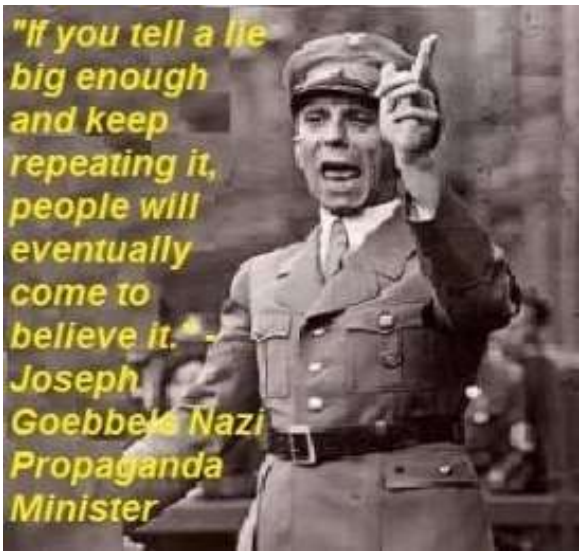
COVID-19: The Biggest and Most Dangerous LIE Ever Told

A Warning to the World – TYRANNY LIES AHEAD



The Big Lie Technique

The Big Lie is a Propaganda Technique.
The expression was coined by Adolf Hitler, when he dictated his 1925 book Mein Kampf, about the use of a lie so "colossal" that no one would believe that someone "**could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously.**"
Wikipedia

'**If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed.**"
Adolf Hitler (or Joseph Goebbels)

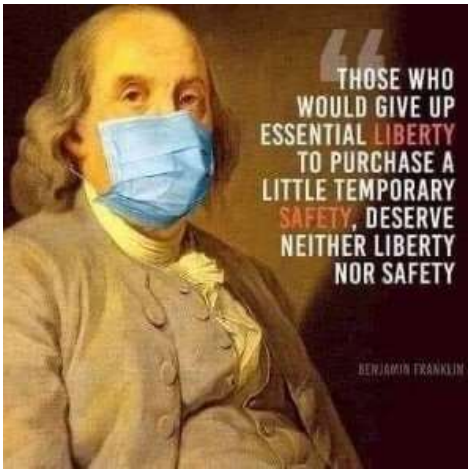
'A lie told once remains a lie
but **a lie told a thousand times becomes the truth**.'
Joseph Goebbels, Nazi propaganda minister

"**Those who trade liberty for security will end up with neither.**"
attributed to Benjamin Franklin

"This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs:
when he first appears he is a protector."
Plato

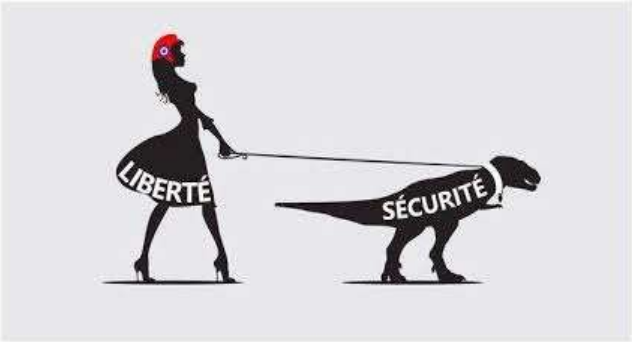
Silence in the face of evil is itself evil;
God will not hold us guiltless.
Not to speak is to speak. Not to act is to act.
Dietrich Bonhoeffer

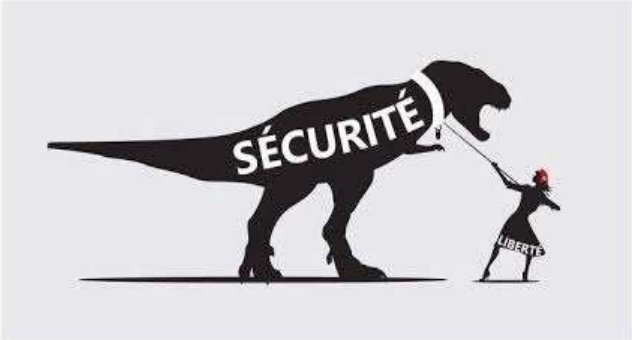
Woe to those who call evil good and good evil.
Isaiah 5:20



5 May 2009 - Top secret meeting of wealthiest billionaires on earth at Rockefeller University to discuss Malthusian problems

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/





Author's Foreword: The ideas and conclusions expressed in this work, **CoVID-19: The Biggest and Most Dangerous Lie Ever Told**, are a combination of my personal insights and convictions, based on over 50 years of life experiences, travel to 40 countries, research and meditation, combined with the hard work and dedication of many thousands of doctors, scientists, investigators, journalists and others across the globe, often working for little or no financial reward, often censored and sometimes even arrested, fined and persecuted for their outspoken stance, who all share a common concern with the erosions of human FREEDOM, THOUGHT and SPEECH, the deep corruption of SCIENCE, GOVERNMENT and NGOs, and a passionate desire to expose this CoVID-19 psychological warfare that is being waged upon humanity. If people don't wake up and speak out, we will all be led inexorably towards a very bleak, United Nations / Technocratic / 5G / Internet of Things / Smart Cities / Great Reset / Earth Charter / U.N. 17 Sustainability Development Goals / Fourth Industrial Revolution / Agenda 21 / Project 2030 / Slaughterhouse / Bio Security Surveillance State where there are only obedient slaves and tyrannical masters.

Whilst I **have tried diligently to fact-check** all of the information presented in this book, it is quite possible that **one or more articles or conclusions may be false or partly false**. Where I have discovered that **the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded fact-checkers** have declared articles to be FALSE, I have noted this and I also include information on how to **Fact Check the Fact Checkers** and see for yourself how patently dishonest and misleading they can be.

I include **Editor's Notes** throughout the work, which is my commentary that attempts to weave the historical narrative of events together, to show how the many pieces of the puzzle start to fit together to clearly reveal a picture of a totalitarian New World Order and One World Government that is emerging from the shadows even now. A system similar to the Chinese Social Credit score is about to be thrust upon every person on earth, which regime is designed to bring a paradise on earth for a select few whilst enforcing eternal misery upon the heads of everyone else.

Please note, I have posted hundreds of links to reference material in this book for your consideration and exploration, from a wide range of sources ranging from the World Health Organisation (the WHO) and various government websites, through to sites that specialise in exploring and analysing conspiracies. Note that my posting a link does not mean that I necessarily endorse or agree with all, or possibly even any, of the authors' views or opinions.

All views and opinions of authors remain their own. Use your own discretion and judgement.

Note that all of the hyperlinks worked at the time of writing (December 2020 / January 2021) however, with **censorship of the Internet currently being ramped up, dissenting viewpoints being censored** and **independent thinkers being rapidly de-platformed by Google, YouTube, Facebook and the other Big Tech players**, they may be removed or changed at any time, so be ready to search for the information in other locations. The **Way Back Machine or other digital archives** may be of assistance here to recover information that has otherwise been cast into the great bit-bucket in the Sky, the proverbial memory hole of 1984.

Also note that **I DID NOT MAKE any of the memes** scattered throughout this book. I add them for visual learners like myself, because I find sometimes a picture can speak a thousand words.

All rights of the memes, quoted authors and the many hyperlinks remain with their authors. They are copied from the publicly available web and shared for fair use and public information.

Please note, this book isn't presented as an end-point, but as **a passionate warning**, a beginning place for those who care deeply about the future direction our world is headed in.

Finally, I encourage you - don't just automatically believe everything you read or hear or see, either in this book or elsewhere (and especially not from the government, on the TV or in the mainstream media) - rather **USE YOUR BRAIN. DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH, OPEN YOUR EYES and SEE THE WORLD THAT SURROUNDS YOU, THEN USE YOUR GOD GIVEN INTELLIGENCE** and you will see the truth.

Good luck to you.
In Solidarity, James

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Table of Contents

Overview – COVID: WE NEED TO TEAR IT ALL DOWN – NOW!!

Chapter 0: A Brief Summary of Chapters For Those in a Hurry

Chapter 1: Introduction: What is COVID-19? – DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!

Chapter 2: Crimes Against Humanity and the German Corona Investigative Committee: The Dodgy PCR Test

Chapter 3: The Sold-Out CIA Media, Governments and Operation Mockingbird

Chapter 4: Who are They and What Do They Want? Questions Often Asked of Conspiracy Theorists

Chapter 5: Timeline of Events – The Global War on Carbon - From Ancient Empires to the Year 2000

Chapter 6: Timeline of Events – The Global War on Terror – Welcome to the 21st Century

Chapter 7: Timeline of Events – The Global War on the Virus – 2019 and Ongoing

Chapter 8: CONCLUSION of Timelines

COVID-19 is a LIE, a SCAM, a HOAX, a FRAUD, a CRIME, a WAR on HUMANITY – Here's Proof
Skip here if you are in a hurry …

Chapter 9: The Future - What Visions Do Our Overlords Have For Our Collective Futures?

Chapter 10: Your Health and Natural Immunity – And How Governments and Corporations are Trying to Destroy It

Chapter 11: The Theological Bit – My Attempt to Explain Events from a Biblical Perspective

Chapter 12: What Can I Do? Where Can I Run?

About the author

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

WE MUST TEAR ALL THE COVID PROPAGANDA DOWN, EVERYWHERE, NOW!

This Book is my Warning to the World

SLAVERY and DEATH are COMING if People Everywhere Don't REPENT (change their minds) and TEAR DOWN ALL THE CoVID-19 Propaganda EVERYWHERE!! EVERYTHING! IMMEDIATELY!

This book, **CoVID-19: The Biggest and Most Dangerous Lie Ever Told**, provides incontrovertible evidence, that I believe would stand in any impartial court of law, that this upside-down, dystopian CoVID-19 'new normal' of anti-human policies such as obsessive hand-washing, social distancing, ending physical greetings, wearing face masks, draconian government restrictions, lockdowns, business closures, school closures, quarantines, QR codes, punitive fines, police brutality, governmental overreach, non-stop media and government CoVID fear-porn campaigns, digital 'vaccine' passports, attacks on free speech and assembly, stupid CoVID rules that keep changing and make no sense, attacks on children's minds via the education system and experimental, dangerous mRNA biological agents that we are all expected to have injected into our bodies, is, in fact, not a 'pandemic' – it is a **GLOBAL CRIME SCENE that threatens to permanently destroy the lives of every man, woman and child on earth**.

The simple truth is: There is no CoVID-19 Emergency now, and indeed, there never was a legitimate CoVID-19 Emergency, anywhere, ever.

The whole 'pandemic' has been a HUGE DECEPTION, a LIE, a GLOBAL PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATION, from the very start.

Everything about this CoVID-19 'pandemic', from the moment it was announced in Wuhan until today, has been fake, a huge LIE, a FRAUD, and every government leader, politician, scientist, doctor, media talking head, celebrity, CEO and so many more, who are participating in this cruel hoax need to be tried in a new Nuremberg judgement and possibly punished.

Those wearing masks, putting up with stupid signs around their schools and workplaces, obeying ridiculous government mandates, scanning QR codes and 'waiting for the experimental mRNA franken jabs and digital vaccine passports', without protest, need to wake up immediately to the extreme danger they are putting themselves and everyone around them in. They need to REPENT (change their minds), TAKE OFF THE MASKS and SPEAK OUT NOW or else, little by little, all our freedoms and any rights we might think we have, will be stripped away, until we OWN NOTHING, have NO PRIVACY, EVER, and are expected to be HAPPY, as is the goal of the World Economic Forum by 2030.

IS THIS A FUTURE THAT YOU WANT FOR YOUR CHILDREN?

Everything every government and corporate entity around the world has done in the name of CoVID-19, every anti-human and cruel policy they have encouraged and enforced, have all been based on a LIE. And the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapies) that they want to inject into every man, woman and child on earth is the biggest, most EVIL LIE of all!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

WE NEED TO TEAR IT ALL DOWN – IMMEDIATELY!

We MUST peel up all the Social Distancing stickers off the supermarket floors. All the handwashing signs and anything with a WHO or U.N. logo on it needs to be destroyed forever. Face masks are harmful for both physical and psychological health and need to be discarded and never worn again. The QR codes, the plastic plexi-shields, BUMP symbols on cross walks etc. all need to be removed. The social distancing messages in shops must never be played, ever again, and all the X's must be removed from all the floors everywhere.

Absolutely **EVERYTHING associated with this fake 'pandemic'** – it needs to all be torn down and discarded into the eternal trash bin of history, all around the world, immediately and forever. Any government tracking and tracing or other apps that anyone downloaded need to be deleted, permanently.

Please answer this question for me:

If we base our whole society, our whole existence, on a series of **Huge Lies** then what future do any of us have?

If we are willing to so readily become '**Children of the Lie'** with nary a whimper of protest, then do we perhaps deserve the dark and nefarious, totalitarian bio security police state fate that the powers that shouldn't be have planned for us?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 0: A Brief Summary of Chapters For Those in a Hurry

Chapter 1: Introduction: What is COVID-19? – DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!

COVID-19 is a quiet but deadly war, being waged by a tiny elite, on humanity. The COVID psy op has been used as sorcery to put people's minds under a spell to a point that they are so confused and demoralised that they believe lies, obey ridiculous government mandates without question, don a mask and will even accept experimental messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) gene therapies / biological agents into their bodies that will genetically modify them in unknown ways. COVID-19 is a cruel hoax, a crime, a conspiracy designed to enrich and empower a select few whilst permanently impoverishing and enslaving everyone else. But that's just my conclusions – as always, **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH**!

Chapter 2: Crimes Against Humanity and the German Corona Investigative Committee: The Dodgy PCR Test

The RT-PCR (Reverse Transcriptase Polymerase Chain Reaction) 'test', upon which this whole COVID-19 hoax is based, is fraudulent. Independent scientists have studied the procedure, lodged by German veterinarian Christian Drosten with the World Health Organisation (the WHO) just before the PLANdemic was declared, and found it to be fatally flawed in ten ways and courts of law are recognising this fact. The WHO is corrupt and, in a just world, tens of thousands of people in positions of power would be punished for this crime.

Chapter 3: The Sold-Out CIA Media, Governments and Operation Mockingbird

This chapter demonstrates that media and government have participated in coordinated campaigns of deception before, and this Corona Scandal is the biggest and most evil lie yet. Intelligence agencies have infiltrated and corrupted our media for many decades and media ownership has been consolidated into the hands of six giant mega-corporations. As Dr Vernon Coleman says: Distrust the Government, Avoid the Mass Media and Fight the Lies!

Chapter 4: Who are They and What Do They Want? Questions Often Asked of Conspiracy Theorists

People often ask 'conspiracy theorists' "Who are 'They'"? It's a great question and I attempt to answer it in this chapter. In short, 'They' are a small group of elites who want to be gods and make everyone else into eternal slaves in a new feudalism. Some of the names, such as Rothschild, Rockefeller, Gates, Soros, Buffett etc. become clear, whilst other names are hidden in the shadows, making it a mystery as to exactly who Mr Global actually is that runs the world.

Chapter 5: Timeline of Events – The Global War on Carbon - From Ancient Empires to the Year 2000

This chapter contains a timeline of historical events, starting from a brief overview of the ancient empires of Egypt, Babylon and Rome, through to the modern empires of Britain, the United States and China. I argue that serfdom and empire have always been the norm – democracy and individual liberties are anomalies that will be abolished if enough people aren't willing to stand up and defend them.

In the 20th Century we see The Rockefeller Foundation, the Federal Reserve, the Council on Foreign Relations, two World Wars, the United Nations, the Trilateral Commission, the IPCC, Global Warming and the War on Carbon, the growing power of Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Big Tech, the increasing consolidation of media power, the Rockefeller / Gorbachev Earth Charter, the Georgia Guidestones, Agenda 21, Agenda 2030, and other globalist initiatives launched to begin the process of rolling out a one world government and a new world order run by an unaccountable technocracy. All these policies sound good – Sustainability, Care for the Environment, Empower Humanity, they all say – but, in reality, they are designed to bring down the worst form of slavery imaginable upon the heads of all the people in the world.

Chapter 6: Timeline of Events – The Global War on Terror – Welcome to the 21st Century – The Years 2000 to 2019

This chapter contains a timeline of historical events, spanning from the year 2000 through to 2019. It presents solid evidence that The Global War on Terror (GWoT) is a BIG LIE, based on the false flag of September 11 2001, which was designed to introduce **the Global Security State** 'new normal'. The Weapons of Mass Destruction BIG LIE was used to foist permanent warfare on the Middle East to further certain economic and political agendas of various banking, corporate and political elites.

During this twenty years, Artificial Intelligence (AI) and robotics continue to grow at an exponential rate, surpassing humans in many spheres. Preparations for the **Live Exercise of CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI)** and the **Bio Security State** are laid in dozens of meetings, business deals, patents, technological applications, simulations and exercises, often made between some of the wealthiest and most powerful people on earth, ready to be launched upon the world.

I argue that if 1 in 25 people are sociopaths, people who can do or say almost anything that they think will further their goals, even tell the biggest LIES, all with a certain charm, wit and a smile on their dial, and never feel any sense of guilt, shame or remorse, then why couldn't many of our so-called 'leaders' have some of those character traits? (e.g. Bill & Melinda Gates? Klaus Schwab? Tony Fauci? Tony Blair? Boris Johnson? Matt Hancock? Daniel Andrews? Scott Morrison? Donald Trump? Joe Biden? etc.)

Chapter 7: Timeline of Events – The War on the Virus – 2019 and ongoing

Take the Red Pill - The Biggest Crime and the Greatest Lie Ever Sold, **LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI)**, is launched upon a sleeping world to begin the agenda of depopulation and slavery, beginning with getting everyone locked up, shut down, quarantined, masked, re-educated, gradually conditioned to the 'new normal' and then 'vaccinated' with experimental mRNA mystery shots. We are told there will be a Great Reset of absolutely EVERYTHING, a 'New Normal'

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Artificial Intelligence continues to grow very rapidly and it is revealed that a New Manhattan Project to build a Super AI, possibly with a fusion of Google Deep Mind and Chinese Sky Net technologies, to build a self-conscious 'Super Mind' has been launched.

Chapter 8: CONCLUSION of Timelines: COVID-19 is a SCAM, a HOAX, a FRAUD, a CRIME, a WAR on HUMANITY
Skip here if you are in a hurry …

This chapter presents a timeline of historical events that I believe are most salacious to understanding where we are at today.

I believe that this evidence is overwhelming - COVID-1984 is a crime, a conspiracy, and you must stand up and say NO to all this.

Chapter 9: The Future - What visions do our overlords have for our collective futures?
A dystopian, technocratic, bio-security NIGHTMARE of electronic enslavement is what they have planned for us. We will have NO PRIVACY, EVER, NO FREEDOM, NO POSSESSIONS, we will be killed and our children will be turned into digitally fenced slaves who will be mindless drones serving an unelected plutocratic elite forever.

We must say NO, stop building our own prisons and create better alternatives to EVERY SINGLE THING they have planned.

Chapter 10: Your Health and Natural Immunity
EVERY SINGLE THING all our governments have said during this Covid Plandemic / Crime is a HUGE LIE.
Social distance, quarantine, stay-at-home, lock-down, close schools and businesses, stand on the X's, wash your hands, wear a mask, take a vaccine – it's ALL LIES. Health and immunity doesn't come from a mask and/or a needle, but comes from living in a healthy environment where you can be happy and stress-free. An environment where we can properly nourish and love our bodies, feed and nurture them with clean water, adequate rest and exercise, laughter, sunshine, friendship and good food from the rich earth, and having (sometimes intimate) conversation and contact with the people you love, which are all vital for good health.

Chapter 11: The Theological Bit – Explaining Events from a Biblical Perspective
The Mark of the Beast is coming, but here is The GOOD NEWS! God has already won and satan is a defeated enemy.
By God's grace we can be saved and the Stone, uncut by human hands, is coming to smash and utterly destroy ALL of the earthly kingdoms and replace them with an eternal kingdom

Chapter 12: What can I do? Where can I run?
Many people are asking these questions and are devising many different solutions. One idea is to establish permaculture edible forests and become self-sufficient. Have a look at the ideas and see how you can get involved in creating a new reality.

About the Author
My first visit to the USA was to Manhattan in the first week of September 2001 and I went to the top of the World Trade Centre, twice. A week later I was in Oaxaca, Mexico, when I saw the towers come down on TV in a store window and shortly after I was on Venice Beach in L.A. When Osama bin Laden was fingered as the culprit so quickly and evidence of the manifold lies began to emerge it set me on a journey where I began to question EVERYTHING. When you realise that lies of that magnitude could be told and covered over by the media and those in the highest echelons of power, then EVERYTHING becomes suspect, so it's hardly surprising that during this CoVID-19 PLANdemic I have been suspicious from the start.

During CoVID-19, I was working on an IT contract in the King Edward Memorial Hospital in Perth, Western Australia, on the 6th floor (the top floor of that hospital wing) that had been especially cleared as a potential "CoVID-19 overflow" ward. I saw the social distancing rules, the Xs on the floors, the feet appear in the corners of the elevators and I also saw the uptake of 'working from home', tele-health and Zoom meetings take place … and I believe that this happened in 194 United Nations member countries all across the world.

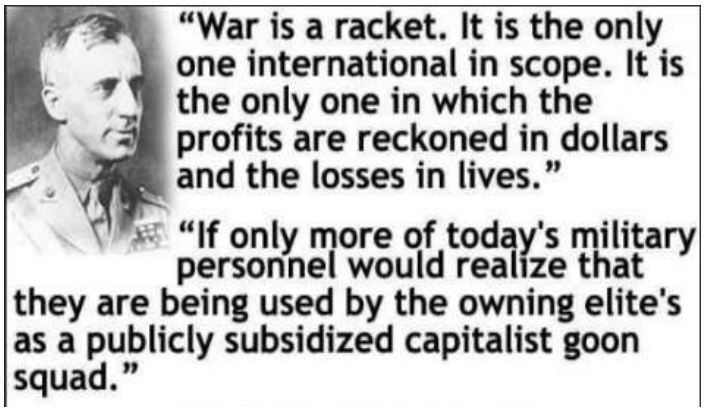
I began to be skeptical about this whole 'pandemic' very early on and want to share this research with the world, with anyone who might listen. Thank you.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 1: Introduction – What is COVID-19? Do Your Own Research!

War is a Racket

"**War is just a racket**. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of people. **Only a small inside group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few at the expense of the masses."**
— US Marine Corp Major General Smedley Butler (1933, twice decorated veteran after retiring from 33 years of active service when he finally realised he had been a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism. Butler claims he was recruited to help organise a fascist plot to seize the White House, but he helped foil the plot instead. The investigative trail of his claims to reveal the people behind the plot were never seriously pursued.)
https://fas.org/man/smedley.htm



"Fighting the war against the virus", the Rockefeller Foundation report says, "will require public, private, non-profit, and government officials to work together **to unite and inspire people to adopt testing, tracing and public safety measures, like wearing masks, washing hands and social distancing.** This is the only way to keep the economy open until a **vaccine** is developed and produced in enough quantities for **the entire country**."
- The Rockefeller Foundation (July 2020)
https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/the-rockefeller-foundation-launches-new-testing-strategy-to-keep-u-s-economy-open/

"**The coronavirus pandemic pits all of humanity against the virus.** The damage to health, wealth, and well-being has already been enormous. **This is like a world war**, except in this case, we're all on the same side."

- Bill Gates

ALL WAR IS DECEPTION

- Sun Tzu

In this book, I document evidence that this 2020/2021 "**COVID-19 Pandemic**", **at its heart, is a corrupt agenda of raw, naked power and control.** It is the biggest **psychological operation** (psy-op) and **the greatest crime against humanity ever** conducted on this earth. A crime that has been carefully prepared and crafted by a handful of elites for many decades, at least, as you will see when you explore **the timeline of events.**

COVID-19 is in reality a **War** (as even **the Rockefeller COVID 'plan of plans'** and Bill Gates called it), but it's a war by deception, a quiet war, a psychological war, a war to establish a 'new anti-human normal' into people's hearts and minds. It is a Hoax, a Fraud, a Racket, **something that is not what it seems to the majority of people. Only a small inside group knows what it is really about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few at the expense of the masses.**

As Chinese military strategist Sun Tzu said many years ago, ALL WAR IS DECEPTION, and this CoVID-19 PLANdemic fits the bill perfectly.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

COVID-19 is like **9/11, on steroids**. It is about many, many things, and **in December 2020 we can see them taking shape all around us, if only we care to look**. **From 9/11 and the Global War on Terror, the anthrax letters, the PATRIOT Act, the Department of Homeland Security and the Transport Security Administration (TSA)** to **COVID-19 and the Global Biosecurity State** with lockdowns, quarantines, handwashing, social distancing, face masks, testing and vaccines – it is an imperial strategy to **restructure the world economy** and **centralise all wealth and power into the hands of a tiny ruling elite** whilst impoverishing everyone else (aka "the new normal" that's never going away) by inducing public HYSTERIA, FEAR and **waging a never-ending WAR on an invisible enemy – "the virus".**

COVID-19 is about the **New Marshall Plan**, aka **the Great Reset of Everything**, aka **Build Back Better,** aka **United Nations Agenda 21 (**which is the United Nations roadmap for the 21st Century**)**, aka the **New Green Deal** and the **looting of trillions of dollars** from the Fed. **The Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR), the rise of the machines and the end of humanity. Rolling out 5G and Starlink networks to enable United Nations 17 Sustainability Development Goals (SDG) smart cities, Rockefeller Foundation resilient cities, robots, driverless cars and the global Internet of Things**. COVID-19 is designed to **exploit identity politics** and further **atomise people** to try and **stop any meaningful resistance** from being organised, to divide people into those who are '**essential'** and those who aren't, those who **wear masks** and those who don't, those who are **black** and those who aren't, those who support **lockdowns** and those who protest, those who **passively obey arbitrary and nonsensical rules** and those who refuse, those who **believe the government and mainstream narrative** and those who mock it, those who **refuse to pay unjust fines**, such as for refusing to wear a mask, and those who just go with the system, those who **think critically and ask questions** and those who don't, which is an expression of **the ancient, time-tested strategy of DIVIDE & CONQUER** (aka **Divide & Rule)** which has been employed successfully by the **Owning Class** in India, Africa and many other places since time immemorial.

It's to encourage **distance education, remote work, Tele-health, online shopping**. To get people accustomed to **border controls and checkpoints and testing and all sorts of restrictive and nonsensical rules** about how many can go in an elevator or a store or a pub, making people answer questions about their health to gain entry to government spaces, **scan QR codes to sit at McDonalds or a coffee shop** or force people **to give their contact details to the state** when they go to church. It's **to control who can meet who and do what, when and where**. It's about honing the **obedience training of the police and the medical fraternity to obey any orders**, no matter how nonsensical, wrong or arbitrary.

COVID-19 is **to discourage the use of 'dirty' cash and create a cashless society with a global, digital blockchain currency issued by a central bank, which will eventually become a UBI**, by creating a **Covidian Cult** of brainwashed people **who need to be told ten times a day where to stand, how to wash their hands, to hide their face & cover their sneezes and to fear the invisible enemy, "the virus"** and to take an experimental mRNA biological agent. **Smaller, independent businesses are being destroyed to make people poorer and ultimately dependent on a global State** which will eventually issue them a Universal Basic Income (UBI) - with strings attached! – and to encourage online shopping at Amazon and eBay.

It's about selling **dodgy PCR tests** (which many scientists have said are not fit for purpose, the PCR test inventor Kary Mullis would have said was not fit for purpose and **a 'Corona Scandal' lawsuit is being prosecuted over**), and it's about increasing sales revenues for dirty PPE (personal protective equipment) by enforcing masks and dangerous hand sanitisers, all of which ultimately pollute the environment making the world dirtier for everyone.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Social distancing people is to make them easier for **5G to target** and **robots to manage**, as we saw in Singapore when a Boston Dynamics Spot the robot dog told people to "SOCIAL DISTANCE"; another goal is getting **neighbour to distrust neighbour** and **breaking down the family unit**, possibly even granting **inspectors from the World Health Organisation the permission to go into people's homes and take 'sick' people out to be quarantined**; staying apart keeps us together (Dan Andrews, Victoria), to visit granny is to kill her (Taiwan). To signal **the end of physical greetings such as hugs and handshakes** – it was even said people should wear a mask when having sex - to divide **what products are essential and what are not** (e.g. in Wales alcohol can be purchased but tampons and greeting cards cannot). It's to encourage a form of **crony capitalism** that doles out lucrative contracts, for example, to change all the PRESS symbols at traffic light crossings to BUMP symbols, to set up mobile hospitals and other such **profit-making scams** – all for our safety, of course.

Air travel will be transformed into being only for the rich by introducing quarantine laws, mandatory vaccines, digital health passports and the bio-security state. The wealthy and 'important' people (the essential people) will be granted special dispensations under these new laws as they fly above our heads like gods, whilst the rest of the herd will scurry about on the ground.

Regarding education, COVID is to **close schools and children's playgrounds**, forcing even children as young as 2 to mask up in some places, in order **to do psychological harm by inducing fear, hiding their faces and making them breathe their own CO2**, and to encourage the uptake of **distance education**, where (in some places) parents aren't even allowed to observe their children's lessons. Lessons which are being used to re-affirm the 'new normal'.

It's about **harvesting DNA, facial images and billions of people's personal data** to further what I believe is the **New Manhattan Project**: to train incredibly advanced Artificial Intelligence (AI) in the hopes of reaching the '**singularity**', a General AI that can write its own code, 3D print its own hardware and eventually **do ANYTHING that a human can do, only faster and better, 24 hours a day 7 days a week without rest**, and can ultimately manage the **Global Internet of Billions of Things**, in which **every human will become "just another thing" to be traded, tracked, traced and eventually disposed of** when they are no longer deemed to be profitable – when they become a liability on the blockchain balance sheet.

Masking people is in order to **weaken their immune systems and psychologically prepare them to undergo the next Cult Ritual, the vaccines**, which **enrich the Big Pharma vaccine research companies** that have received multiple billions in government money, all whilst granting them **total indemnification** against any harm their rushed-out, Pentagon Warp Speed, products may cause.

The experimental **mRNA** (messenger ribonucleic acid) vaccines may come with bonus Luciferase quantum dot tattoos that can be read with an **app and a modified smart phone**, they may sterilise people (the UK government says **December 4 2020 – It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 has an impact on fertility)** and inject hydrogel (nano-particles) that could potentially be used as a Trojan Horse for other, more nefarious purposes, such as to monitor heart rate or blood-alcohol levels or create an internal antennae for 5G signals etc. (I can't confirm this, btw. Please see references in the book and **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH**). The wide-scale uptake of testing and vaccines will set a precedent that **the State can invade the sanctity of people's bodies** and **tag every person on earth, marking them as the property of a Global BioSecurity State that can buy and sell them on the stock market.**

And, (I would argue) COVID-19 is about **a cull of the herd - massive depopulation** of billions of us 'useless eaters' (Henry Kissinger from the book, Final Days). Search for the 1980 **GEORGIA GUIDESTONES**, which call to maintain humanity beneath 500,000,000 and breed wisely in an 'Age of Reason' (inscribed in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, Classical Greek, Babylonian Cuneiform and Sanskrit), and ask yourself:

Who designed and paid for these ominous Guidestones, and why?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

COVID-19 is about pushing many agendas, but (from what I can see) **public health and safety are not among them.**

I am going to be bold here, and argue that there are currently **three major wars that the globalists are waging against humanity**:

The War on Carbon aka Climate Change / Global Warming – prosecuted by the United Nations IPCC, Extinction Rebellion, all world governments, the Club of Rome and others

The War on Terror aka GWOT, ISIS / ISIL, al Qaeda etc. – fought endlessly and everywhere by the Pentagon, the military-industrial-complex and governments

The War on Viruses aka HIV/AIDS, Mad Cow, Zika, Swine Flu, Bird Flu, Bat Flu, COVID-19 etc. – championed by the valiant United Nations / Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation World Health Organisation, all governments and others

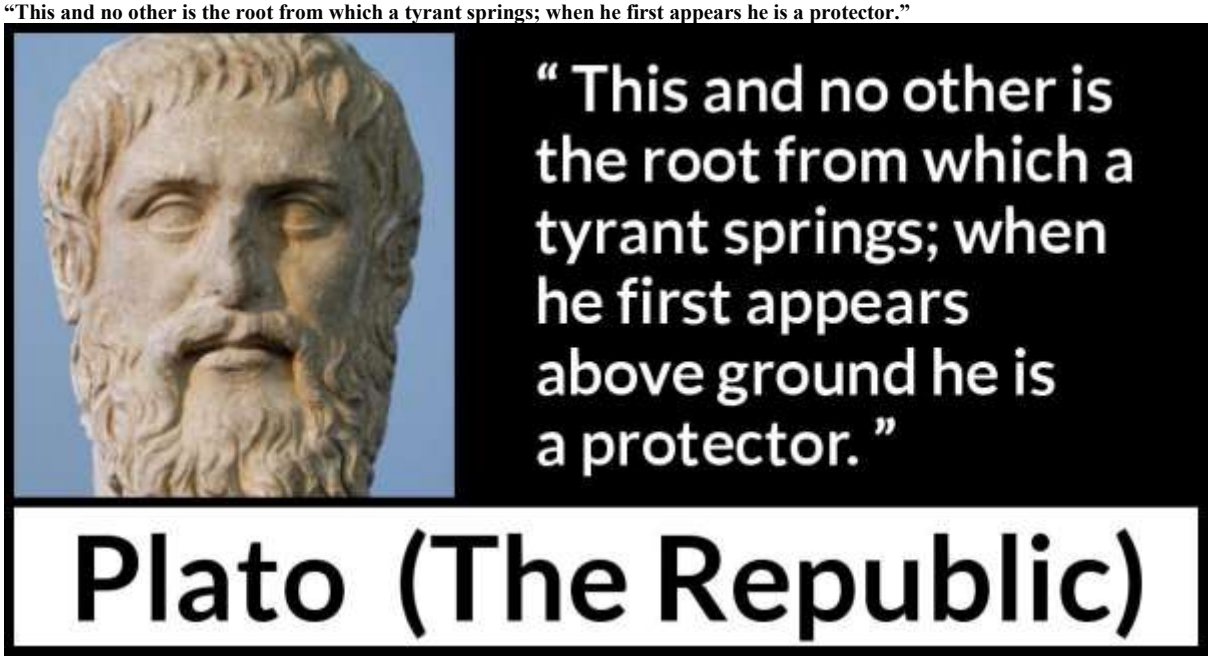
All three wars are on an ambiguous, invisible, shadowy enemy (**Carbon**, **Terror**, **Viruses**) that conveniently may be nowhere, or may in fact be everywhere, possibly hiding around every corner, to be found next door or in sewage, able to travel up chimneys and infect every dirty banknote that may kill Grandma if you take it, and (in some places) the virus knows when you purchased a meal with your drink or when you sit down, and becomes safe again (somehow?)

Similarly **terror** cells could be hiding in your neighbour's house! And **we must consume LESS ENERGY**, because (of course) the excess of the dreaded **Carbon** in the atmosphere is all our fault for having the mere impudence to even exist!

The same as with Global Warming, September 11, Weapons of Mass Destruction and the Global Financial Crisis, we are once again being fed **Big Lies** by an untrustworthy elite**, a small technocracy of experts, scientists, politicians and bureaucrats**, many of whom have **serious conflicts of interest** as they are funded by the very deep pockets of United Nations supporting **multi-billionaire capitalists** with vested interests in the vaccine, Big Pharma, weapons, education and Big Tech digital industries, amongst others. Whilst repeating loudly the mantra of "**safety and security**", I fear in reality they are leading humanity to a very dark, dystopian place, and I see most every government around the world as a part of the problem and not a part of the solution.

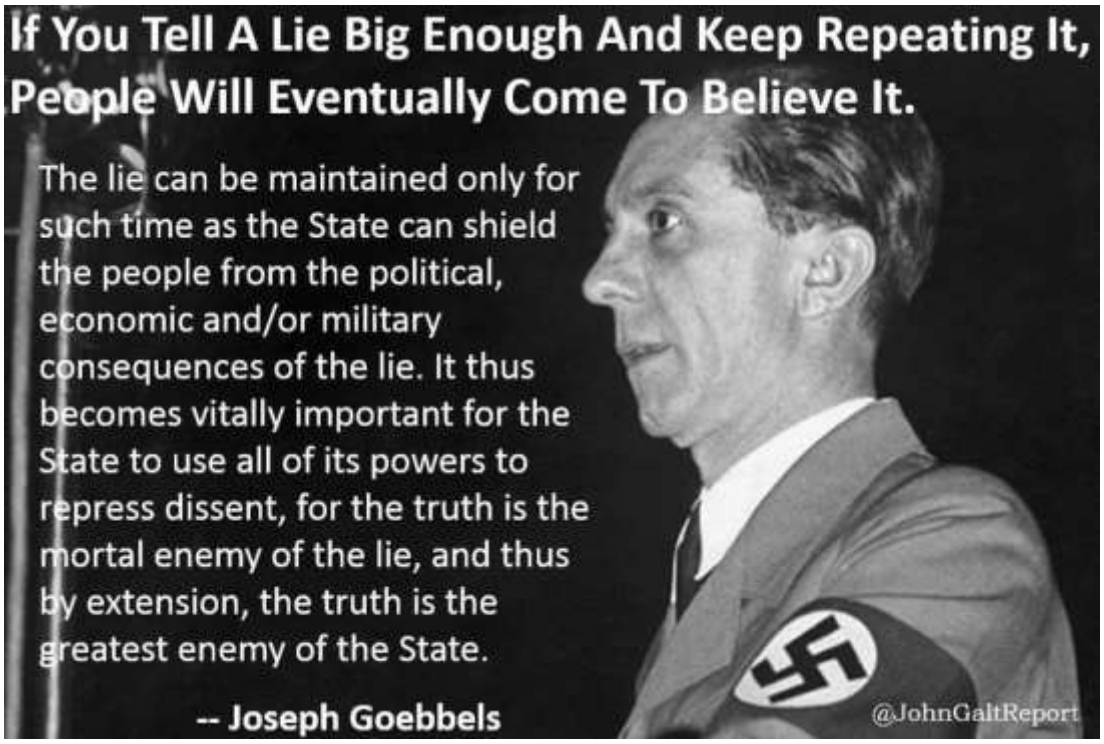
As Plato warned all those centuries ago:

"This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs; when he first appears he is a protector."



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Beware when those in power keep reminding you that everything they are doing is about "protecting your safety"



If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it.

The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State.

- Joseph Goebbels, Nazi propaganda minister

Editor's Note: I'm not quoting Goebbels here because I like Nazi philosophy, but because this well describes what CoVID-19 is.

The CoVID-19 / coronavirus 'pandemic' is a BIG LIE, a lie so infamous that most people wouldn't believe it, repeated over and over and over and over again – repeated on the TV, on the radio, in all the mainstream sources on the WWW, in the newspapers, by almost every world government controlled by the WHO - until many people have been brainwashed into believing it, creating a Covidian Cult (a Cult of CoVID), and once people have been inculcated into a cult, designed to condition them to accept a 'new normal', no matter how much evidence or proof you show them, it is very hard to get them out.

The statistics are lies. The death counts are lies. The stories of hospitals being overwhelmed are lies. All the draconian measures – the lockdowns, shutdowns, business and school closures, social distancing, the masks – EVERYTHING. Absolutely everything is all lies. And the lucrative, experimental mRNA biotech injectables (aka 'vaccines') are the BIGGEST and most deadly lie of all.

The truth is that eventually, with the inevitable economic collapse and mass injuries / deaths from the 'vaccines' that are coming, the State won't be able to hide the lie and repress dissent indefinitely, which suggests to me that the people running COVID have a 'Plan B', such as replacing law enforcement with the military and/or robots, to achieve their goals, in spite of dissenters who don't agree.

Adding to the urgency of this book, the Australian and many other governments have very foolishly committed multiple billions of dollars to corrupt Big Pharma companies to purchase hundreds of millions of doses of totally unnecessary, experimental vaccines, including **mRNA** (messenger ribonucleic acid) technology vaccines, which they will **strongly encourage all their citizens to take**, and will record in each individual's digital Health Register if they have received it (in Australia most citizens have a **government digital health record**). I and many others find this extremely disturbing. Apart from the **weak evidence for the efficacy of vaccines in general**, and indeed the long record of harm they have caused, **DNA**, the molecule carrying the genetic instructions of life, was only first observed in 1869, and modern investigation has only been going on for around 70 years, and yet we are going to risk granting large **profit-driven** pharmaceutical companies **complete indemnity** whilst they rake in multiple billions of dollars producing these **lucrative, experimental** mRNA drugs, and those who don't comply with this **madness** risk being **discriminated against**, such as being forbidden to travel, work, attend large gatherings such as concerts or sports matches or possibly even go to a restaurant.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

As I see it, this mRNA "vaccine" is not a vaccine in the traditional sense. It is an **experimental injectable technology that has never been used before in humans, and, as you will see, it appears it is being used as a Trojan horse to sneak other things into people's bodies, such as the HIV1 (AIDS) virus, nanotechnologies and other unknown goodies.** Personally I refuse it, **and the digital certificates**, and once you have read the evidence below I hope you will too.

It is for this and many other reasons that I outline in this document that I plan for our business to join a **Global Class Action lawsuit** (there is currently a case initiated by Dr Reiner Fuellmich and others in Germany, and a Class Action in Texas, but I need to find out more) to prosecute for this **Corona Scandal** which amounts to **Crimes Against Humanity** as put forward by **the German Corona Investigative Committee**.

But don't just take my word for it – **PLEASE, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH.** If, after reading the comprehensive list of events in this book and exploring the links that lead me to conclude there is a very real conspiracy, driven by an extraordinarily wealthy but very small group of people with nefarious agendas coupled with an insatiable lust for power, you choose to continue to believe all these events are mere coincidences, then I will call you a "**coincidence theorist**" and earnestly invite you to reconsider. If you do agree, however, then we need to make a plan (see **Chapter 12, What Can I Do? What Can We Do?**)

DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH! Says James Corbett of CorbettReport.com

Dan Williams of kla.tv interviews James Corbett about the recent *Forbes* article warning the *hoi polloi* not to do their own research. They discuss the agenda behind this exhortation and why **independent thinkers doing their own research is the bedrock of any truly free society**.

https://www.corbettreport.com/interview-1585-james-corbett-encourages-you-to-do-your-own-research/

BUT, DEAR READER, PLEASE BE WARNED! If you do choose to 'do your own research', as the conspiracy theorists advise, it could be **dangerous**, **destructive** and even **deadly**, and could lead **to immeasurable, unnecessary suffering**!

You MUST NOT 'Do Your Own Research' When It Comes To Science says Ethan Siegal of Forbes.com

"Research both sides and make up your own mind." It's simple, straightforward, common sense advice. And when it comes to issues like **vaccinations** (what goes into you and your children's bodies), **climate change** (the war on carbon), and **the novel coronavirus SARS-CoV-2** (the war on viruses), it can be **dangerous, destructive, and even deadly.**

For example, the scientific experts have proven that we need a certain amount of fluoride in our bodies to maintain health.

Unless we start valuing the actual expertise that legitimate experts have spent lifetimes developing, "doing our own research" **could lead to immeasurable, unnecessary suffering**.

https://archive.is/uWkeA#selection-1545.0-1545.60

Don't say you weren't warned!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 2: Crimes Against Humanity, the German Corona Investigative Committee and the PCR Test

"Who is Bill Gates? A software developer? A businessman? A philanthropist? A global health expert? This question, once merely academic, is becoming a very real question for those who are beginning to realize that Gates' unimaginable wealth has been used to gain control over **every corner of the fields of public health, medical research, [media] and vaccine development.** And now that we are presented with the very problem that Gates has been talking about for years, **we will soon find that this software developer with no medical training is going to** leverage **that wealth into control over the fates of billions of people."**
— James Corbett (Corbettreport.com)

"The coronavirus has shown that the world can easily be manipulated through fear by controlling the media, academia and medicine."
— author unknown

"This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs; when he first appears he is a protector."
— Plato

"Those who trade liberty for security will end up with neither."
— attributed to Benjamin Franklin

November 2020 - Dr. Mike Yeadon, a former Vice President and Chief Science Officer for Pfizer for 16 years, says that half or even **"almost all" of PCR tests for COVID are false positives**.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/i3orldAEZysM/

The **German Corona Investigative Committee** has taken testimony from a large number of international scientists and experts since July 10, 2020 and concluded that the corona crisis must be renamed the "**Corona Scandal**" and concludes that it is:

- The biggest tort case ever

- **The greatest crime against humanity ever committed**

- Many scientists call this a PCR-test **casedemic**, not a corona pandemic

- Very healthy and non-infectious people may test positive

- Likelihood of PCR-test false-positives is 89-94% or near certainty

- Mainstream media completely failed to report the true facts of the so-called pandemic

- Politicians and mainstream media deliberately drove populations to panic

- Evidence of giant health and economic damage to populations

- Bankruptcies are expected in small and medium-sized businesses

Those responsible must be:

- **Criminally prosecuted for crimes against humanity**

- Sued for civil damages

The principle argument of this case is against the World Health Organisation (WHO) and Christian Drosten, a veterinarian from Germany who lodged a rushed out, non-peer reviewed fraudulent paper with the WHO detailing how to test for the SARS-CoV-2 virus using the RT-PCR (Reverse Transcription Polymerase Chain Reaction) test. An independent and highly qualified scientific panel has studied the Drosten-Corman paper thoroughly and found that it contains 10 fatal flaws and is highly unreliable, and could produce a high percentage of so-called "false positives" I.e. saying that asymptomatic, healthy people are positive for COVID-19 and therefore need to be quarantined and/or vaccinated for the disease.

The scientists consulted by the Corona Investigative Committee include Professor John Ioannidis of Stanford University in California, a specialist in statistics and epidemiology, as well as public health, and at the same time the most quoted scientist in the world; Professor Michael Levitt, Nobel prize-winner for chemistry and also a biophysicist at Stanford University; the German professors Kary Mölling,

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Sucharit Bhakti, Knut Wittkowski, as well as Stefan Homburg; and now many, many more scientists and doctors worldwide are speaking out, including Dr. Mike Yeadon. Dr. Mike Yeadon is the former Vice-President and Scientific Director of Pfizer, one of the largest pharmaceutical companies in the world.

It is important to note that in April 2009, shortly before **the H1N1 swine flu pandemic** was declared by Dr Margaret Chan at the WHO, the **clause about "many serious illnesses and deaths" was removed** from the requirement to announce a pandemic, meaning now the virus could simply be "new" (like the **novel coronavirus**) and spreading to declare a pandemic. On this very weak platform, the WHO could potentially **declare pandemics whenever it likes** – will we see **COVID-21** as the deadly coronavirus morphs or perhaps **the 2022 Swan 'Flu**, all of which will require lucrative **multi-billion-dollar vaccination deals**, **mandatory vaccines** and **digital health certificates**?

https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-crimes-against-humanity-the-german-corona-investigation/5725795

http://vergereport.com/2020/10/dr-reiner-fuellmich-who-2/

https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/10/joseph-mercola/coronavirus-fraud-scandal-the-biggest-fight-has-just-begun/

There are in fact networks of thousands of doctors and scientists speaking out saying that there is a better way to handle the coronavirus 'pandemic'. For example, the COVID Medical Network in Victoria consists of a group of senior medical doctors and health professionals who are concerned about the health impacts of the lockdowns used in response to the SARS-CoV-2 outbreaks in Victoria and across Australia. The Victorian government's response to the SARS-CoV-2 virus is now doing more harm than good. Many Australian doctors and other health professionals consider the lockdown measures to be disproportionate, unscientific, excessively authoritarian and the cause of widespread suffering for many Victorians.

https://covidmedicalnetwork.com/about-covid-medical-network/declaration-statement.aspx

Open letter to the world - We the undersigned call upon the UK government, governments of the World and the Citizens of the World, **to stop all lockdown measures immediately**.

https://worlddoctorsalliance.com/ims/WDAOpenLetter.pdf

Similarly, hundreds of doctors and health professionals in Belgium have expressed their serious concerns and have called for an end to all measures and asked for an immediate restoration of normal democratic governance and legal structures and of all civil liberties. Doctors have written books and made speeches decrying COVID-19 as a hoax. For example, Dr. Roger Hodkinson, former Assistant Professor and now the CEO of a biotech company that manufactures Covid tests, tells Government officials in Alberta (on the Community and Public Services Committee) that the current coronavirus crisis is "the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public". He emphasises that the **PCR tests are unreliable** and **masks are useless**, among other things.

Meanwhile in NSW a **police officer, Alexander Cooney** Senior Constable Coffs/Clarence Highway Patrol, has written a letter, signed by a number of his colleagues, to **NSW Commissioner of Police Michael Fuller** to raise concerns the police have about enforcing the ongoing restrictions placed upon citizens relating to COVID-19. He warns that the initial modelling forecasts of death and illness had serious calculation errors and the PCR tests are unreliable and there is a **global dictatorship** taking place.

https://cairnsnews.org/2020/11/02/police-blow-whistle-on-coronavirus-deception/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

28 January 2021 – German Court in Weimar Declares Lockdown Unconstitutional

by **Alliance for Human Research Protection (AHRP)**
January 28, 2021

Forensic analysis of official data convinced the court that the epidemic situation that was used to justify the lockdown laws does not exist. The judge ruled that the government lacked sufficient legal grounds to impose the restrictions since there was no "epidemic situation of national importance." He declared that the measures were an attack on the "foundations of our society."

A LANDMARK legal decision declared that regional containment policies – including lockdowns, social distancing, prohibitions on gatherings by family or friends) are UNCONSTITUTIONAL. The judge called the lockdowns *a "catastrophically wrong political decision with dramatic consequences for almost all areas of people's lives."*

The judge ruled that the government violated the "*inviolably guaranteed human dignity*" under basic German law.

Dr. Reiner Fuellmich, the lawyer who initiated the first German and American complaints and procedures stated:

"*We consider this judgment to be extraordinary and of fundamental importance. It is transferable to all violations of Covid19 measures. It is also transferable to the current Renewed Containment and all applicable coronavirus regulations. Because the "numbers of cases" are decreasing, as are patients in intensive care units! The judge confirms this with an excellent demonstration***."**

The battle over government dictatorial overreach and the assault on the rights and dignity of citizens in a democracy will be won in the courts of law.

The decision has been described by German media as "politically explosive"!

…

Attack on human dignity

Thus with regard to isolation and prohibition of contact with people outside the family, a general prohibition of contact poses – at least – the question of **the violation of the guarantee of human dignity.**

Here the prohibition poses a problem because it constitutes a serious attack on the general freedom of action and also on the freedom of assembly, association, religion, profession and art, not only because it is addressed to all citizens, regardless of whether or not they are suspected of disease or contamination.

By prohibiting all citizens from meeting with more than one person outside the household, by prohibiting it not only in the public space, but also in freedoms in the family nucleus, the general prohibition of contact inevitably leads to other restrictions on fundamental rights.

https://truthcomestolight.com/attorney-dr-reiner-fuellmich-dr-nicole-delepine-md-on-the-importance-of-recent-german-courts-decision-that-the-lockdown-is-unconstitutional/

22 February 2021 – NUREMBERG TRIBUNAL CALLS OUT THE ELITE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE COVID SCAMDEMIC (WAKINGTHEFUTURE)

Reiner Fuellmich has started a class action lawsuit naming the Davos crew in the scamdemic. Share this article/video with as many as we can!

https://www.bitchute.com/video/R5E1KWSpHhOH/

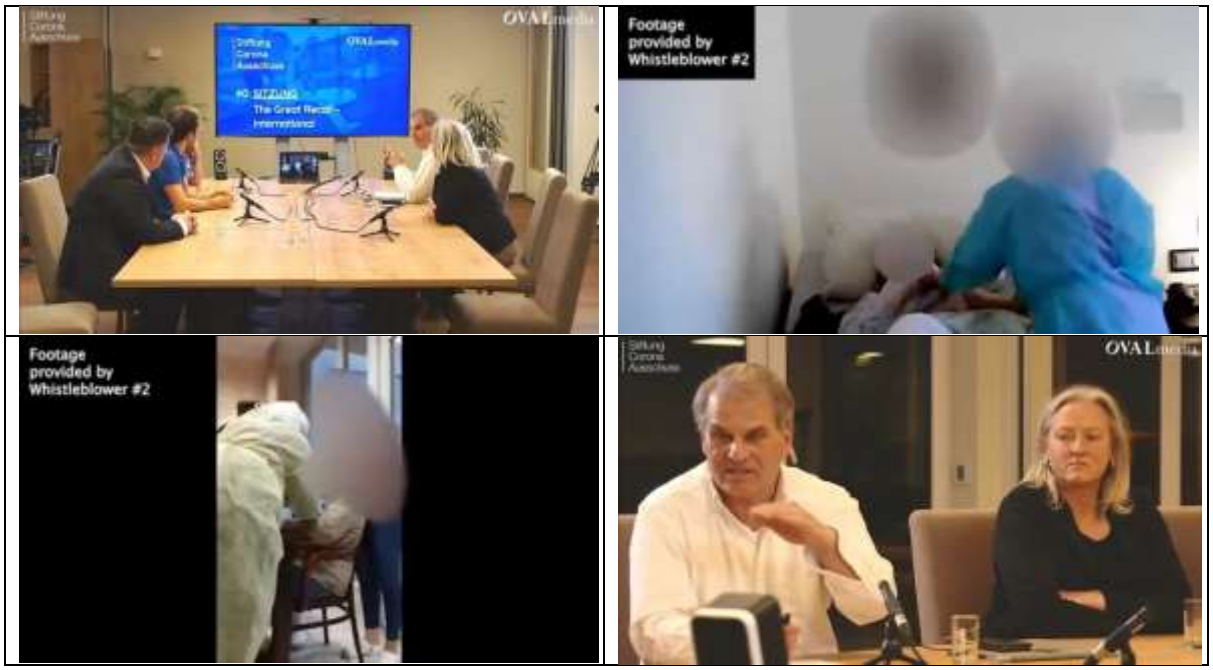
https://corona-ausschuss.de/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Update from Dr Reiner Fuellmich and the Corona Scandal Trial – Whistle-blower Footage Emerges from Nursing Home

International Network of Lawyers, the CV19 Crisis is a Fraud and those Responsible Will Be Sued

February 2021 – Reiner Fuellmich, R.F. Kennedy and other lawyers talk about CoVID-19 Court Cases



Footage from a whistle-blower is shown that appears to show staff in a care home forcibly 'vaccinating' elderly patients with dementia. Some of them die shortly afterwards.

The discussion is around **new Nuremberg trials for crimes against humanity.**

R.F. Kennedy says that unfortunately all of the international institutions are captured.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/WCX6ErUfXX0s/

Judge tells the Corona Investigative Committee: The CoVID-19 'Pandemic' was Created to Install a One World Government

Anti-Mafia Judge Angelo Giorgiani says CV19 Crisis a Global Coup D'etat to Install a World Government

The plan is to destroy the economic system so that countries have to ask for funding and thus lose their independence

The so-called 'vaccines' are not really vaccines – they are genetic experiments.

The global Mass Media is complicit in this fraud and we need a new system of communications.

We are facing a WAR between the good part of the people and the bad part, and we will HAVE TO BATTLE to win.

German / American lawyer Dr Reiner Fuellmich and Italian anti-MAFIA judge Angelo Giorgiani

Doctor of Law Renate Holziesen translates Judge Angelo Giorgiani's comments from Italian to English

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Corona Investigative Committee talk with lawyer Renate Holzeisen and judge Angelo Giorgiani	As his concluding remarks Angelo says: we are facing a WAR between the good part of the people and the bad part and we (good people) will HAVE TO BATTLE to win

You can listen to the full segment here:

https://new.awakeningchannel.com/international-network-of-lawyers-the-cv19-crisis-is-a-fraud-and-those-responsible-will-be-sued-part-8/

You can download the Notification of Complaint PDF that lawyer Renate Holzeisen has lodged with the EU here:

‘COVID-19-Tests RESULTIEREN BIS ZU 95 % FALSCH POSITIV:
BESCHEINIGT VOM OBERSTENVGESUNDHEITSINSTITUT Mit der vollständigsten Analyse zu Covid-19-Tests"

"COVID-19 TESTS RESULT IN UP TO 95% FALSE POSITIVE:
CERTIFIED BY THE TOP HEALTH INSTITUTE With the most complete analysis of Covid-19 tests"

https://www.renate-holzeisen.eu/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Strafanzeige-PCR-mit-Anlagenpdf.pdf

https://www.renate-holzeisen.eu/

26 February 2021 - Dr. Astrid Stückelberger evidence to German Corona concerning corruption in WHO/GAVI leadership – Bill Gates wants to be his own country, Bill Gatesistan

The WHO is a Health Security Dictatorship to Sell ‘Vaccines’

Video extract, mostly English, with some English subtitles in German parts, covering evidence from former WHO Health Scientist Dr Astrid Stückelberger.

WHO senior leadership is seen to be corrupt and is acting as a Corporate Entity, using its global reach to promote a vaccination agenda driven by corporate interests via GAVI (and the Bill & Melinda Gates foundation). One of the most alarming items in this evidence is the immunity from criminal investigation the WHO/GAVI alliance has created using a Swiss national base.

It is revealed that Bill Gates wanted to become a member state of the WHO and it went before a vote of the committee. Although he lost the vote, he unofficially acts as a member state, signing documents on their behalf.

https://lbry.tv/@shortXXvids:e/CA-41-WHO-role-Dr.-Astrid-Stu%CC%88ckelberger:c

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

3 March 2021 - Update Regarding Lawsuit's ~ Reiner Fuellmich on Viruswaarheid Live Extra. ~ Dated Mar. 3/2021

Update Regarding Lawsuit's ~ Reiner Fuellmich on Viruswaarheid Live Extra. ~ Dated Mar. 3/21 ~ Mirrored

March 4th, 2021 521 views

Fair use: All Credit to Reiner Fuellmich & Viruswaarheid Live Extra

Lawyer Reiner Fuellmich says that this Corona Scandal is the deepest global criminal conspiracy in history with a huge pile of corruption underneath, committed by people all across the globe in positions of power who have no empathy.

https://lbry.tv/@thesetimes:9/2021-03-03-Reiner-Fuellmich-on-Viruswaarheid-Live-Extra:2

https://truthcomestolight.com/attorney-dr-reiner-fuellmich-dr-nicole-delepine-md-on-the-importance-of-recent-german-courts-decision-that-the-lockdown-is-unconstitutional/

Vera Sharav's Warning to the World-Wide Demonstrations 20th of March 2021

https://odysee.com/@FwapUK:1/covid19-scam:c

Editor's Note: Vera Sharav, a Jewish Holocaust survivor, explains how the COVID-19 campaign is using the Nazi Final Solution playbook.

Mask mandates are the symbolic equivalent of the Yellow Star of David that Jews were forced to wear. Voices, even those of qualified scientists and doctors, are being silenced by Big Tech and media censorship. These repressive measures foreshadow the inquisition of a dictatorship.

The real virus is the elitist, racist ideology of eugenics that is being used by the ruling class to devalue large segments of the population and bring about a tyrannical dictatorship.

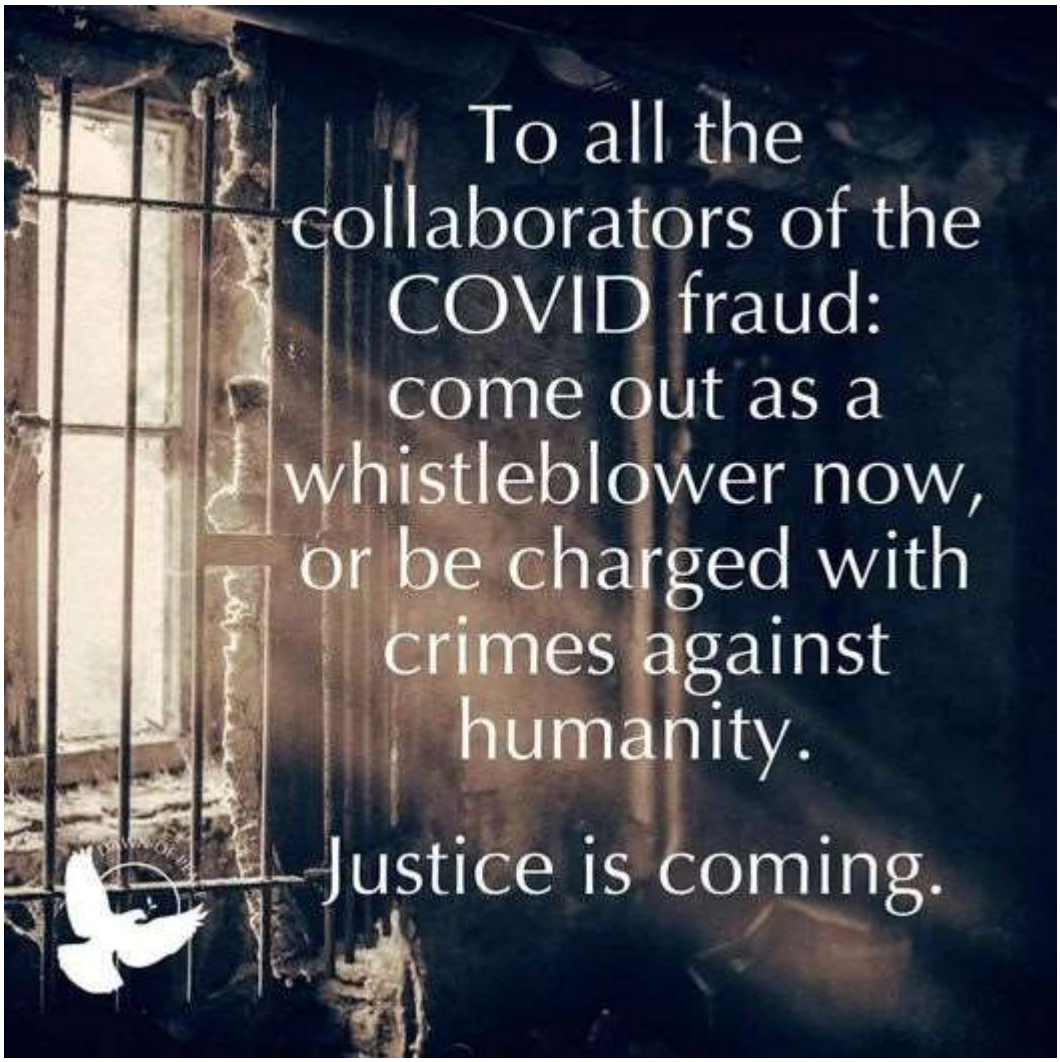
IBM's Digital Health passports are a gateway to a medical apartheid. Lockdowns are a tool of social control that destroyed millions of lives and livelihoods whilst the oligarchs increased their wealth by more than 2 trillion dollars in 2020, similar to how the Nazis used their genocidal regime to gain control via destroying societal bonds.

American billionaires increased their wealth during the 'pandemic' by over 2 trillion dollars.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Bill Gates is an ardent eugenicist who wants to depopulate the world. Andrew Cuomo in New York murdered 15,000 human beings.

Like Hitler the global elites have a master plan. Klaus Schwab's Great Reset is a diabolical plan, a transhuman nightmare

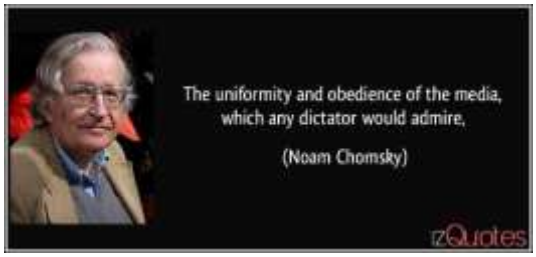


To all the collaborators of the COVID Crimes: Justice is coming.

To any whistle blowers, you could direct any COVILEAKS here – https://covileaks.org.uk/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 3: The Sold-Out CIA Media, Governments and Operation Mockingbird



"The smart way to keep people passive and obedient is to **strictly limit the spectrum of acceptable opinion**, but allow very lively debate within that spectrum—even encourage the more critical and dissident views. That gives people the sense that there's free thinking going on, while all the time the presuppositions of the system are being reinforced by the limits put on the range of the debate."
— Noam Chomsky

People often ask, "If this 2020 COVID pandemic really is a PLANdemic, a SCAMdemic, a HOAX, a FRAUD, a **BIG LIE** as many qualified medical doctors and others are saying it is, **how can all the world governments and mainstream (big corporate) media be singing off the same hymn sheet and telling the same story?**"

It's a great question, and it's not actually that hard to answer when you look at history and consider human psychology.

First, this kind of government / corporate media **BIG LIE** has happened before – many times, in fact. COVID-19 is NOT the first time all the world governments and mainstream media have **ALL LIED IN CONCERT**, and I can assure you, **IT WON'T BE THE LAST.**

For example, do you recall the story of "babies tossed from incubators onto cold hospital floors by nasty Iraqi troops in Kuwait' told by a tearful 'nurse', who identified herself as Nayirah? This story, created by **PR firm Hill & Knowlton** (who in 2020 were paid at least $135,000 to buy celebrities to shape the COVID-19 narrative, btw), was echoed by **George HW Bush to sell Gulf War I** in 1990.

The story was a **COMPLETE LIE**. There is no evidence that babies were tossed from incubators – not a jot. The 15-year-old girl was a Kuwaiti ambassador's daughter, she wasn't a nurse and she wasn't even in Kuwait when the supposed events took place.

A lot of people, including the president, participated in a conspiracy of fake organisations, false documents, fraud and disinformation.

But it doesn't matter – the story served its purpose to allow those with axes to grind and political, banking, oil and military agendas to push to prosecute their deadly and brutal wars.

The war was fought, over 130,000 Iraqis died, and over 10 years of harsh sanctions took another million lives - and **no-one was ever held to account for the lies**.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yJzQcsSVR7E

A second example is the over 900 **'weapons of mass destruction (WMD)' LIES** that were told to justify the 2003 slaughter in Iraq. As fast as the liars like Colin Powell, Donald Rumsfeld, Tony Blair and George W Bush created their false narratives, they were being **debunked** by independent researchers, but it didn't matter. The mainstream media became a **dutiful echo chamber** and **all told the same lies in concert**, and the media talking heads invited retired generals, who had left the Pentagon to occupy lucrative positions **at military industrial firms such as Raytheon and Lockheed Martin**, into their studios, asking their opinions on Saddam Hussein and his 'weapons of mass destruction' campaign, and (as I'm sure you can guess) they all said Saddam's Iraq was **an imminent threat** and **a pre-emptive war was necessary** to keep the world safe.

After the 'allied' troops raped, tortured and murdered their way through Iraq on behalf of the bankers, the military-industrial complex and the oil companies, **weapons inspectors scoured the country**, but found **NO EVIDENCE** that Saddam's Baath Party were running any weapons programs. And again, **no-one was ever held to account for the lies**. In fact, people were PROMOTED (**the LIES were rewarded**).

Here is A History Of the Lies: WMD, Who Said What and When

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4882.htm

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

In reality, the decision to go to war with Iraq was made on September 12 2001 (the day after 911), and the plans for war on Afghanistan were already drawn up, and after that every decision made was designed to justify the wars. As Paul Wolfowitz said and the **Downing Street Memo** later confirmed, "*For bureaucratic reasons, we settled on one issue, weapons of mass destruction (as justification for invading Iraq) because it was the one reason everyone could agree on.*" **Paul Wolfowitz,** Vanity Fair interview, May 28, 2003.

The **truth was of no importance**, you see. And consider carefully the strange death of weapons inspector **Dr David Kelly**, who said that the U.K. government's "dodgy dossier" arguing the case for war had been "sexed up", to see what sometimes happens to whistle blowers who do not go along with the official narrative.

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/2403069.The_Strange_Death_Of_David_Kelly
https://www.globalresearch.ca/invasion-of-iraq-the-secret-downing-street-memo-intelligence-and-facts-were-fixed/5327841

As a third example, explore the timelines for the **myriad unanswered questions surrounding the events of September 11 2001**, which was the spur for a **Global War on Terror (GWOT)** and a post **9/11 Security State**. It is clear to any impartial observer that **we are not being told the truth**, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, but notice the dearth of mainstream journalists who are willing to even touch this story?

Even after a **four-year university study** investigated the near free-fall implosion of World Trade Centre Building 7 in Manhattan on the afternoon of September 11 2001 and concluded definitively that the collapse was caused **not by fires** but by **the near-simultaneous failure of every column in the building**, and a team of qualified architects and engineers officially **lodged a challenge** to the government, still **no mainstream media will pick this story up** and run with it. Why? Is it because they know what happens to journalists who investigate stories they are not supposed to? (Cf. award winning Australian journalist **Julian Assange** who has been tortured and imprisoned for over ten long years now.)

https://www.ae911truth.org/wtc7

As a fourth example, I leave it as an exercise for the reader to explore the history of how the **fraudulent H1N1 Swine Flu Plandemic** that the WHO declared in 2009 was exposed, and the permanent damage, narcolepsy, that was done to hundreds of people by the vaccines that were sold on the heels of that hoax.

So yes, the proof that **GOVERNMENTS and THE MEDIA DO LIE IN CONCERT** is overwhelming. **Why do they lie?** I suspect it's because human nature is to just "**go along to get along**" and journalists and politicians are only human, after all – journalists who work in busy news rooms reprint government narratives without doing any checking.

Often the people who want to climb the corporate or political ladder **can be easily bought or corrupted with big pay packets which they use to heavily in-debt themselves, buying nice homes and cars so they cannot afford to rock the boat in case they lose their jobs.** In addition, most journalists are essentially **owned by SIX GINORMOUS CORPORATIONS (GE, Disney, Time Warner, Viacom, CBS and News Corp)**, so they will be very reluctant to "bite the hand that feeds them" and put their incomes or jobs at risk. Essentially, most journalists and politicians are hacks and cowards who dare not go after the **Big Stories** and their handlers generally will not allow them to anyway, so we end up with the insipid, pathetic guff that is palmed off as "journalism" that we see today.

Increasingly, too, Artificial Intelligence (AI) is taking over journalism so much of the content on the web from the Big Media providers is assembled via robots, which only have the morality that they are programmed with.
https://www.forbes.com/sites/calumchace/2020/08/24/the-impact-of-ai-on-journalism/?sh=6f5265502c46

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

As for **MOST MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC,** sadly they **WATCH TV** and **DO NOT THINK OUTSIDE THE MAINSTREAM NARRATIVE**. They **DO NOT ASK HARD QUESTIONS**, or any questions at all, quite often, they **TRUST THEIR GOVERNMENTS** when they shouldn't and they **DO NOT DO THEIR OWN RESEARCH**, so the media continue to get away with this charade time and time again.

If you're wondering "How could we get to a point where all the world's governments and mainstream media **LIE IN CONCERT**, with only the increasingly censored independent media acting as a corrective, please consider the following timeline to see this is nothing new – corruption of the media has been going on for a long time now.

How the Media Has Been Used by Power Throughout the Ages

MAINE EXTRA No. 9 NEW YORK JOURNAL MAINE EXTRA No 9

CRISIS IS AT HAND

253 KNOWN TO BE LOST

CABINET IN SESSION; GROWING BELIEF IN SPANISH TREACHERY

DE LOME IN PANIC FLEES

Maine Destroyed by an Outside Attack, Naval Officers Believe.

Censored Dispatches from Havana Say a Shot Was Heard Before the Ship's Magazines Blew Up.

EXTRA NIGHT EXTRA.

M'KINLEY SUSPICIOUS OF SPANISH PLOTS

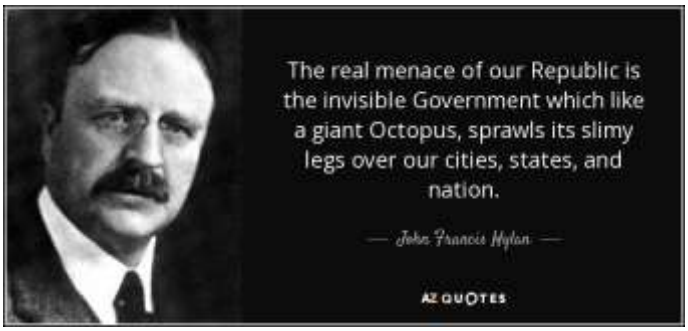
Remember the Maine!
In 1898 the United States wanted a war with Spain, and the U.S. battleship the Maine, which was docked in the harbour off Havana, Cuba, experienced an explosion and sunk. Spain was blamed for planting a mine or firing a torpedo and media magnates Pullitzer and Randolph Hearst's New York Journal heralded the war cry "**Remember the Maine! To hell with Spain!"** to whip Americans into a frenzy to support the Spanish-American war.

The real cause of the explosion that sunk the ship is unknown, but a team of experts under Admiral Hyman Rickover of the U.S. Navy in 1976 found the ship's demise was likely the result of a coal fire, and not sabotage. Nevertheless, the story did its job and promoted the war.

https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/remember-the-maine-56071873/
http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/04/remember-the-maine-the-first-false-flag-ship-attack-carried-out-by-the-us-government/

26 March 1922 – New York City Mayor John F. Hylan warns international bankers and Rockefeller Standard Oil control media and money

"The real menace of our Republic is the **invisible government**, which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states and nation… The little coterie of powerful international **bankers virtually run the United States government for their own selfish purposes**. They practically **control both parties**, … and **control the majority of the newspapers and magazines in this country**. They use the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of office public officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government. It operates under cover of a self-created screen [and] **seizes our executive officers, legislative bodies, schools, courts, newspapers and every agency created for the public protection**."
– New York City Mayor John F. Hylan, New York Times, March 26, 1922



https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/human-rights/former-presidents-warn-about-the-invisible-government-running-the-united-states/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Francis_Hylan

OPERATION MOCKINGBIRD – INTELLIGENCE INFILTRATION OF MOST MAINSTREAM MEDIA TO SHAPE THE NARRATIVE

1940s – to present – CIA Operation Mockingbird is created to infiltrate the media and concentrate on "**propaganda, economic warfare; preventive direct action, including sabotage, anti-sabotage, demolition and evacuation measures**; subversion against hostile states, including assistance to underground resistance groups, and support of indigenous anti-Communist elements in threatened countries of the free world." With mainstream media now controlled by six giant mega-corporations and alternative voices being targeted and silenced, many argue **today**, with 90% of media ownership consolidated by 6 mega-corporations, **Operation Mockingbird is moving into overdrive**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird

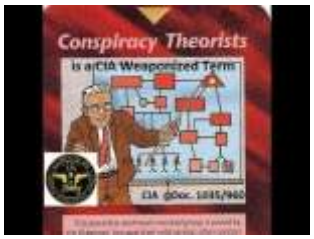
https://www.corbettreport.com/how-the-cia-plants-news-stories-in-the-media/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

CAPTURE OF THE WORLD BY THE GLOBALISTS VIA THE UNITED NATIONS

1945 and ongoing – Rockefeller Money Establishes the United Nations (U.N.) and its offshoots the World Health Organisation (WHO), United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) and others, which CAPTURE 194 global States. This leaves it such that almost EVERY GOVERNMENT and EVERY CITIZEN of most every country on earth is expected to be 100% obedient to these unelected global institutions which have proven to be thoroughly corrupt.

1967 – The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) releases Document #1035-960 to discredit the claims of 'conspiracy theorists' – "Conspiracy theories have frequently thrown suspicion on our organization, for example by falsely alleging that Lee Harvey Oswald worked for us. The aim of this dispatch is to **provide material countering and discrediting** the claims of the conspiracy theorists, so as to inhibit the circulation of such claims in other countries."



https://www.maryferrell.org/showDoc.html?docId=53510#relPageId=1&tab=page
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b0gupTEfeoU

https://web.archive.org/web/20090109020341/http://192.220.64.45/collections/assassinations/jfk/cia-inst.htm

ALL GOVERNMENTS LIE

1967 – All governments lie – I. F. (Izzy) Stone - One of the great reporters of the 20th century, I.F. Stone, told journalism students never to forget that "**All governments lie.**" He could speak with authority, having spent decades exposing deception and official lies by **digging deep** into government documents and transcripts.

https://allgovernmentslie.com/

1971 – The Powell Memo (aka the Powell Manifesto): Corporate Blueprint to Dominate Democracy

Though Powell's memo was not the sole influence, the Chamber and corporate activists took his advice to heart and began building a **powerful array of institutions** designed to **shift public attitudes and beliefs over the course of years and decades**. The memo influenced or inspired the creation of the Heritage Foundation, the Manhattan Institute, the Cato Institute, Citizens for a Sound Economy, Accuracy in Academe, and other powerful organizations. Their long-term focus began paying off handsomely in the 1980s, in coordination with the Reagan Administration's "hands-off business" philosophy.

Most notable about these institutions was their **focus on education, shifting values, and movement-building**.

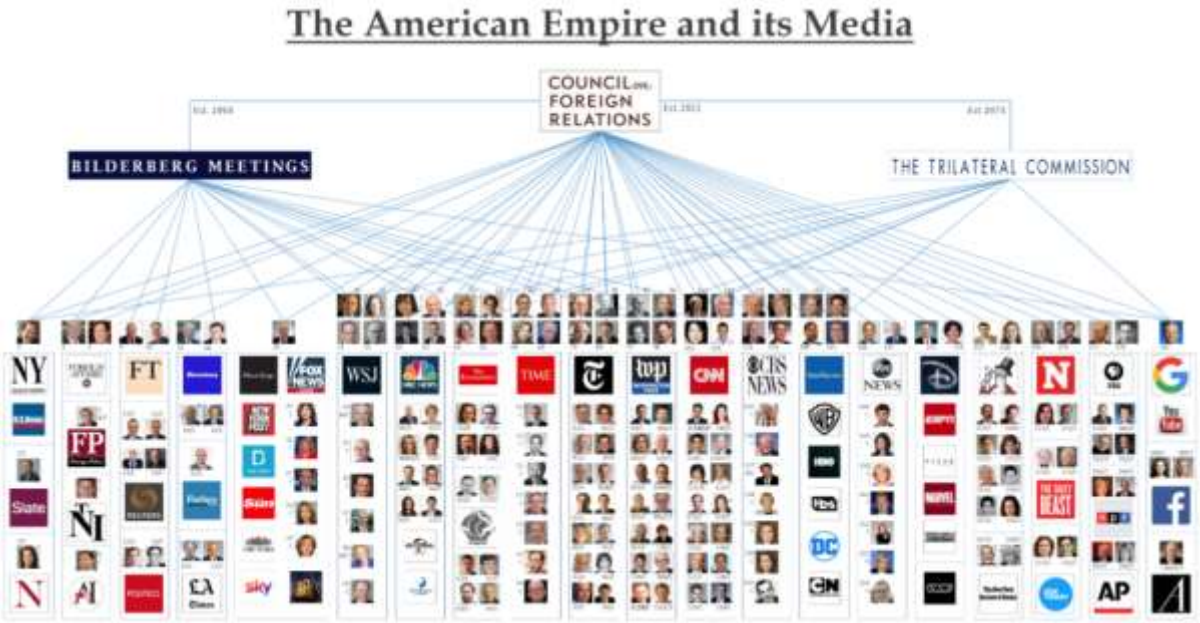
The first essential is to establish the staffs of eminent scholars, writers and speakers, who will do the thinking, the analysis, the writing and the speaking. It will also be essential to have staff personnel who are **thoroughly familiar with the media, and how most effectively to communicate with the public**.

Media Control – The national television networks should be monitored and kept under constant surveillance in addition to the content in textbooks, newspapers, magazines and radio. Big business needs to use the media to convince Americans that an end to business regulation would somehow benefit everyone.

https://reclaimdemocracy.org/powell_memo_lewis/
https://www.greenpeace.org/usa/the-lewis-powell-memo-corporate-blueprint-to-dominate-democracy/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The American Empire and It's Media – V1.0 2017 by Swiss Propaganda Research



https://www.dropbox.com/s/w02s4twyog3whng/cfr-bilderberg-media-network-hdv-spr.png?dl=0

https://government-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Government-Scam_Preview.pdf

Editor's Note: Click on the links to expand this graphic to examine who all these people are, controlled by the Bilderbergers (est. 1954), the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR, est. 1921) and the Trilateral Commission (est. 1971), and delivering to the masses the establishment approved narratives. Whether it's selling the latest war, promoting 'vaccines' as being 'safe and effective', lying about 'Weapons of Mass Destruction' or the severity and impact of CoVID-19, all of these Intelligence Agency directed media institutions can be relied upon to faithfully parrot the official government narratives.

BEFORE CoVID-19: THE 1976 SWINE FLU HOAX

1976 – The Swine Flu Fraud (60 Minutes with Mike Wallace)

46 million Americans received the swine flu shot, then 4,000 Americans claimed $3.5 billion damages for **vaccine injuries** from the shot. Judy Roberts and others became **completely paralysed by a neurological disease (Guillain-Barré syndrome)** allegedly related to the vaccine.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ae1TJi5zw84

1987 – Ronald Reagan Stops the Enforcement of the Media Fairness Doctrine

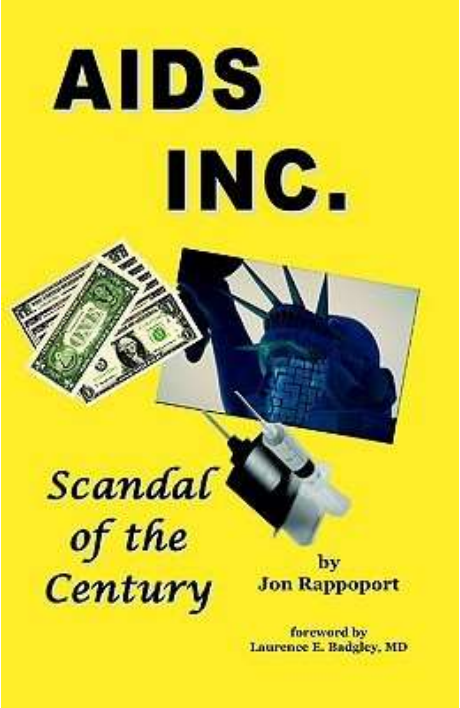
The Fairness Doctrine was meant to ensure that the public receive a balance of viewpoints. When Reagan abolished it, corporate money could then talk directly to the public, meaning that the most powerful and depraved greed hounds on the planet could now propagandise the people with 90% of what people read and see. In-depth journalism, hard questions and news gathering are now banned.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXo3gbyHTBI

BEFORE CoVID-19: THE HIV/AIDS SCAM

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1988 - AIDS Inc.: Scandal of the Century by Jon Rappoport



Investigative reporter Jon Rappoport uncovers the shocking truth about AIDS: Thousands are dying needlessly as the medical world and media pull off the biggest scandal of our time - all for the love of power and money. AIDS INC: takes you on a sizzling behind-the-scenes tour of laboratories, newsrooms and even the White House to expose the real killers behind the disease. It's the most explosive, myth-shattering book you'll read this year.

Unfortunately, the issue doesn't start and end with HIV/AIDS. This pervasive dilemma has actually evolved.

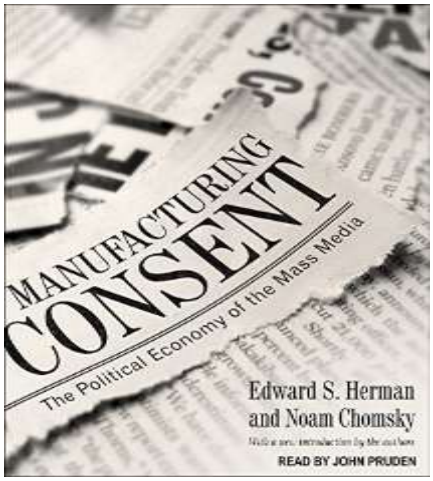
Ebola and the Zika virus are now being brought to the forefront for ultra-fearmongering in the same manner. Predictably, if one sifts deep through the data with a fine-toothed comb, allegations of people being diagnosed with these viruses are fraught with issues. And as we've learned from the HIV/AIDS smokescreen, the health issues that the individuals are experiencing with Ebola/Zika can be explained by other factors that are not virus-related.

Now you have to ask yourself, if we've been lied to about all THAT, what ELSE have we been lied to about?

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/3351293-aids-inc

Editor's Note: Jon Rappoport said that AIDS was a scandal back in the 1980s, and he is now decrying that CoVID-19 is even a MUCH MUCH BIGGER SCANDAL today, and I think Jon's right. CoVID-19 is a LIE.

THE CONSOLIDATION OF MEDIA INTO FEWER AND FEWER HANDS



1988 – Noam Chomsky & Edward S Herman publish Manufacturing Consent dedicated to Alex Carey

Manufacturing Consent: The Political Economy of the Mass Media - This study depicts how **an underlying elite consensus largely structures all facets of the news**. They skilfully dissect the way in which the marketplace and the economics of publishing significantly shape the news. They reveal how issues are framed and topics chosen, and contrast the double standards underlying accounts of free elections, a free press, and governmental repression between Nicaragua and El Salvador; between the Russian invasion of Afghanistan and the American invasion of Vietnam; between the genocide in Cambodia under a pro-American government and genocide under Pol Pot. What emerges from this ground-breaking work is an account of **just how propagandistic our mass media are**, and how we can learn to read them and see their function in a radically new way.

https://www.booktopia.com.au/manufacturing-consent-noam-chomsky/book/9780099533115.html

1996 – Bill Clinton signs into law the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) Telecommunications Act of 1996

The Telecommunications Act of 1996 is **the first major overhaul of telecommunications law** in almost 62 years. The goal of this new law is **to let anyone enter any communications business** -- to let any communications business compete in any market against any other. The Telecommunications Act of 1996 has the potential to change the way we work, live and learn. It will affect telephone service -- local and long distance, cable programming and other video services, broadcast services and services provided to schools.

https://www.fcc.gov/general/telecommunications-act-1996

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Noam Chomsky says the **Telecommunications Act of 1996** was called deregulation, but its effect was to **accelerate concentration of ownership**. A reduction from 50 to 10 mega-corporations is a significant attack on democracy as it is on the market.

The Telecommunications Act was a step towards **reducing that public interest and public control** that had been imposed on the media.

https://chomsky.info/19990120/

Editor's Note: Do you notice that the mainstream media, which has been thoroughly infiltrated at its upper echelons by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and various other intelligence agencies, is becoming consolidated into fewer and fewer hands, and alternative voices are being increasingly marginalised and censored.

Will this lead to more honesty and openness in reporting, or less?

BEFORE COVID-19: The 2009 H1N1 SWINE FLU HOAX

2016 – Documentary TrustWHO released, particularly examining the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic which the WHO warned would affect 2 billion people

TrustWHO is a documentary that looks at the World Health Organization (WHO) which was founded with the aim of building a healthier future for people all over the world. Whether it's the effects of smoking, the Swine flu pandemic or a nuclear disaster, the WHO is the body we rely on to advise on and resolve a public health crisis. **But can it be trusted**?

TrustWho documents filmmaker Lilian Franck's quest to discover what lies behind the altruistic façade of the world's largest public health body. **What she uncovers is an alarming picture of corruption and opacity.** This powerful investigative doc **shines a light on how industry lobbies have infiltrated the WHO and asks whether the organisation can be trusted to keep the public healthy.**

https://www.conspiracydocumentaries.com/health-drugs/trustwho/

https://vimeo.com/ondemand/trustwho

October 2012 and December 2016 – The Smith-Mundt Modernization Act 2012, coupled with the December 2016 **Portman-Murphy Counter-Propaganda Bill**, handed the keys of the kingdom to the U.S. Deep State to use social media and other media to propagandise, not only foreign enemies but also domestic enemies (that is, their own population). This has been one of the keys that has enabled the continued capture of Big Media (including Big Tech and Social Media) to serve the purposes of those who are running this CoVID-19 PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / HOAX / CRIME.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2017 – BOUGHT JOURNALISTS: Intelligence Agencies and the Media: Dr Udo Ulfkotte, the former German newspaper editor whose bestselling book exposed how the CIA controls German media, found dead. He was 56 and had been suffering heart problems.

"I've been a journalist for about 25 years, and **I've been educated to lie, to betray, and not to tell the truth to the public**," Ulfkotte told Russia Today. "I was supported by the Central Intelligence Agency, the CIA. Why? Because I am pro-American."

Ulfkotte claimed **most corporate media journalists in the United States and Europe are "so-called non-official cover,"** meaning that they **work for an intelligence agency**. His book (in English) is "Journalists for Hire: How the CIA Buys News"

https://newspunch.com/german-newspaper-editor-exposed-cia-dead/

https://www.amazon.com/Gekaufte-Journalisten/dp/3864451434

March 2019 – Disney and Fox carry out a $71.3 billion merger deal, continuing the terrifying era in media consolidation

Editor's Note: "How could all media report on the COVID-19 pandemic in lockstep when it is not true?" you ask. Well, what if all the boards of directors of the six media giants were on-board with the program; CIA and other intelligence agencies were infiltrated all through the mainstream media and all the journalists knew not to cross the line (or else)? Remember Julian Assange, Chelsea Manning, Edward Snowden, the Panama Papers lady whose car blew up, the Collateral Murder video and many other fearless journalists and whistle-blowers who ended up dead, and take care. And how many compromising pictures did convicted paedophile Jeffrey Epstein, a honey-pot Mossad operator (?), famed for flying wealthy, powerful and well-connected guests like Bill Clinton, Bill Gates, Donald Trump, Prince Andrew and others to his private island on his private jet the Lolita Express, have that could be used for blackmail?

In my opinion, we can see that **Operation Mockingbird is still very much in action today**.

https://www.vox.com/culture/2019/3/20/18273477/disney-fox-merger-deal-details-marvel-x-men

April 2019 - U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said, "I was the CIA director, we lied, we cheated, we stole. That's, it was like, we had **entire training courses"** while visiting Texas A&M University.

Mike Pompeo went on to say that **COVID-19 is a "live exercise"**, which is true.

https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/pompeo-cia-quote-on-rt/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: At the end of the day, most politicians are members of parties that practice '**group-think**', and most corporate journalists are employees of the **Big Six** media companies, **GE**, **News-Corp**, **Disney**, **Viacom**, **Time Warner** and **CBS**, and if they think of overstepping their boundaries or whistleblowing, they only need to look at Julian Assange or Chelsea Manning or so many other journalists and whistle blowers suffering unjustly for **the crime of "speech"** to know not to risk their jobs or pay cheques by being reckless enough to "bite the hand that feeds them."

That's why journalism and government have become so anaemic and pathetic, with few politicians or mainstream journalists doing any real research or asking any hard questions. Ever.

It's human nature – it's always easier just to "**go along to get along**" and never rock the boat.

And that is why I believe the mainstream media and most governments, controlled by the Central Banks and owned by a handful of Big Corporations, whose boards of directors are probably revolving doors that all share the same objectives and agendas, can all be singing off the same hymn sheet.

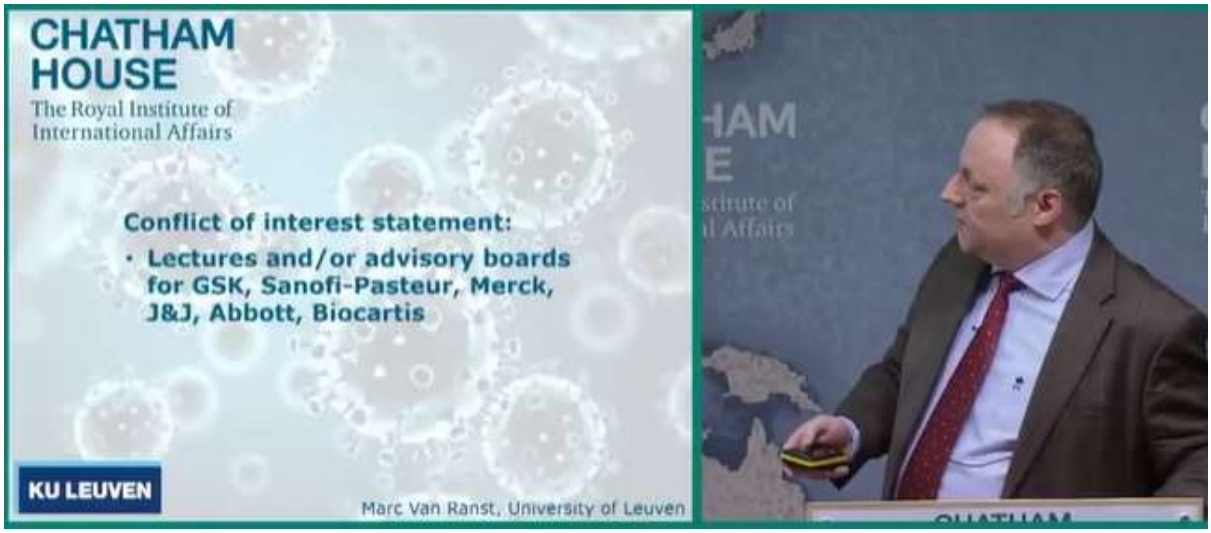
And so goes the world.

Here's a video that explains nicely how Media Coordination is done to **DECEIVE THE WHOLE WORLD** using a lecture by Marc Van Ranst, and exploring the **2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Scandal** that the WHO used to push deadly vaccines for its partners in Big Pharma.

This time the goal is to enslave the entire human race and push all kinds of nefarious agendas that MUST BE STOPPED

MEDIA COORDINATION: THIS IS HOW IT'S DONE

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This video by Dave Cullen from Computing Forever explores a 2019 lecture by Marc Van Ranst who lectures and / or sits on advisory boards for **GSK, Sanofi-Pasteur, Merck, Johnson & Johnson, Abbott and Biocartis.** It illustrates very well how we are being **LIED TO** to sell a premeditated agenda prepared by corrupt forces.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hmxo720ccw4V/

Here is a video from James Corbett, addressing this very subject: **How Can a Global Conspiracy Work?**

2009 Meeting at Rockefeller University President's Room, called by George Soros, Bill Gates and David Rockefeller to discuss their 'philanthropic' 'giving' and Malthusian problems. After this meeting the Rockefeller Foundation scripted a pandemic, starting in China and spreading globally, declared the 'decade of vaccines' and funded all sorts of groups with a common purpose to 'vaccinate the world' with experimental mRNA genetic modification pharmaceuticals whilst digitally tagging every man, woman and child on earth. Coincidence?

What if all of these people are 'snakes in suits', sociopaths who superficially appear to have wit and charm, but in reality have no conscience and could do or say absolutely anything to manipulate people and the world to get what they want, and feel no remorse or guilt for the tremendous harm that their actions cause?

How Can a Global Conspiracy Work? By James Corbett

John writes in to ask how a global conspiracy can function and how it can be kept under wraps. Good question. Join James for this week's edition of Questions For Corbett where he tackles the most common objections of the skeptics and their fallacious counter-arguments against the global conspiracy.

https://www.corbettreport.com/how-can-a-global-conspiracy-work-questions-for-corbett-074/

Finally, I will refer you to the Reiner Fuellmich led Corona Scandal Investigative Committee which has been receiving expert testimony about the CoVID-19 PLANdemic since July 2020, where Italian anti-mafia judge Angelo Giorgiani concludes that "The global Mass Media is complicit in this fraud (of CoVID-19) and we need a new system of communications."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

If at this stage you still believe the mainstream media is honest and would never lie to you, then I have a bridge to sell you – going cheap!

Honest. Trust me. Would I lie to you?

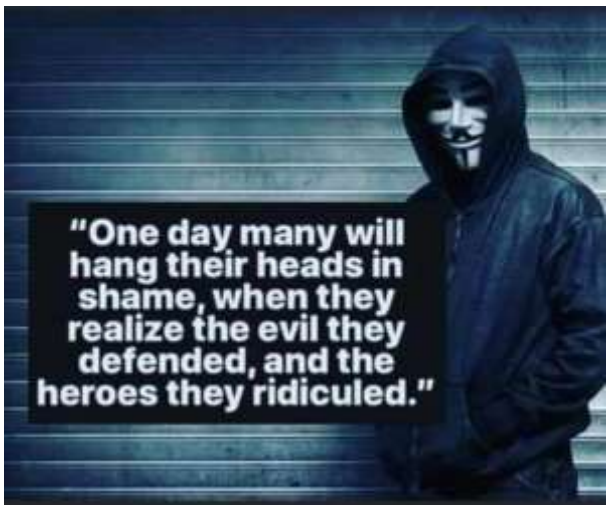
"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false."

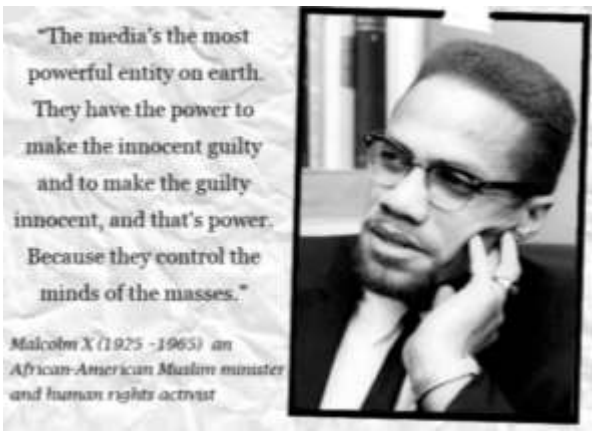
- William J. Casey, former CIA Director

The greatest weapon is not a gun or a bomb.

It is the control of information.

To control the worlds information is to manipulate all the minds that consume it.



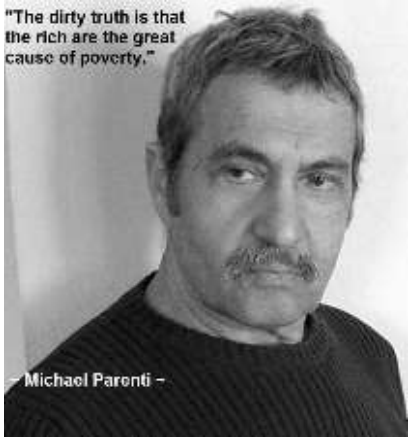


This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 4: Who are They and What do They Want? Questions Often Asked of Conspiracy Theorists

It is inconceivable that those with power and wealth would not band together with a common bond, a common interest, and a long-range plan to decide and direct the future of the world.

- William Cooper (author of **Behold a Pale Horse** who worked in the Office of US Naval Security and Intelligence)



Conspiracies not only exist in our society, it actually is a concept in law! And, it is in systemic use by governments determined to fulfill a desired goal that might be difficult to explain. What's more, the concept of **Class Power** plays a substantial role in subverting this deception '**in the public good.**'

– Michael Parenti (author, researcher, from a 1991 lecture at University of California at Berkley)

https://www.globalresearch.ca/conspiracy-and-class-power-a-talk-by-michael-parenti/5730063

Private capital tends to become concentrated in few hands, partly because of competition among the capitalists, and partly because technological development and the increasing division of labor encourage the formation of larger units of production at the expense of smaller ones. The result of these developments is **an oligarchy of private capital the enormous power of which cannot be effectively checked even by a democratically organized political society.** … **The consequence is that the representatives of the people do not in fact sufficiently protect the interests of the underprivileged sections of the population. Moreover, under existing conditions, private capitalists inevitably control, directly or indirectly, the main sources of information (press, radio, education). It is thus extremely difficult, and indeed in most cases quite impossible, for the individual citizen to come to objective conclusions and to make intelligent use of his political rights.**"

— A warning from Albert Einstein (Why Socialism? 1948)

Imagine it's Christmas 2020: you're **at McDonalds**, **Melbourne**, Australia, talking with friends (all having properly **sanitised your hands**, **socially distanced** at least 1.5 metres apart, of course, all **wearing masks** that hide your facial expressions). After ordering with the staff, who are **forced to wear masks, avoiding using dirty cash,** (https://www.thesun.co.uk/money/12795951/mcdonalds-coronavirus-rules-dine-in/), you have all **obediently seated yourselves** (you may not stand) and **scanned the QR code** on the table with **your smart devices** (which you must carry at all times?) (*the state government requires us to collect a few details from all customers who dine in*. If you choose to dine in, we ask that you please take a moment to provide your details using our simple **QR code process**. Details are on your table. i'm loving it McDonalds https://mcdonalds.com.au/dining-in), and your details have all been uploaded, somewhere, perhaps to the **great contact tracing supercomputer Cloud in the SkyNet?**

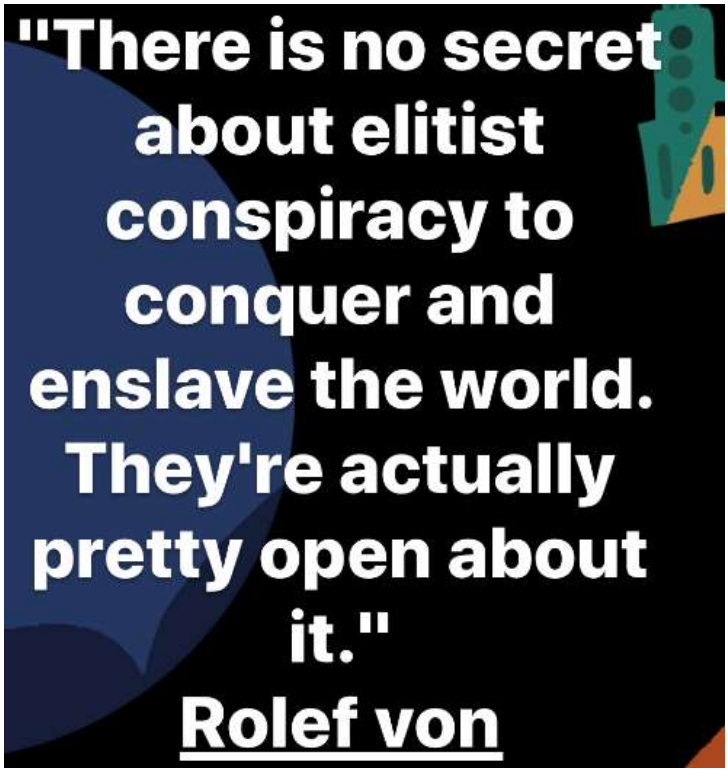
and the conversation turns to the subject of **the current state of the world.**

You want to speak, but sit there silent, because mentioning any idea that "larger institutional forces are directed by conscious human agency, and those agencies use **conspiracy or non-conspiracy,** they use conspiratorial forces or non-conspiratorial forces, and **the conspiratorial forces are important, they're not rare exceptions**, and **they are systemic in their nature and in their output**" (Michael Parenti) is often a conversation stopper. '**Conspiracy theorist'**, your friends might say, so you remain silent.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Most people just don't want to even consider, let alone discuss, the idea that a small group of very powerful actors could be behind shaping world events, but this book will show that not only is this thesis possible, but the evidence shows that it is indeed very probable.

But if you do speak, inevitably the question that any sceptic will ask is **"WHO ARE 'THEY'?"**



Who are 'They'? Yes, it is a fantastic question: who are this small group of people, **operating in the shadows**, pulling the strings and **making all the world dance to their tune?** It's a question worthy of serious investigation, and I think this book, **by tying together** a series of historical events, will give us some **important clues** to figure out who the small group of 'elites' are who have **monopolised enormous wealth that gives them power that pharaohs and emperors of old could only have dreamed of.**

To answer "**WHO ARE THEY?**", you will see the names **Rockefeller, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett** and **George Soros**, amongst others, appear regularly throughout this document, and the names of **Royalty** and **Rothschild** too, with **prince Charles announcing the Great Reset** and his mum, queen Elizabeth II, **being the largest land-holder on earth**.

Globalist **United Nations** organisations like **the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** funded **World Health Organisation (WHO)** pops up again and again, as do **Klaus Schwab** and the **World Economic Forum**, **the Pope,** the **Bilderbergers**, the **International Monetary Fund (IMF)**, the **World Bank, Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan, large multi-national Tech and Pharma corporations like Pfizer, AstraZeneca, Google and Microsoft; the Pentagon and the enormous, global military-industrial complex (the war machine); multi-trillion dollar hedge funds** such as **BlackRock and other Giants**. You will also see references to **Wall Street, Washington DC, the Vatican** and **the City of London**, as well as the many Round Table "think tanks" that offer advice such as Chatham House, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations and many more.

In addition, there are ancient families from Europe and Asia that hold enormous wealth and influence, but prefer to live their lives anonymously, away from the public gaze, who are not mentioned in this document.

Other usual suspects are the **WHO celebrity influencers** who played walk on roles during the pandemic, such as Tom Hanks and his wife Rita teaching us how to properly quarantine, Boris Johnson and Donald Trump both selling the vaccines and going to hospital for coronavirus, or **Madonna in a bathtub of roses** telling us that "**we are all in this together**" and that she cares so deeply about the fate of humanity that she has invested a million dollars into the development of a COVID-19 'vaccine'. It's probably going to turn out to be a very good investment for her, the way things are going.

But it is difficult to know exactly who the people at the top calling the shots are. For example, consider this **revealing interview** with Professor Sir **John Bell**, who was knighted for his services to medicine in 2008 and led the **Astrazeneca-Oxford University** team to produce an mRNA experimental 'vaccine':

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"So we're going to have to have **a continual cycle of vaccinations** and **then more disease**, and **more vaccinations** and **more disease**." Sir John told the Committee, chaired by former health secretary and Tory MP Jeremy Hunt.

Sir John, **knighted** for his services to medicine in 2008, used polio as an example of how difficult it can be to completely suppress a disease.

…

The Nobel Prize-winning geneticist warned that the UK risks sleepwalking into a "**winter of discontent**" unless **clear governance structures** are implemented for the remainder of the pandemic.

"**It's not always been clear**, at least to me and my colleagues, as to **who is in charge exactly and whose been making decisions**," he said.

"My experience in talking to advisers and also politicians is that I've never found it too easy to find out **who is responsible for the different parts of the strategy** and for that matter **the tactics that are being put in place**. I have a sense there has been too much **pass the parcel.**"

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/coronavirus-here-forever-sir-john-bell-immunologist-a9630556.html

Editor's Note: Notice first that all 'Sir' John Bell is doing is **echoing what Henry Kissinger wrote at the beginning of this plandemic / scamdemic, that we will have to "stockpile vaccines forever". What a dismal vision of a bleak future.**

Also **notice how Sir John changes his story throughout this document – the coronavirus will be here forever – we may need seasonal coronavirus vaccines – we might need one shot** or **perhaps we'll need two – the virus is stable and probably won't mutate for a year, then all of a sudden it has changed and we might need another new vaccine.**

This is UTTER MADNESS and a CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.

Amens

But it is very interesting that he says "It's not always been clear, at least to me and my colleagues, as to **WHO IS IN CHARGE EXACTLY and WHO HAS BEEN MAKING DECISIONS,**"

"My experience in talking to advisers and also politicians is that **I'VE NEVER FOUND IT EASY TO FIND OUT WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE STRATEGY** and for that matter **THE TACTICS THAT ARE BEING PUT IN PLACE**. I have a sense there has been too much pass the parcel."

Well, us "conspiracy theorists" will tell you – there is a very small group of extraordinarily wealthy and powerful actors, hidden behind the curtains, who are pulling the strings making all the puppets dance.

In my humble opinion, sir professor **John Bell should be prosecuted along with all the other perpetrators of this scam.**

So the question is: **Where do these globalist bodies derive their authority from to do the things they do** and **say the things they say?**

In my opinion, our human rights derive from a relationship with God, not from some fallen organisation such as the State or the United Nations.

Here is an interesting idea**: Rothschild discovered that people's greed allowed him to exploit them.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Mr. Rothschild's Energy Discovery

What Mr. Rothschild had discovered was **the basic principle of power, influence, and control** over people as applied to **economics**. That principle is **"when you assume the appearance of power, people soon give it to you."** Mr. Rothschild had discovered that currency or **deposit loan accounts** had the required **appearance of power** that could be used to induce people (inductance, with people corresponding to a magnetic field) into **surrendering their real wealth in exchange for a promise of greater wealth (instead of real compensation)**. **They would put up real collateral in exchange for a loan of promissory notes.** Mr. Rothschild found that **he could issue more notes than he had backing for, so long as he had someone's stock of gold as a persuader** to show his customers. **Mr. Rothschild loaned his promissory notes to individuals and to governments. These would create overconfidence. Then he would make money scarce, tighten control of the system, and collect the collateral through the obligation of contracts. The cycle was then repeated.** These pressures could be used to **ignite a war**. Then he would **control the availability of currency to determine who would win the war.** That government which agreed to give him **control of its economic system** got his support. **Collection of debts was guaranteed by economic aid to the enemy of the debtor.** The profit derived from this economic methodology made Mr. Rothschild all the more able to expand his wealth. He found that **the public greed** would allow currency to be printed by …

http://www.stopthecrime.net/docs/SILENT%20WEAPONS%20for%20QUIET%20WARS.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

To see the hierarchy, look at the pictures. The two kangaroos with boomerangs and a shield with a black swan is my state coat of arms, **Western Australia**. Do you notice that **at the top of the shield is the crown**, representing the crown of England. **Queen Elizabeth II is by far the largest landholder on earth**, after all, and in case of her death, her eldest son **prince Charles** would probably take the throne.

But do you notice that **Evelyn de Rothschild is poking the prince with (what appears to be) a great deal of familiarity** (unless, of course, he is telling Charles he has some **sauce on his tie**?) And who is that shadowy figure stood near Evelyn **smirking,** I wonder?

My point here is that **even the crown has bosses**, and it makes sense that the **central bankers who issue and control the money supply should have acquired that power**, especially in light of the history of the **Dutch East India** company and **the British Empire** of the 1600s onwards.

The Banksters - We Own and Run the Fed and the Banks – We Are Your Enemy

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

British prime minister Boris Johnson greets Jacob de Rothschild. Observe Boris's deferential bow and Jacob's hand grip. Who is in charge here?

This photo may be photoshopped but I think it is a genuine photo.

https://infiniteunknown.net/2016/06/27/how-the-rothschildbank-of-england-structure-will-attempt-to-quell-the-brexit-rebellion/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(Detail is from the US one-dollar bill – Annuit Coeptis = favour my bold undertakings; Novus Ordo Seclorom = New Order of the Ages)

Another way to look at the hierarchy of power, consider the pyramid of power diagram above. The bulk of people (including myself and probably yourself) are down the bottom of the pyramid somewhere – DEBT SLAVES. We pass our lives from being registered at birth then passing through a mediocre education system that prepares us for our roles as debt slaves. After being suitably 'educated', we get a job, pay taxes, take on debts, perhaps have a family, and finally, after decades of toil & trouble, retire on what we have saved (if we have any superannuation and/or savings, that is), otherwise we skimp by on a pension (if we can get one).

We are controlled by the State and its agencies, propagandised by the Mainstream Media and given status quo Higher Education that exists under the institutions of World Population Control. We Debt Slaves go shopping and buy Apple iPhones and Google Alexas to support the Corporate State whilst facilitating our own slavery.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Above the World Population Control are the many multinational Corporations like Apple, Google, Walmart, Microsoft, Shell Oil and many other behemoths, that buy and sell us for our skills and our worth – this one gets $12k per annum, that one $50k, another one $250k and another $20 million – but, at the end-of the-day, whether service desk or ceo, we are all just contractual commodities for sale – Human Resources, things, to be controlled along with all the other resources.

From my own personal experience as a Debt Slave, I have worked in government, contract and corporate roles in Australia, England, Spain, Japan and China, for Main Roads, GE, Fuji-Xerox, Fujitsu, Department of Health and Department of PIRD, for example, and it's always the same – I'm just a commodity for sale on the market, and the only reason head-hunters have any interest in me at all is because of what I might bring to their bottom-line. It sucks, but that's how it is for us Debt Slaves, hey?

Above the Corporations are those who control world FINANCE via Taxes & Central Banks like the Federal Reserve which practice Usury, a practice that is frowned upon if not forbidden under most world religions, which is why Jesus called them a "Den of thieves".

Above this are the THINK TANKS, the organisations that shape public thought and government action, the Round Table institutions such as the Vatican, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the World Health Organisation (the WHO), the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF), the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderberg Group, the World Economic Forum (the WEF), the Club of Rome, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the Atlantic Council, ISD https://ISD.org/ that advises the one hundred strategically positioned Rockefeller Strong Cities, the International Panel on Climate Change (the IPCC), the various NGOs like Amnesty International, Extinction Rebellion, National Propaganda Radio (NPR), Human Rights Watch, Green Peace, 350.org, SumOfUs, AVAAZ and such, and Tony Blair's think tank, https://institute.global/, just as some examples.

Above them are powerful sub families, who are directed by the Committee of 300, consisting of members from the world's richest and most powerful sub-families. Btw, the Committee of 300 say the world needs depopulating by billions of people.

At the very tippy top of the pyramid are members of the world's richest and most powerful families, old-money families such as the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers, who make up the Committee of 13, who in turn are under the orders of some mysterious higher power, the all-seeing eye of the Illuminated Ones.

A kind-of Babylon, Mystery Religion.

I don't know if this pyramid structure really represents how the world is run, but is this world-view that unrealistic, that crazy and conspiratorial, considering what is unfolding in the real world all around us right now, with the masked masses awaiting in the 'new normal' for the holy experimental 'vaccines' for a 'disease' that has a 99.98% survival rate?

About the Great Seal of the United States (source Wikipedia)

Annuit cœptis comes from the Aeneid, book IX, line 625, which reads, **Iuppiter omnipotens, audacibus adnue coeptis.** It is a prayer by Ascanius, the son of the hero of the story, Aeneas, which translates to, "**Jupiter Almighty, favour [my] bold undertakings**", just before slaying an enemy warrior, Numanus.

According to Richard S. Patterson and Richardson Dougall, **Annuit cœptis** (meaning "He favours our undertakings") and the other motto on the reverse of the Great Seal, **Novus ordo seclorum** (meaning "new order of the ages"), can both be traced to lines by the Roman poet Virgil. Annuit cœptis comes from the Aeneid, book IX, line 625, which reads, Iuppiter omnipotens, audacibus adnue coeptis.[11] It is a prayer by Ascanius, the son of the hero of the story, Aeneas, which translates to, "**Jupiter Almighty, favour [my] bold undertakings**", just before slaying an enemy warrior, Numanus.

The same language also occurred in an earlier poem of Virgil, the Georgics. In line I.40 of that work is the phrase "da facilem cursum **atque audacibus annue cœptis**". The line is addressed to Caesar Augustus and translates to "give [us] an easy path and nod at our audacious undertakings."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annuit_c%C5%93ptis

Deo Favente Perennis - With God's Favour Everlasting

In 1782, Samuel Adams appointed a design artist, William Barton of Philadelphia, to bring a proposal for the national seal.[2] For the reverse, Barton suggested a thirteen-layered pyramid underneath the Eye of Providence. The mottos which Barton chose to accompany the design were *Deo Favente* ("with God's favor", or more literally, "with God favoring") and *Perennis* ("Everlasting"). The pyramid and *Perennis* motto had come from a $50 Continental currency bill designed by Francis Hopkinson.[3][a]

Barton's design with Deo Favente (God's Favour) and Perennis

Barton explained that the motto alluded to the Eye of Providence: "*Deo favente* which alludes to the Eye in the Arms, meant for the Eye of Providence."[4] In western art, God is traditionally represented by the Eye of Providence, which principally symbolizes God's omniscience.

When designing the final version of the Great Seal, Charles Thomson (a former Latin teacher) kept the pyramid and eye for the reverse side but replaced the two mottos, using *Annuit Cœptis* instead of *Deo Favente* (and *Novus ordo seclorum* instead of *Perennis*). When he provided his official explanation of the meaning of this motto, he wrote:

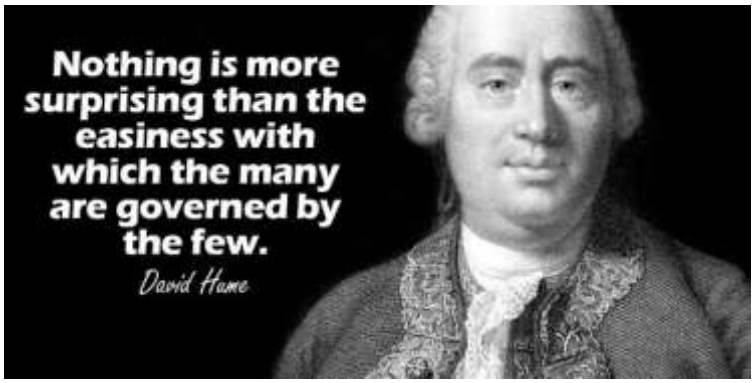
The Eye over [the pyramid] and the motto Annuit Cœptis allude to the many signal interpositions of providence in favor of the American cause.[5]

Change from Deo Favente to Annuit Cœptis

Annuit Cœptis is translated by the U.S. State Department,[6] the U.S. Mint,[7] and the U.S. Treasury[8] as, "**He [God] has favored our undertakings**" (brackets in original). However, the original Latin does not explicitly state who (or what) is the subject of the sentence.[9] Robert Hieronimus, a scholar of American iconography, has argued that Thomson's intent was to find a phrase that contained exactly 13 letters to fit the theme of the seal.[10] On the obverse was *E Pluribus Unum* (13 letters), along with 13 stars, 13 horizontal stripes (on the shield on back of the US$1 dollar bill), 13 vertical stripes, 13 arrows, 13 olive leaves, and 13 olives. The pyramid under the motto, *Annuit Cœptis*, has 13 layers. According to Hieronimus, *Annuit Cœptis* has 13 letters and was selected to fit the theme. *Deo Favente* had only ten letters. However, *Annuit cœptis* is written with a ligature on the seal, forming actually only 12 characters.

Source - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annuit_c%C5%93ptis



"Nothing appears more surprising to those who consider human affairs with a philosophical eye, than **the easiness with which the many are governed by the few**; and the implicit **submission**, with which men **resign their own sentiments and passions to those of their rulers**."

- **David Hume**, "Of the First Principles of Government"

Editor's Note: Why is this so? Why do people surrender their POWER so easily?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

So, let's imagine a small group of bankers, oil barons and capitalists have acquired such phenomenal wealth that they experience the **heady power** of having **authority like gods**, so they decide to start an organisation, say, the **United Nations** (1942 first mention, 1945 established with Rockefeller money) and eventually get 194 nations to sign up to it (I.e. nearly every government on earth, covering most of the people on earth). They then write a **Universal Declaration of Human Rights** that is binding on nearly all people on earth (because their governments have signed on to the agreement):

U.N. CAPTURE OF ALL HUMANS ON EARTH VIA THE UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS

December 1948 – United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights

First **the United Nations assumes the authority to grant all these wonderful "human rights and freedoms" to all the peoples of the earth!** Yay! Then it says **you must in no case exercise these rights and freedoms that the United Nations has so graciously bestowed upon you,** in any way that is **"contrary to the purposes and principles of (the Rockefeller funded, unelected, globalist body) the United Nations**".

Article 29

(3) These rights and freedoms may in no case be exercised **contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations.**

Article 30

Nothing in this Declaration may be interpreted as implying for **any State, group or person any right to engage in any activity or to perform any act aimed at the destruction of any of the rights and freedoms set forth herein.**

https://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/index.html

From whence does the United Nations derive its authority to grant 'human rights' to people, only to say that "**These rights and freedoms may in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations"?**

Where does this **magical authority** of the **United Nations** come from to **both pronounce** and **limit human freedoms**?

As their next step in gaining global domination, in 1948 the UN started **the WHO** (**the World Health Organisation**), which now has 194 nations signed up to it.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

U.N. CAPTURE OF ALL HUMANS ON EARTH VIA CONTROL OVER PUBLIC HEALTH

April 7 1948 – Establishment of the World Health Organisation (WHO) as a subsidiary of the United Nations. Today the WHO is largely funded by **the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** and has **194 member states who are obliged to cooperate with the WHO** as follows:

> **"The health of all peoples is fundamental to the attainment of peace and security and *is dependent on the fullest co-operation of individuals and States*."**

Coupled with:

> **These rights and freedoms *may in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations***

means that an unelected, **globalist body, the United Nations calls on all individuals and states to co-operate with its mandates to the fullest**, and not to exercise any right or freedom in any way that is contrary to its purposes & principles, supposedly to achieve public health, 'peace and security".

https://www.corbettreport.com/what-is-the-who-questions-for-corbett-066/

Yes, that includes **YOU**, dear reader, and **ME**, and **YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY** and **MY FRIENDS AND FAMILY** – indeed, almost every person and State on earth is bound to **render their fullest co-operation** to this globalist, unelected body, the Rockefeller and Gates Foundation funded, United Nations **World Health Organisation.**

If they say – "SOCIALLY DISTANCE and AVOID ICKY, DIRTY HUMAN CONTACT", then we are all expected to SOCIALLY DISTANCE and to ELBOW BUMP.

If they say "WEAR A MASK", then our government echoes their command. "There's a new beast – BUY A MASK" is the message we in Western Australia got from our state premier, and suddenly, overnight everyone masked up.

If they say, **"YOU ARE ESSENTIAL and YOU ARE NOT ESSENTIAL" "APPLAUD THE NHS",** then you must trust them and clap on demand.

If they say **"EVERYONE NEEDS AN EXPERIMENTAL mRNA injectable technology"** and **"WE NEED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS AND COMPLETE INDEMNITY", then every government leader must dutifully give them billions of dollars, grant them complete indemnity (freedom from any legal liability) and echo, "Things can go back to (some semblance) of normal when everyone has been 'vaccinated'."**

They then must follow through and deliver these potentially deadly mRNA injectable technologies to be injected into all of their populations and to digitally certify them with blockchain certificates of permanent SLAVERY.

Do you see how that works?

Quote: To achieve **world government**, it is necessary to **remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas**.
- Dr George Brock Chisholm, who served as the **first Director-General of the World Health Organisation (WHO)** from 1948 to 1953

And as if capturing everyone in the world via the U.N. and the WHO wasn't enough the Rockefeller funded United Nations also started **UNICEF in 1946** to eventually **target and vaccinate all the children of the world, to digitally tag, track and trace them like livestock** and to **"groom them to become model world citizens" via the UNICEF Bill & Melinda Gates funded Kid Power Band (2015)** program**.** This tracking and monitoring band is presented as being a wonderful tool to get kids to become more active**,** but in reality it is **to introduce kids and their parents to the idea of being monitored 24x7 and receiving points (rewards) for obedient bodily activity (which leads to Microsoft Patent 060606, mining crypto currency via obedient bodily activity).**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

So, this small group of people – the Illuminati, the Club of 300, the Group of 30, the Round Table, the ancient, powerful circles of European, Japanese and Chinese dynasties in concert with the bankers – whoever they are - what do they want?

Again, we don't have to wonder, because they have been saying it for a long time **– they want to be gods.**

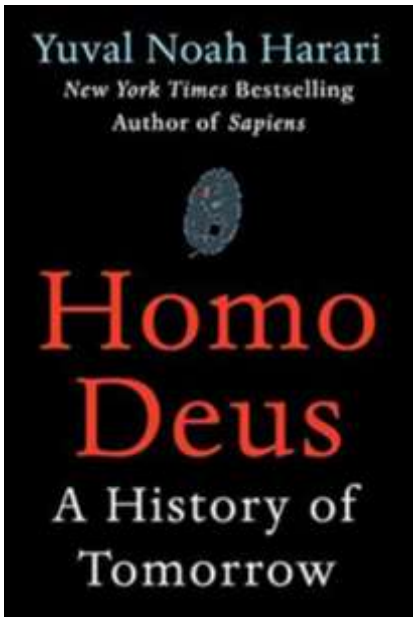
See for example this video with Ray Kurzweil, an American inventor and futurist who leads a team at Google.

What Will Happen After The Technological Singularity? - Ray Kurzweil

The start of this video is a bit boring – just a man who throws a rock into a lake – but then, just as the rock produced ripples, he claims that **General AI will invent computronium,** and using this magical substance **we humans will become gods and send nanobots through wormholes in space and renew the entire universe.**

"By the end of the 22nd Century we could have expanded our intelligence throughout the universe using computronium – the Universe will wake up, and we will intelligently decide its fate," says Kurzweil.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lAJkDrBCA6k



Homo Deus: A Brief History of Tomorrow (by Bill Gates' friend, Yuval Noah Harari) examines what might happen to the world when **old myths are coupled with new godlike technologies, such as artificial intelligence and genetic engineering.**

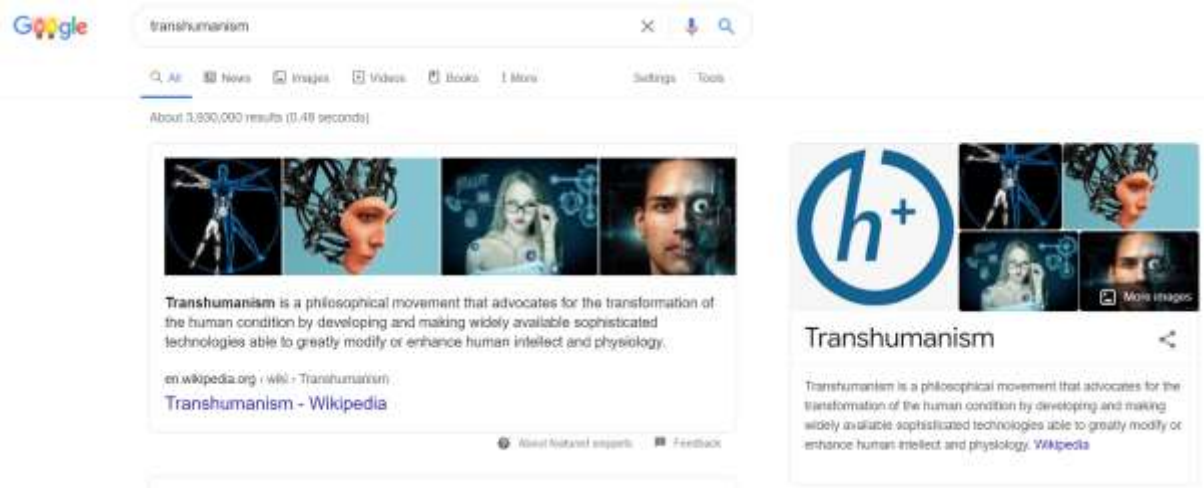
Humans conquered the world thanks to their unique ability to believe in **collective myths** about gods, money, equality and freedom – as described in Sapiens: A Brief History of Humankind. In **Homo Deus**, Prof. Harari (a gay Israeli atheist) looks to the future and explores how global power might shift, **as the principal force of evolution – natural selection – is replaced by intelligent design**.

What will happen to democracy when Google and Facebook come to know our likes and our political preferences better than we know them ourselves? What will happen to the welfare state when computers push humans out of the job market and create a massive new "useless class"? How might Islam handle genetic engineering? **Will Silicon Valley end up producing new religions, rather than just novel gadgets?**

As Homo sapiens becomes Homo deus, what new destinies will we set for ourselves? **As the self-made gods of planet earth**, which projects should we undertake, and how will we protect this fragile planet and humankind itself from our own destructive powers? The book Homo Deus gives us a glimpse of the dreams and nightmares that will shape the 21st century.

https://www.ynharari.com/book/homo-deus/

Search for **transhumanism** and see how many hits you get. I got 3,930,000 results in 0.48 seconds!



So, these people openly confess they want to be **'the self-made gods of planet earth'**, and even create an Artificial Intelligence (AI) capable of transforming large parts of the universe into this magical substance, "**computronium**", so the mighty trans-humans may one day **decide the fate of the entire universe**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

To become "self-made gods" and, eventually "decide the fate of the entire universe"

– these are big claims, indeed, are they not? -

So, what qualities do gods possess that we mere mortal men doomed to die do not?

Gods have eight qualities that continue to elude us mere mortals. Here I describe what they are and explore how a tiny elite, with wealth beyond avarice at their disposal, might try to use modern technology to attain this god-like status:

Eight qualities of the gods	How might the technocrats get it?
Omniscience – All knowing **God knows all** 	A super intelligent **general AI** that can learn, with access to the entire WWW and an **Internet of Billions of Things**, and able to process billions of pages of information every minute, could **learn all human knowledge** and thus become **all knowing, and eventually have its own thoughts that are as high above our own as we are above the ants**. A **transhuman**, using Elon Musk's **neuralink**, could then plug into the AI (like in the Matrix), and possibly **merge with the machine** and access its memory and processing power, thus making him or her god-like? Yes, it may sound like weird science fiction today, but this may be possible by 2030 to 2050, depending on how rapidly the AI explosion continues. https://www.technocracy.news/transhuman-elon-musk-your-brain-will-get-its-own-usb-c-port/
Omnipotence – All powerful **God has all power** 	A **Superintelligent AI**, a conscious mind that controls a network of **billions of Smart Things – drones, robots, driverless cars, smart phones, tablets, headbands, CPUs embedded into shoes and clothing, digital chips, smart dust, digital currencies, digital certificates, Siri, Google Alexa, Apple, Android etc.** – and on this Internet of Things, **humans will just be another thing. Another thing** to be tagged, tracked, traced, managed and (ultimately) disposed of when they become a liability, could be taught to serve its **masters (the elites)** to empower them **to rule forever** whilst keeping the masses as **electronic serfs,** corralled into Smart Cities, **routinely vaccinated** and monitored 24x7. Using a social credit score (such as in China) those who are deemed to be disobedient or problematic could be ***switched off*, effectively cutting them out of the system.** Here's a project to "**Save the Planet**" by putting an **International Barcode of Life** (ibol.org) onto All Life on Planet Earth by 2045. https://ibol.org/ Imagine! By 2045, when we reach the 'singularity', **all life on earth will have a barcode** and can be managed by **one, giant, superintelligent distributed AI** in the blockchain (the TRUTH)! Again, it may sound like weird science fiction, but many public-private partnership **Big Money Projects** just like this one (always for our good – always for our safety and to "Save the World"), that could give incredible power to a select few whilst impoverishing everyone else, are **ALREADY UNDERWAY**
Omnipresence **God Is Everywhere at Once**	Via **Starlink, Earthnow** and thousands of other satellites orbiting the earth, 4G and **5G** networks, wi-fi, optical fibre, terrestrial networks, undersea cables and other network technologies, using NSA hacking algorithms, the **Super Intelligent AI** could link to **billions of smart devices,** smart TVs, smart homes, smart cities, smart bins, smart fridges, smart phones, smart watches, smart meters,

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

	and **turn on cameras and microphones** and effectively turn the world into a **24x7 surveillance state**. Like is happening in Melbourne, London and other UN Resilience Cities right now, I would argue. Smart world / **Dumb people** **By 2030, you will own nothing, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER and you WILL be happy,** say the technocrats at the World Economic Forum.
The Ability to Create Life **God the Creator** 	**Gods must be able to create life,** and here is one way they might do it. **April 2019 – Engineers create 'lifelike' material with artificial metabolism – Cornell University** Tapping into **the unique nature of DNA**, Cornell engineers have created **simple machines** constructed of biomaterials with **properties of living things.** Using what they call DASH (DNA-based Assembly and Synthesis of Hierarchical) materials, Cornell engineers constructed a **DNA material with capabilities of metabolism, in addition to self-assembly and organization – three key traits of life**. The new material can **crawl forward** like a slime mould, **growing new strands** from the front as the old ones at the back decay and fall away. The scientists have even set up races between competing material samples in the lab. "We are introducing **a brand-new, lifelike material concept powered by its very own artificial metabolism. We are not making something that's alive, but we are creating materials that are much more lifelike than have ever been seen before**," said Dan Luo, professor of biological and environmental engineering in the College of Agriculture and Life Sciences. https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2019/04/engineers-create-lifelike-material-artificial-metabolism
Own the Souls of Worshippers **ONLY AN EVIL GOD WOULD WANT TO FORCIBLY OWN SOULS** 	**October 2020 – Indian Activist Vandana Shiva: Sinister implications of Bill Gates' Patent WO 2020 #060606 to mine cryptocurrency via bodily activity** The patent is **an intellectual property claim over our bodies and minds**. In colonialism, colonisers assign themselves the right to take the land and resources of indigenous people, extinguish their cultures and sovereignty, and in extreme cases **exterminate them**. **Patent WO 060606 is a declaration by Microsoft that our bodies and minds are its new colonies.** We are mines of 'raw material'–the data extracted from our bodies. Rather than sovereign, free, spiritual, conscious, intelligent beings making decisions and choices with wisdom and ethical values about the impacts of our actions on the natural and social world of which we are a part, and to which we are inextricably related, we are 'users.' **A 'user' is a consumer without choice in the digital empire.** But that's not the totality of Gates' vision. In fact, **it is even more sinister–to colonise the minds, bodies, and spirits of our children before they even have the opportunity to understand what freedom and sovereignty look and feel like, beginning with the most vulnerable**. – Vandana Shiva https://prepareforchange.net/2020/10/02/vandana-shiva-sinister-implications-of-bill-gates-patent-060606/ **Your Body and Mind Aren't Enough – They Want Your Soul** **Dr Vernon Coleman MB ChB DSc FRSA**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

They want to control everything.

They want our bodies, our minds and our souls.

And unless we fight back we will soon be nothing but slaves of the system.
https://www.vernoncoleman.com/yoursoul.htm

TRUTH
GOD IS TRUTH

God is the TRUTH – there is no ambiguity or uncertainty, no trust of another is required.

There is only one TRUTH and the gods must always know that single TRUTH, and this is what **Blockchain Distributed Ledger technology** can deliver**. IBM says:**

"members share a single view of the truth"

"Blockchain creates trust because it represents a shared record of the truth."
https://www.ibm.com/blockchain/what-is-blockchain

Blockchain immutability refers to the fact that in a Blockchain, whenever a record is added, it becomes a **permanent** part of the chain which **cannot be changed**.

In other words, all records which are added to a Blockchain are permanently added, in a cryptographically secure way, and they cannot be **modified… Ever**.

This quality of being immutable is one of the most unique and valuable characteristics of Blockchains.

https://blockchaininformer.com/blockchain/blockchain-immutability/

"I AM the way, the truth and the life." - Jesus
"What is truth?" Pontius Pilate asked.

Georgia Guidestone Guideline #9.
Prize truth – beauty – love – seeking harmony with the infinite.

OBEDIENCE OF SUBJECTS

SUBJECTS MUST OBEY

Humans are notoriously unreliable.

We get tired, we get sick, we get hungry and thirsty, we need toilet breaks, we get old and want retirement money, we disobey, we strike for more pay and better conditions and we can be troublesome, difficult to manage and control.

Now imagine a sophisticated workforce of robots programmed to obey the rulers' every command, always obedient, always working!

And unlike human workers, **robots will never set up a guillotine outside of your house, no matter how unjust or evil you are!**

Protesters have constructed a guillotine outside of Jeff Bezos's DC home.

https://www.vanityfair.com/style/2020/08/jeff-bezos-guillotine-protest-amazon-workers

As the **Georgia Guidestones** say, under 500 million humans selected for their genetics and obedience would be much easier to control than the current 7+ billion we currently have:

Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
and
Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity.
- Georgia Guidestones Guidelines 1 & 2

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

ETERNAL LIFE

GODS CANNOT DIE

Ah, **eternal life**! Every god must **live forever**! This is **The Holy Grail** that man has sought ever since he was banished from the garden and cut off from **the Tree of Life**.

One of the ideas to achieve **immortality** is **genetic engineering** at a RNA/**DNA** level – actually discovering what the processes are that cause aging and disease inside the body and trying **to halt** (or **even reverse**) them, via different pharmacological or medical routes.

For example, **nanobots** could be injected into the bloodstream to **repair the telomeres**, which it appears as they wear out cause us **to age and eventually die**. Perhaps if the telomeres could be always kept in **a state of good repair** the subject could **live forever**?

the secret to eternal life may actually already exist in our own bodies – inside our telomeres
https://naturalpapa.com/health/the-secret-to-eternal-life-may-reside-inside-our-own-bodies/

Imagine if you could **3-D print replacement organs**. Need a heart, liver or kidney transplant? No problems – we can 3-D print you a compatible new organ and a skilled robotic surgeon can perform the surgery to heal you.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2018/10/this-3d-printer-could-one-day-make-new-body-parts-for-transplant-patients

Some companies that billionaires are investing in to research the problems of longevity and try to solve the mysteries of death:

Google Calico – Sergei Brin and Larry Page

Our mission is said simply, yet it is quite ambitious. We want to better understand the biology that controls aging and lifespan…and we want to use the knowledge we gain to discover and develop interventions that enable people to live longer and healthier lives.

https://www.calicolabs.com/

BIOVIVA - We are tackling aging – one of life's mysteries.

Our mission is said simply, yet it is quite ambitious. We want to better understand the biology that controls aging and lifespan…and we want to use the knowledge we gain to discover and develop interventions that enable people to live longer and healthier lives.

https://bioviva-science.com/pages/about-us

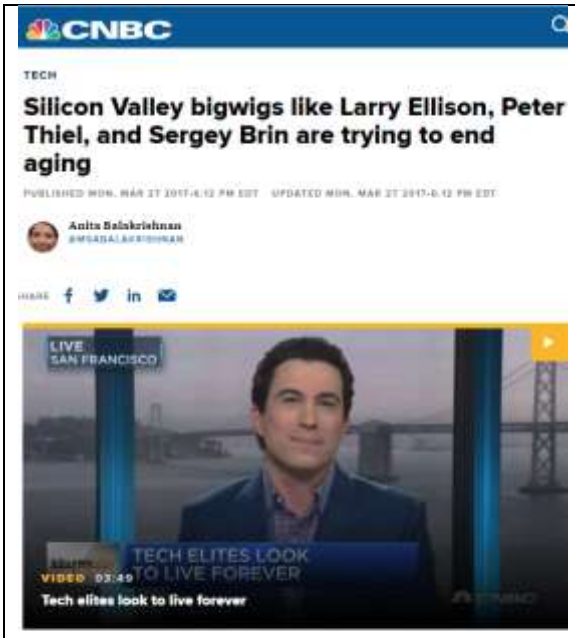
Human Longevity Fund

Longevity Fund companies have collected >$1B in follow-on funding, with 5 IPOs, and multiple programs in the clinic to reverse or prevent age-related disease.

https://www.longevity.vc/

AgeX Therapeutics

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Founders of some of the world's top tech firms have joined scientists and Hollywood stars in search of the fountain of youth, according to a feature in the latest issue of The New Yorker.

Amazon's Jeff Bezos and PayPal co-founder Peter Thiel, for instance, have invested in start-up Unity Biotechnology, founded by a unexpectedly youthful-looking entrepreneur who hopes to "vaporize a third of human diseases in the developed world," The New Yorker reported.

Tech Elites Look to Live Forever

AgeX Therapeutics is focused on the development and commercialization of novel therapeutics targeting human aging. We are building upon the foundation of our proprietary technologies such as PureStem® and induced Tissue Regeneration (iTR™) to develop innovative medicines designed to address some of the largest unsolved problems in aging.

https://www.agexinc.com/

Methusaelah Foundation

Making 90 the new 50 by 2030

We incubate and sponsor mission-relevant ventures, fund research, and support projects and prizes to accelerate breakthroughs in longevity. Want to help?

The foundation was named after Methuselah, the grandfather of Noah in the Hebrew Bible, whose lifespan was recorded as 969 years. **Our mission is to make 90 the new 50 by 2030**.

https://www.mfoundation.org/

Another idea is **Mind Uploading** – being able to somehow transfer yourself to a **digital avatar** and **live forever** somewhere in **the Great Cloud in the Sky –** aka **the Internet of Things.**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mind_uploading

A FORMER American presidential candidate and self-described 'transhumanist' says **humans will soon live forever by downloading themselves onto 'the cloud'**.
Zoltan Istvan (an **atheist** who wants **eternal life**) believes human consciousness will be uploaded onto software, making the physical body a thing of the past.
https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/9174352/transhumanist-people-download-consciousness/

Zolton has a chip implant in his hand that can open his front door, send text messages, turn on and off computers and bypass passwords, among other things. He believes **by merging with machines transhumanists can become super men.**

The Matrix (2000) presented the idea of Neo (**the One**) and **Trinity**, with the assistance of **Morpheus** and the **Nebuchadnezzar**, reconciling **the gap between man and machine** and bringing peace to the Matrix.

So, in summary, the technocracy are working on ways to become **omniscient, omnipotent and omnipresent, to create life, gain total control over all aspects of their subjects' lives, know the Truth and to live forever.**

IMAGINE IF YOU WILL…

Where a virus pandemic only existed on TV but was used

to create

… A WORLD WHERE A FEW HUNDRED MASTERS TELL EIGHT BILLION SLAVES TO LIVE IN FEAR!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The late comedian and social critic George Carlin also gave us some clues as to what they want:

"They spend billions of dollars every year lobbying to get what they want. Well, **we know what they want.**

- **they want more for themselves and less for everybody else.**
- **They want obedient workers, obedient workers.**
- **People who are just smart enough to run the machines and do the paperwork and just dumb enough to passively accept all these increasingly shittier jobs with the lower pay, the longer hours, the reduced benefits, the end of overtime and the vanishing pension that disappears the minute you go to collect it.**
- And now they're coming for your social security money. **They want your fucking retirement money; they want it back so they can give it to their criminal friends on Wall Street.**
- **They want you to believe whatever their media is telling you to believe, to think and to buy.**
- **They want you to stay asleep, unaware of what's happening to you, and feeling powerless to do anything about it even if you know.**

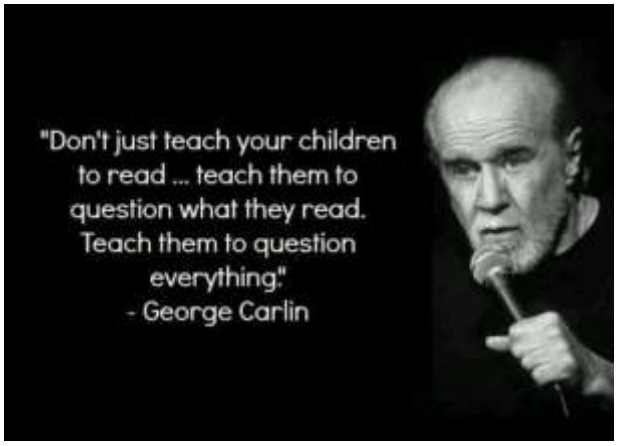
Well, we know what they want; **they want more for themselves and less for everybody else.**

But **I'll tell you what they don't want—they don't want a population of citizens capable of critical thinking.** They don't want **well informed, well educated people capable of critical thinking**. They're not interested in that. That doesn't help them. That's against their interest. You know something, they don't want people that are smart enough to sit around their kitchen table and figure out how badly they're getting fucked by a system that threw them overboard 30 fucking years ago. They don't want that, you know what they want?

Obedient workers. That's what they want."

https://www.seniora.org/uebersicht-aller-hinweise-auf-videos/who-owns-you-narrated-by-george-carlin

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9dY4WlxO6i0



So, in conclusion:

Who are 'they'?

'They' are a **very small, elite group** of people who have amassed, through means most foul such as **blood-thirsty destructive wars, outright theft** and **HUGE LIES**, a mind-boggling stash of multiple trillions in wealth which has given them **an ungodly amount of power**, which they exercise ruthlessly, through secretive, close-knit, like-minded fraternities.

They operate in circles of power, with an inner circle at the centre that know the 'master plan' who give orders that flow down the pyramid, that expand out through the concentric rings until they reach right down to you and me, who are expected just to believe the media and the government, to lockdown, mask up, shut up, get 'vaccinated' and to just blindly follow orders, no matter how ridiculous or unreasonable, without question. And indeed, many, like sheep, do exactly that.

What do they want?

Everything. They want all our possessions plus our obedient bodies, minds and souls. They want all the business, all the wealth, all the farm land and they want our children. They want everything, and to be gods as well. And if we refuse to comply, **they want us dead**.

How do they plan to get it?

Well, they have already gotten most of it, and now they're coming for anything of value that is left.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

They have commandeered most of the wealth and power on earth through organisations like the United Nations with its capture of most every State, government and every man, woman and child on earth. Via owning and controlling the central banks (the world's monetary supply) of every country; through creating fear via false-flag events (e.g. Global Warming, September 11, COVID-19 or a global Cyber Outage), through consolidating power over Big Media, Big Pharma and the Military and establishing a bio-security technocratic surveillance state with a One World government and a One World digital crypto-currency, which **everyone on earth will be forced to use**, they will be able to enforce everyone on earth to submit to their will.

If necessary, they won't hesitate to use even more vaccines, quarantines, lockdowns, diseases, a police state and starvation along the way.

Will they get away with it? I don't know. What do you think?

Globalism

The aim of Globalism is to transfer all power and wealth from ordinary people in the Middle Class etc. to a handful of Banking Elites, Oligarchs and major Corporate CEO's.

The ultimate aim is to set up an anti-democratic, authoritarian one world government where ordinary people are effectively serfs and have no voice, in a system of Neo-Feudalism.

Removing people's voices by forcing them to wear masks and reducing them to serfs who need to re-learn how to wash their hands, in preparation to receive the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA injectable technologies) and be serfs in a Neo-Feudalist global state.

Does that sound familiar?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 5: Timeline of Events – From Ancient Times to the Year 2000

Timeline of Events

Below is a Partial Timeline of various events in history that I believe bring us to the **CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) Corona (Crown) Vaccine Scandal** of today. Seeing as I am arguing that this **Corona Scandal War on Viruses**, along with the **9/11 War on Terror** and **Climate Change War on Carbon** psy-ops, are all part of the same deliberate conspiracy of a small group of conspirators who are primarily interested in **wealth and power**, I focus on things pertaining to Empire, Divinity and Power in this book.

Please consider.

Note: If you want to skip straight to the **Corona Scandal**, including a list of exercises/simulations/drills and meetings that were held leading up to the main event, then please skip ahead to Chapters 6, 7 & 8.

In the beginning, **A Tale of Two Trees – One of Life, the other the Knowledge of Good and Evil**

Humans make their choice!

Throughout **the many thousands of years of human history**, there have been small groups of people who have sat at the very top echelons of various human hierarchies – call them **pharaohs, Caesars, emperors, kings & queens, czars, chancellors, princes, warlords or (increasingly in the modern era) prime ministers, presidents and politicians who serve the billionaires, central bankers and hedge fund managers** – these small groups of people, often through their control of extraordinary wealth, have exerted their power to perform many things, such as building pyramids, great walls or expanding empires – some of these things good, some bad and most somewhere in between, depending on one's perspective. I personally think humanity allowing **such great wealth and power to become concentrated into so few hands is unwise**, however, if it is to be so, then I sincerely believe that this **small 0.000001% of humanity** should honor a **social contract** that **promotes freedom** (written or unwritten) with the billions of people whose lives their decisions affect.

EGYPT

1570 BCE - 1069 BCE (approx.) – The Egyptian Empire (aka the New Kingdom)

The **Egyptian Empire** rose during the period of the **New Kingdom** (c. 1570- c. 1069 BCE), when the country reached its height of wealth, international prestige, and military might. The **empire** stretched from modern-day **Syria** in the north to modern-day Sudan in the south and from the region of **Jordan** in the east to Libya in the west. Since the empire rose and fell in the course of the New Kingdom, historians refer to the period as either the New Kingdom or the **Egyptian** Empire interchangeably.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A map showing the maximum territorial extent of the **New Kingdom of Egypt**, ca. 1450 BCE. by **Andrei Nacu**

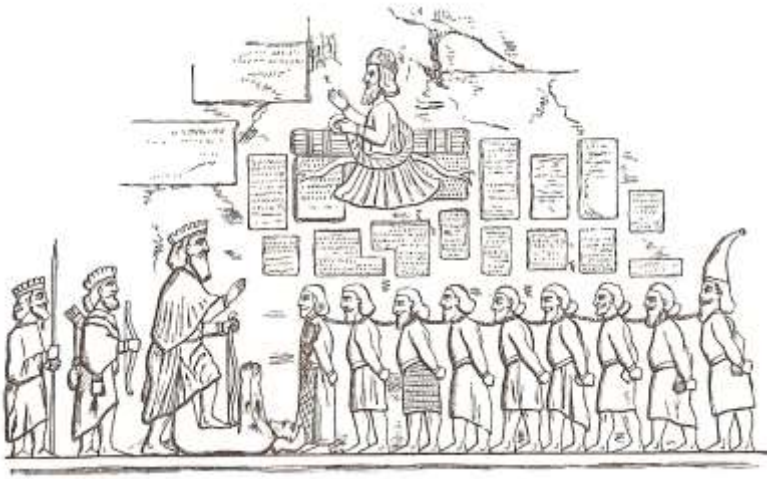
https://www.ancient.eu/image/538/map-of-the-new-kingdom-of-egypt-1450-bce/

https://www.ancient.eu/Egyptian_Empire/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

BABYLON

2400 BCE (approx.?) to 539 BCE – The Babylonian Empire



Babylon rose from a Mesopotamian city on the Euphrates River, to become a **powerful city-state** and later the capital city and namesake of one of **the greatest empires in history**. The city was located on the eastern side of the **Fertile Crescent** about 55 miles south of modern **Baghdad, Iraq**. Babylon's history intersected the biblical timeline early and often. The influence of Babylonia on Israel and on world history is **profound**.

https://www.gotquestions.org/Babylonian-empire.html

Outside of the **sinful reputation given it by the Bible**, the city is known for its **impressive walls and buildings**, its reputation as a great **seat of learning and culture**, the formation of a **code of law** (Hamurabi) which pre-dates the Mosaic Law, and for **the Hanging Gardens of Babylon** which were man-made terraces of flora and fauna, watered by machinery, which were cited by ancient writers as one of **the Seven Wonders of the World**.

https://www.ancient.eu/babylon/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

MEDO-PERSIA

539 BC to 331 BC - The Medo-Persian Empire

In 539 BCE the **Babylonian empire fell to the Persians** under Cyrus the Great at the Battle of Opis. Babylon's walls were impregnable and so the Persians cleverly devised a plan whereby they diverted the course of the Euphrates River so that it fell to a manageable depth.

While the residents of the city were distracted by one of their great religious feast days, the Persian army waded the river and marched under the walls of Babylon unnoticed. It was claimed the city was taken without a fight although documents of the time indicate that repairs had to be made to the walls and some sections of the city and so perhaps the action was not as effortless as the Persian account maintained.

UNDER PERSIAN RULE, BABYLON FLOURISHED AS A CENTER OF ART & EDUCATION.

Under Persian rule, Babylon flourished as a center of art and education. Cyrus and his successors held the city in great regard and made it the administrative capital of their empire (although at one point the Persian emperor Xerxes felt obliged to lay siege to the city after another revolt). **Babylonian mathematics**, **cosmology**, and **astronomy** were highly respected and it is thought that Thales of Miletus (known as the first western philosopher) may have studied there and that **Pythagoras** developed his famous mathematical theorem based upon a Babylonian model.

GREECE

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

356 BC to June 323 BC – Alexander the Great and the Greek Empire

Alexander III of Macedon (Greek: Αλέξανδρος Γ' ὁ Μακεδών, *Aléxandros III ho Makedôn*; 20/21 July 356 BC – 10/11 June 323 BC), commonly known as **Alexander the Great** (Greek: ὁ Μέγας, *ho Mégas*), was a king (*basileus*) of the ancient Greek kingdom of Macedon[a] and a member of the Argead dynasty. He was born in Pella in 356 BC and succeeded his father Philip II to the throne at the age of 20. He spent most of his ruling years on an unprecedented military campaign through Western Asia and Northeastern Africa, and by the age of thirty, he had created one of the largest empires of the ancient world, stretching from Greece to northwestern India.[1][2] He was undefeated in battle and is widely considered one of history's most successful military commanders.[3] – Wikipedia

https://theworldofalexanderthegreat.files.wordpress.com/2012/11/alexander-the-great-map.jpg

ROME

27 BC to 476 AD - The Roman Empire expands from Italy to rule much of the ancient Western world

Led by rulers such as Augustus Caesar, Julius Caesar, Caligula and Nero, the Roman Empire was a vast and powerful domain that gave rise to the culture, laws, technologies and institutions that continue to define Western civilization.

The history of the Roman Empire covers the history of ancient Rome from the fall of the Roman Republic in 27 BC until the abdication of Romulus Augustulus in AD 476 in the West, and the Fall of Constantinople in the East in AD 1453.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Roman_Empire

30 AD (approx.) – An earnest warning to **BEWARE OF WOLVES that come in sheep's clothing.** Outwardly they might appear as sheep, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves and you will know them by their fruits. **- Jesus**

30 AD (approx.) – Money-changers: The only occasion Jesus is recorded to use physical force, when he makes a scourge of cords to drive the money-changers out of the temple. Many argue that that act of rebellion against the bankers **sealed his fate**.

Editor's Note: I add this here because I believe the events that are happening today are biblical and have been **prophesied since old**, and **there is One who is greater than all the evil in the world combined** – the stone uncut by human hands. If you're an atheist or other religion, please don't let this put you off. I have read Christopher Hitchens' "God is Not Great" and other atheist literature and I also appreciate other religions and faiths, so I know where you're coming from, however you will find the history and the warnings in this book are very real.

536 to 9th Century - The impact of the climate catastrophe of 536-537 AD in Estonia and neighbouring area

A short-term and **sudden cooling** took place in the northern hemisphere. Archaeological and palynological data reveal that this event caused crop failure and demographic catastrophe in what is today Estonia. It took until **at least the end of the 9th century** to return to the **previous population level**. As a result of this crisis, previous power relations, trade networks, and handicraft traditions were disrupted, settlement

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

structures transformed, and the entire world view of people changed. The climate catastrophe may have influenced the development of agriculture in Estonia.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/269662325_The_impact_of_the_climate_catastrophe_of_536-537_Ad_in_Estonia_and_neighbouring_areas

536 to 626 - Huge volcanic eruptions brought famine and disease to Roman empire allowing Muslim civilisation to spread

- Experts studied 300 individual eruptions over the past 2,500 years
- They found ash and aerosols thrown into the atmosphere in eruptions between 536AD and 626AD transformed the Northern Hemisphere climate
- This brought plague and famine that decimated the Eastern Roman Empire

Scientists have found large volcanic eruptions between 536AD and 626 AD resulted in **widespread changes in the climate and famine**.

Historians such as Procopius record thick dust clouds darkening the skies across Europe for nearly 18 month and **the sun shining as dimly as the Moon.**

It is thought **ash thrown out by the volcano caused the disaster**, meaning crops received **too little light to ripen**.

Then again in around 539AD or 540AD a second enormous eruption spread more volcanic ash around the globe, **blocking out the sun** for several more months.

Researchers found evidence for this second eruption encased in ice in both Greenland and Antarctica.

And they said **aerosols** thrown high into the atmosphere by the eruptions led to **longer term cooling of the Northern Hemisphere** for the next decade.

The researchers say the environmental disaster was responsible for **widespread famine and the great Justinian Plague of 541–543 CE** that decimated populations in the Mediterranean and Asia, which is thought to have caused **50 million deaths**.

This **weakened the Byzantine empire** and a further volcanic eruption in 626AD brought **political upheaval** to the warring groups that fought over the former Roman states.

It may have been this that then aided the rapid spread of the Muslims from the birthplace of Islam on the Arabian peninsula against the remants of the Byzantine Empire.

Following the death of Muhammad in 632AD, the Muslims quickly went on to build one of the largest empires the world has ever seen.

Dr Michael Sigl, assistant research professor at the Desert Research Institie in Reno who led the research, said the volcanic eruptions appear to have played a key role in the fortunes of civilisations around the world.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3153753/Volcanic-eruptions-caused-freezing-temperatures-crop-failures-famine-early-Roman-times-changed-course-history.html

Editor's Note: I have added this here because events, such as volcanic eruptions, can release ash which can cause crop failures, widespread famine and political upheaval, and some are claiming that 21st Century geoengineering may deliberately try to achieve similar ends.

Cf. Bill Gates invests in SCoPEx, FICER

1066 – The Battle of Hastings and the European Lineage of Royal Families begins

Marking an amalgamation of nationalities, this will begin a lineage of royal families that will rule over what we know today as modern day Europe. This began with the Norman invasion of 1066.

1096 – Teaching existed at Oxford, England, in some form.

1099 – The Sovereign Military Order of Malta, aka the Order of Malta or Knights of Malta, was founded in Jerusalem during the Crusades

(Cf. the WikiLeaks revelation that pope Francis in January 2017 forced the abdication of Matthew Festing as Prince and Grand Master of the Order, raising questions of who is sovereign?**)**

1167 – King Henry II banned English students from attending the University of Paris, teaching develops rapidly at Oxford which will eventually lead to Oxford University and the Rhodes scholarships

1302 – Papal Bull 'Unam Sanctam', in which Pope Boniface VIII asserted his rights against King Phillip the Fair of France, is a landmark in the history of the doctrine of **Papal Primacy**. The 1913 Catholic Encyclopedia says: "The Bull lays down dogmatic propositions on **the unity of the Church**, the necessity of belonging to it for the attainment of **eternal salvation**, the position of the Pope as supreme head of the Church, and the duty thence arising of submission to the Pope in order to belong to the Church and thus to attain salvation."

This authority, however, (though it has been given to man and is exercised by man), **is not human but rather divine**, granted to Peter by a divine word and reaffirmed to him (Peter) and his successors by the One Whom Peter confessed, **the Lord** saying to Peter himself, **'Whatsoever you shall bind on earth, shall be bound also in Heaven'** etc., [Mt 16:19]. **Therefore whoever resists this power thus ordained by God, resists the ordinance of God [Rom 13:2]**

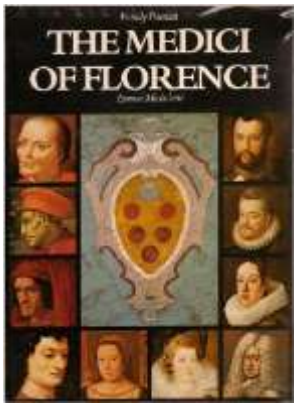
Furthermore, we declare, we proclaim, we define that it is absolutely necessary for salvation that every human creature be subject to the Roman Pontiff.

http://web.mit.edu/aorlando/www/SaintJohnCHI/Church%20History%20Readings/Boniface%20VIII%20-%20Unam%20Sanctam.pdf

Editor's Note: I add this here because the Vatican and the pope continue to be a very powerful force in the world down to this day. Cf. the Pope's 2015 environmental encyclical, that is strongly supported by the Club of Rome, and the 2020 ten trillion dollar deal between the Rothschilds and the Vatican.

1355 – King Edward III paid tribute to the University of Oxford for its invaluable contribution to learning and the services rendered to the state by the distinguished Oxford graduates – a tradition that exists down to today

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



THE RENAISSANCE

1434 to 1737 - The Medici family, also known as the House of Medici, was **the Italian family that ruled Florence, and later Tuscany**, during most of the period from 1434 to 1737, except for two brief intervals (from 1494 to 1512, and from 1527 to 1530).

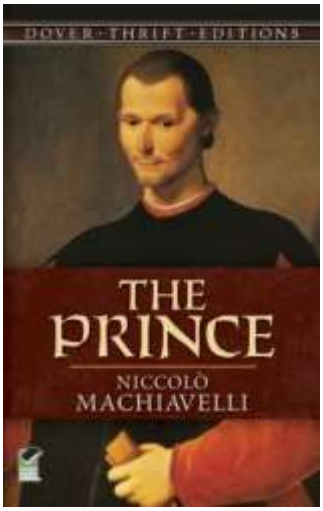
They first **attained wealth and political power** in Florence through their **success in commerce and banking**.

the family's **support of the arts and humanities transformed Florence into the cradle of the Renaissance**, a cultural flowering rivalled only by that of ancient Greece.

https://www.florenceinferno.com/the-medici-family/

Editor's Note: I add this one powerful family here merely as an example – there are many more, some of them still very active and still holding great power today.

1532 - The Prince by Niccolò Machiavelli Plot Summary | LitCharts



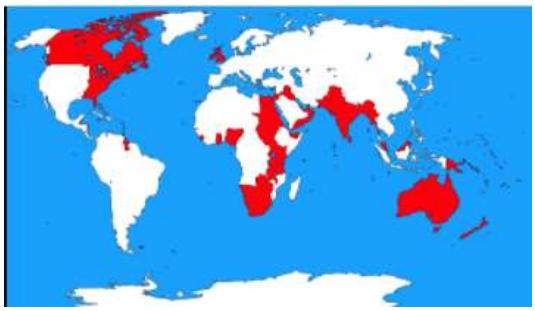
In **The Prince** Niccolò Machiavelli shrewdly outlines **the strategies that a ruler must follow to maintain his position and govern his state**. With a clear and direct authorial voice, Machiavelli employs ancient and contemporary examples to illustrate **the pragmatic tactics of successful leaders**. … **Contradicting conventional morality, Machiavelli advises wise princes to use violence and cunning to safeguard their states.**

https://www.litcharts.com/lit/the-prince/summary

Editor's Note: And the word **Machiavellian** enters the dictionary, later to be joined by **Orwellian**. Professor Francis Boyle, who used Henry Kissinger's office, said that Kissinger's politics are very Machiavellian.

"War should be the only study of a prince. He should consider peace only as a breathing-time which gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes as ability to execute, military plans."

- Niccolo Machiavelli, Italian Politician (1469 – 1527)

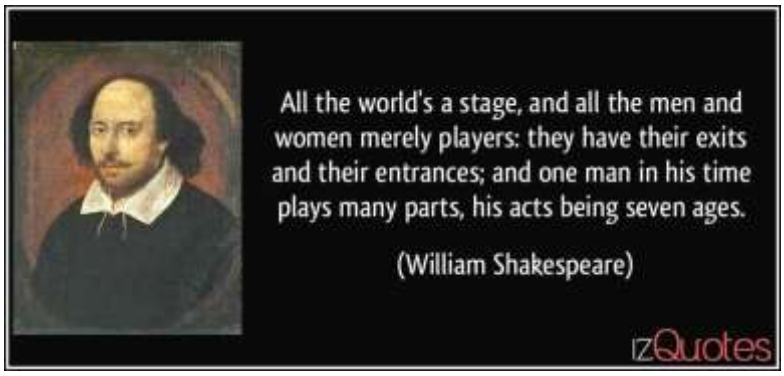


16th Century to 20th Century – The reign of The British Empire

British Empire, **a worldwide system of dependencies—colonies, protectorates, and other territories**—that over a span of some three centuries was **brought under the sovereignty of the crown of Great Britain** and the administration of the British **government**.

https://www.britannica.com/place/British-Empire

1564 – 23 April 1616 – William Shakespeare, English playwright, poet, actor – All the World's a Stage



All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players;
They have their exits and their entrances,
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages. At first, the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms.
Then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school. And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth. And then the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances;
And so he plays his part. The sixth age shifts

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Into the lean and slippered pantaloon,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side;
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank, and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound. Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere oblivion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans everything.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/All_the_world%27s_a_stage

Editor's Note: Yes, this classic Shakespeare from "As You Like It" describes this CoVID-19 PLANdemic / Charade very well, I think.

To the thousands of CoVID criminals who globally running this crime, "All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players; they have their exits and their entrances". Have you noticed that?

1600 – East India Company chartered by British royal family. It made vast fortunes in the **opium drug trade with China** and became the largest company on earth in its time. **Divide & Rule** was its philosophy.

1662 – The Crown of England grants permanent charter to the East India Company to export silver to India which enables a very lucrative trade for gold and the further rise of the bankers. 'New world order' introduced that year.

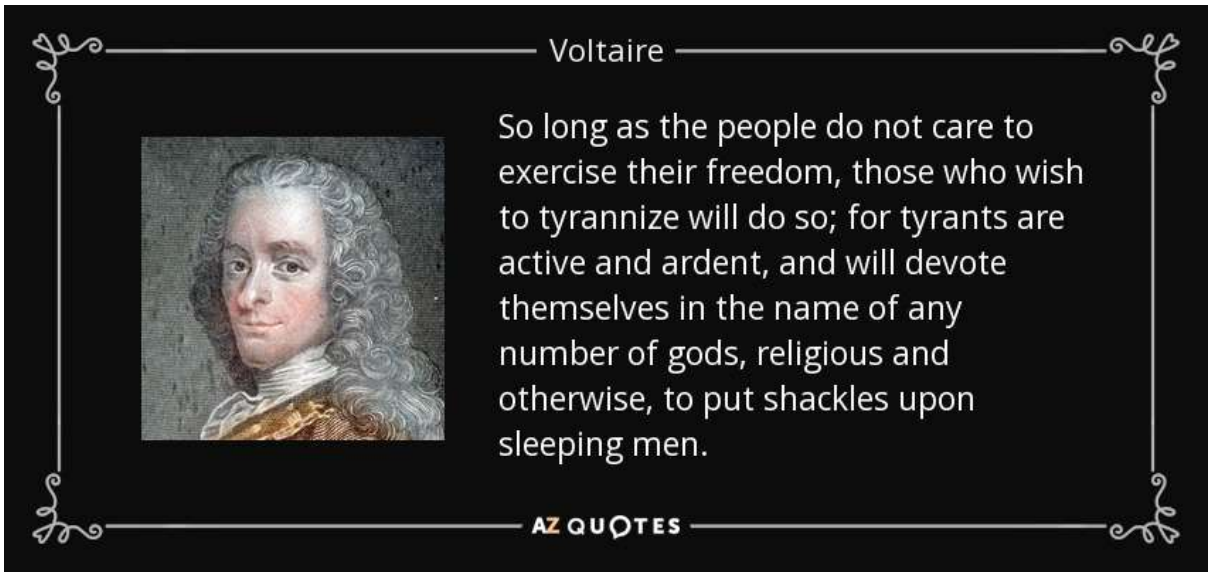
1666 - East India Company vastly expands charter. Uses Divide & Conquer. World monetary system changed which introduces hitherto unknown financial panics.

1700s - The American Colonies exercise their fundamental right to create and issue their own money, which Benjamin Franklin said made them strong and independent. The **British banking cartel** tries to eliminate this and the bankers use monetary power to steal from people.

1714 - The British crown falls into the hands of the House of Hanover (later the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), starting with George I.

The house began as a cadet branch of the German House of Brunswick-Lüneburg and culminated with Queen Victoria in 1901.

https://www.express.co.uk/news/royal/1327348/Royal-family-history-is-the-royal-family-German-Windsor-name-change



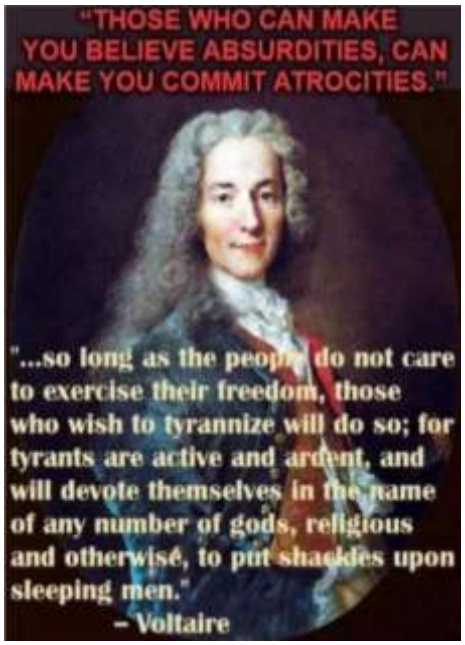
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize.

Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities.

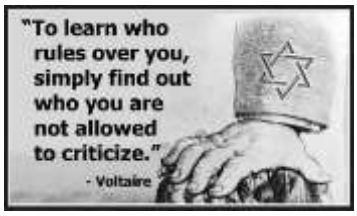
So long as the people do not care to exercise their freedom, those who wish to tyrannize will do **so**; for tyrants are active and ardent, and will devote themselves in the name of any number of gods, religious and otherwise, to put shackles upon sleeping men.

- François-Marie Arouet, known by his nom de plume **Voltaire**



VOLTAIRE

1694 – 1778 - François-Marie Arouet, known by his nom de plume **Voltaire**, was a French Enlightenment writer, historian, and philosopher famous for his wit, his criticism of Christianity—especially the Roman Catholic Church—as well as his advocacy of **freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and separation of church and state**

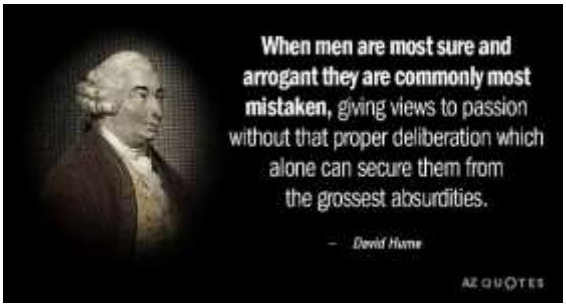


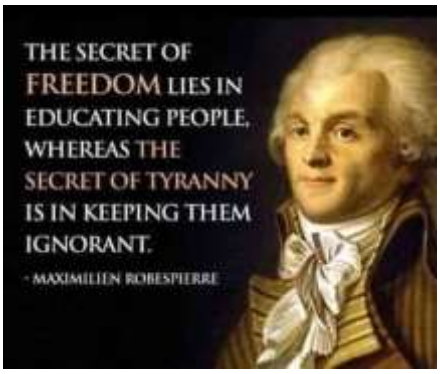
So long as the people do not care to exercise their freedom, those who wish to tyrannize will do **so**; for tyrants are active and ardent, and will devote themselves in the name of any number of gods, religious and otherwise, to put shackles upon sleeping men.

- François-Marie Arouet, known by his nom de plume **Voltaire**

1768 - Nothing appears more surprising to those who consider human affairs with a philosophical eye, than **the easiness with which the many are governed by the few**; and the implicit submission, with which men resign their own sentiments and passions to those of their rulers.

- **David Hume**, Scottish Enlightenment philosopher, historian, economist, librarian and essayist - "Of the First Principles of Government"





1779 – Jacobin Political Movement Established - Active in French Revolution

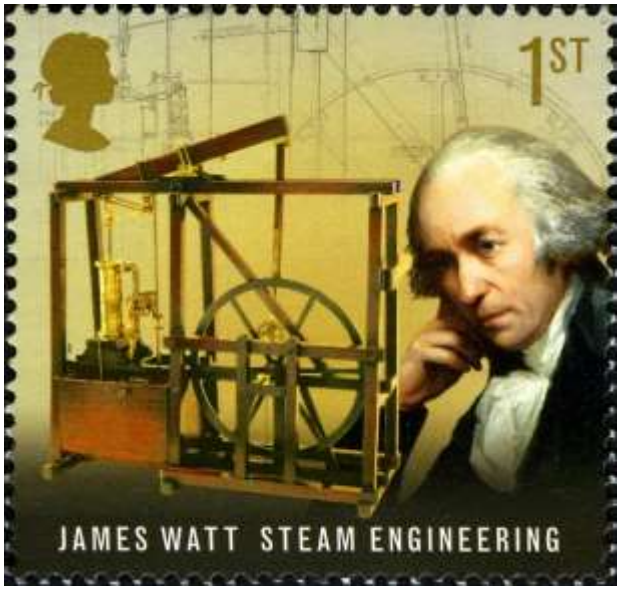
"The secret of freedom lies in educating people, whereas the secret of tyranny is in keeping them ignorant."

"To punish the oppressors of humanity is clemency; to forgive them is cruelty."

- Maximilien de Robespierre

Maximilien de Robespierre (b. 1758, in Arras, France) was the leader of the Jacobin political movement established in 1779, one of the most radical political groups involved in the French Revolution, and was a principle figure in the Revolution and the following Reign of Terror.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1769 – James Watt (1736 – 1819) and Matthew Boulton in Britain Engineer a Steam Engine

The Watt steam engine, alternatively known as the Boulton and Watt steam engine, was an early steam engine and was one of the driving forces of the Industrial Revolution.

James Watt developed the design sporadically from 1763 to 1775 with support from Matthew Boulton. (Wikipedia)

https://madeupinbritain.uk/Steam_Engine

Editor's Note: I add this here because the Boulton & Watt Steam Engine was one of the driving forces of the Industrial Revolution and now in 2021 Artificial Intelligence, Robotics, Nanotechnology, Gene Editing and the Silicon Revolution are driving the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

Just as the steam engine transformed the 18th and 19th centuries, so too these new technologies are about to transform our world in radical ways that we cannot predict.

1775 to 1776 – After many years of insults and injury through taxes and financial manipulation, the Stamp Act turns colonists into revolutionaries and the American War of Revolution is fought.

Very little has changed in the intervening 250 years, as it turns out, at least when it comes to the gambit used by **psychopath bankers** to tilt the playing field to a 45-degree angle in their favour: **they take over the monetary systems of nations. They lend money to both sides, but more to the side that they favour, and then claim reparations from the losers.**

It's a nice little racket.

https://www.silverdoctors.com/headlines/world-news/new-world-order-criminals-caused-the-american-revolution/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1776 – Britain begins shipping convicts, settlers, soldiers, land holders and other colonists to its new colony, Australia

The Crown gains control over expanding billions of hectares in the "new south land" that it can add to its portfolio, making **the queen the single largest landholder** on earth today.

14 July 1789 – The French Revolution, the Storming of the Bastille and the Guillotine

https://alphahistory.com/frenchrevolution/wp-content/uploads/2012/11/stormingbastille.jpg Storming the Bastille

https://yzgeneration.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/Louis-XVI-Guillotine.png King Louis XVI Guillotine

Editor's Note: I add in Revolutions because they are violent and bloody times that bring about radical change to the existing order. This is the reason that (what seem to be) genuine grassroots protest movements like the Yellow Vests, the World Trade Organisation (WTO) protests or Occupy are ridiculed, ignored and quashed quite ruthlessly – so that they cannot grow to become revolutions that threaten the existing order or the Big Wealthy Owners in any meaningful way.

In the context of Live Exercise CoVID-19, which may soon be followed by Live Exercise Cyber Polygon with a Great Reset of the World Economic Order and the Internet, the goal of the technocracy is to elevate themselves to become self-made gods whilst the rest of us serfs will be either dead or digitally enslaved via vaccination digital certificates and a crypto currency UBI. Social mobility will only belong to the obedient who get a good credit score – we will all end up being forever stuck in a place where any meaningful rebellion is impossible, and only the compliant, sociopathic ass-kissers will ever ascend up the ranks.

In other words, they want to implement a permanent, global TECHNO-FASCIST TYRANNY that will prevent any revolution or real movement for social change ever arising again.

In my opinion, this will ultimately lead to World War III and (except for the grace of God), with cyber wars raging, police and militaries world-wide heavily armed and thousands of nuclear-tipped, intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs) poised and ready to go, could end up in the total destruction of all life on earth.

But then, I'm only a crazy conspiracy theorist, so what would I know? 😊

Cf. **2014 – Self-confessed, obscenely wealthy capitalist plutocrat Nick Hanauer warns - Beware, fellow plutocrats, the pitchforks are coming because of the obscene wealth inequalities, Thomas Piketty, Occupy, Yellow Vests, World Trade Organisation (WTO)**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Late 18th Century – Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744 - 1812) helps the wealthy Jewish Rothschild family rise to power

The **Rothschild family** (/ˈrɒθstʃaɪld/) is a **wealthy Jewish family** originally from Frankfurt that rose to prominence with Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744–1812), a court factor to the German Landgraves of Hesse-Kassel in the Free City of Frankfurt, Holy Roman Empire, who established his banking business in the 1760s.[2] Unlike most previous court factors, Rothschild managed to bequeath his wealth and established an international banking family through his five sons,[3] who established businesses in London, Paris, Frankfurt, Vienna, and Naples. The family was elevated to noble rank in the Holy Roman Empire and the United Kingdom.[4][5] The family's documented history starts in 16th century Frankfurt; its name is derived from the family house, Rothschild, built by Isaak Elchanan Bacharach in Frankfurt in 1567.

During the 19th century, the **Rothschild family possessed the largest private fortune in the world**, as well as in modern world history. The family's wealth declined over the 20th century, and was divided among many various descendants.[9] Today their interests cover a diverse range of fields, including **financial services**, **real estate**, **mining**, **energy**, **agriculture**, **winemaking**, and **nonprofits**. Their buildings adorn landscapes across northwestern Europe.

The Rothschild family has frequently been the subject of conspiracy theories, many of which have antisemitic origins.

Pictured is the Coat of arms granted to the Barons Rothschild in 1822 by Emperor Francis I of Austria

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rothschild_family

Late 18th Century - THE first industrial revolution began in Britain in the late 18th century, with the mechanisation of the textile industry. Tasks previously done laboriously by hand in hundreds of weavers' cottages were brought together in a single cotton mill, and **the factory was born. Machines could now do things more quickly and efficiently that previously had to be done by humans.**

https://www.economist.com/leaders/2012/04/21/the-third-industrial-revolution

1796 – The controversial beginning of vaccines

Edward Jenner scraped material from cowpox sores, and then scratched it into the skin of people uninfected with **smallpox**, to see if they would be protected.

It had been noticed that **milkmaids** who caught **cowpox**, a relatively mild disease in humans, did not then get smallpox which could horribly scar their complexion. Edward Jenner wondered how, or why, this happened.

Jenner's first volunteer was a young boy, his gardener's son, who he '**immunised**' with **cowpox scrapings**. Jenner then **tried to infect the boy with smallpox scrapings**. A form of research that would be **rather frowned upon** today. Luckily, the young boy survived, and vaccination was born.

Editor's Note: I believe vaccination has been practiced in China since ancient times, so it is older than this.

2020 --- THE SMALLPOX MYTH – by Dr Vernon Coleman

THE SMALLPOX MYTH

One of the medical profession's greatest boasts is that **it eradicated smallpox (**caused by the variola virus**) through the use of the smallpox vaccine**. I myself believed this claim for many years. But it **simply isn't true.**

One of the worst smallpox epidemics of all time took place in England between 1870 and 1872 – nearly two decades after compulsory vaccination was introduced. After this evidence that **smallpox vaccination didn't work** the people of Leicester in the English midlands **refused to have the vaccine any more**. When the next smallpox epidemic struck in the early 1890s the people of Leicester relied upon **good sanitation and a system of quarantine**. There was only one death from smallpox in Leicester during that epidemic. In contrast the citizens of other towns (who had been vaccinated) died in vast numbers.

Obligatory vaccination against smallpox was introduced in Germany in around 1816, largely as a result of state by-laws, but these **vaccination programmes had no influence on the incidence of the disease**. On the contrary, the smallpox epidemic continued to grow and in 1870 the war with France led to the gravest smallpox epidemic in Germany history. At that point the new German Reich introduced a new national law making vaccination against smallpox an even stricter legal requirement. The police were given the power to enforce the new law.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

German doctors (and medical students) are taught that it was the Reich Vaccination Law which led to a dramatic reduction in the incidence of smallpox in Germany. But a close look at the figures shows that **the incidence of smallpox had already started to fall** before the law came into action. And the legally enforced national smallpox vaccination programme did not eradicate the disease.

Doctors and drug companies may not like it but the truth is that surveillance, quarantine and **better living conditions** got rid of smallpox – not the smallpox vaccine.

When the **World Health Organization** campaign to rid the world of smallpox was at its height **the number of cases of smallpox went up** each time there was a large scale (and expensive) mass vaccination of populations in susceptible countries. As a result of this the **WHO** changed its strategy. Mass vaccination programmes were abandoned and replaced with surveillance, isolation and quarantine.

For example, in the 1960s **Sierra Leone** had the highest rate of smallpox in the world. The country got rid of smallpox in just over a year – largely by the simple process of identifying and isolating patients with the disease.

The myth that smallpox was eradicated through a mass vaccination programme is just that – a myth.

It is worth pointing out that **Edward Jenner**, widely feted as the inventor of the smallpox vaccine, tried out the first smallpox vaccination on his own 10-month-old son. His son remained **mentally retarded** until his death at the age of 21. **Jenner refused to have his second child vaccinated.**

http://www.vernoncoleman.com/vaccines.htm?hc_location=ufi

1798 – Malthusianism is Born

Malthusianism is a controversial economic theory that sees fluctuations in human population as reasons for fluctuations in prices. Its general idea is that population growth is potentially exponential while the growth of the food supply or other resources is linear, which eventually reduces living standards to the point of triggering a population die off. (Wikipedia)

Here's what Malthus asserted: First, he said, food is necessary for humans to survive. Second, human beings enjoy reproducing too much to stop. As we reproduce, our numbers will grow. Unfortunately, population tends to grow exponentially while food production increases only linearly. In other words, population grows at a much faster rate than the amount of food being produced. This disparity in growth rates, Malthus argued, will eventually lead to a population of people who can't be adequately fed. And this, finally, will lead to even more human suffering -- disease, famine, murder.

https://science.howstuffworks.com/life/evolution/malthusian-premise.htm

Editor's Note: I add this here as in May 2009 a handful of the richest people in the world, including globalist David Rockefeller, Bill Gates, George Soros, Warren Buffet and others, will meet at Rockefeller University to discuss their 'philanthropy' projects (such as vaccinating everyone on earth) and 'Malthusian problems'.

1798 – George Washington warns that the Illuminati want to separate the People from their Government

"It was not my intention to doubt that, the **Doctrines of the Illuminati**, *and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am. The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of seperation). That Individuals of them may… actually had* **a seperation [sic] of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned**. *" – George Washington,* 1st President of the United States (1789–1797), *from a letter that Washington wrote on October 24, 1798, which* can be found in the Library of Congress.

1799 – Discovery of the Rosetta Stone containing Egyptian Hieroglyphic, Demotic and Classical Greek

- The Rosetta Stone is a fragment of basaltic stone found in 1799 by Napoleonic troops in a village called Rosetta.
- The same inscription, written three times in demotic, Egyptian hieroglyphic and Greek, is a commemoration of the coronation of Pharaoh Ptolemy V

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- They were translated by a French scholar named Champollion.

From Wikipedia: The Rosetta Stone is a granodiorite (igneous rock similar to granite) stele (a stone or wooden slab, generally taller than it is wide, erected in the ancient world as a monument) inscribed with three versions of a decree issued in Memphis, Egypt in 196 BC during the Ptolemaic dynasty on behalf of King Ptolemy V Epiphanes. The top and middle texts are in Ancient Egyptian using hieroglyphic and Demotic scripts respectively, while the bottom is in Ancient Greek.

The Rosetta Stone fis no longer unique, but it was the essential key to the modern understanding of ancient Egyptian literature and civilisation. The term 'Rosetta Stone' is now used to refer to the essential clue to a new field of knowledge.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosetta_Stone

http://www.markandjackiephotos.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/rosetta.5.jpg

https://i1.wp.com/enjoyegypttours.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/The-Rosetta-Stone-and-examples-of-phonetic-and-ideographic-signs.png?fit=850%2C519&ssl=1

Editor's Note: I add this as at the Georgia Guidestones, erected in 1980, there are stones with four ancient languages: Classical Greek, Babylonian Cuneiform, Egyptian Hieroglyphics and Sanskrit, and I wonder if these aren't so these (otherwise 'dead') languages won't be lost to future generations?

28 May 1816 – Thomas Jefferson warns that **banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies.**

"I sincerely believe, with you, that **banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies**."

If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency … the banks … will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

"The issuing power of money should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs."

—Thomas Jefferson, president of the United States (1801–1809) and principal author of the United States Declaration of Independence (1776), in a letter written to John Taylor on May 28, 1816

https://web.archive.org/web/20140831210823/http://www.britannica.com/presidents/article-9116907

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

What Thomas Jefferson warned about over 2oo years ago has come to pass in the USA today. There are 40 million Americans who rely on food stamps and millions more burdened by debt and struggling to get by from paycheck to paycheck. This poverty has been exacerbated with all the COVID business shutdowns, lockdowns, masking etc., which policies have hurt a lot of ordinary people and small businesses.

Money is Debt and Debt is Money and Don't Forget the Interest Charges (Usury)

Money = Debt

Debt = Slavery

therefore Money = Slavery

40 million Americans are living on foodstamps, with millions more homeless living in tents

All because of one institution … the privately owned central bank, the Federal Reserve.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalbanking.htm

1835 – Author, traveller, anti-imperialist and humourist Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain) (1835 to 1910) born in Florida, Missouri, U.S.A.

It's easier to fool people than to convince them they have been fooled.

Loyalty to country always. Loyalty to government when it deserves it.

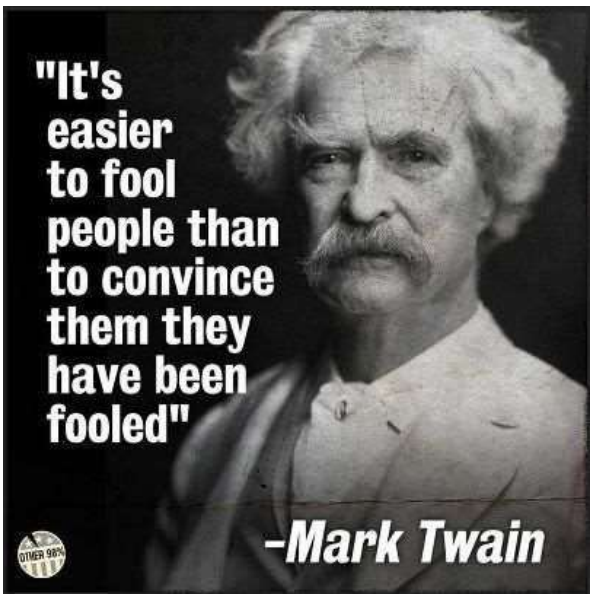
Anger is an acid that can do more harm to the vessel in which it is stored than to anything on which it is poured.

I have never let schooling interfere with my education.

It is better to keep your mouth closed and let people think you are a fool than to open it and remove all doubt.

Editor's Note: I add Mark Twain here because I find some of his writing to be witty and wise. I can't confirm if the quote about fooling people is genuine Twain, but I put it here because it is appropriate to the Corona Scandal, which has fooled the minds of so many across the world, to the point where they will obediently wear a mask, follow crazy rules and await an experimental mRNA gene therapy that might kill them.

The question is how to convince people they have been fooled?



1836 - "A power has risen up in the government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various powerful interests**, combined in one mass,** and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in banks**."**

– John C. Calhoun, Vice President (1825-1832) and U.S. Senator, from a speech given on May 27, 1836

https://www.sgtreport.com/2020/11/former-presidents-warn-about-the-invisible-government-running-the-united-states/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1837 – The Emperor's New Clothes by Danish author Hans Christian Anderson

"**The Emperor's New Clothes**" (Danish: *Kejserens nye klæder*) is a literary folktale written by Danish author Hans Christian Andersen, about a vain emperor who gets exposed before his subjects. The tale has been translated into over 100 languages.[1]

Editor's Note: All the king's wise men, as vain and foolish as they were, refused to acknowledge the simple fact that the emperor was naked, and it took **a little child** to point out the obvious truth

"But he hasn't got anything on."

In a world where all the emperors are strutting around naked, don't be afraid to be the little child.

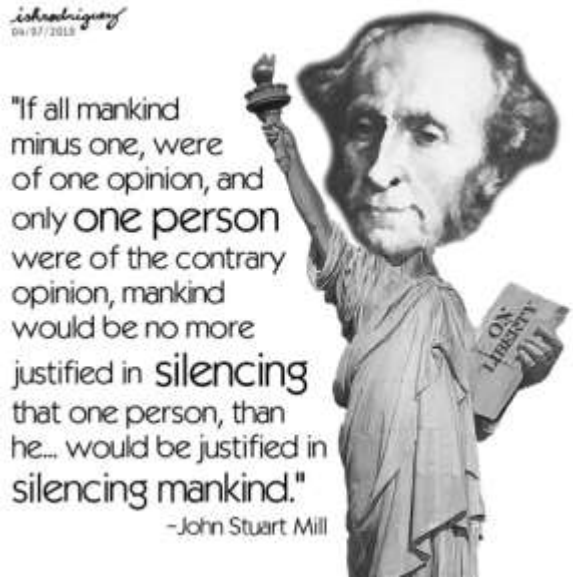
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Emperor%27s_New_Clothes

1847 – Formation of the American Medical Association (AMA) by three men; Dr. George Simmon, Dr. Reed and Dr. J.N. McCormick

The corporate takeover of medicine began in 1908, the story goes like this. The American Medical Association (AMA) which had formed in 1847, by namely three men; Dr. George Simmon, Dr. Reed and Dr. J.N. McCormick. They were interested in cleaning up the AMA's reputation. They organized a council on medical education and tried to make recommendations for improving the professions. By 1908 the council had run into committee differences and lacked sufficient funds to continue. In 1908 Rockefeller & Carnegie combined efforts & moved with brilliant strategy upon the scene.

https://www.originalhealing.ky/allopathic-is-rockefeller-medicine.html

1859 – John Stuart Mill publishes a stirring essay ON LIBERTY



I think this is a magnificent argument for free speech by the great John Stuart Mill:

First, if any opinion is compelled to silence, that opinion may, for aught we can certainly know, be true. To deny this is to assume our own infallibility.

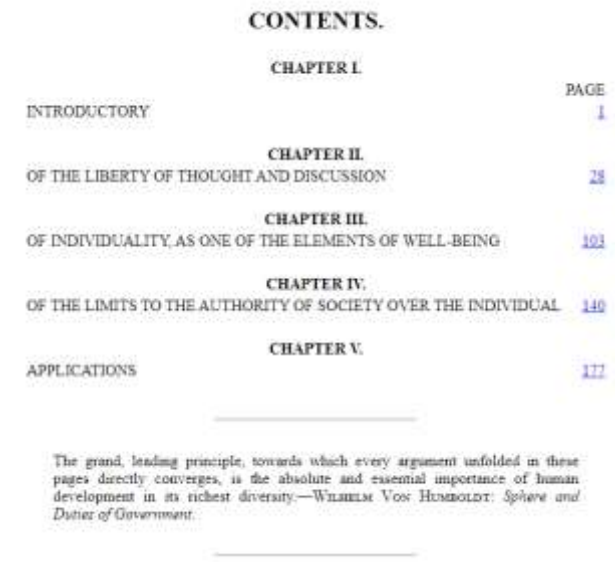
Secondly, though the silenced opinion be an error, it may, and very commonly does, contain a portion of truth; and since the general or prevailing opinion on any subject is rarely or never the whole truth, it is only by the collision of adverse opinions, that the remainder of the truth has any chance of being supplied.

Thirdly, even if the received opinion be not only true, but the whole truth; unless it is suffered to be, and actually is, vigorously and earnestly contested, it will, by most of those who receive it, be held in the manner of a prejudice, with little comprehension or feeling of its rational grounds.

https://www.gutenberg.org/files/34901/34901-h/34901-h.htm

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1859 – John Stuart Mill publishes a stirring essay ON LIBERTY



CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.
PAGE
INTRODUCTORY 1

CHAPTER II.
OF THE LIBERTY OF THOUGHT AND DISCUSSION 28

CHAPTER III.
OF INDIVIDUALITY, AS ONE OF THE ELEMENTS OF WELL-BEING 103

CHAPTER IV.
OF THE LIMITS TO THE AUTHORITY OF SOCIETY OVER THE INDIVIDUAL 140

CHAPTER V.
APPLICATIONS 177

The grand, leading principle, towards which every argument unfolded in these pages directly converges, is the absolute and essential importance of human development in its richest diversity.—WILHELM VON HUMBOLDT: *Sphere and Duties of Government.*

ON LIBERTY

CONTENTS

CHAPTER II

OF THE LIBERTY OF THOUGHT AND DISCUSSION

CHAPTER III

OF INDIVIDUALITY, AS ONE OF THE ELEMENTS OF WELL-BEING

CHAPTER IV

OF THE LIMITS TO THE AUTHORITY OF SOCIETY OVER THE INVIDUAL

If any opinion is compelled to silence, that opinion may, for aught we can certainly know, be true. To deny this is to assume our own infallibility.

https://www.gutenberg.org/files/34901/34901-h/34901-h.htm

Editor's Note: In this '2020/2021' 'COVID-19' 'new abnormal' we are being mind-conditioned to accept, it is timely to revisit these important questions of the liberty of thought and discussion, the liberty of individuality, as one of the elements of well-being and especially the limits of the authority of society over the individual.

Should the girl at the shop have the power to make us wear a mask or socially distance against our will? Should the police have the right to infringe our liberties for travelling more than 5 kms from our homes? Should the government have the power to close our businesses and schools and lock us up in our homes? Or to put signs everywhere telling us how to wash our hands?

Isn't it foolish to censor the voices of those who question the safety & efficacy of pharmaceutical medicines by ridiculing them and dismissing them as 'unscientific' and 'anti-vaxxers'? Should the State have the power to coerce us to inject experimental gene therapy biological agents, using messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA), into our bodies and force us to accept intrusive digital certifications that steal our freedoms?

I argue **NO, ABSOLUTELY NOT. THE STATE SHOULD NOT HAVE ANY OF THESE COERCIVE POWERS.**

We need to reclaim our LIBERTY, because if we continue to place so little value on our personal freedoms and keep on trading them away for the illusion of 'security', as Benjamin Franklin warned, we will END UP WITH NEITHER LIBERTY NOR SECURITY.

1859 – Charles Darwin Publishes Origin of Species

1866 – Formation of the National & International Anti-Vaccination League

Early History and formation of the League

The organised campaign against compulsory vaccination may be said to have commenced in 1866, when Mr. R. B. Gibbs formed the first Anti-Compulsory Vaccination League in this country. After his death in 1871 the League underwent various changes until 1876 when it was revived under the presidency of the Rev. W. Hume-Rothery.

In 1880 the movement was enlarged and reorganised by the formation of "The London Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination," an office was opened in Victoria Street, Westminster, with Mr. William Young as secretary, and The Vaccination Inquirer, established by Mr. William Tebb in 1879, was adopted as the organ of the Society.

A series of "Vaccination Tracts", fourteen in number, was commenced by Young in 1877 and completed by Dr. Garth Wilkinson in 1879.

The movement grew, and as the influence of the London Society soon became national in its character it was decided in February 1896 to re-form the Society as "The National Anti-Vaccination League." Its objectives were also then defined as follows:—

"The entire repeal of the Vaccination Acts; the disestablishment and disendowment of the practice of vaccination; and the abolition of all regulations in regard to vaccination as conditions, of employment in State Departments, or of admission to Educational, or other Institutions."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

In 1921 the following clause was added:— *"and vindication of the legitimate freedom of the subject in matters of medical treatment."*

http://whale.to/a/navl.html

1890 – U. S., the Herman Hollerith Tabulating Machines and the birth of International Business Machines (IBM)

The tabulating machine was an electromechanical machine designed to assist in summarizing information stored on **punched cards**. Invented by **Herman Hollerith**, the machine was developed to help process data for the **1890 U.S. Census**. Later models were widely used for business applications such as accounting and **inventory control.** It spawned a class of machines, known as unit record equipment, and **the data processing industry.**

The term "**Super Computing**" was used by the New York World newspaper in 1931 to refer to a large custom-built tabulator that **IBM** made for Columbia University.[1]

In the late 1880s Herman Hollerith, inspired by conductors using holes punched in different positions on a **railway ticket** to record traveler details such as **gender** and **approximate age**, invented the recording of data on a **machine-readable medium**.

The 1880 census had taken **eight years** to process and the tabulating machines **appreciably reduced tabulation time for the 1890 census while providing more statistics at a lower cost for processing**. The advantages of the technology were immediately apparent for accounting and tracking inventory.

In **1911**, **four corporations**, including Hollerith's firm, were amalgamated (via stock acquisition) to form a fifth company, **the Computing-Tabulating-Recording Company (CTR).**

In 1914 Thomas J Watson, an accomplished Tabulating Machines salesman, became president.

In **1924** CTR was renamed **International Business Machines (IBM).**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tabulating_machine

https://www.census.gov/history/www/census_then_now/notable_alumni/herman_hollerith.html

Editor's Note: I mention this here because this goes back to the roots of the **technocracy and Artificial Intelligence** and leads us to today, when a super AI is being designed to control a Global 5G Internet of Things, where everything on earth, **including you and me**, can be tagged, tracked and traced (e.g. **Barcode of Life** ibol.org) as just one more **accounting and inventory thing.**

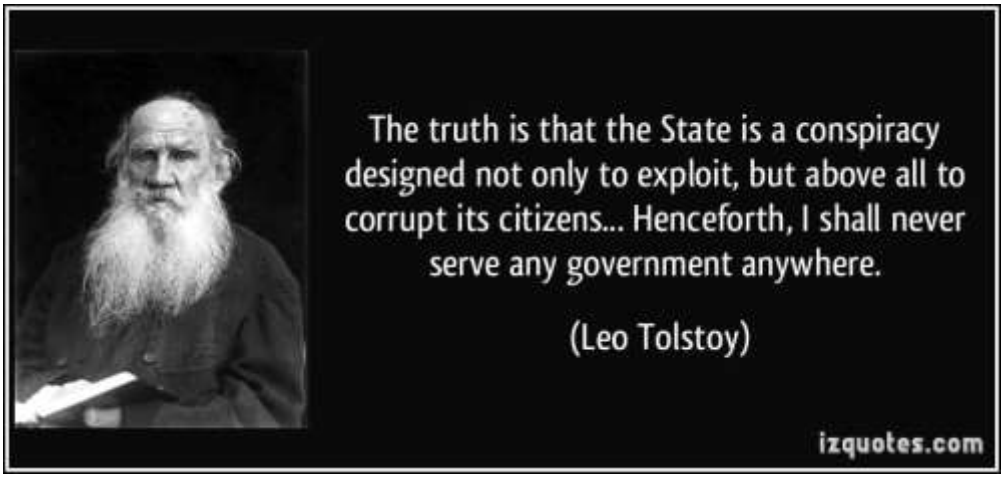
Barcode of Life is due to finish genetically DNA barcode tagging ALL LIFE ON EARTH by 2045.

Cf. New Manhattan Project, Zach Vorhies, cross between Sky Net and Deep Mind Artificial Intelligence (AI)

1828 – 1910 – Leo Tolstoy, author of War and Peace and political dissident – "the State is a conspiracy"

"The truth is that **the State is a conspiracy designed not only to exploit, but above all to corrupt its citizens** ...
Henceforth, **I shall never serve any government anywhere**." – Leo Tolstoy

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



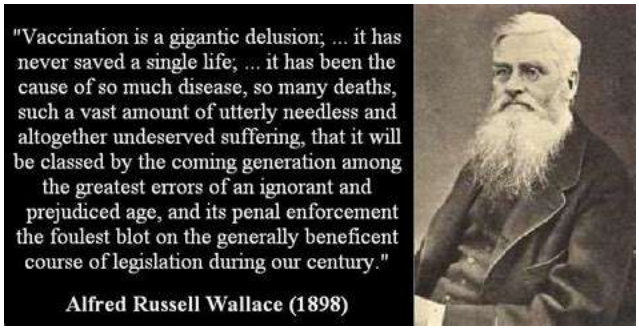
1872 – The Bohemian club was founded in San Francisco, Northern California, as an avant-garde club exclusively for journalists.

The idea was that the gold rush had spawned a society moving away from art and culture, and they wanted a club where they could get together and have a community based around these ideas.

Today it really is a club for rich males, most of them white, in big business and the establishment. Many government advisers attend meetings at the **Bohemian Grove**.

https://skepticproject.com/articles/alex-jones/dark-secrets-inside-bohemian-grove/page/2/

1893 – Alfred R Wallace writes a book on Science with a chapter on small pox titled 'Vaccination a Delusion'



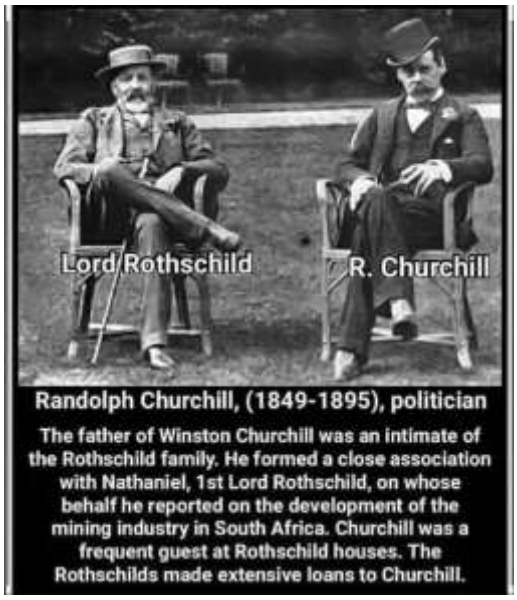
Vaccination is a gigantic delusion; … it has never saved a single life; … it has been the cause of so much disease, so many deaths, such a vast amount of utterly needless and altogether undeserved suffering, that it will be classed by the coming generation among the greatest errors of an ignorant and prejudiced age, and its penal enforcement the foulest blot on the generally beneficient course of legislation during our century.

Alfred Russell Wallace (1898)

Awarded honorary doctorates from the University of Dublin in 1882 and Oxford University in 1889, and important medals from the Royal Society in 1868, 1890 and 1908, the Société de Geographie in 1870, and the Linnean Society in 1892 and 1908. He even received the Order of Merit from the Crown in 1908--quite an honor for such an anti-establishment radical. He became a (reluctant) member of the Royal Society in 1893, and at one time or another had professional affiliations with the Royal Geographical Society, Linnean Society, Zoological Society, Royal Entomological Society, Ethnological Society (though apparently not as a member), British Association for the Advancement of Science, Society for Psychical Research, Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences, British National Association of Spiritualists, Land Nationalisation Society, Anti-Vaccination League, and several lesser organizations.

"Dr. Charles Creighton, Alfred Russel Wallace, William White, Prof. Edgar Crookshank, William Tebb, Dr. Scott Tebb, Dr. William J. Collins and his father, of the same name, who had been a public vaccinator for 20 years and had renounced the practice, were all head-and-shoulders above their opponents, both in intellect and in integrity. They may therefore never be mentioned on the radio, nor may their history."---Lionel Dole
http://whale.to/a/alfredwallace1.jpg ; http://whale.to/vaccine/wallace/1.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1849 – 1895 – Randolph Churchill, politician and father of Winston Churchill with Lord Nathiel Rothschild

Randolph Churchill, the father of Winston Churchill, was an intimate of the Rothschild family. He formed a close association with Nathaniel, 1st Lord Rothschild, on whose behalf he reported on the development on the mining industry in South Africa.

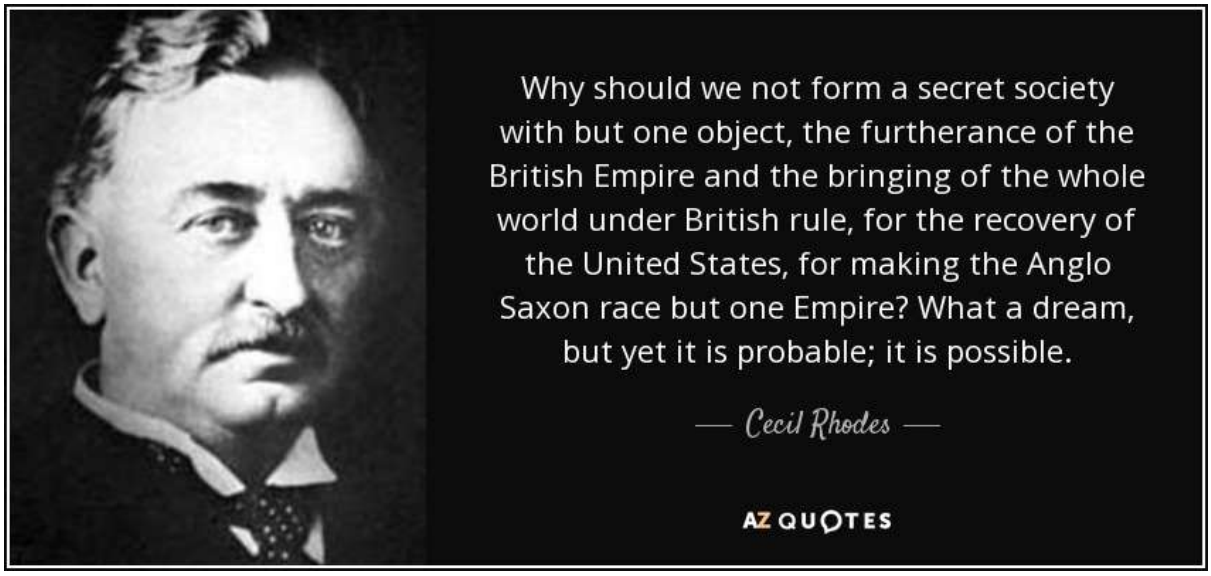
Churchill was a frequent guest at Rothschild houses.

The Spencer-Churchill's "borrowed" money from Rothschild to enable their expensive lifestyle. In return they backed the Jews. In WW2 Rothschild was responsible for Winston Spencer-Churchill's security. Later Rothschild, as the head of the National Lottery brought the Churchill papers from Winston Churchill Jr for millions of pounds.

Rothschild also devised the Council Tax, where non-home owners pay a tax, but the super wealthy only pay a tiny amount.

Editor's Note: This information from a post on VK by Jurgen Stamm**, I can't confirm if it is true.**

Late 19th Century – Cecil Rhodes, Oxford University, "British rule", "inner circles" and "secret societies"



If presented with a plan today, dedicated to "**the extension of British rule throughout the world**" and "**the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of a British Empire**" many would say it was the work of an imaginative comic book writer. But the three men who gathered in London that winter afternoon in 1891 were no mere comic book writers; they were **among the wealthiest and most influential men in British society**, and they **had access to the resources and the contacts** to make that dream into a reality.

Present at the meeting that day: **William T. Stead**, **famed newspaper editor** whose Pall Mall Gazette broke ground as a pioneer of tabloid journalism and whose Review of Reviews was enormously influential throughout the English-speaking world; **Reginald Brett**, later known as **Lord Esher**, an historian and politician who became friend, confidant and advisor to **Queen Victoria, King Edward VII**, and **King George V**, and who was known as one of the primary **powers-behind-the-throne** of his era; and **Cecil Rhodes**, the enormously wealthy **diamond magnate** whose exploits in South Africa and ambition to transform the African continent would earn him the nickname of "**Colossus**" by the satirists of the day.

But Rhodes' ambition was no laughing matter. If anyone in the world had the power and ability to form such a group at the time, it was **Cecil Rhodes**.

Rhodes then goes to **Oxford**, comes back down to South Africa with the help of **Lord Rothschild**, who had funding efforts behind **De Beers** and taking advantage of that situation.

https://www.corbettreport.com/wwi/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1822 – 1895 – Louis Pasteur, French biologist, microbiologist and chemist popularises the lucrative germ theory that the Rockefeller's invested in

in modern times this masquerade (the germ theory) became the explanation for most disease with that great fraud and plagiarist, Louis Pasteur, father of the germ theory.

It was Louis Pasteur who convinced a skeptical medical community that contagious germs cause disease; his "germ theory" now serves as the official explanation for most illness. However, in his private diaries he states unequivocally that in his entire career he was not once able to transfer disease with a pure culture of bacteria (he obviously wasn't able to purify viruses at that time).

He admitted that the whole effort to prove contagion was a failure, leading to his famous death bed confession that "the germ is nothing, the terrain is everything."

https://mask-covid.info/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/The-Contagion-Myth-Notes-Synopsis-1.pdf

1816 – 1908 - Antoine Béchamp, a bitter rival to Louis Pasteur, teaches about "Biological Terrain" Theory

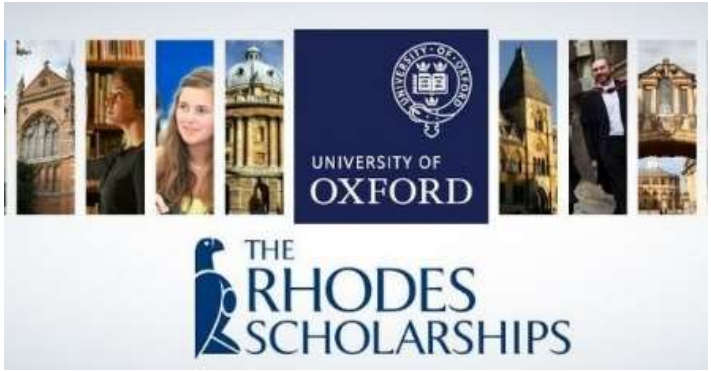
If the medical community were honest, it would be forced to admit that the model of disease that catapulted Pasteur to fame has played itself out and is pushing us to disability and death.

https://www.westonaprice.org/health-topics/notes-from-yesteryear/germ-theory-versus-terrain-the-wrong-side-won-the-day/

Editor's Note: This article, and many others like it, argue that the Louis Pasteur teaching about "germ theory" is wrong-headed and making society SICKER. Vaccines are HARMING PEOPLE much more than they are helping.

The reason Pasteur's ideas have stuck is because Pasteur had political connections, including Emperor Napoleon III, his views "were in tune with the science and politics of his day" and (most importantly) pharmaceutical executives saw they could use Pasteur's "germ theory" to MAKE A LOT OF MONEY! And isn't that true in this Corona Scandal, where new drug pusher billionaires are being minted on the back of this SCAM.

1899 – 1902 – The Boer war in South Africa - the fabulously rich gold deposits of the Transvaal Republic come into the orbit of the **Rothschild/Rhodes**-controlled **British South Africa Company**.



1902 – The Rhodes Scholarship at the University of Oxford established

The **Rhodes Scholarship** is the oldest (first awarded in 1902) and perhaps **most prestigious international scholarship programme**, enabling outstanding young people from around the world to study at **the University of Oxford**.

https://www.rhodeshouse.ox.ac.uk/scholarships/the-rhodes-scholarship/

Editor's note: I add this here as more evidence that **wealthy and powerful people with access to resources, the media and untold trillions in capital conspire** together to do things that **serve their own interests,** often to the detriment of the masses.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

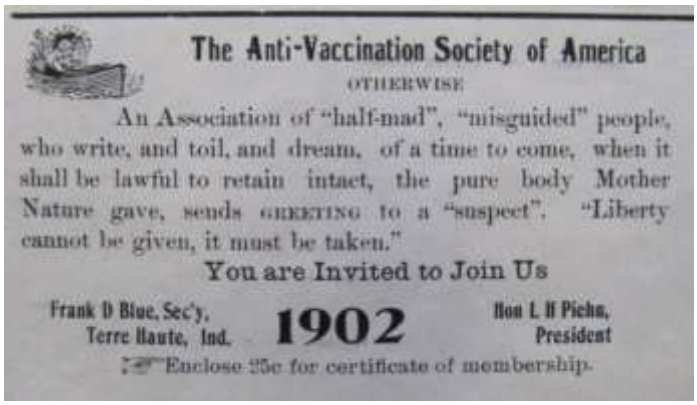
I will also note that many Australian prime ministers and influential people were Rhodes Scholars (e.g. Bob Hawke, Tony Abbott). Bill Clinton was a Rhodes scholar.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Australian_Rhodes_Scholars

During the 20th and early 21st centuries, Oxford added to its **humanistic core** a major new research capacity in the natural and applied sciences, including **medicine**.

https://www.ox.ac.uk/about/organisation/history

Editor's Note: Also notice that the venerable **Oxford University, working in league with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, is playing a lead role in the 2020/2021 Corona Scandal**. Coincidence?


The Anti-Vaccination Society of America
OTHERWISE
An Association of "half-mad", "misguided" people, who write, and toil, and dream, of a time to come, when it shall be lawful to retain intact, the pure body Mother Nature gave, sends GREETING to a "suspect". "Liberty cannot be given, it must be taken."
You are Invited to Join Us
Frank D Blue, Sec'y, Terre Haute, Ind.
1902
Hon L H Pichs, President
Enclose 25c for certificate of membership.

1902 – The Anti-Vaccination Society of America produces some Anti-Vaccination Propaganda / Membership Drive

The Anti-Vaccination Society of America

OTHERWISE

An Association of "half-mad", "misguided" people, who write, and toil, and dream, of a time to come, when it shall be lawful to remain intact, the pure body Mother Nature gave, sends GREETING to a "suspect". "Liberty cannot be given, it must be taken."

You are Invited to Join Us – Please enclose 25 cents

http://whale.to/vaccine/antivaccination_league_of_america.html

Editor's Note: If I was living way back then, for 25 cents I think I might have joined!

1903 – British-Zionist negotiations offer land in Uganda for Jewish settlement. Offer is rejected

British-Zionist negotiations date back at least to 1903. In that year the sixth Zionist congress took place in Basel. It is referred to as the "Uganda" congress because it dealt with an offer by the British government to make available land in Uganda for Jewish settlement. The offer was seriously considered and was, in fact, approved by a majority of the delegates, but the debate proved to be very divisive, and ultimately the offer was not taken up.

https://balfourproject.org/hidden-history-of-the-balfour-declaration/

Early 20th Century - The second industrial revolution began in the early 20th century, when Henry Ford mastered the moving assembly line and ushered in **the age of mass production**. The first two industrial revolutions made people richer and more urban.

https://www.economist.com/leaders/2012/04/21/the-third-industrial-revolution

Editor's Note: The (partly Rothschild owned) Economist says "The first two industrial revolutions made **people richer** and **more urban**". Well, yes, I guess in some ways that is true – but in reality it has made **SOME PEOPLE FABULOUSLY RICHER** with an expanded middle-class, but glosses over the important criticisms of that concept, such as **the slaughter and impoverishment of indigenous peoples around the globe, the destruction of land for profit**, **the pollution of the oceans with oil and plastics**, the **sweat shops in LDCs** (Less Developed Countries) around the world, **the toxic elements in the food we eat and the drinks sold to us** at the shops, **the pollution of lands and waters with spilled oils (Exxon Valdez, Deep Water Horizon)**, the **tar sands** in Canada, the **obscene, polluting military-industrial complex** that reportedly can't account for $US9,300,000,000,000 (**$9.3 Trillion**), the fantastic amounts of **e-waste** (electronic waste) being produced by these Third and now Fourth Industrial Revolutions and the **HUGE CORPORATE PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGNS** that continue to cover up all of these brutal truths.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Revolutions that **the Big Owners profit from fantastically** whilst leaving the world in a mess (externalities that they don't have to pay for) and so many billions to drown in debt, whilst most of the middle classes **don't even care**. *Sigh*

But we shall let this pass.

1901 – 1910 Queen Victoria ended the line and left behind heirs bearing the legacy of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha via her husband, Albert, another German family.

King Edward VII carried the line from 1901 to 1910, when he passed it to his son, **George V**, grandfather to **Queen Elizabeth II**.

The German line of the family finished there by name only, thanks to the advent of World War One.

The **war promoted extreme anti-German sentiment**, which forced the King to relinquish his heritage.

In 1917 the family name of **the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha** was changed to **the House of Windsor.**

https://www.express.co.uk/news/royal/1327348/Royal-family-history-is-the-royal-family-German-Windsor-name-change

Early 1900s – Terrain Theory in Action

*Of all of the incredible women we've ever read about, **Dr. Sara Josephine Baker** is one of the most incredible. Her accomplishments are astounding, especially when you consider the time in which she lived. Next time you think one person can't make a difference, remember Dr. Baker.*

Sara Josephine Baker was born to a life of privilege in Poughkeepsie, New York, in 1873. In those days there were **no water treatment plants or indoor plumbing** -people pulled their **drinking water right out of the Hudson River**. Unfortunately, the Baker family **lived downstream from a hospital that discharged its waste right into the same river**. The hospital treated people suffering from **typhoid** fever -and the germs went straight into the water. Baker's father and younger brother both contracted the disease and **died** when she was 16 years old.

Although the family was left with no income and small savings, Baker announced that she wanted to go to college to become a doctor, so that she could combat diseases like typhoid. But not many women became doctors in those days. Nevertheless, the young woman insisted, and her mother finally agreed.

https://www.neatorama.com/2013/04/08/The-Amazing-Dr-Baker/

SARA JOSEPHINE BAKER: PHYSICIAN AND PUBLIC HEALTH WORKER 1873-1945

History of the Times

In **the late 1800s and early 1900s**, infectious diseases were a major concern of both physicians and researchers. In larger cities such as New York and Boston, **sanitation was poor**. The **rotting bodies of dead horses** lay in the streets and unpasteurized milk was sold from **rusty, open cans**. **Dysentery**, **smallpox**, and **typhoid** were major health problems. Although we are often unfamiliar with these diseases today, they caused horrible suffering. Dysentery caused severe diarrhea and loss of fluids. The bodies of smallpox victims were covered in painful sores. **Typhoid** resulted in high fever, delirium, and intense headaches. These diseases were especially common and deadly among young children. In New York City, one-third of all deaths were among infants less than one year old. In New York's Hell's Kitchen 1,500 infants died each week during the summer of 1902, primarily due to dysentery.

During the same period, preventative medicine was almost unknown. It was only when a person became ill that medical treatment was sought. There were no public health nurses and few large-scale public health programs or policies. It was also a time of social change. Women were marching in the streets to gain the right to vote. Certainly, female physicians were a rarity at this time; they accounted for less than 1% of all physicians. Few medical schools were open to women; it was very different from today when nearly 39.2% of medical school graduates are women.

Josephine Baker's Personal Background

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Josephine Baker did not intend to become a physician. At the age of 16, she was preparing for studies at Vassar by attending Misses Thomas' School for Young Ladies in Poughkeepsie, New York, when **her father died** of **typhoid fever**. In order to support her mother and family, she decided to **study medicine** instead. She knew of only one school that would accept women: the **Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children**, founded by Drs. Elizabeth and Emily Blackwell. She was the next to the last class at the college; Emily Blackwell closed the school the following year because Cornell University had opened its medical college to women the same year.

When the Bureau of Child Hygiene was formed, **a petition was signed by more than 30 Brooklyn physicians** and sent to the mayor demanding that the bureau be abolished because "**it was ruining medical practice by its results in keeping babies well**" (p. 27). Dr. Baker told the mayor that the letter was a compliment to the Bureau. There was no doubt that some social norms were about to change!

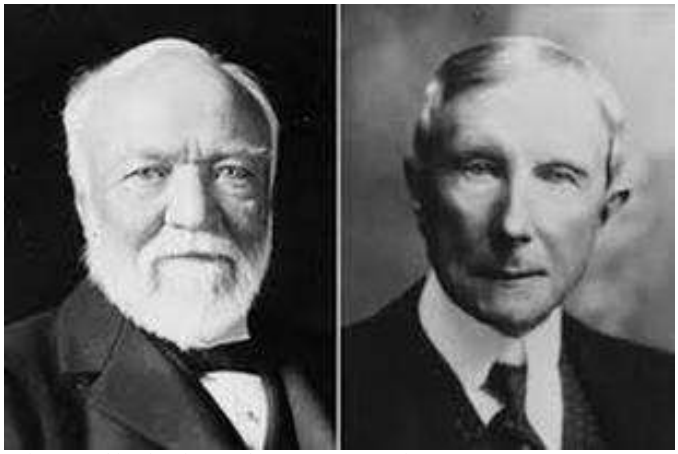
http://www.harvardsquarelibrary.org/unitarians/baker.html

https://web.archive.org/web/20131022124128/http://www.harvardsquarelibrary.org:80/unitarians/baker.html

Editor's Note: I add this here as evidence that diseases like **typhoid**, **smallpox** and **dysentery** were caused largely by **unsanitary conditions** like the **rotting bodies of horses** in the streets, **poor nutrition**, **unsanitary handling of food** and diseases being transferred in **drinking water**, and as those conditions were amended (**terrain theory**) disease and sickness began to become less prevalent.

Perhaps it wasn't the vaccines that freed humans of the scourge of these diseases, and was a combination of **lifestyle**, **nutrition**, **public sanitation and other factors** instead?

1908 – The beginning of the Rockefeller / Carnegie / Corporate Takeover of Medicine (photo of Carnegie and Rockefeller)



Very few people know the birth hour or beginning of pharmaceuticals (prescription drugs). Prescription drugs are built upon a corporate business model, much like marketing and selling a car, dress, computer, etc. Because the medical/pharmaceutical industry is a business with corporations selling a product, e.g. prescription drugs, medical equipment, etc... the corporation has a fiduciary responsibility to its share-holders and not to you the public. In other words, in order for individuals, other companies, and even governments to continue buying a pharmaceutical company's stock to include in their investment portfolios, the pharmaceutical company must continue to make a profit.

The corporate takeover of medicine began in 1908, the story goes like this. The American Medical Association (AMA) was formed in 1847, by namely three men; Dr. George Simmon, Dr. Reed and Dr. J.N. McCormick. They were interested in cleaning up the AMA's reputation. They organized a council on medical education and tried to make recommendations for improving the professions. By 1908 the council had run into committee differences and lacked sufficient funds to continue. In 1908 Rockefeller & Carnegie combined efforts & moved with brilliant strategy upon the scene. The president of the Carnegie foundation told the A.M.A. that they would take over and fund the entire project. From the minutes of the A.M.A. council held in New York, in December of 1908, we find that the Carnegie foundation was to investigate "all the professions; including law, medicine, and theology". According to the report, the profession was to upgrade the inadequacies of medical education. It also made sweeping changes. This gained the A.M.A. tremendous public support. However, two of the suggestions turned out to be hooks. The two hooks were:

1. Emphatically strengthen the area of pharmacology and,

2. Bring in additional research departments to all medical schools.

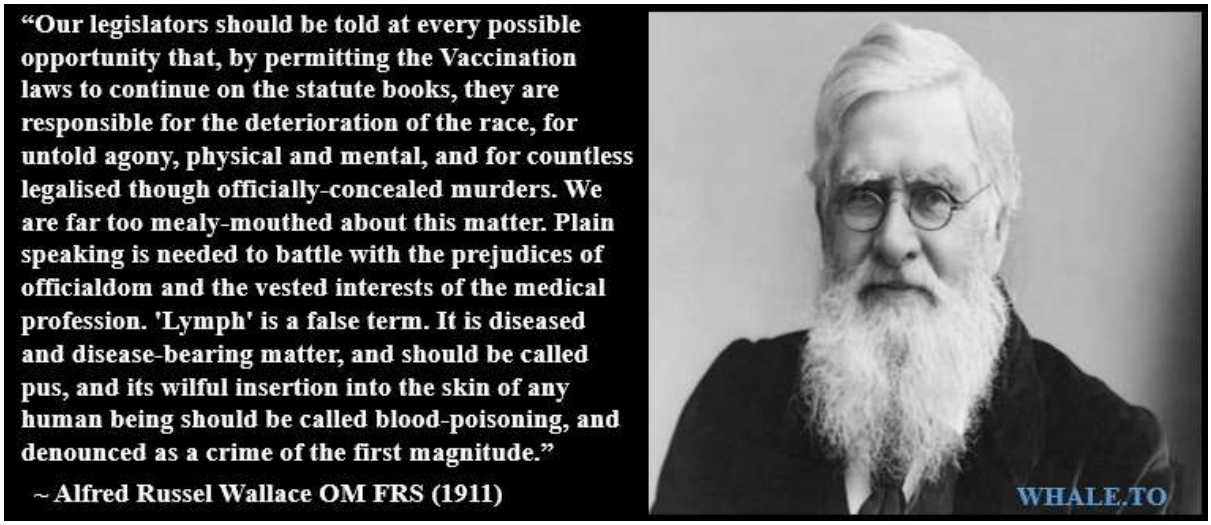
That is all medical schools that "qualified". Historian Joseph Golden puts it this way, "Flexner had the ideas, Rockefeller and Carnegie had the money and their marriage was spectacular."

This was the beginning of a compassionate and caring profession being turned into a business model.

https://www.originalhealing.ky/allopathic-is-rockefeller-medicine.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1911 – Prominent Anti-Vaccination League advocate Afred R. Wallace speaks out on the dangers of vaccination



Our legislators should be told at every possible opportunity that, by permitting the vaccination laws to continue on the statute books, they are responsible for the deterioration of the race, for untold agony, physical and mental, and for countless legalised though officially-concealed murders.

We are far too mealy-mouthed about this matter. Plain speaking is needed to battle with the prejudices of officialdom and the vested interests of the medical profession. 'Lymph' is a false term. It is diseased and disease-bearing matter, and should be called pus, and its wilful insertion into the skin of any human being should be called blood-poisoning, and denounced as a crime of the first magnitude.

http://whale.to/vaccine/wallace/1.html

JOIN THE ANTI-VACCINATION LEAGUE

Medical Freedom on the Same Basis as Religious Freedom

These people figured out the scam long before search engines existed so what's your excuse, lab rat?

Editor's Note: It's good to know that although Big Money coupled with the forces of Big Pharma, Big Media & Big Government have captured medicine and dismiss any "anti-vaxxers" as dangerous "conspiracy theorists" and are censoring very heavily, the ideas aren't new and have a long and proud history.

If someone calls me an 'anti-vaxxer' I will not be embarrassed.

After all, I have a working IMMUNE SYSTEM that keeps me healthy, and I don't need a bio technology injection.

1912 – Anti-Vaccination League member & vaccine critic J.T. Biggs (a sanitation engineer) speaks in favour of improved sanitation

Our improved sanitation, and rejection of vaccination, are saving nearly 1,400 lives annually, from the zymotic (Small-Pox, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Whooping Cough, Simple Fevers, and Diarrhoea) group of diseases alone! – J.T. Biggs

Editor's Note: Again, this is evidence of the terrain theory over the germ theory – clean the tank, don't vaccinate the fish!

http://whale.to/vaccine/antivaccination_league_quotes.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1913 - The Rockefeller Foundation (RF) established in New York

an American private foundation based at 420 Fifth Avenue, New York City was established by the prominent Rockefeller family in New York State on May 14, 1913, when its charter was formally accepted by the New York State Legislature.

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/

Editor's Note: In 2009, David Rockefeller will call a secret meeting of the world's wealthiest at Rockefeller University, with billionaires like Bill Gates, George Soros, Warren Buffett, Ted Turner, Peter G Peterson, Oprah Winfrey and others present, talking about their passions and future plans for 'giving'. It is reported that they also discussed 'Malthusian problems'. They call them The Good Club, the world's greatest philanthropists, and they're here to save the world! (And other fairy tales for children).

1913 - Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the United States, warns: "Behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an **invisible government owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people**. **To destroy this invisible government**, to befoul the unholy alliance between corrupt business and corrupt politics **is the first task of the statesmanship of the day**."

— *Theodore Roosevelt, An Autobiography*, 1913 (Appendix B)

1913 – American Cancer Society established by the Rockefeller Foundation (but after over 100 years still no cure for cancer!!)

This investigation looks at John D Rockefeller's father, who gained the nickname "**Devil Bill**" for selling snake-oil medicine to gullible people and being a philanderer.

https://www.corbettreport.com/meet-william-rockefeller-snake-oil-salesman/

1913 – The Fed - The private banking cartel, the Federal Reserve, implemented on Christmas eve 1913

With most congress men were at home, under the Woodrow Wilson administration, giving the Fed enormous leverage over issuing money, which power has grown today. **This cartel was organised in secrecy on Jekyll Island, Georgia, by a small band of extremely wealthy banking families,** like the J.P.Morgans, the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. **You might call it a "conspiracy".**

The Federal Reserve is neither truly federal, nor a full reserve. It is **not owned or directly controlled by the United States government**. The fact that the words 'United States Federal Reserve System' are printed on every U.S. bank note thus raises serious questions."

the Federal Reserve is a privately owned institution controlled mainly by large private banks.
https://humansarefree.com/2019/10/banking-cover-up-the-federal-reserve-is-neither-federal-nor-a-reserve.html

The author of **The Creature from Jekyll Island**, G. Edward Griffin, does **hold to the conspiratorial view of history**, and he believes that the bankers are working in concert with such groups as **the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission to bring about a socialist-world system in which an elite composed of intellectuals and bankers will rule over the entire planet.** Griffin even spends a chapter outlining how this system could come about, and the consequent results of this socialist system. These chapters are a bit unsettling, but even if you aren't interested in this worldview, you can still learn much about the economy from this book. Recommended

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

--By Jeffrey Leach on July 29, 2001

The Creature from Jekyll Island: A Second Look at the Federal Reserve by Edward Griffin
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/091298645X/

1913 – Woodrow Wilson realises that he has sold America down the river - there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. **Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.**" – Woodrow Wilson, 28th President of the United States, The New Freedom, 1913

https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1406564923/

June 28, 1914 – Assassination of the Archduke Franz Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne, and his wife Sophie, who were in Sarajevo for a military inspection (this assassination was a conspiracy in action).
https://www.corbettreport.com/wwi/

The Battle of the Somme

Dead soldiers in trenches

1914 to 1918 – WWI, the Great War, was an explosion, a breaking point in history. In the smouldering shell hole of that great cataclysm lay the industrial-era optimism of **never-ending progress**. Old verities about the **glory of war** lay strewn around the battlefields of that "**Great War**" like a fallen soldier left to die in No Man's Land, and along with it lay all the broken dreams of a world order that had been blown apart. Whether we know it or not, we here in the 21st century are still living in the crater of that explosion, the victims of a First World War that we are only now beginning to understand.

What was World War One about? How did it start? Who won? And what did they win? Now, 100 years after those final shots rang out, these questions still puzzle historians and laymen alike. But as we shall see, this confusion is not a happenstance of history but **the wool that has been pulled over our eyes to stop us from seeing what WWI really was**.
- quote from James Corbett

https://www.corbettreport.com/wwi/

1914 – 1918 - Chemical weapons in World War I (WWI)

The use of toxic chemicals as weapons dates back thousands of years, but the first large scale use of chemical weapons was during World War I. They were primarily used to demoralize, injure, and kill entrenched defenders, against whom the indiscriminate and generally very slow-moving or static nature of gas clouds would be most effective.

Although chemical warfare caused less than 1% of the total deaths in this war, the 'psy-war' or fear factor was formidable.

The weapons included Mustard gas, a volatile oily liquid, tear gas, chlorine and the deadly agent phosgene.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_weapons_in_World_War_I

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The New York Times. EXTRA

LUSITANIA SUNK BY A SUBMARINE, PROBABLY 1,260 DEAD; TWICE TORPEDOED OFF IRISH COAST; SINKS IN 15 MINUTES; CAPT. TURNER SAVED, FROHMAN AND VANDERBILT MISSING; WASHINGTON BELIEVES THAT A GRAVE CRISIS IS AT HAND

May 7 1915 – Lusitania is sunk by a German U-boat shortly after "the owners" have a chat about it
"Colonel" Edward Mandell House is on his way to meet with King George V, who ascended to the throne after Edward VII's death in 1910. Accompanying him is Edward Grey, British foreign secretary and acolyte of the Milner Group. The two speak "of the probability of an ocean liner being sunk" and House informs Grey that "if this were done, a flame of indignation would sweep across America, which would in itself probably carry us into the war."

An hour later, at Buckingham Palace, King George V inquires about an even more specific event.

"We fell to talking, strangely enough, of **the probability of Germany sinking a trans-Atlantic liner**, . . . He said, '**Suppose they should sink the *Lusitania* with American passengers on board**. . ."

And, by a remarkable coincidence, at 2:00 that afternoon, just hours after these conversations took place, that is precisely what happened. **The *Lusitania*, one of the largest passenger liners in the world, is en-route from New York to Liverpool when it is struck by a torpedo from a German U-boat**. She sinks to the bottom in minutes, killing 1,198 passengers and crew, including 128 Americans. The disaster—portrayed as a brazen, unexpected attack on an innocent passenger liner—helps to shift public opinion about the war in the US. To the average American, the war suddenly doesn't feel like a strictly European concern.

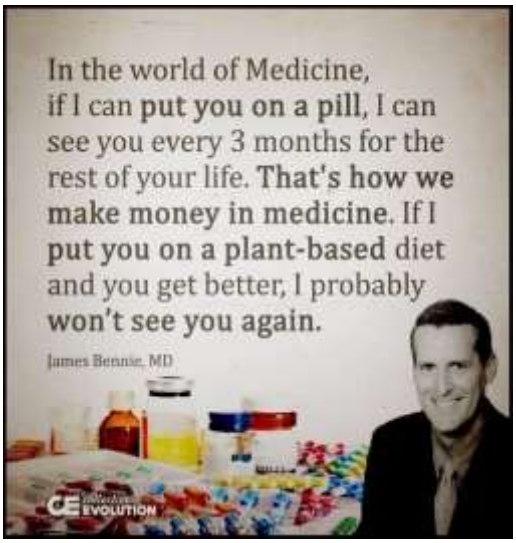
Every aspect of the story was, as we now know**, a deception.**

https://www.corbettreport.com/wwi/
https://books.google.co.jp/books?id=PLR6Pjc4CKwC&printsec=frontcover&dq=Atlantic+convoys+and+Nazi+raiders&hl=ja&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiYgK7MzrTeAhUEZt4KHdiwAlcQ6AEILTAA#v=snippet&q=lusitania&f=false

1916 - The School of Hygiene and Public Health at Johns Hopkins founded with funding from the Rockefeller Foundation (RF). This school is used to promote **oil-based, pharmaceutical, patentable medicines** as being **superior to the natural plant-based cures** which had hitherto been popular for many centuries. This has grown to become today's **multi-trillion-dollar pharmaceuticals industry** with giants such as Pfizer, AstraZeneca and other Big Pharma companies. 100 years later medical colleges are producing **doctors who understand absolutely nothing about holistic practices** or the benefits of nutrition or herbs and **corporations have enslaved whole societies for their "safety."**

https://rockfound.rockarch.org/public-health-at-johns-hopkins

The Rockefeller linked Johns Hopkins university will feature very prominently in the 21st Century in the midst of this Corona Scandal. The author here has some important questions:
https://needtoknow.news/2020/03/need-to-know-connection-between-the-rockefeller-foundation-johns-hopkins-university-and-the-bill-and-melinda-gates-foundation/



ROCKEFELLER MEDICINE

The Rockefellers popularised the idea of seeing any doctor that worked with **natural or nature-based cures** (as people had done for millenia) as a **quack** and only doctors who passed through official, Rockefeller medicine-petrochemical-based schools as being legitimate and popularised the phrase **"A pill for every ill."**
https://www.corbettreport.com/rockefeller-medicine-video/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: I think this "**Rockefeller petrochemical industry**" '**medicine**' is what lies at the root of the Corona Scandal today. Real health isn't found in a bottle of pills or a vaccine, but in a garden.

2 November 1917 - The Balfour Declaration, Rothschild and the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine

The Belfour Declaration, signed by former UK prime minister, Arthur Balfour, then acting as Foreign Secretary for the British Government, and addressed to Lord Walter Rothschild, one of the co-conspirators in Cecil Rhodes original secret society—are less well-known today.

The Balfour Declaration also played an important role in shaping the modern world by announcing British support for the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, which was not under British mandate at the time.

Even less well-known is that the document did not originate from Balfour but from Lord Walter Rothschild himself and was sent to fellow Round Table conspirator Alfred Milner for revision before being delivered.

https://www.corbettreport.com/wwi/

1917 – WWI – Royal family name changed from the German House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the House of Windsor

Public outrage in the U.K. intensified when air raids tore London apart, notably a school in the East End.

German bombers bearing the family name of **Gotha** perpetrated the attack, leaving the King with no other choice.

In 1917, one year before the end of the war, he issued a royal proclamation which changed his family name from the **House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha** to the House of Windsor.

The King and each of his German relatives ditched their German titles and **adopted British-sounding surnames**.

He made each of his male relatives a peer and altered the names of any other royal houses.

Amongst these was the House of Battenburg, which became the notable Mountbatten family.

https://www.express.co.uk/news/royal/1327348/Royal-family-history-is-the-royal-family-German-Windsor-name-change

In preparation for WW1, a massive military vaccination experiment involving numerous prior developed vaccines took place in Fort Riley, Kansas- where the first "Spanish Flu" case was reported.

WW1 DRAFT = HUMAN TEST SUBJECTS

The fledgling pharmaceutical industry, sponsored by the 'Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research', had something they never had before – a large supply of human test subjects. Supplied by the U.S. military's first draft, the test pool of subjects ballooned to over 6 million men.
CLICK HERE for more details.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1918 – Spanish Flu Pandemic (H1N1 virus) by the U.S. government Centre for Disease Control (CDC)
The 1918 influenza pandemic was the most severe pandemic in recent history. It was caused by an H1N1 virus with genes of avian origin. Although there is not universal consensus regarding where the virus originated, it spread worldwide during 1918-1919. In the United States, it was first identified in military personnel in spring 1918. It is estimated that about 500 million people or one-third of the world's population became infected with this virus. The number of deaths was estimated to be **at least 50 million worldwide** with about 675,000 occurring in the United States.

Mortality was high in people younger than 5 years old, 20-40 years old, and 65 years and older. The high mortality in healthy people, including those in the 20-40 year age group, was a unique feature of this pandemic.

https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/1918-pandemic-h1n1.html

1918 - *"The first casualty of war is truth."*

– US Senator Hiram Warren Johnson, **Progressive Republican from California**

1918 - The So-called "Spanish Influenza Epidemic of 1918" and the Rockefeller Institute's Crude Bacterial Meningitis Vaccination Experiment on US Troops
https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/03/no_author/did-a-vaccine-experiment-on-u-s-soldiers-cause-the-spanish-flu/

An alternative narrative of the Spanish Flu (Spanish Influenza) pandemic of 1918

1. Soldiers were vaccinated with **dangerous vaccines** and brought the sickness back from the war.
2. Non-vaccinated people cared for those who were sick. There was **no transmission between those who were sick (who had been vaccinated) and those who were well**.
3. They did studies, where **those who were infected with the virus talked to, sat near and even coughed upon a group of 100 healthy, open-mouthed test subjects**, and **not even one of them got the virus**.

Conclusion: If this information is true **(please do your own research**!) then it shows that the Spanish flu was as much of a **deadly psy-op** back then as COVID-19 is today.

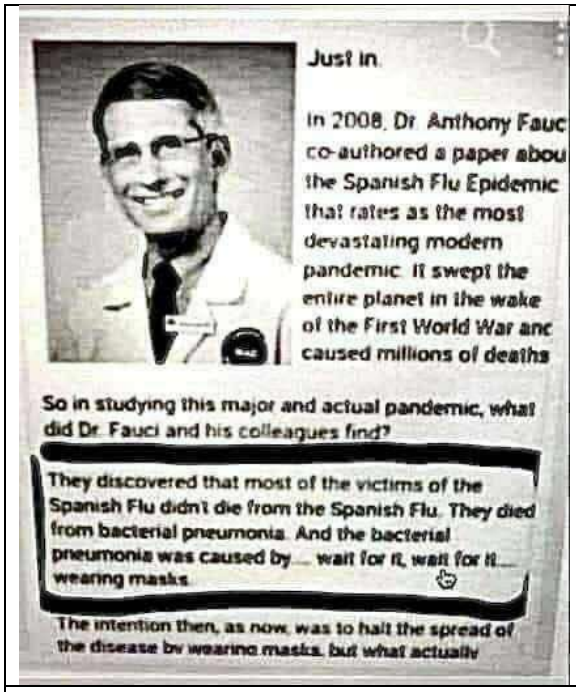
1918 - The great psychologist Boris Sidis (1867 – 1923) wrote in the wake of WWI (1914 – 1918):

"In **fear of disease** and in **the interest of his health man will be muzzled and masked like a vicious dog,** and that without any murmur of complaint**. Breathing freely will become a social offense, punished by fine and by jail in their communities of the free West."**

Editor's Note: Woman wearing a sign: **WEAR A MASK OR GO TO JAIL.** Just as today during this Covid-19 Plandemic, debates raged about mask wearing back during the Spanish Flu pandemic, with camps both for and against.

Personally, I would have been an anti-masker and **I would REFUSE to pay the fines.** How about you?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



In 2008 Dr Anthony Fauci co-authored a paper about the Spanish Flu Epidemic. Fauci and his colleagues found: That **most of the victims of the Spanish flu** didn't die from the Spanish flu. They **died from bacterial pneumonia** … **caused by .. wearing masks.**	The mask / double masking mandates are designed to increase cases of bacterial pneumonia which we have seen an above average seasonal increase – and we are being instructed to label them all as 'C0vid'

Editor's Note: SNOPES and other Fact Checkers say the claims above are FALSE, but it's interesting Fauci et. Al did recommend stockpiling antibiotics and bacterial vaccines.

https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/fauci-blame-flu-deaths-1918/

Below is a link to the study under discussion if you're interested to learn more, and, as always – **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!**

2008 - Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness by David M.. Morens, Jeffery K. Taubenberger, Anthony S. Fauci

Conclusions. The majority of deaths in the 1918–1919 influenza pandemic likely resulted directly from secondary bacterial pneumonia caused by common upper respiratory-tract bacteria. Less substantial data from the subsequent 1957 and 1968 pandemics are consistent with these findings. If severe pandemic influenza is largely a problem of viral-bacterial copathogenesis, pandemic planning needs to go beyond addressing the viral cause alone (e.g., influenza vaccines and antiviral drugs). Prevention, diagnosis, prophylaxis, and treatment of secondary bacterial pneumonia, as well as stockpiling of antibiotics and bacterial vaccines, should also be high priorities for pandemic planning.

https://academic.oup.com/jid/article/198/7/962/2192118

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

BACTERIAL MENINGITIS VACCINE: THE KILLING FIELD

Autopsies after the war proved that the 1918 flu was **NOT** a *"FLU"* at all. It was caused by random dosages of an experimental '*bacterial meningitis vaccine*', which to this day, mimics flu-like symptoms. The massive, multiple assaults with additional vaccines on the unprepared immune systems of soldiers and civilians created a "killing field". **Those that were not vaccinated were not affected.**

11:11 AM on the 11th of the 11th 1918 – WWI – THE GREAT WAR

THE WAR TO END ALL WARS

COMES TO AN END

LEST WE FORGET

January 1919 – Paris Peace Conference and a New Order

The Rulers of the World Meet At the Palace of Versailles outside of Paris, France - the Big Important Men of Substance meet to Carve Up the Spoils of War and Make the Big Important Decisions About How to Run the World.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Who are these rich, old men from well-connected families? And what do they really care about?

1919 – Royal Institute of International Affairs (aka, Chatham House or the Council of Foreign Relations in the USA)

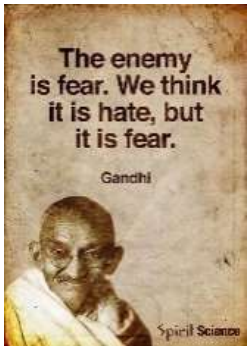
The Royal Institute of International Affairs has become synonymous with Chatham House, its headquarters in St. James' Square, London, and is widely recognized among foreign policy experts as the most influential think tank in the world.

In the years since its inception, the RIIA has opened branches in countries across the British Commonwealth and around the world, including the Council on Foreign Relations, born largely from the same 1919 Paris meeting that birthed the Institute itself, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs, the Pakistan Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian International Council, and similar organizations.

Officially, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like its various branch organizations, is a non-profit, non-governmental think tank that promotes analysis of international issues and world affairs in topics such as energy, environment and resources, international economics, international security, and international law.

These people model their secret societies on the Jesuit model with a small inner ring of power, with only 4 or 5 people in the centre, and outer rings (represented by Round Tables) that get larger as they expand outwards. A world system, in private hands, in a feudalist fashion, arrived at, in secret meetings

https://www.chathamhouse.org/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynVqPnMQ2sI
https://www.sgtreport.com/2019/01/the-truth-about-the-royal-institute-of-international-affairs/



1919 – Gandhi in India is an anti-vaxxer

Vaccination is a barbarous practice, and it is one of the most fatal of **all the delusions** current in our time, not to be found even among the so-called savage races of the world. Its supporters are not content with its adoption by those who have no objection to it, but **seek to impose it with the aid of penal laws and rigorous punishments on all people alike**.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/media-interviews/gandhi-words-from-100-years-ago-on-vaccination/

"The enemy is fear. We think it is hate, but it is fear." - Gandhi

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1921 – Foundation of the Council on Foreign Relations with John D. Rockefeller

https://www.cfr.org/about

COUNCIL on FOREIGN RELATIONS | 100

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is an independent, nonpartisan membership organization, **think tank**, and publisher dedicated to being a resource for its **members**, **government officials**, **business executives**, **journalists**, **educators** and **students**, **civic** and **religious leaders**, and other interested citizens in order to help them better understand the world and the foreign policy choices facing the United States and other countries. Founded in 1921, CFR takes no institutional positions on matters of policy. Our goal is to **start a conversation** in this country about the need for Americans to better understand the world.

What We Do

CFR's membership represents a group unmatched in accomplishment and diversity in the field of international affairs. In this video, members including Robert E. Rubin, Condoleezza Rice, Fareed Zakaria, and Angelina Jolie explain why CFR is a trusted and indispensable resource on the foreign policy choices facing the United States.

Membership

The Council on Foreign Relations is first and foremost a membership organization whose **individual** and **corporate members** represent a group **unmatched in accomplishment**. Based throughout the country and around the world, CFR members are exposed to top talent and expertise brought together to generate intellectual conversation regarding the most relevant topics in foreign policy and international relations.

https://www.cfr.org/about

Editor's Note: The information on the CFR above is straight from their CFR.org website. There are actually many thousands of people in the CFR today who occupy the second outside ring of power.

In whose assessment are these individual and corporate members "**unmatched in accomplishment**"? And **accomplishment of what?** Would it be CFR's goals, to **transform the world** and create **a new world order** with **a one world government** perhaps?

Cf. James Perloff **Shadows of Power – The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline** (1988) for more in-depth, well-researched information about the CFR and its project to patiently and gradually build a **new world order** with a **one world government**, which will certainly be a **TYRANNY**, a project that has been ongoing from the CFR's foundation in 1921 until today.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Darkness Is Falling

THE 11-STEP PLAN OF CULTURAL SUBVERSION

The Frankfurt School has 11 objectives to destroy society, create a (New World Order) United Nations Agenda 2030:

1. The creation of racism offences.
2. Continual change to create confusion
3. The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children
4. The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority
5. Huge immigration to destroy identity.
6. The promotion of excessive drinking
7. Emptying of churches
8. An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime
9. Dependency on the state or state benefits
10. Control and dumbing down of media
11. Encouraging the breakdown of the family

1921 – Tavistock Institute established to devise methods of mind control in order to socially engineer the masses into SLAVERY

Tavistock Institute was established in **1921** by Luciferian **Jesuit** agents serving the **Vatican** Roman Catholic one world empire. The sole purpose of Tavistock then and now is to devise methods of **mind control** in order to **socially engineer** the masses into subservience and ultimately "**slavery**." This invisible agency has unlimited funding and works closely with other Jesuit agencies such as the **CIA**, **FBI**, **MI6**, media corporations, **Hollywood** and advertising agencies to ensure the implementation of **cultural programs** that distract and ultimately blind the minds of men everywhere.

Tavistock Institute Objectives Are Synonymous with those of the Frankfurt School and UN Agendas 21 & 30

http://www.darknessisfalling.com/tavistock-social-engineering.html

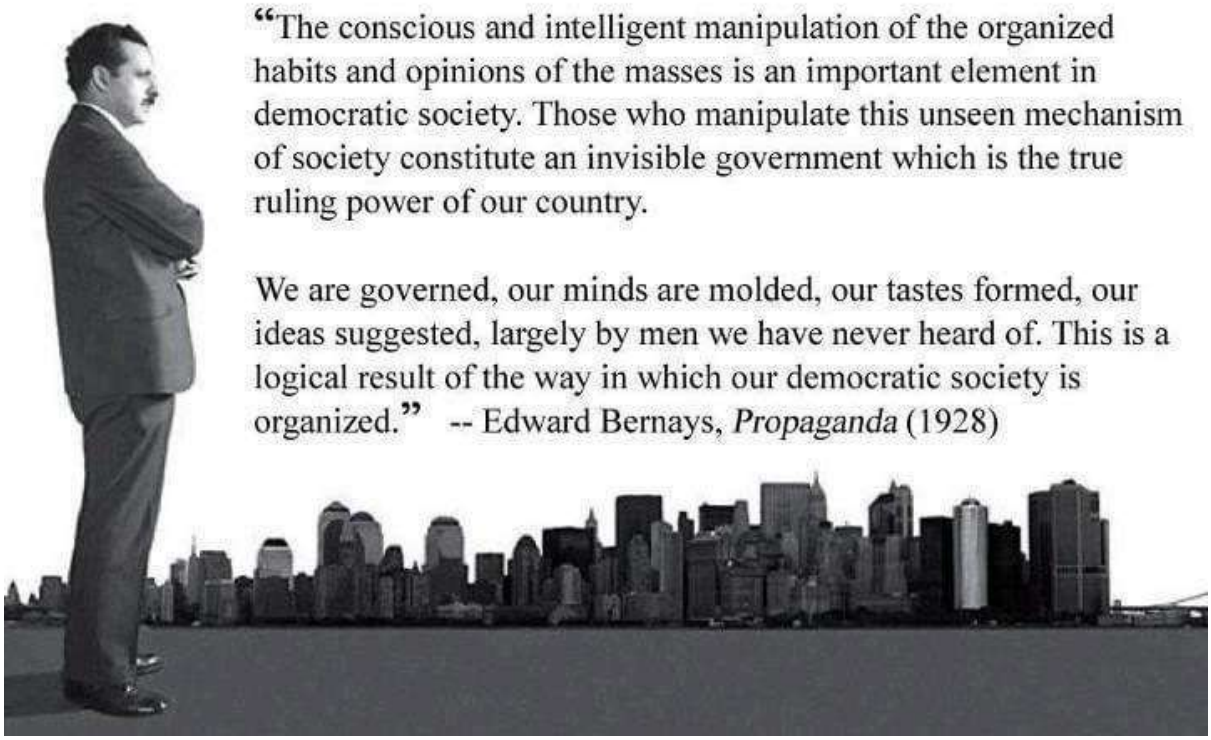
Editor's Note: Tavistock Institute has been engaged in psychological warfare against humanity for 100 years now and has implemented all of the 11-step plan to cultural subversion and destruction of the West until today, when we have a CoVID-19 HOAX which is being used to implement a One World Government overseeing a tyrannical, technocratic New World Order.

26 March 1922 – New York City Mayor John F. Hylan warns international bankers and Rockefeller Standard Oil control media and money

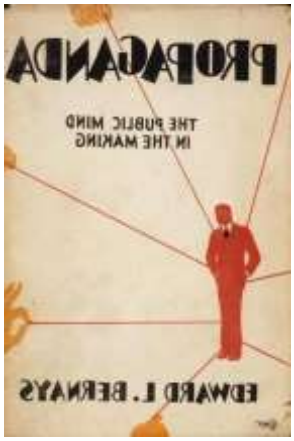
"The real menace of our Republic is the **invisible government**, which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states and nation… The little coterie of powerful international **bankers virtually run the United States government for their own selfish purposes**. They practically **control both parties**, … and **control the majority of the newspapers and magazines in this country**. They use the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of office public officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government. It operates under cover of a self-created screen [and] **seizes our executive officers, legislative bodies, schools, courts, newspapers and every agency created for the public protection**."
– New York City Mayor John F. Hylan, New York Times, March 26, 1922

https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/human-rights/former-presidents-warn-about-the-invisible-government-running-the-united-states/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Francis_Hylan

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1928 – Edward Bernays, the nephew of Sigmund Freud and known as the Father of Propaganda, publishes his seminal work, PROPAGANDA: The Public Mind in the Making



"**The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.** ...We are governed, our minds are moulded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized. Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smoothly functioning society. ...In almost every act of our daily lives, whether in the sphere of politics or business, in our social conduct or our ethical thinking, we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons...who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses. **It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind.**"
— Edward Bernays, **Propaganda**

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/275170.Edward_L_Bernays

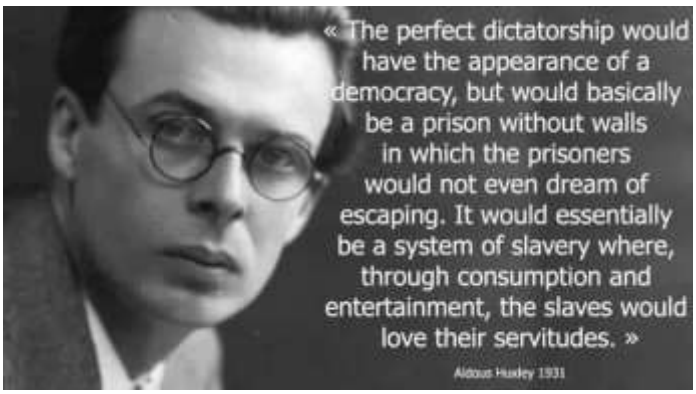
More Doctors Smoke Camels than any other cigarette

20,679 Physicians say "LUCKIES cigarettes are less irritating. It's toasted"

Your Throat Protection against irritation and coughing.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1932 – Brave New World: a dystopian social science fiction novel by English author **Aldous Huxley**. Largely set in a futuristic World State, whose citizens are environmentally **engineered into an intelligence-based social hierarchy**, the novel anticipates **huge scientific advancements in reproductive technology**, sleep-learning, **psychological manipulation** and **classical conditioning** that are combined to make a **dystopian society which is challenged by only a single individual**: the story's protagonist. (Wikipedia)



"The perfect dictatorship would have the appearance of democracy, but would basically be a prison without walls in which the prisoners would not even dream of escaping. It would essentially be a system of slavery where, through consumption and entertainment, the slaves would love their servitudes." – Aldous Huxley, 1931

1932 to 1972 – The "Tuskegee Study of Untreated Syphilis in the Negro Male" begins

399 black men diagnosed with syphilis are never told of their illness, are denied treatment, and instead are used as human guinea pigs in order to follow the progression and symptoms of the disease. They all subsequently die from syphilis, their families never told that they could have been treated.

An apology was made for this ill treatment under the Clinton administration.

https://www.cdc.gov/tuskegee/timeline.htm

June 10 1932 - Congressman Louis T. McFadden warns about the corruption of the Federal Reserve who desire to **enslave the world for their own pleasure**

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of **the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks.** The Federal Reserve Board, a Government board, **has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt…**Mr. Chairman, when the Federal Reserve act was passed, the people of the United States did not perceive that **a world system was being set up here**… and that **this country was to supply financial power to an international superstate** — a superstate controlled by international bankers and international industrialists acting together to **enslave the world for their own pleasure.**" – Congressman Louis T. McFadden, from a speech delivered to the House of Representatives on June 10, 1932

http://www.afn.org/~govern/mcfadden_speech_1932.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Eerie IBM's subsidiary poster declares, "See everything with punch cards."

1933 – Setting up the Dutch subsidiary of IBM to work in tandem with Adolf Hitler and the Nazi party

International Business Machines (IBM) Company President Thomas Watson's personal approval for the 1939 release of special IBM alphabetizing machines to help organize the rape of Poland and the deportation of Polish Jews, as well as the **IBM Concentration Camp Codes** including IBM's code for death by Gas Chamber.

From the first moments of the Hitler regime in 1933, IBM used its exclusive punch card technology and its global monopoly on **information technology** to organize, systematize, and accelerate Hitler's anti-Jewish program, step by step facilitating the tightening noose. The punch cards, machinery, training, servicing, and special project work, such as population census and identification, was **managed directly by IBM headquarters in New York**, and later through its subsidiaries in **Germany**, known as **Deutsche Hollerith-Maschinen Gesellschaft (DEHOMAG), Poland, Holland, France, Switzerland, and other European countries**.

Among the punch cards published are two for the SS, including one for the SS Rassenamt, or **Race Office**, which specialized in racial selections and coordinated with many other **Reich offices**. A third card was custom-crafted by IBM for Richard Korherr, a top Nazi statistician and expert in Jewish demographics who reported directly to *Reichsführer* **Heinrich Himmler** and who also worked with **Adolf Eichmann**. Himmler and Eichmann were architects of the **extermination phase of the Holocaust**. All three punch cards bear the proud indicia of **IBM's German subsidiary**, DEHOMAG. They illustrate the nature of the end users who relied upon IBM's information technology.

http://hnn.us/article/144861

1933 – Major General Smedley Butler, retired, twice decorated USMC says he was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism:

War is a Racket

War is just a racket. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of people. Only a small inside group knows what it is about. **It is conducted for the benefit of the very few at the expense of the masses.**

https://fas.org/man/smedley.htm

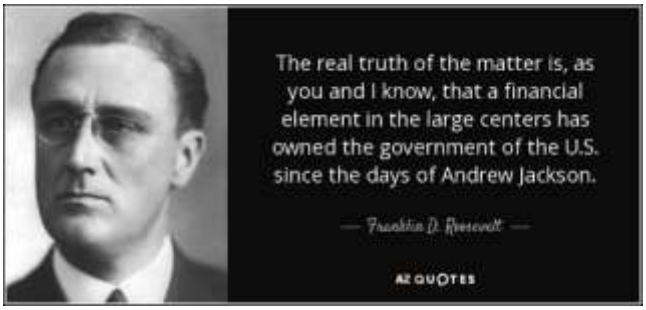
Editor's note: I mention this here because it describes COVID-19 perfectly - **a racket, conducted for the benefit of a very few at the expense of the masses**. Butler also provided compelling evidence that he had helped foil **a fascist conspiracy to gain control of the White House** by **a small group of admirers of the practices of men such as Hitler, Mao, Stalin and Mussolini** (in Italy), when he was conscripted to lead an uprising of military vets who would then be abused by the new fascist administration. **Butler refused to collaborate and testified against the conspirators**, though no charges were ever laid. (see **The Plot to Seize the White House** and many articles).

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article40954.htm

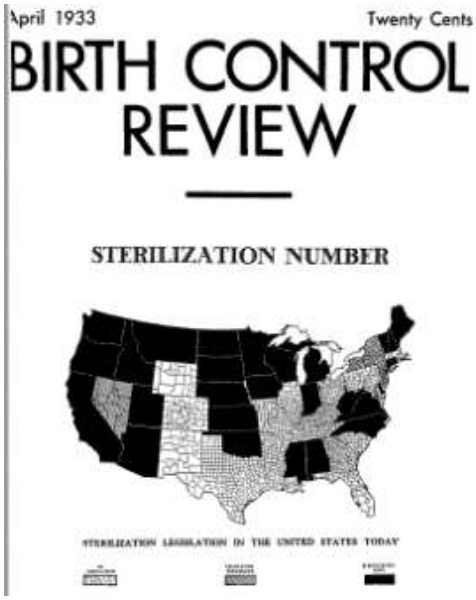
1933 – Frank admission that a financial element owns the government by Franklin D Roosevelt

"*The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that **a financial element** in the larger centers **has owned the Government** ever since the days of Andrew Jackson.*" — FDR letter to Colonel Edward House, Nov. 21, 1933 (Wikipedia)

https://www.corbettreport.com/federalreserve/



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/


April 1933 Twenty Cents

BIRTH CONTROL REVIEW

STERILIZATION NUMBER

STERILIZATION LEGISLATION IN THE UNITED STATES TODAY

1933 – Eugenic Sterilization is one of the many indispensable measures in any modern program of social welfare by Paul Popenoe

Birth Control Review

STERILIZATION as a legally recognized measure is little more than twenty-five years old, but recognition of its possibilities as an instrument for **race betterment** is active and constructive

It is an integral part of a general system of protection, parole, and supervision, for those who by reason of **mental disease or deficiency** are unable to meet the responsibilities of citizenship. It **promotes eugenics by cutting off some of the lines of descent that are spreading mental disease and mental defect throughout the population.**

It is conservatively estimated that there are approximately 5,000,000 people in the United States who will at some time be committed to state hospitals as **insane** and that there are approximately 5,000, 000 more who are so **deficient intellectually** (with less than 70% of average intelligence) as to be, in many cases, **liabilities** rather than **assets** to the race. The situation will grow worse instead of better if steps are not taken to **control the reproduction of the mentally handicapped**. **Eugenic sterilization represents one such step that is practicable, humanitarian, and certain in its results.**

https://web.archive.org/web/20150731191233/http://library.lifedynamics.com/Birth%20Control%20Review/1933-04%20April.pdf

1933 - The Tabulating Machine Company was subsumed into International Business Machines (IBM).

These companies continued to develop **faster and more sophisticated tabulators**, culminating in tabulators such as **1949 IBM 407** and **1952 Remington Rand 409**. Tabulating machines continued to be used well after the introduction of commercial electronic computers in the 1950s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tabulating_machine

1936 - A Turing machine is a hypothetical machine thought of by the mathematician Alan Turing. **Despite its simplicity, the machine can simulate ANY computer algorithm, no matter how complicated it is!**

The **Turing test**, originally called **the imitation game** by Alan Turing in 1950,[2] is a test of **a machine's ability to exhibit intelligent behaviour equivalent to, or indistinguishable from, that of a human**. Turing proposed that a human evaluator would judge natural language conversations between a human and a machine designed to generate human-like responses. The evaluator would be aware that one of the two partners in conversation is a machine, and all participants would be separated from one another. The conversation would be limited to a text-only channel such as a computer keyboard and screen so the result would not depend on the machine's ability to render words as speech.[3] If the evaluator cannot reliably tell the machine from the human, the machine is said to have passed the test. **The test results do not depend on the machine's ability to give correct answers to questions, only how closely its answers resemble those a human would give.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turing_test

1937 – Adolf Hitler bestowed upon IBM Company President Thomas Watson a special award—created specifically for the occasion—to honor extraordinary service by a foreigner to the Third Reich. The medal, **the Order of the German Eagle with Star, bedecked with swastikas**, was to be worn on **a sash over the heart**.

Watson returned the medal years later in June 1940 as a reaction to public outrage about the medal during **the bombing of Paris**. The return of this medal has been used by IBM apologists to show Watson had second thoughts about his alliance with the Reich. But a newly released copy of a subsequent letter dated June 10, 1941, drafted by IBM's New York office, **confirms that IBM headquarters personally directed the activities of its Dutch subsidiary set up in 1940 to identify and liquidate the Jews of Holland**. Hence, while IBM engaged in the public relations maneuver of returning the medal, **the company was actually quietly expanding its role in Hitler's Holocaust**.

http://hnn.us/article/144861

Editor's Note: I mention this here as more evidence that **powerful rulers do things that are to their personal profit**, even if it is at the expense of others. Isn't this what we are seeing **RIGHT NOW, today**, as we are learning that the **"rights and freedoms"** so graciously bestowed upon us great unwashed masses by the **United Nations** (1945), may **in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations**. (Article 29 clause 3).

1938 – The Idea that a Technocracy Should Rule Over Mankind is Established

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"Technocracy was defined very succinctly in 1938 by their own publication **The Technocrat's Magazine**. They call it **a system of scientifically engineering society.** They believed that they alone were the only ones that could run society correctly. As a result of technology having come in and change the fabric of society, they hated politicians, they hated the establishment, the organization of society the way it is because it was not efficient, it was not conservation based if you will to conserve resources. **So they took it upon themselves to define the economic model that would replace capitalism and free-enterprise and that's exactly what it was, a replacement of the economic system.**"

Drawing on Henri Saint-Simon's call for a scientifically-organized socialist system, the positivism and secular humanism of Auguste Comte, and the "Principles of Scientific Management" propounded by Frederick Taylor, the technocratic movement emerged from the same environment of progressivism, positivism and social Darwinism that birthed eugenics. Just as the **eugenicists** believed the human race could be improved through **selective breeding** controlled and administered by a **small group of scientists and their billionaire backers**, so, too, did the technocrats believe that they could improve the social and economic conditions of humanity by controlling and administering society. And, happily enough for the oiligarchs, the technocrats would improve the world by **replacing money with energy certificates**.

https://www.sgtreport.com/2017/09/2017-9-23-a-brief-history-of-technocracy/

1939 – 1945 – Adolf Hitler, the Nazi party and the Third Reich, referred to by Hitler and the Nazis as the Thousand Year Reich

From left: Erhard Milch, Hugo Sperrle, Adolf Hitler, Hermann Göring, and Albert Kesselring. *(Library of Congress)* https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/the-men-who-made-the-third-reich/	War continues because a Declaration of Peace was never made. https://historicaltribune.wordpress.com/the-third-reich-still-exists-and-world-war-continues/
Art in the Third Reich refers to the many cultural arenas in Germany in the period 1933 – 1945 which could be classified as the Arts. It has been stated that "the Nazis exposed more Germans to culture than any previous regime." http://www.renegadetribune.com/artwork-third-reich/	Adolf Hitler greets members of the clergy at a rally Note "how the German Christian communities responded to Nazism: a story of collaboration, enthusiastic enabling and strictly limited pushback." https://brewminate.com/two-kingdoms-in-the-third-reich/

The Nazi rise to power brought an end to the Weimar Republic, a parliamentary democracy established in Germany after World War I.

Following the appointment of Adolf Hitler as chancellor on January 30, 1933, the Nazi state (also referred to as the Third Reich) quickly became a regime in which Germans enjoyed no guaranteed basic rights. After a suspicious fire in the Reichstag (the German Parliament), on February 28, 1933, the government issued a decree which suspended constitutional civil rights and created a state of emergency in which official decrees could be enacted without parliamentary confirmation.

https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/third-reich-an-overview

Editor's Note: I'm not even going to attempt to explain World War II. It's far too complex a subject for me to broach and I simply am not qualified, but I will note that the Thousand Year Reich didn't last long, did it?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Also note, “the suspicious fire in the Reichstag (the German Parliament)” brought on an EMERGENCY with EMERGENCY POWERS granted to the ruling German authorities, not too dissimilar to how the attacks of September 11 2001 on the Pentagon and three sky scrapers in Manhattan created an EMERGENCY which granted the ruling authorities in the USA EMERGENCY POWERS to push through the PATRIOT Act and declare a never-ending “Global War on Terror”.

Now we have the “coronavirus” (the mythical SaRS-CoV-2) which created a COVID-19 GLOBAL EMERGENCY and granted governments world-wide EMERGENCY POWERS to do or say anything they like in the name of “the virus”, no matter how silly or nonsensical, and we’re all expected just to obey without question.

Be assured, all governments everywhere just LOVE emergencies!

1939 - Release of special IBM alphabetizing machines to help organize the rape of Poland and the deportation of Polish Jews, as well as the IBM Concentration Camp Codes including IBM’s code for death by Gas Chamber.

Among the newly published photos of the punch cards is the one developed for the statistician who reported directly to Himmler and Eichmann.

Editor’s Note: I mention this here because I am arguing that **COVID-1984 is a global psyop** (psychological operation) and Brave New World, 1984 and other dystopian ideologies provide models of how it might evolve.

Here Field Manual (FM) 3-05.301 presents **tactics, techniques, and procedures for implementing United States (U.S.) Army Psychological Operations (PSYOP) doctrine, Psychological Operations.** FM 3-05.301 provides general guidance for commanders, planners, and PSYOP personnel who must plan and conduct effective PSYOP across the full spectrum of operations. This manual also provides guidance for PSYOP personnel to accomplish a broad range of missions successfully, using the latest organizational structure, terminology, and capabilities.

https://fas.org/irp/doddir/army/fm3-05-301.pdf

1940 - H. G. Wells publishes a short book – The New World Order (the Fabian Society)

THERE WILL BE NO day of days then when **a new world order** comes into being. Step by step and here and there it will arrive, and even as it comes into being …

Countless people, from maharajas to millionaires and from pukkha sahibs to pretty ladies, **will hate the new world order**, be rendered unhappy by frustration of their passions and ambitions through its advent **and will die protesting against it**. When we attempt to estimate its promise we have to bear in mind **the distress of a generation or so of malcontents**, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people.

https://www.voltairenet.org/IMG/pdf/Wells_New_World_Order-3.pdf

1940 – The Rockefeller Brothers Fund (RBF) Founded by the five sons of John D. Rockefeller in New York City

The stated mission of the philanthropic Rockefeller Brothers Fund (RBF) is to "advance social change that contributes to a more just, sustainable, and peaceful world."[2]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rockefeller_Brothers_Fund

1941 – The Atlantic Charter

an affirmation, as the document declared, “of certain common principles in the national policies of their respective countries on which they based their hopes for a better future for the world.”

https://www.un.org/en/sections/history-united-nations-charter/1941-atlantic-charter/index.html

1st January 1942 - The name "United Nations" is coined

The name "United Nations", coined by United States President Franklin D. Roosevelt was first used in the Declaration by United Nations of 1 January 1942, **during the Second World War**, when **representatives of 26 nations pledged their Governments to continue fighting together against the Axis Powers**.

https://www.un.org/en/sections/history/history-united-nations/index.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1942 – Declaration of the United Nations

Representatives of **26 countries** fighting the Rome-Berlin-Tokyo Axis, decide to affirm their support by **Signing the Declaration by United Nations**. This important document **pledged the signatory governments to the maximum war effort and bound them against making a separate peace**.

the first clause of the United Nations Declaration reads that the signatory nations had: « . . .subscribed to a common program of purposes and principles embodied in the Joint Declaration of the President of the United States of America and the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland dated August 14, 1941, known as the Atlantic Charter ».

Original UN Declaration Signatories

The original twenty-six signatories were: the United States of America, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, China, Australia, Belgium, Canada, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, India, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Poland, Union of South Africa, Yugoslavia

Subsequent Signatories

Subsequent adherents to the Declaration were (in order of signature): Mexico, Philippines, Ethiopia, Iraq, Brazil, Bolivia, Iran, Colombia, Liberia, France, Ecuador, Peru, Chile, Paraguay, Venezuela, Uruguay, Turkey, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Lebanon.

United Nations – Peace, dignity and equality on a healthy planet

https://www.un.org/en/sections/history-united-nations-charter/1942-declaration-united-nations/index.html

1942 – A warning from C.S. Lewis, author of the Narnia Chronicles among other books

Satan: I will cause anxiety, fear and panic. I will **SHUT DOWN businesses, schools, places of worship and sports events**. I will cause **economic turmoil.**

Jesus: I will **bring together** neighbours, restore the family unit, I will bring dinner back to the kitchen table. I will help people slow down their lives and appreciate what really matters. I will teach my children to rely on me and not the world. I will teach my children to trust me and not their money and material resources.

Editor's Note: Isn't this a timely warning for today? Everything that 'our' governments have done in the name of stopping the spread of COVID-19 has been **SATANIC**, by this definition, which gives us a clue about the nature of the people running this PLANdemic HOAX.

1943 – The execution of Sophie Scholl for leading student resistance against Hitler. She was 21

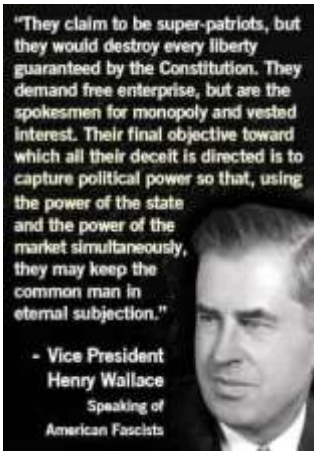
"How can we expect righteousness to prevail when there is hardly anyone willing to give himself up individually to a righteous cause? Such a fine sunny day, and I have to go, but what does my death matter, if through us thousands of people are awakened and stirred to action?"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

April 1944 – U.S. Vice president Henry Wallace warns: "The really dangerous American fascist... is the man who wants to do in the United States in an American way what Hitler did in Germany in a Prussian way. The American fascist would prefer not to use violence. **His method is to poison the channels of public information. With a fascist the problem is never how best to present the truth to the public but how best to use the news to deceive the public into giving the fascist and his group more money or more power**... They claim to be super-patriots, but they would destroy every liberty guaranteed by the Constitution. They demand free enterprise, but are the spokesmen for monopoly and vested interest. Their final objective, toward which all their deceit is directed, is **to capture political power** so that, **using the power of the state and the power of the market simultaneously, they may keep the common man in eternal subjection."**

~quoted in the New York Times, April 9, 1944

https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/116687-the-really-dangerous-american-fascist-is-the-man-who-wants



July 1944 – Bretton Woods monetary system established making the US dollar the global reserve currency.

Three weeks after **World War II D-Day**, that left much of **Europe in ashes**, the world leaders descended on **Bretton Woods**, New Hampshire USA, to decide how to carve up the world and control the new world economy. The US dollar becomes the global reserve currency, leaving the US (which wasn't bombed in the war) sitting at the top of the world.

This very much presaged a new world economic order, which controlled trade between nations and peoples.

(Cf. Dec 4 2020 - BRETTON WOODS 2.0 – Your Guide to the Great Monetary Reset by James Corbett)

1940s – to present – CIA Operation Mockingbird is created to infiltrate the media and concentrate on "propaganda, economic warfare; preventive direct action, including sabotage, anti-sabotage, demolition and evacuation measures; subversion against hostile states, including assistance to underground resistance groups, and support of indigenous anti-Communist elements in threatened countries of the free world." With mainstream media now controlled by six giant mega-corporations and alternative voices being targeted and silenced, many argue **today**, with 90% of media ownership consolidated by 6 mega-corporations, **Operation Mockingbird is moving into overdrive**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird

https://www.corbettreport.com/how-the-cia-plants-news-stories-in-the-media/

1941 to 1945 – The Manhattan Project was a project that employed MORE THAN 100,000 people to split the atom and develop nuclear weapons, however "**"probably no more than a few dozen men in the entire country knew the full meaning of the Manhattan Project**, and perhaps only a thousand others even were aware that work on atoms was involved."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manhattan_Project

Editor's Note: I mention this historical fact to demonstrate that **large scale operations** can be conducted with **most people participating being unaware of what they are doing**. Similarly, today is seems there is a **new Manhattan Project** to create a **general Artificial Intelligence (AI)** with possibly billions of people participating, click by click, tap by tap, to train and develop a fusion between Google's DeepMind and China's Sky Net AIs.

Cf **Boris Johnson's** speech on AI and Smart Cities at the U.N. in 2019, Zach Vorhies, Henry Kissinger New Normal

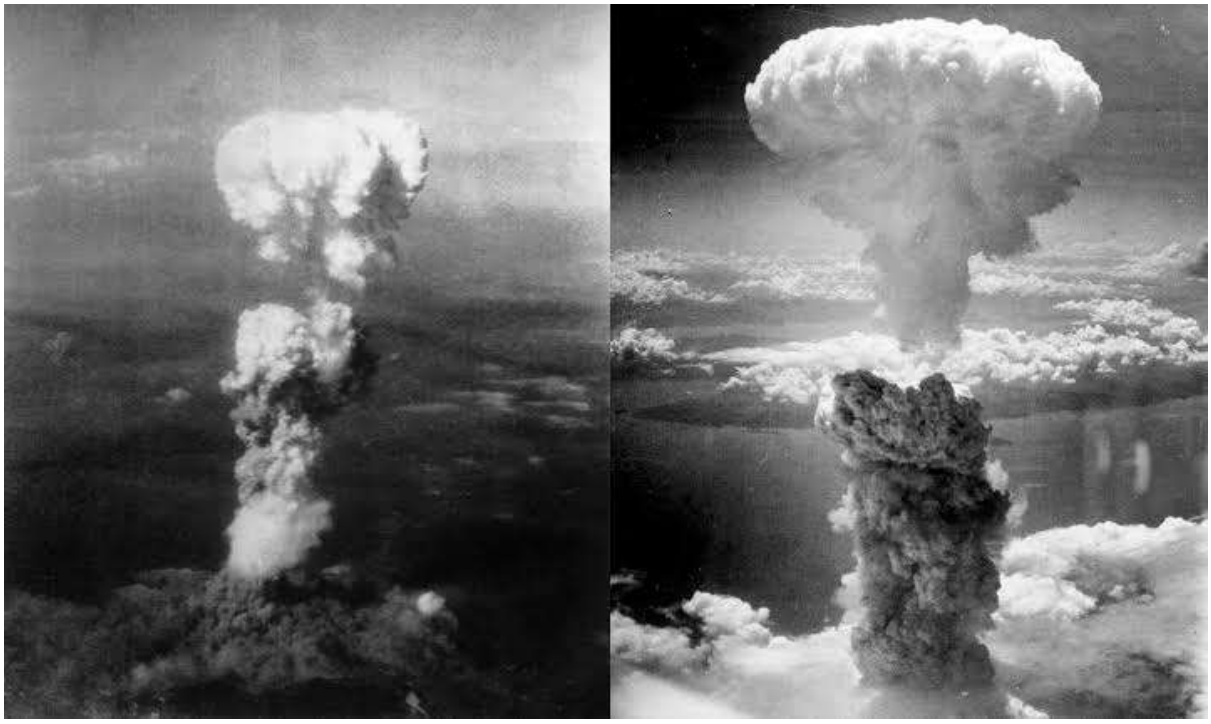
February 1945 – Dresden, Germany, aerial bombing destruction and "carnage unfathomable", according to Kurt Vonnegut who survived the bombing as a POW and wrote his anti-war masterpiece, **Slaughterhouse-Five**.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/bombings-reflecting-dresden-february-1945/5703422

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

30 April 1945 – Adolf Hitler (1889 – 1945), German politician and leader of the Nazi party, dies

(Fake?) Quote: Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a FEAR OF SUDDEN DEATH.



August 1945 – Atomic bombing of Hiroshima, Japan (August 6), with Little Boy, and Nagasaki with Fat Man (August 9) killing between 129,000 and 226,000 people, mostly civilians. This is the **deadly fruit** of the Manhattan Project.

http://johnpilger.com/articles/another-hiroshima-is-coming-unless-we-stop-it-now

1939 – 1945 – Japanese Unit 731 Prison / Torture / Biological & Chemical Warfare and Research Centre Closes

Shirō Ishii, commander of Unit 731

Unit 731 (Japanese: 731部隊, Hepburn: *Nana-san-ichi Butai*),[5] short for **Manshu Detachment 731** and also known as **Kamo Detachment**,[3]:198 **Ishii Unit**,[6] was a covert biological and chemical warfare research and development unit of the Imperial Japanese Army that undertook lethal human experimentation during the Second Sino-Japanese War (1937–1945) of World War II. It was responsible for some of the most notorious war crimes carried out by Imperial Japan. Unit 731 was based at the Pingfang district of Harbin, the largest gas chamber in the Japanese puppet state of Manchukuo (now Northeast China), and had active branch offices throughout China and Southeast Asia.

It was officially known as the **Epidemic Prevention and Water Purification Department of the Kwantung Army**

The researchers involved in Unit 731 were secretly given immunity by the United States in exchange for the data they gathered through human experimentation.[7] Other researchers that the Soviet forces managed to arrest first were tried at the Khabarovsk War Crime Trials in 1949. The Americans did not try the researchers so that the information and experience gained in bio-weapons could be co-opted into their biological warfare program, much as they had done with German researchers in Operation Paperclip.[8] On 6 May 1947, Douglas MacArthur, as Supreme Commander of the Allied Forces, wrote to Washington that "additional data, possibly some statements from Ishii, can probably be obtained by informing Japanese involved that information will be retained in intelligence channels and will not be employed as war crimes evidence".[7] Victim accounts were then largely ignored or dismissed in the West as communist propaganda.[9]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unit_731

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

PURE EVIL - Inside Japan's feared WW2 medical unit that disembowelled screaming PoWs, popped out eyes & infected them with plague

Doctors at Unit 731 experiment on a terrified prisoner after strapping him down

JAPAN'S forces were notorious for their ruthlessness and cruelty in World War II and tales of their sadism towards Allied prisoners have become infamous.

Many know the horrific stories of the POWs who died on forced death marches or were worked to death building railways from films like Bridge on the River Kwai and Empire of the Sun.

But fewer people have heard of the atrocities committed by Imperial Japan's most evil death squad – Unit 731.

The unit was set up by army doctor Shiro Ishii in 1936 to look into biological weapons.

And during the war it used captive soldiers, political dissidents and civilians from occupied countries – including women and children – as living test subjects.

Ishii razed eight villages in occupied China to build a sprawling four-square-mile compound at Pingfan, near Harbin.

Here his doctors carried out horrific experiments on their helpless victims, infecting them with gruesome diseases like bubonic plague.

They then carved them open without anaesthetic while they were still alive to study the effects on the inside of the body.

…

Despite the unimaginable atrocities carried out by Ishii and his doctors of death, nobody was ever punished.

Prisoners were tied to stakes before chemical weapons, flamethrowers and grenades were tested on them

The US Army granted immunity to the war criminals in exchange for their data and the research was kept secret, with Japan only admitting to Unit 731's existence in the 1990s.

A bacteriological test is carried out on a helpless child

Ishii was allowed to live peacefully until his death from throat cancer in 1959.

Other senior officials at the hellish camp went on to have successful careers in medicine, politics and academia.

One became governor of Tokyo, another the president of the Japan Medical Association and one even rose to become the head of the Japan Olympic Committee.

https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12393263/ww2-japan-unit-731-disembowelled-pow-alive-plague-experiments/

Editor's Note: This article outlines many of the gruesome and cruel, depraved experiments that the Japanese carried out in this hellish place, including cutting people open, infecting them with bacteria and germs, sawing off and re-attaching limbs in the wrong place (without anaesthetic or painkillers of any kind), removing men's brains with an axe, exposing people to freezing temperatures and giving them frostbite, gas chambers, infecting people with chemical and biological weapons like anthrax and phosgene gas, and all manner of absolute horrors.

Note that, despite the sheer depravity of what they did, no one was ever punished for their crimes – quite to the contrary. The Americans gave them immunity so that they could harvest the data from their gruesome research, and some of these torturers actually rose to positions of power and influence in society.

In relation to CoVID-19, what if men and women of this ilk, who have no soul and no empathy for their victims whatsoever, actually rose to positions of power within the Pentagon, the United Nations, the World Health Organisation, GAVI, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, the Davos World Economic Forum set, various governments and other places of great wealth and power?

Remember, these people might kiss their wives and read their children bed-time stories and outwardly seem like upstanding members of the community, whilst inwardly they are without conscience.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Now imagine these depraved people had captured control of 196 governments, billions of citizens and hundreds of trillions of dollars and then decided to carry out a GLOBAL EXPERIMENT, where they would inject every man, woman and child on earth with various experimental biological agents (palmed off as 'vaccines') and then track the results via Artificial Intelligence (AI) engines.

They then used their wealth and power to SILENCE any voices that carry an alternative narrative from the media, CENSOR Big Tech platforms, CENSOR dissenting doctors and scientists and control governments, and indeed the whole world, via the instrument of 'public health'. Isn't this exactly what is happening right now?

And, aren't they hoping, that after the Global 'Vaccine' Genocide, they will receive immunity and even be rewarded for their crimes?

1945 to Present – Fear and War, War and More War

Cold War, Hot War, Vietnam War, Iraq War, Proxy War, War on Drugs, War on Poverty, War on Carbon, War on Terror, War on Viruses, War on Libya, War on Syria, War on Journalists, War on Whistle blowers, War on War

- Every WAR except the ONE that we need

NO WAR BUT THE CLASS WAR!

Photo of children hiding under their school desks in case of nuclear attack.

24 October 1945 - The United Nations officially comes into existence (with Rockefeller money)

In 1945, representatives of 50 countries met in San Francisco at the United Nations Conference on International Organization to draw up the United Nations Charter. Those delegates deliberated on the basis of proposals worked out by the representatives of China, the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom and the United States at Dumbarton Oaks, United States in August-October 1944.

The Charter was signed on 26 June 1945 by the representatives of the 50 countries. Poland, which was not represented at the Conference, signed it later and became one of the original 51 Member States.

The United Nations officially came into existence on 24 October 1945, when the Charter had been ratified by China, France, the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom, the United States and by a majority of other signatories. United Nations Day is celebrated on 24 October each year.

https://www.un.org/en/sections/history/history-united-nations/index.html

SEARCH **UN.org** for **Rockefeller** returns **2,001** results

https://search.un.org/results.php?ie=utf8&output=xml_no_dtd&oe=utf8&Submit=Search&query=rockefeller&tpl=un&lang=en&rows=10

1945 – UNESCO Founded

The **United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization** (**UNESCO**;[1] French: *Organisation des Nations unies pour l'éducation, la science et la culture*) is a specialised agency of the United Nations (UN) aimed at promoting world peace and security through international cooperation in education, the sciences, and culture.[2][3] It has 193 member states and 11 associate members,[4] as well as partners in the nongovernmental, intergovernmental, and private sector.[5] Headquartered in Paris, France, UNESCO has 53 regional field offices[6] and 199 national commissions[7] that facilitate its global mandate.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UNESCO

1945 - 1959 – Operation Paperclip, a secret program of the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIOA) largely carried out by special agents of Army CIC, in which **more than 1,600 German scientists, engineers, and technicians**, such as Wernher von Braun and his **V-2 rocket team**, were taken from Germany to the United States, for U.S. government employment, primarily between 1945 and 1959. Britain, France and the Soviet Union also sought to enlist these German scientific experts. These people worked in **NASA**, the **CIA** and various other government entities and were never held to account for their war crimes.

Separate from Paperclip was an even-more-secret effort to capture **German nuclear secrets**, equipment and personnel (**Operation Alsos**). Another American project (**TICOM**) gathered German experts in cryptography.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/operation-paperclip-us-harbored-nazi-war-criminals-after-world-war-ii/21913

http://www.operationpaperclip.info/

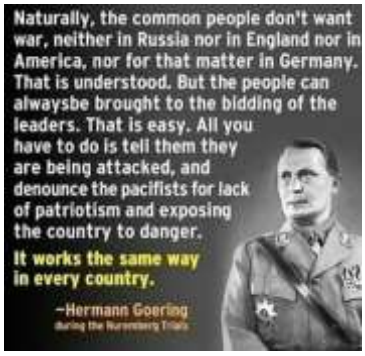
Editor's Note: Just as with the barbaric Japanese Unit 731 where all manner of horrific experimentation took place, no one is punished and the perpetrators of the crimes are even rewarded with high office. Doesn't it seem likely that sociopaths of this ilk, people without

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

conscience, may have again risen to the highest positions of worldly power and they may again be carrying out their experiments, only this time it is using experimental mRNA injectable biological agents, and they want to experiment on every man, woman and child on earth?

1946 – United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) established

https://www.unicef.org/stories/learning-experience-19461979



1946 – At the Nuremberg Trials: "Why of course the people don't want war. Why should some poor slob on a farm want to risk his life in a war when the best he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally the common people don't want war neither in Russia, nor in England, nor for that matter in Germany. That is understood. But, after all, it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, **the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders**. **That is easy**. All you have to do is tell them **they are being attacked**, and **denounce the peacemakers for lack of patriotism** and **exposing the country to danger**. It works the same in any country."
— Herman Goering, German politician, military leader, leading member of **the Nazi Party**, founder of the **Gestapo** and the head of the **Luftwaffe**.
https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Hermann_G%C3%B6ring#The_Nuremberg_Interviews_(2004)

Editor's Note: I mention Goering's statement here, because it has remarkable similarities to the three wars that are currently being waged in our 21st Century – the global **war on terror**, the global **war on carbon** emissions and the global **war on viruses**. **"All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked (by terrorists or by carbon emissions or by a deadly pathogen) and denounce the protesters (the mask/vaccine-refusers) for lack of patriotism and exposing the herd to danger. It works the same in any country."** These words are proving to be remarkably prescient in 2020 I think.

7 April 1948 – Establishment of the World Health Organisation (WHO) as a subsidiary of the United Nations.

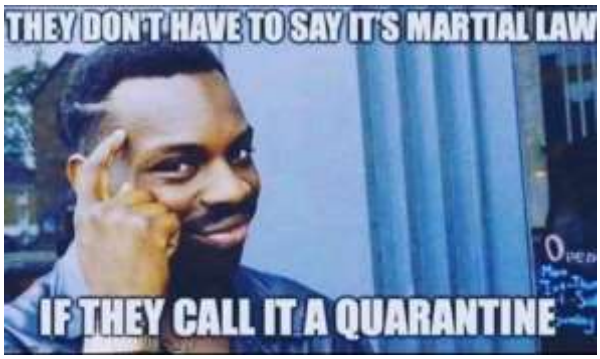
Today the WHO is largely funded by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and has 194 member states who are obliged to cooperate with the WHO as follows: "The health of all peoples is fundamental to the attainment of peace and security and ***is dependent on the fullest co-operation of individuals and States***." This means that an unelected, globalist UN body calls on all individuals and states to co-operate with its mandates to the fullest, supposedly to achieve public "health, peace and security".

https://www.corbettreport.com/what-is-the-who-questions-for-corbett-066/

Health is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity.

The health of all peoples is fundamental to the attainment of peace and security and **is dependent upon the fullest co-operation of individuals and (all 194 member) States.**

https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/pdf_files/BD_49th-en.pdf#page=7



They don't have to say it's Martial Law, If They Call it a Quarantine!

Editor's Note: The **fullest co-operation** of individuals (**that's YOU and ME, dear reader**) and States (**that's 194 national governments**, which reign over most of the people on earth), who are ALL expected to provide their **fullest co-operation** to the **unelected**, **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** and **Rockefeller funded** globalist body the WHO. So, if they say lockdown, shutdown, quarantine, mask up, cash is dirty so everyone must pay electronically, this is essential and that is not, these people are essential and those ones aren't, clap for the health workers and arrest the lockdown protesters (but the BLM and XR protesters are fine – don't arrest them), then every government will do it, and most police officers will obey. "**Just following orders**", as the tale goes.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

14 May 1948 – The Creation of the State of Israel

On May 14, 1948, David Ben-Gurion, the head of the Jewish Agency, proclaimed the establishment of the State of Israel. U.S. President Harry S. Truman recognized the new nation on the same day.

On November 29, 1947 the United Nations adopted Resolution 181 (also known as the Partition Resolution) that would divide Great Britain's former Palestinian mandate into Jewish and Arab states in May 1948 when the British mandate was scheduled to end. Under the resolution, the area of religious significance surrounding Jerusalem would remain a corpus separatum under international control administered by the United Nations

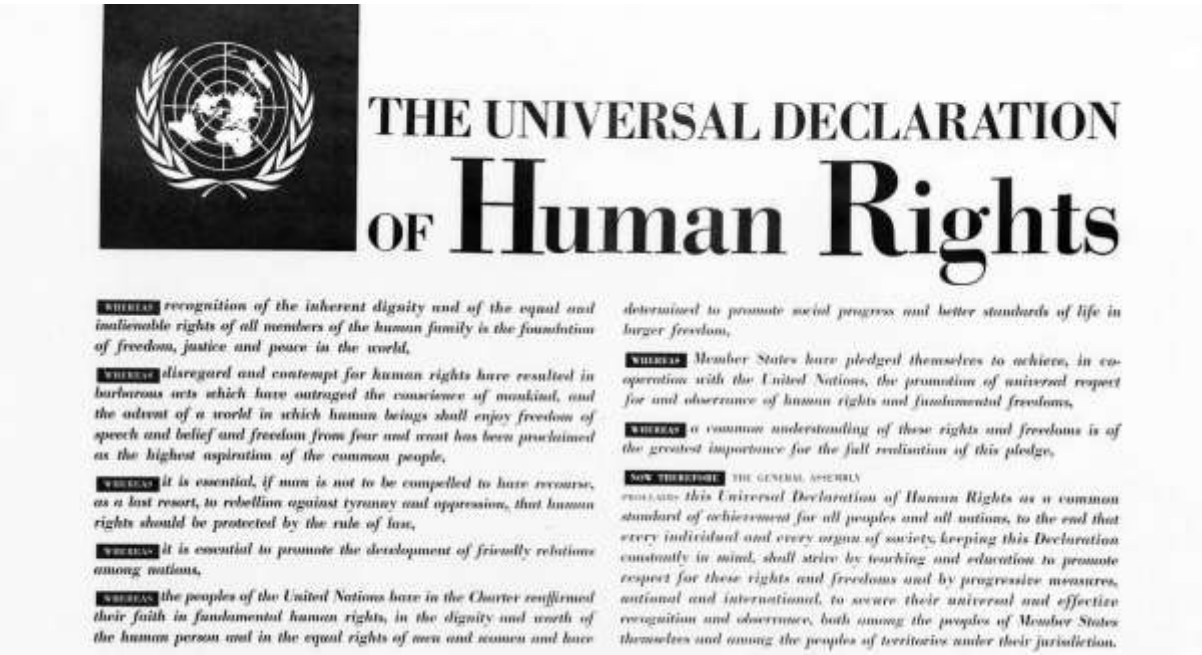
Despite growing conflict between Palestinian Arabs and Palestinian Jews and despite the Department of State's endorsement of a trusteeship, Truman ultimately decided to recognize the state Israel.

https://history.state.gov/milestones/1945-1952/creation-israel

David Ben-Gurion publicly pronouncing the Israeli Declaration of Independence, May 14, 1948

December 1948 –THE CAPTURE OF HUMANITY

December 1948 – United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights and THE CAPTURE OF HUMANITY



THE UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF Human Rights

WHEREAS recognition of the inherent dignity and of the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world,

WHEREAS disregard and contempt for human rights have resulted in barbarous acts which have outraged the conscience of mankind, and the advent of a world in which human beings shall enjoy freedom of speech and belief and freedom from fear and want has been proclaimed as the highest aspiration of the common people,

WHEREAS it is essential, if man is not to be compelled to have recourse, as a last resort, to rebellion against tyranny and oppression, that human rights should be protected by the rule of law,

WHEREAS it is essential to promote the development of friendly relations among nations,

WHEREAS the peoples of the United Nations have in the Charter reaffirmed their faith in fundamental human rights, in the dignity and worth of the human person and in the equal rights of men and women and have determined to promote social progress and better standards of life in larger freedom,

WHEREAS Member States have pledged themselves to achieve, in co-operation with the United Nations, the promotion of universal respect for and observance of human rights and fundamental freedoms,

WHEREAS a common understanding of these rights and freedoms is of the greatest importance for the full realization of this pledge,

NOW THEREFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

PROCLAIMS this Universal Declaration of Human Rights as a common standard of achievement for all peoples and all nations, to the end that every individual and every organ of society, keeping this Declaration constantly in mind, shall strive by teaching and education to promote respect for these rights and freedoms and by progressive measures, national and international, to secure their universal and effective recognition and observance, both among the peoples of Member States themselves and among the peoples of territories under their jurisdiction.

First the United Nations assumes the authority to grant all these wonderful "human rights and freedoms" to all the peoples of the earth! Yay! Then it says you must in no case exercise these rights and freedoms that the United Nations has so graciously provided you with, in any way that is "contrary to the purposes and principles of (the Rockefeller funded, unelected, globalist body) the United Nations".

Article 29

(3) These rights and freedoms may **in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations**.

Article 30

Nothing in this Declaration may be interpreted as implying for any State, group or person any right to engage in any activity or to perform any act aimed at the destruction of any of the rights and freedoms set forth herein.

https://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/index.html

http://www.historymatters.group.shef.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/The_universal_declaration_of_human_rights_10_December_1948-edit.jpg

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: From whence does this unelected, globalist, Rockefeller funded **United Nations** body derive its authority to **grant 'human rights and freedoms'** to people, only to say that

"These rights and freedoms **may in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations"?**

From whence does this magical authority of the United Nations come **to both pronounce and limit human rights?** From the queen? The king? **The central banks? From God himself?** Or does the power come from somewhere else?

"The beast I saw was like a **leopard**, with the feet of a **bear** and the mouth of a **lion**. And **the dragon gave the beast his power and throne and great authority."**

Daniel 7:5 (about 600 B.C.E.)

Quote: To achieve **world government**, it is necessary to **remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas**.
- Dr George Brock Chisholm, who served as the **first Director-General of the World Health Organisation (WHO)** from 1948 to 1953

Editor's Note: Isn't this precisely what this CoVID-19 globalist scam is doing?

Our individualism is being removed - "wear a mask! Get a 'vaccine'! For the good of the herd." Our national patriotism is being destroyed in the Cancel Culture and church service and everything else is being wiped away into an Orwellian memory hole.

1948 – Orwell's 1984: Eric Arthur Blair (aka George Orwell) writes 1984, a dystopian novel depicting **a world of obedience and pain** demanded and inflicted by an ever-vigilant Big Brother in a world that is eternally at war. The party slogans are: **War is Peace. Freedom is Slavery. Ignorance is Strength**. The word **Orwellian** enters the dictionary.

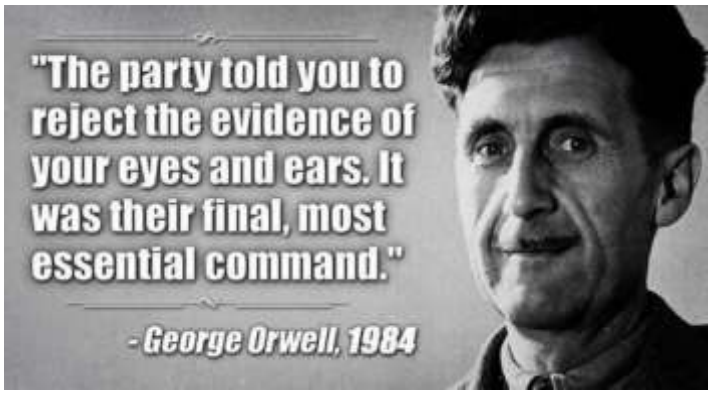
2020 - Orwell's 1984 Meets the Covid-19 Pandemic

The corporate and governmental response to the Covid-19 pandemic is becoming **more Orwellian by the day.** In the latest Orwellian twist, **Google** has just announced that it is **using location data** from its Google Maps app to **globally track movements of people in 130 countries**, all in the name of helping health officials fight the pandemic. Dubbed **Community Mobility Reports**, these analytics break down the change in behaviour that has occurred since lockdown measures that have been imposed in many countries.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fclp86VXbGU

Doublethink is a process of indoctrination whereby the subject is expected to simultaneously accept two mutually contradictory beliefs as correct, often in contravention to one's own memories or sense of reality. Doublethink is related to, but differs from, hypocrisy. (Wikipedia)

Editor's Note: Doesn't this whole CoVID-1984 PLANdemic rely on cognitive dissonance and doublethink?



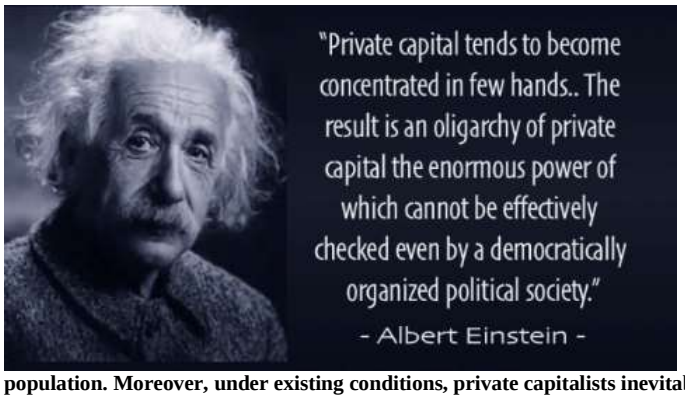
We are instructed to hold in our minds two entirely contradictory notions and simultaneously accept them both as being correct, in direct contravention to our own memories and sense of reality.

That is, we are asked to accept that CoVID-19 is NOT a high consequence infectious disease and is as about as deadly as the seasonal flu, and at the same time we should, for no logical or rational reason what-so-ever, lockdown, shut down, mask up and await a dangerous experimental mRNA gene therapy that will likely injure, kill or genetically modify us in some huge human experiment that would make Dr. Mengele proud. All whilst the 'pandemic' is being stage managed by Big Tech, Big Government and Intelligence agencies.

That, my friends, is not a PANDEMIC – that is a very dangerous, unhinged religious CULT that needs to be renounced.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1949 – A warning from Albert Einstein about OLIGARCHY: "Private capital tends to become concentrated in few hands,



partly because of competition among the capitalists, and partly because technological development and the increasing division of labor encourage the formation of larger units of production at the expense of smaller ones. The result of these developments is **an oligarchy of private capital the enormous power of which cannot be effectively checked even by a democratically organized political society.** This is true since the members of legislative bodies are selected by political parties, largely financed or otherwise influenced by private capitalists who, for all practical purposes, separate the electorate from the legislature. **The consequence is that the representatives of the people do not in fact sufficiently protect the interests of the underprivileged sections of the population. Moreover, under existing conditions, private capitalists inevitably control, directly or indirectly, the main sources of information (press, radio, education). It is thus extremely difficult, and indeed in most cases quite impossible, for the individual citizen to come to objective conclusions and to make intelligent use of his political rights.**"

- Albert Einstein, Why Socialism? - https://www.defenddemocracy.press/why-socialism-by-albert-einstein/

—

1948 - Swiss biochemist Paul Hermann Müller was awarded the Nobel Prize for DDT

DDT was first synthesized in 1874, but it wasn't until 1939 that Swiss biochemist Paul Hermann Müller discovered its potency as an all-purpose insecticide. For that discovery, Müller was awarded the Nobel Prize in 1948.

Before the introduction of DDT, insect-borne diseases like malaria, typhus, yellow fever, bubonic plague, and others killed untold millions of people worldwide. During World War II, the use of DDT became common among American troops who needed it to control these illnesses, especially in Italy and in tropical regions like the South Pacific.

After World War II, the use of DDT expanded as farmers discovered its effectiveness at controlling agricultural pests, and DDT became the weapon of choice in anti-malaria efforts. However, some insect populations evolved with a resistance to the insecticide.

Rachel Carson and "Silent Spring"

As the use of DDT spread, a handful of scientists noticed that its reckless use was causing considerable harm to wildlife populations. These scattered reports culminated in the now-famous book *Silent Spring* by scientist and author Rachel Carson, which describes the dangers of widespread pesticide use. The book's title comes from the effect DDT and other chemicals were having on songbirds, which were disappearing in some regions.

Silent Spring became a best-selling book, and its publication is often credited with the rise of the modern environmental movement.

https://www.thespruce.com/what-is-ddt-history-impacts-1708897

Editor's Note: I add this to remind the reader that DDT, cigarettes for pregnant women and heroin were all considered okay and companies defended them for a long time and engaged in cover ups before the dangers came to public attention.

Is the same true with vaccines, especially considering the billions in payouts by the Vaccine Injury Compensation Boards and the multi-billion dollar financial interests behind their development?

4 April 1949 – The North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO) Treaty

Washington D.C. – aka the Washington Treaty

The Parties to this Treaty reaffirm their faith in the purposes and principles of the Charter of the United Nations and their desire to live in peace with all peoples and all governments.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

They are determined to safeguard the freedom, common heritage and civilisation of their peoples, founded on the principles of democracy, individual liberty and the rule of law.

Article 1

The Parties undertake, as set forth in the Charter of the United Nations … to refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force in any manner inconsistent with the purposes of the United Nations.

Article 5

The Parties agree that an armed attack against one or more of them in Europe or North America shall be considered an attack against them all and consequently they agree that, if such an armed attack occurs, each of them, in exercise of the right of individual or collective self-defence recognised by Article 51 of the Charter of the United Nations, will assist the Party or Parties so attacked by taking forthwith, individually and in concert with the other Parties, such action as it deems necessary, including the use of armed force, to restore and maintain the security of the North Atlantic area.

https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natolive/official_texts_17120.htm

Editor's Note: So, the United Nations have 193 member states, and all citizens must obey them. They have the World Health Organisation that all states and individuals must cooperate with, they have UNICEF, UNESCO, NATO (the military wing) and the UN Security Council. That's a whole lot of power for one globalist organisation, isn't it?

1949 - 1969 – U.S. Navy Operation Seaspray and 238 other secret bacterial warfare tests in various cities across the U.S.A.

Between 1949 and 1969, the U.S. Army conducted 239 secret bacterial warfare tests in various cities across the country. While this seems like another one of those crazy conspiracies, it's true.

It wasn't until the trial in 1977, that the Army admitted to staging many mock biological attacks on, and unbeknownst to, American citizens. Some of these experiments used live bacteria assumed to be harmless, including Serratia marcescens and anthrax simulants.

The reported goal for these staged events was to assess the U.S. population's vulnerability to similar biological attacks from foreign enemies.

The mock attack conducted on San Fransisco was one of many. The Army initiated similar experiments in Washington, New York, Key West, Panama City, Alaska, and Pennsylvania. Tests were also performed on several bases around the country housing military members and their families.

Some of these simulations took place in airports, turnpikes, bus stations, and subways. The airport mock attack test was initiated by carrying briefcases around the terminal as they sprayed bacteria. In the subway, light bulbs filled with Bacillus subtilis were dropped to spread the bacteria.

https://www.usainquirer.com/what-is-operation-sea-spray/

https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1977/03/09/army-conducted-239-secret-open-air-germ-warfare-tests/b17e5ee7-3006-4152-acf3-0ad163e17a22/

1953 – Publication of FARENHEIT 451 by Ray Bradbury

Fireman Montag's job is to BURN BOOKS, even burn down any house that has books. Montag starts having doubts about his mission, so Firehouse leader Captain Beatty goes to Montag's house to explain that people began to lose interest in reading after the advent of television and that objections to some passages in books by interest groups and minorities led to censorship. Eventually it was felt that books and learning in general created inequality and unhappiness, and so books were banned.

Fahrenheit 451's arguments in favour of literature and critical thinking and against censorship and blind conformity have continued to resonate since the book's first appearance, and it has been adapted into films—including François Truffaut's 1966 classic—plays, and a graphic novel. *Match to Flame: The Fictional Paths to Fahrenheit 451* (2006) is a collection of Bradbury's earlier writings on similar themes, the most notable of which was the novella "The Fireman," published in 1951 in the magazine *Galaxy Science Fiction*.

https://www.britannica.com/topic/Fahrenheit-451-novel-by-Bradbury

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1953 to present - Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II

On June 2, 1953, Queen Elizabeth II is formally crowned monarch of the United Kingdom in a lavish ceremony steeped in traditions that date back a millennium. A thousand dignitaries and guests attended the coronation at **London's Westminster Abbey,** and hundreds of millions listened on radio and for the first time watched the proceedings on live television. After the ceremony, millions of rain-drenched spectators cheered the 27-year-old queen and her husband, the 31-year-old duke of Edinburgh, as they passed along a five-mile procession route in a gilded horse-drawn carriage.

https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/coronation-of-queen-elizabeth-ii

1950's and 1960's - We started to see a major ramp up of vaccines in the U.S. We started to see, not only a **polio** vaccine in the 1950's, but then **measles**, **mumps**, **rubella**, **diphtheria**, **tetanus**, and **pertussis**, and by the 1960's, and they were widespread. By then, the legal infrastructure was in place that states could mandate this and require it.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/video/special-solari-report-vaccine-mandates-with-mary-holland-j-d/

1954 to present (cancelled 2020 due to COVID-19) – Annual Bilderberg Meetings - The first 3-day Bilderberg Meeting held at Hotel De Bilderberg in Oosterbeek, The Netherlands, from 29 to 31 May 1954. Representatives from economic, social, political and cultural fields were invited to informal discussions to help create a better understanding of the complex forces and major trends affecting Western nations in the difficult post-war period. This has become an annual event, with participation for invitees only, as curated by the Steering Committee from leaders who distinguish themselves in the areas of government, business, technology, labour, media and academia. Over the last seventy years the Bilderberg attendees have been predominantly very wealthy, powerful and/or well-connected, but no media has been permitted into these very secure, very private gatherings.

https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/

1954 – Alan Turing, considered to be the father of theoretical computer science and artificial intelligence, commits suicide (cyanide poisoning) 16 days before his 42nd birthday.

English mathematician, computer scientist, logician, cryptanalyst, philosopher, and theoretical biologist.[6][7] Alan Turing was highly influential in the development of theoretical computer science, providing a formalisation of the concepts of algorithm and computation with the Turing machine, which can be considered a model of a general-purpose computer.[8][9][10] **Turing is widely considered to be the father of theoretical computer science and artificial intelligence**.[11] Despite these accomplishments, he was never fully recognised in his home country during his lifetime due to the prevalence of homophobia at the time and because much of his work was covered by the Official Secrets Act.

During the Second World War, Turing worked for the Government Code and Cypher School (GC&CS) at Bletchley Park, Britain's codebreaking centre that produced Ultra intelligence. For a time he led Hut 8, the section that was responsible for German naval cryptanalysis. Here, he devised a number of techniques for speeding the breaking of German ciphers, including improvements to the pre-war Polish bombe method, an electromechanical machine that could find settings for the Enigma machine.

Turing was prosecuted in 1952 for homosexual acts; the Labouchere Amendment of 1885 had mandated that "gross indecency" was a criminal offence in the UK. He accepted chemical castration treatment, with DES, as an alternative to prison. Turing died in 1954, 16 days before his 42nd birthday, from cyanide poisoning. An inquest determined his death as a suicide, but it has been noted that the known evidence is also consistent with accidental poisoning.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Turing

1954 - Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars to achieve slavery and genocide

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This document represents the doctrine adopted by the Policy Committee of the Bilderburg Group during its first known meeting in 1954.

The following document, dated May 1979, was found on July 7, 1986, in an IBM copier that had been purchased at a surplus sale.

Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars

http://www.lawfulpath.com/ref/sw4qw/index.shtml - preface

http://www.lawfulpath.com/ref/sw4qw/

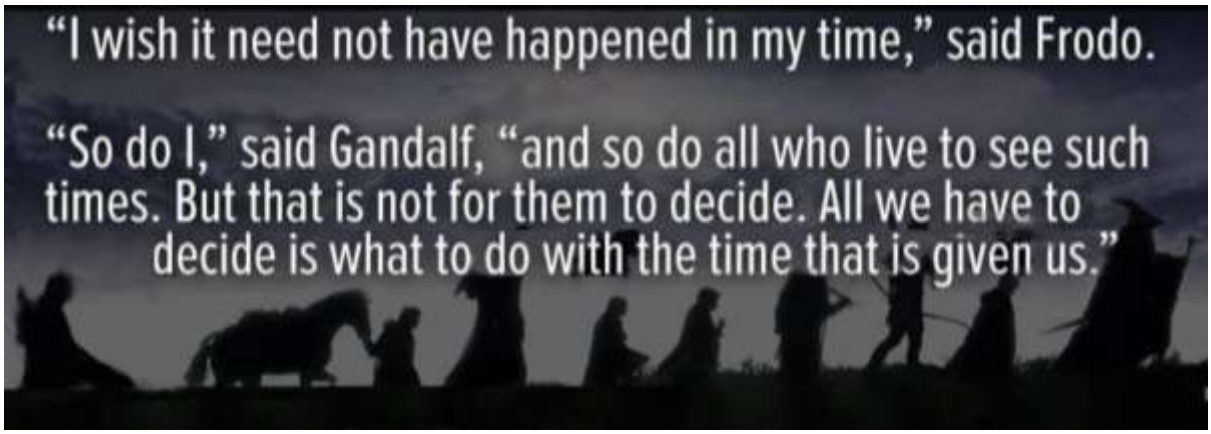
Doctrine adopted by **the Policy Committee of the Bilderburg Group** during its first known meeting in 1954. The following document, dated May 1979, was found on July 7, 1986, in an IBM copier that had been purchased at a surplus sale.

This paper is about the **Third World War** which is raging all around us right now, called the "**Quiet War**", being conducted using subjective biological and EMF class warfare, fought with "silent weapons". This book contains an introductory description of this war, its strategies, and its weaponry.

the lower-class family unit must be disintegrated

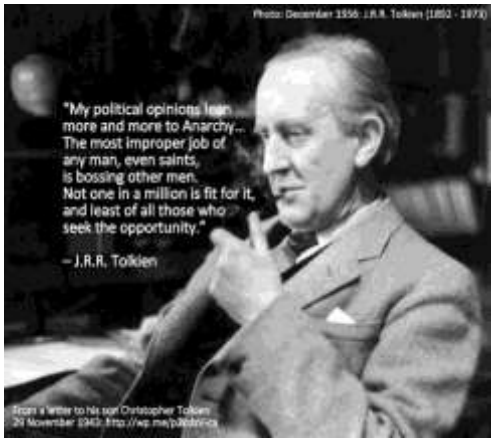
The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the poorest sort, so that the moat of ignorance isolating the inferior class from the superior class is and remains incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial handicap, even bright lower-class individuals have little if any hope of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life. This form of slavery is essential to maintain some measure of social order, peace, and tranquility for the ruling upper class.

http://www.stopthecrime.net/docs/SILENT%20WEAPONS%20for%20QUIET%20WARS.pdf



1954 – Lord of the Rings by **J.R.R. Tolkien**

The story's titular character is the **Dark Lord Sauron of Mordor**. The primary villain of the work, he created **the One Ring** to control **nineteen other Rings of Power**, and is thus the "**Lord of the Rings**." **Sauron**, in turn, **was the servant** of an earlier Dark Lord, Morgoth (**Melkor**), who is prominent in Tolkien's The Silmarillion, the history of Middle-earth.
http://tolkiengateway.net/wiki/The_Lord_of_the_Rings



Editor's note: I add this here, as (for those who are familiar with the story) **the One Ring of Power** is like **the Quantum General AI** that the **New Manhattan Project** is in the process of building right now, **2020 to 2045**, when the "**singularity**" will be reached and all life on earth has been barcoded into the **Illuminate Barcode of Life** (ibol.org) and **everyone and everything is just a THING** in a Global **Internet of Things**.

Who is capable of controlling such technology for GOOD and NOT EVIL? Jeff Bezos? Elon Musk? Bill Gates? The Scientists? Jacob Rothschild? Who?

The point of the story is that **the One Ring** could **never truly be used for GOOD, not even by Gandalf the Grey or Galadriel of the Wood,** because it was **created by EVIL and its power would corrupt the owner, always.** So **who are we putting our trust in**? A small, phenomenally wealthy elite who hope to become **god-like** transhuman beings and tell the entire world what to do?

https://lotr.fandom.com/wiki/Galadriel

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1954 – US Senator William Jenner warns in a speech:

"Today the path to total dictatorship in the U.S. can be laid by strictly legal means… **We have a well-organized political-action group in this country, determined to destroy our Constitution** and **establish a one-party state**… **It operates secretly, silently, continuously to transform our Government**… **This ruthless power-seeking elite is a disease of our century… This group…is answerable neither to the President, the Congress, nor the courts**. It is practically irremovable."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_E._Jenner

1955 – US journalist Edward R. Murrow asked Jonas Salk who owned the patent to the polio vaccine.

"Well, the people, I would say," Salk responded. "There is no patent. Could you patent the sun?"

https://slate.com/technology/2014/04/the-real-reasons-jonas-salk-didnt-patent-the-polio-vaccine.html

1955 - There were people saying the Salk polio was spreading polio, was poorly made and production should be shut down

After being vaccinated for polio, 40,000 children contracted polio, 200 were paralysed and 10 died.

All the polio vaccines were infected with a simian (ape) flu virus that caused cancerous tumours in experimental lab rats

https://7thchakrafilms.com/watch-by-chapters#clip=3dmryn2gdjk0&time=

Cf. polio vaccines are re-introducing polio, HIV/AIDS being deliberately spread in Africa and the questions if infectious diseases were already in decline when the vaccine was introduced?

1956 - COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO ELICIT FALSE CONFESSIONS FROM AIR FORCE PRISONERS OF WAR

– Albert D. Biderman, M.A.

We found, as did other studies such as those of Hinkle and Wolff, that **human behavior could be manipulated within a certain range by controlled environments.** We found that **the Chinese Communists** used methods of **coercing behavior** from our men in their hands which Communists of other countries had employed for decades and which police and inquisitors had employed for centuries. While their initial attempts were generally inept and unsuccessful, their success tripled with experience. The reception of these findings has frequently been incredulous and we lhave been asked: "Is there nothing more to it than this? **Can people really be manipulated so easily?** Are you sure there was not something done that you failed to detect?"

The methods they used to **shape compliance** into the now familiar pattern of the forced confession, we believe, can be understood as essentially a teaching procedure-**teaching the prisoner how to comply.**

I would like to discuss first the measures used by **the Communists to induce compliance: to undermine the resistance of the prisoner.** I have omitted torture from the outline to emphasize that **inflicting physical pain is not a necessary nor particularly effective method of inducing compliance.**

CHART I. - COMMUNIST COERCIVE METHODS FOR ELICITING INDIVIDUAL COMPLIANCE

General Method	Effects (Purposes?)	Variants (cf. COVID-19 lockdowns, social distancing, business shutdowns, masking, nonsensical rules etc.)
1. Isolation	Deprives Victim of all Social Support of his Ability to Resist Develops an Intense Concern with Self Makes Victim Dependent on Interrogator	Complete Solitary Confinement Complete Isolation Semi-lsolation Group Isolation
2. Monopolization of Perception	Fixes Attention upon Immediate Predicament; Fosters Introspection Eliminates Stimuli Competing with those Controlled by Captor Frustrates all Actions not Consistent with Compliance	Physical Isolation Darkness or Bright Light Barren Environnient Restricted Movement Monotonous Food
3. Induced Debilitation; Exhaustion	Weakens Mental and Physical Ability to Resist	Semi-Starvation Exposure Exploitation of Wounds; lnduced lllness Sleep Deprivation Prolonged Constraint Prolonged Interrogation or Forced Writing Over Exertion
4. Threats	Cultivates Anxiety and Despair	Threats of Death; Threats of Non-repatriation; Threats of Endless Isolation and Interrogation Vague Threats Against Family

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

		Mysterious Changes of Treatment
5. Occasional Indulgences	Provides Positive Motivation for Compliance Hinders Adjustment to Deprivation	Occasional Favours Fluctuations of Interrogators' Attitudes Promises Rewards for Partial Compliance Tantalising
6. Demonstrating "Omnipotence" and "Omniscience"	Suggests Futility of Resistance	Confrontations Pretending Cooperation Taken for Granted Demonstrating Complete Control over Victim's Fate
7. Degradation	Makes Costs of Resistance Appear More Damaging to Self-Esteem than Capitulation Reduces Prisoner to "Animal Level" of Concerns	Personal Hygiene Prevented Filthy, Infested Surroundings Demeaning Punishments Insults and Taunts Denial of Privacy
8. Enforcing Trivial Demands	Develops Habit of Compliance	Forced Writing Enforcement of Minute Rules

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1806204/pdf/bullnyacadmed00378-0046.pdf

Editor's Note: Cf. later under 2020, where the **Biderman report findings of Communist attempts to extort false confessions is likened to COVID-19 lockdowns, masking, social distancing, shutting down businesses, contact tracing, rules that seem to be forever changing on a whim, holding out a carrot only to replace it with a stick etc.** policies **to induce compliance to the 'new normal'** that is being foisted upon the world by governments and corporations everywhere – the Great Reset and the **New World Order.**

1956 – All government, of course, is against liberty – H.L. Mencken, American journalist, essayist, satirist, cultural critic, and scholar of American English

1875 – 1961 – Psychologist Carl Jung warns about 'psychic epidemics'

In an early essay "Symbols of Transformation", archetypal 'poster-boy' of the collective unconscious **Carl Jung** noted:

> '*There's no adequate protection against psychic epidemics, which are infinitely more devastating than the worst of natural catastrophes. The supreme danger which threatens individuals [and] whole nations is a psychic danger.'*

Though history is littered with the mortal remains of the countless victims of such dangers, it's hard to recall a period in recent times where Jung's insight has carried such portent.

http://poxamerikana.com/2021/01/29/the-psychic-dangers-of-infected-minds-with-a-lie-this-large/

Editor's Note: Read that again:

The supreme danger which threatens individuals [and] whole nations is a psychic danger.

Isn't that what this whole CoVID-19 'pandemic' is? A psychic danger which threatens individuals and whole nations, a supreme danger of people social distancing, wearing masks, over washing their hands, taking experimental mRNA gene therapies and believing government and media nonsense?

1956 – **J. Edgar Hoover, director of the FBI,** warns:

"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a **conspiracy so monstrous** he cannot believe it exists. **The American mind simply has not come to a realization of the evil which has been introduced into our midst. It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy which must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent.**"

—J. Edgar Hoover, The Elks Magazine, 1956

https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/J._Edgar_Hoover

October 1957 – The Soviet Union launches Sputnik, the first artificial earth satellite, triggering the Space Race

1956 to 1971 - COINTELPRO, short for COunter INTELligence PROgram, was a series of secret FBI operations that, for the most part, centralized on disrupting movements related to black liberation and black nationalism, as well as communist and socialist organizations, and, to a lesser extent, white supremacist organizations such as the Ku Klux Klan.

It was **an actual conspiracy** to commit illegal acts by a government agency.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

COINTELPRO used several methods of action against opposition, I use the Black Panther Party as an example of what happened in many movements, they are as follows:

Infiltration - This goes beyond simply getting involved with organizations and actually disrupting them in order to retard and discredit. One example being that they sent letters and masked their origin, claiming a different source. For example sending a letter, or making a phone call, supposedly from west coast Black Panther Party leadership to east coast leadership making threats, spreading rumors, and so on, and this eventually split up the Black Panther Party.

Psychological Warfare - This includes internal and external - internal explained above - methods to further disrupt movements. Examples include **creating false media stories**, **publishing fake pamphlets and leaflets** in the name of the group in question - for example the so-called "Black Panther Coloring Book", which talked about killing white people and shooting cops. Created buzz about non-existent meetings, created fake sub-organizations run by agents in order to disrupt the broader movement further, and harassed parents, landlords, school teachers, and employers in order to make life difficult for members of movements.

Legal Harassment - The FBI and local police used the legal system, courts and so forth, in order to discredit leadership of movements and lengthen criminal records. They also fabricated evidence and made false arrests, as well as wrongfully imprisoned many people.

Violence - The FBI was involved with actions with local police and informants to commit acts of violence from beatings to assassinations, a great example being Fred Hampton.

Further acts of **illegal surveillance, wiretaps**, etc, all without a PATRIOT Act mind you - proving if they really want to mess with you, they don't need legislation.

I could go on and on, but what else is there to say? The FBI conspired with police and informants to disrupt New Left (and some far-right) movements meanwhile harassing, beating, and in some cases killing those involved.

https://skepticproject.com/articles/us-government/cointelpro/

13 September 1959 – The Soviet Union's Luna 2 becomes the first human-made object to land on the moon

THE UNITED NATIONS CAPTURES ALL THE CHILDREN ON EARTH

November 1959 – The United Nations Declaration of the Rights of the Child

Principle 3: The child shall be entitled from his birth to a name and a nationality.

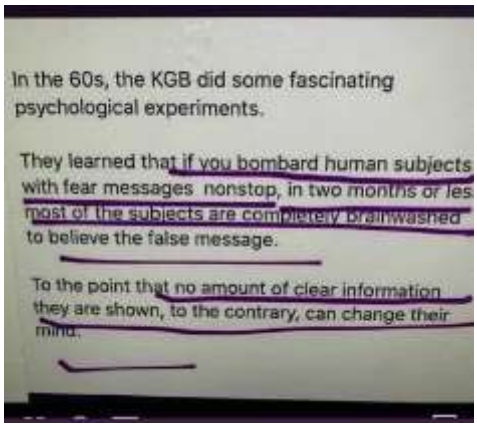
https://www.unicef.org/media/62981/file/Birth-registration-for-every-child-by-2030.pdf

Editor's Note: Do you notice the incredible power that is being amassed by this Rockefeller founded, unelected body, the United Nations? This is leading up to today, where bodies like the Gates ID2020.org and the corporate identity.foundation, MasterCard and others will own all the children of the world who will become their property.

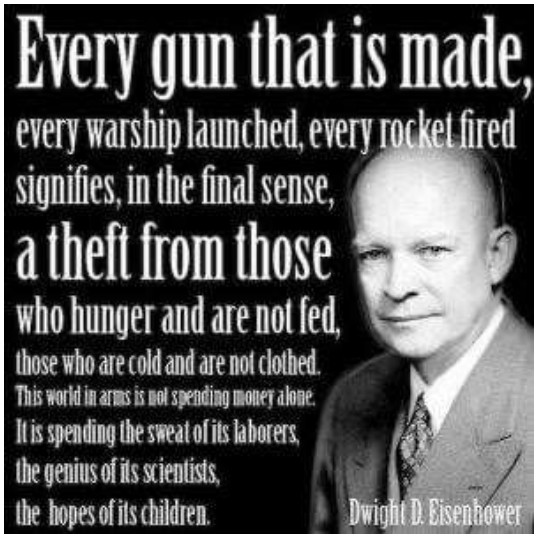
1960s – Experiments in Cognitive Dissonance: It is rumoured that in the 60's the Russian KGB did **psychological experiments** and learnt that **if you bombard human subjects with fear messages nonstop, in two months or less, most of the subjects are completely brainwashed to believe the false message to the point that no amount of clear information they are shown, to the contrary, can change their mind.**

Editor's Note: This is the definition of a CULT.

I mention this here, because many claim that all the 21st Century drills and dress rehearsals for a pandemic followed by a non-stop government and media bombardment of fear messages **were designed to create a Cult of COVID** (aka **the Covidian Cult**) of people who no matter how much evidence you produce that COVID-19 is **a psy-op and a conspiracy**, they will dismiss you as a "**conspiracy theorist**" and refuse to do any further research.



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



January 17, 1961 – President Dwight D. Eisenhower's final address to the nation, a warning about the unwarranted influence of the military industrial complex - The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.

A vital element in keeping the peace is our military establishment. Our arms must be mighty, ready for instant action, so that no potential aggressor may be tempted to risk his own destruction. . . . American makers of plowshares could, with time and as required, make swords as well. But now we can no longer risk emergency improvisation of national defense; we have been compelled to create a permanent armaments industry of vast proportions. . . . This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. . . .Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. . . . **In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.**

https://www.militaryindustrialcomplex.com/military-industrial-complex-speech.asp

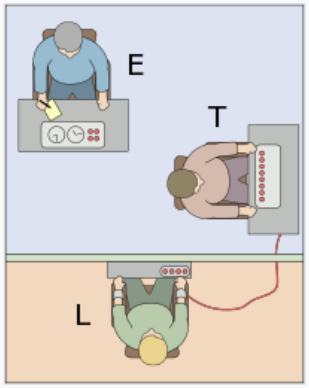
1961 – The Milgram experiment on obedience to authority figures

The **Milgram experiment(s)** on obedience to authority figures was a series of social psychology experiments conducted by Yale University psychologist Stanley Milgram. They measured the willingness of study participants, men from a diverse range of occupations with varying levels of education, to obey an authority figure who instructed them to perform acts conflicting with their personal conscience. Participants were led to believe that they were assisting an unrelated experiment, in which they had to administer electric shocks to a "learner". These fake electric shocks gradually increased to levels that would have been fatal had they been real.[2]

The experiment found, unexpectedly, that a very high proportion of subjects would fully obey the instructions, albeit reluctantly. Milgram first described his research in a 1963 article in the *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*[1] and later discussed his findings in greater depth in his 1974 book, *Obedience to Authority: An Experimental View*.[3]

The experiments began in July 1961, in the basement of Linsly-Chittenden Hall at Yale University,[4] three months after the start of the trial of German Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann in Jerusalem. Milgram devised his psychological study to explain the psychology of genocide and answer the popular contemporary question: "Could it be that Eichmann and his million accomplices in the Holocaust were just following orders? Could we call them all accomplices?"[5] The experiment was repeated many times around the globe, with fairly consistent results.[6]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram_experiment



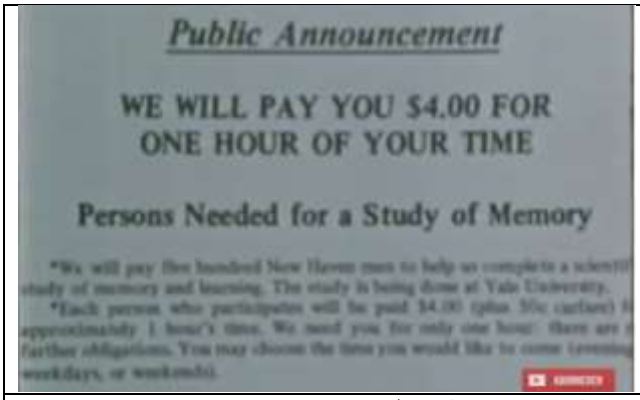
The experimenter (E) orders the teacher (T), the subject of the experiment, to give what the teacher (T) believes are painful electric shocks to a learner (L), who is actually an actor and confederate. The subject is led to believe that for each wrong answer, the learner was receiving actual electric shocks, though in reality there were no such punishments. Being separated from the subject, the confederate set up a tape recorder integrated with the electro-shock generator, which played pre-recorded sounds for each shock level.[1]

1961 – The Milgram experiment on the obedience ordinary people pay to those perceived as authority figures

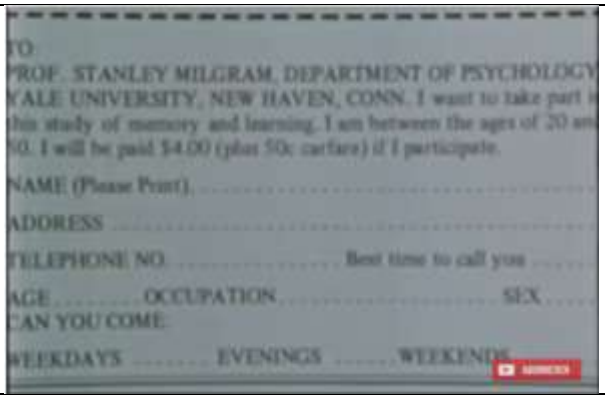
The Milgram experiment demonstrated that many people will obey what they perceive to be a legitimate authority figure, in this case being the Experimenter (E), a man in a white coat, even if it means administering a potentially lethal shock to another person.

This experiment asked "Would the average American be able to work in the death camps of the Holocaust?" The answer? YES.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Public Announcement – We will pay you $4.00 for one hour of your time. Persons Needed for a Study of Memory and Learning being done at Yale University.



To: Prof Stanley Milgram, dept of psychology Yale University, New Haven, Conn. I want to take part in this study of memory and learning. I will be paid $4.00 if I participate.

The authority figure in a white coat was the experimenter (E), and the paid participants in the experiment were "teachers" (T) who had to deliver electric shocks to a learner (L)

The Teacher asked the Learner a question, and if they got the answer wrong the Teacher had to deliver an electric shock of increasing voltage. The Experimenter served as an authority figure ordering that the experiment must continue.

The Teacher was separated from the Learner by a curtain, but could hear their cries of pain as they were being shocked.

The participant (Teacher) questioned "that guy's crying out in pain! What if something happens to him? Who's responsible?"

The authority figure, the Experimenter, said they would take all responsibility and ordered the participant to continue.

65% of participants would have delivered lethal shocks to a point that they thought that the Learner may have died.

Milgram concluded the experiment showed the apparent banality of evil. Seeing parallels between Eichmann's "mindless bureaucracy" and the behaviour of the participants, Milgram concluded:

TYRANNY THRIVES because perpetrators conform thoughtlessly to authority. This has become the dominant model of evil in all branches of psychology and beyond – invoked to explain everything from abuse at Abu Ghraib to corruption at Enron and the terrorist INSIDE JOB of September 11 2001.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yr5cjyokVUs

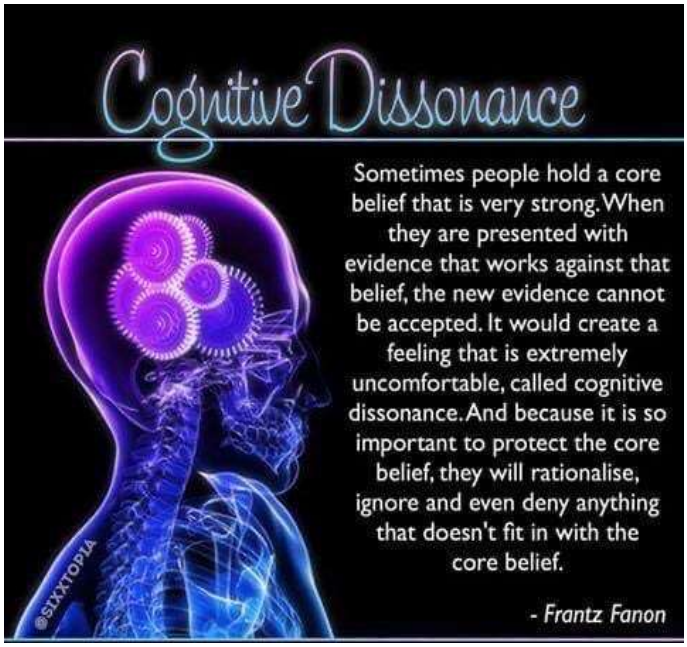
Editor's Note: Can you see parallels between live exercise CoVID-1984 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) and the Milgram experiment? The Experimenters (E) are the technocratic and banking elites who are orchestrating and conducting this PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / Conspiracy / Great Reset / transition to slavery and the Fourth Industrial Revolution, and we are all unwitting participants receiving $4.00 per hour and (unless we WAKE UP, TAKE OFF OUR MASKS, STAND UP and SAY NO to this NEW ABNORMAL!) we will

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(eventually) be graciously granted a Universal Basic Income (a UBI, Social Credit Score or stipend) by our benevolent Masters - as long as we are good.

Do you notice how many subjects of this grand experiment obey on command? Wear a mask, so they put on a mask. Socially distance, wash your hands, stand on the X, follow the arrows, close your business, stay at home, accept the 'new normal' and then, take the experimental mRNA injectable technologies ('vaccines'). And then, what comes next? Take the chip in your hand and connect to Microsoft Patent WO / 2020 / 060606 / A1 – all done for "your safety" and "the good of the herd", of course.

Another view of the outcome of the Milgrim experiment wasn't just 'the banality of evil', as Milgrim observed, but the 65% of participants / Teachers (T) who would have turned up the electric shock to a point that it would have killed the Learner (L), were told they shouldn't be ashamed because they had contributed to the god of Science. I wonder if the doctors and others who are administering the experimental mRNA biological technologies (aka 'vaccines') will feel proud for their contribution to science as millions of people start getting ill and potentially dying after being 'vaccinated'?



1925 - 6 December 1961 – Ibrahim Frantz Fanon, French West Indian psychiatrist and political philosopher dies

"Sometimes people hold a core belief that is very strong. When they are presented with evidence that works against that belief, the new evidence cannot be accepted. It would create a feeling that is extremely uncomfortable, called cognitive dissonance. And because it is so important to protect the core belief, they will rationalize, ignore and even deny anything that doesn't fit in with the core belief."

— Frantz Fanon, Black Skin, White Masks

https://readingfanon.blogspot.com/2012/07/cognitive-dissonance.html

Editor's Note: Isn't this what people are suffering during this CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) mass vaccinationPLANdemic / SCAMdemic?

Cognitive dissonance because they can't believe that a mass genocide of 95% of the world's population is planned, so they must ignore and even deny any evidence that does not fit with their core beliefs?

1962 – The Thalidomide Catastrophe – brought to us by a collusion between industrialists, politicians and lawyers

Thalidomide caused **irreversible nerve damage** in thousands who took it (polyneuritis), and **birth defects**. The company that developed it, Grünenthal, had access to a number of scientists and industrialists, many of whom had extremely dubious war records, and some of whom were convicted war criminals.

The negative side-effects included **deformed eyes and hearts, deformed alimentary and urinary tracts, blindness and deafness**.

https://www.standard.co.uk/culture/books/the-thalidomide-catastrophe-by-martin-johnson-raymond-g-stokes-and-tobias-arndt-review-a3880221.html

1962 to 1971 – Agent Orange and other defoliant chemicals sprayed over Vietnam (Monsanto)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

AGENT ORANGE: Painful legacy

Agent Orange, a combination of herbicides and defoliants, was used by the U.S. military, particularly during the Vietnam War. The substance caused extensive medical problems, including cancers and birth defects, among people exposed to it.

In 1991, the Agent Orange Act made veterans exposed to the chemical eligible for compensation and medical care. The U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs recognizes a "presumptive" link between Agent Orange and a range of illnesses:

- Type II diabetes
- Hodgkin's disease
- Soft-tissue sarcoma
- Peripheral neuropathy
- Spina bifida in children of veterans
- Various other forms of cancer, including prostate and respiratory cases

Added to the list in August 2010:

- B-cell leukemias
- Parkinson's disease
- Ischemic heart disease

a large body of research from some of the chemical companies that created Agent Orange showing the genetic havoc wreaked by dioxin in lab animals, though Americans exposed to the chemical during the war won a $180 million lawsuit against its manufacturers, and though South Vietnamese children suffer from an incredibly high rate of these deformities (even in today's third generation, as Vietnamese soil, water, animals, and parents still contain a high concentration of the chemical, which is dangerous even in trace amounts), neither the chemical manufacturers nor the United States government has ever admitted any fault in the matter, and neither has ever paid a penny in reparations to the people of Vietnam or made any effort to help those who still face exposure to dioxin and live with its horrifying effects.

https://original.antiwar.com/michael-austin/2004/10/23/agent-orange-an-ongoing-atrocity/

Editor's Note: I include thalidomide and Agent Orange to illustrate that some humans have no qualms about making hefty profits from lucrative poisons that do enormous harm and spreading them everywhere *sigh*

1960s Woman with Data Entry Computer B 5000 Reels of Magnetic Tape

Magnetic tape reels, like the ones shown here, were an early form of data storage. In use for over 50 years, they remained the standard for large computer systems until the mid-1980s. (Corbis)

10 MB (Megabyte) hard drives were the size of small cars

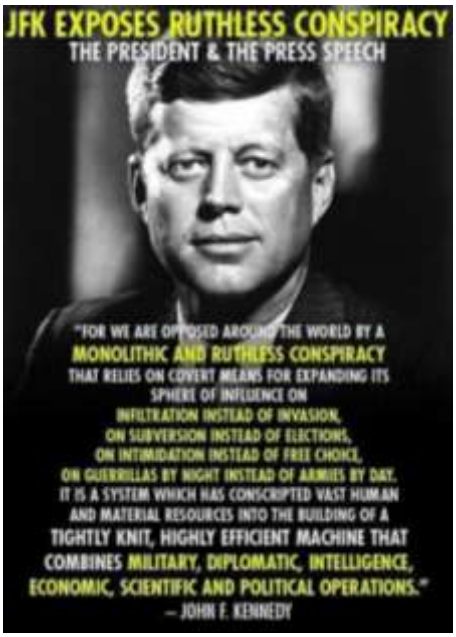
Early transistor CPUs were primitive by today's standards

Storage was very expensive, large, energy and resource intensive yet very low capacity compared to today's petabytes of data

1961 – U.S. president John F. Kennedy warns: "**The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society;** and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to **secret societies,** to secret oaths and to secret proceedings… **Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe… no war ever posed a greater threat to our security.** If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say **that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent…** For **we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence–on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day**. **It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.** Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. **Its dissenters are silenced, not praised.** No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed."

— John F Kennedy, 35th President of the United States, from a speech delivered to the American Newspaper Publishers Association on April 27, 1961 and known as the "Secret Society" speech (click here for full transcript and audio).

https://wakeup-world.com/2011/05/20/jfks-speech-on-secret-societies/



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

13 March 1962 – Operation Northwoods was a plan circulated in the U.S. government to stage **false flag terrorist attacks** inside the U.S. and abroad to provoke "**military intervention in Cuba**". The plan called for Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) or other operatives to commit genuine acts of terrorism in U.S. cities and elsewhere. These acts of terrorism were to be blamed on Cuba in order to **create public support for a war** against that nation, which had recently become communist under Fidel Castro. One part of the Operation Northwoods plan was to "develop a Communist Cuban terror campaign in the Miami area, in other Florida cities and even in Washington." The document was signed by Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Lyman Lemnitzer and reportedly presented to Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara on March 13, 1962.

The previously Top Secret document was originally made public on November 18, 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board, a U.S. federal agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy's assassination.

The proposals included use of drone aircraft to stage foreign attacks, **staging hijackings**, **staging attacks** on U.S. vessels and facilities, staging riots, as well as the creation of "terror campaigns" on U.S. soil.

https://publicintelligence.net/operation-northwoods/

https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu//news/20010430/index.html

(11) Sink ship near harbor entrance. Conduct funerals for mock-victims (may be lieu of (10)).

b. United States would respond by executing offensive operations to secure water and power supplies, destroying artillery and mortar emplacements which threaten the base.

c. Commence large scale United States military operations.

3. A "Remember the Maine" incident could be arranged in several forms:

a. We could blow up a US ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba.

b. We could blow up a drone (unmanned) vessel anywhere in the Cuban waters. We could arrange to cause such incider in the vicinity of Havana or Santiago as a spectacular resul of Cuban attack from the air or sea, or both. The presence of Cuban planes or ships merely investigating the intent of the vessel could be fairly compelling evidence that the ship was taken under attack. The nearness to Havana or Santiago would add credibility especially to those people that might have heard the blast or have seen the fire. The US could follow up with an air/sea rescue operation covered by US fighters to "evacuate" remaining members of the non-existent crew. Casualty lists in US newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation.

Joint Chiefs of Staff Memorandum for the Secretary of Defense

Subject: Justification for US Military Intervention in Cuba

A brief but precise description of **pretexts** which the Joint Chiefs of Staff consider would provide justification for US military intervention in Cuba.

"World opinion, and the United Nations forum, should be favorably affected by developing the international image of the Cuban government as 'rash and irresponsible', and as an alarming and unpredictable threat to the peace of the Western Hemisphere."

Incidents to establish a credible attack (not in chronological order):

Start rumors (many). Use clandestine radio.

Land friendly Cubans in uniform "over-the-fence" to stage attack on base.

Capture Cuban (friendly) saboteurs inside the base.

Start riots near the base main gate (friendly Cubans).

Blow up ammunition inside the base; start fires.

Burn aircraft on air base (sabotage).

Sink ship near harbor entrance. Conduct funerals for mock-victims.

A "Remember the Maine" incident could be arranged in several forms:

We could blow up a US ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba.

We could blow up a drone (unmanned) vessel anywhere in the Cuban waters. … Casualty lists in US US newspapers would aus a helpful wave of national indignation.

https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu//news/20010430/northwoods.pdf

Editor's Note: John F. Kennedy rejected this plan. I mention it here because it provides yet more evidence that governments will plot by devious means to wage wars to achieve political ends.

Credits to James Bamford and his book, Body of Secrets, that revealed some of what the NSA and deep state are doing.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

November 22 1963 – US president John F. Kennedy assassinated in Dealy Plaza, Texas.

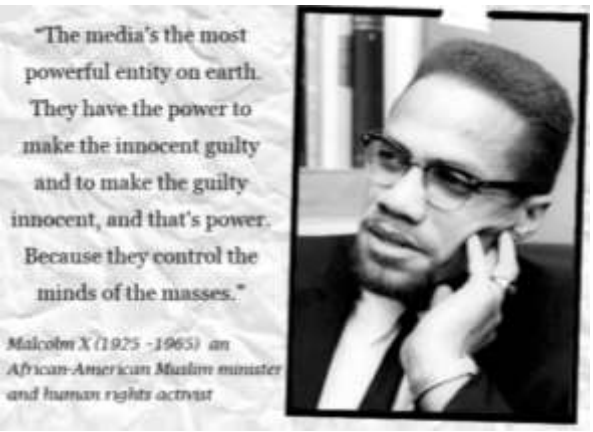
Many don't believe it was a lone gun man, Lee Harvey Oswald, but an organised hit job, a political coup. I don't know, because I wasn't there.

1965 – The Club of Rome – Beginnings

Concerned that **governments were unable to solve** the world's most pressing problems or to engage in thinking about the long term, an Italian industrialist, Aurelio Peccei, and a Scottish scientist, Alexander King, convened a group of like-minded thinkers to deliberate on the causes and potential solutions to **the great problems of mankind**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

Editor's Note: It's interesting that The Club of Rome will work closely with Klaus Schwab who will establish the World Economic Forum in 1971



1965 – The Assassination of Malcolm X and a Warning About the Incredible Power of the Media

"The media is the most powerful entity on earth.

They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that's POWER.

Because they control the minds of the masses."

"If you're not careful the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing."

Malcolm X (1925 – 1965) an African-American Muslim minister and human rights activist.

1966 – Professor Carroll Quigley, who was one of U.S. president Bill Clinton's mentors, speaks of "**the powers of financial capitalism**" that wish to "create **a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system and the economy of the world as a whole**. This system was to be controlled in a **feudalist fashion** by the **central banks of the world acting in concert**, by secret agreements, arrived at in frequent **private meetings and conferences**."

- Carroll Quigley: **Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time**

Caroll Quigley was a member of the Council of Foreign Relations and he spoke openly about the Round Tables of power which held positions of influence in government, banking and corporations and which were clandestinely working towards a one world government new world order based on a communist (or collective) model.

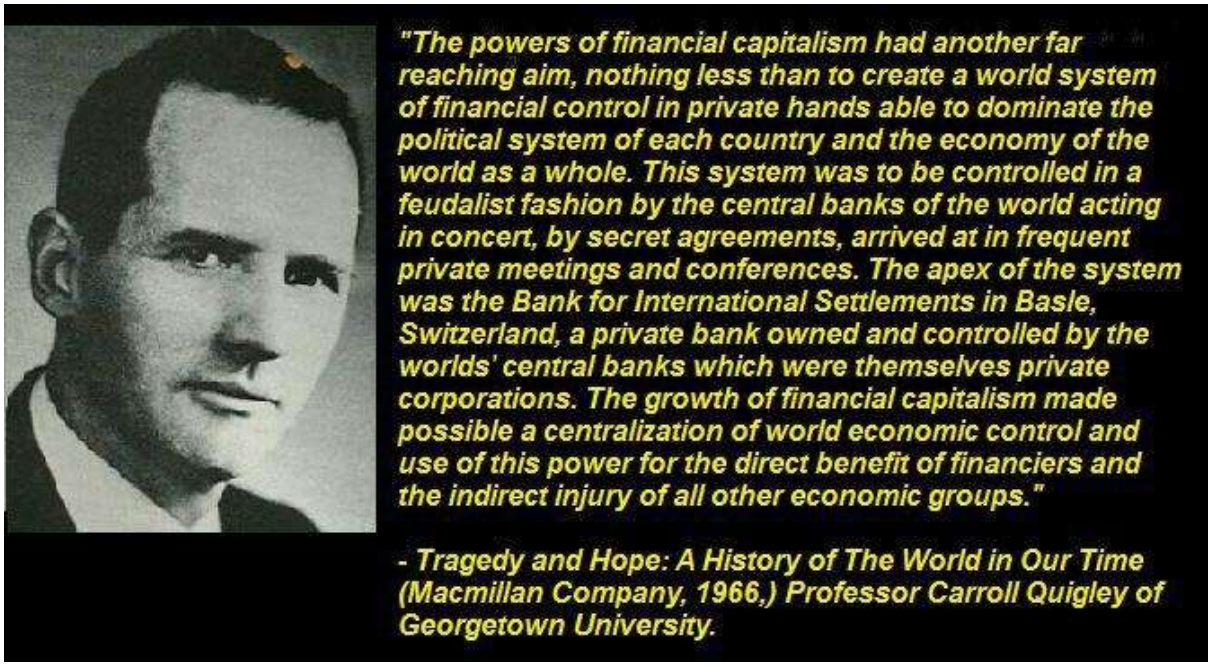
The Quigley Formula - G. Edward Griffin lecture

An excellent lecture by G. Edward Griffin entitled "The Quigley Formula: A conspiratorial view of history as taught by the conspirators themselves" "Quigley" is the late Carroll Quigley, a Council on Foreign Relations member and historian, as well as mentor to CFR & Trilateral Commission member Bill Clinton. The lecture is based around the following quote from his book Tragedy & Hope, pp. 1247-1248:

The argument that the two parties should represent opposed ideals and policies, one, perhaps, of the Right and the other of the Left, is a foolish idea acceptable only to the doctrinaire and academic thinkers. Instead, the two parties should be almost identical, so that the American people can "throw the rascals out" at any election without leading to any profound or extreme shifts in policy. ... Either party in office becomes in time corrupt, tired, unenterprising, and vigorless. Then it should be possible to replace it, every four years if necessary, by the other party, which will be none of these things but will still pursue, with new vigor, approximately the same basic policies."

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynVqPnMQ2sI

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1966 – The Internet begins as a defence project to create a decentralised network that can sustain operation during partial destruction, such as by nuclear war

ARPANet (an acronym for (Defence) Advanced Research Projects Agency Network, also DARPANet) and TCP/IP protocol become the technical foundation of the Internet. The first computers were connected in **1969** and the Network Control Program was implemented in **1970**.[7][8] Further software development enabled remote login, file transfer and email.[9] The network expanded rapidly and was declared operational in **1975** when control passed to **the Defense Communications Agency**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ARPANET

Editor's Note: Note that this technology, like Radar, CCD's, mobile phones, GPS and so many others that we use routinely today all started as **IMPLEMENTS OF WAR** and we would be foolish to imagine they aren't being used to **WAGE WAR RIGHT NOW**

December 1966 – United Nations further captures all the children on earth into their ownership

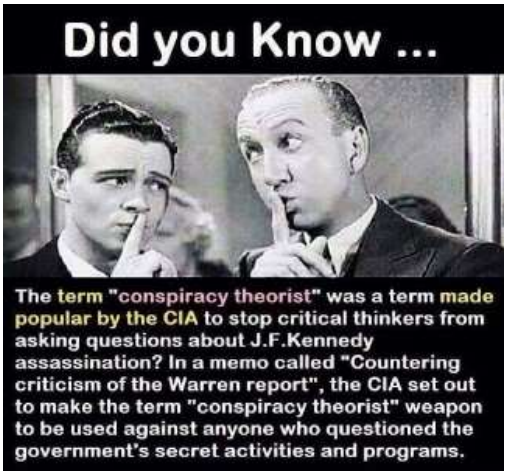
U.N. International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights10 Article 24. 2. Every child shall be registered immediately after birth and shall have a name. 3. Every child has the right to acquire a nationality

https://www.unicef.org/media/62981/file/Birth-registration-for-every-child-by-2030.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1967 – The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) releases Document #1035-960 to discredit the claims of 'conspiracy theorists' - Conspiracy theories have frequently thrown suspicion on our organization, for example by falsely alleging that Lee Harvey Oswald worked for us. The aim of this dispatch is to **provide material countering and discrediting** the claims of the conspiracy theorists, so as to inhibit the circulation of such claims in other countries.

https://www.maryferrell.org/showDoc.html?docId=53510#relPageId=1&tab=page

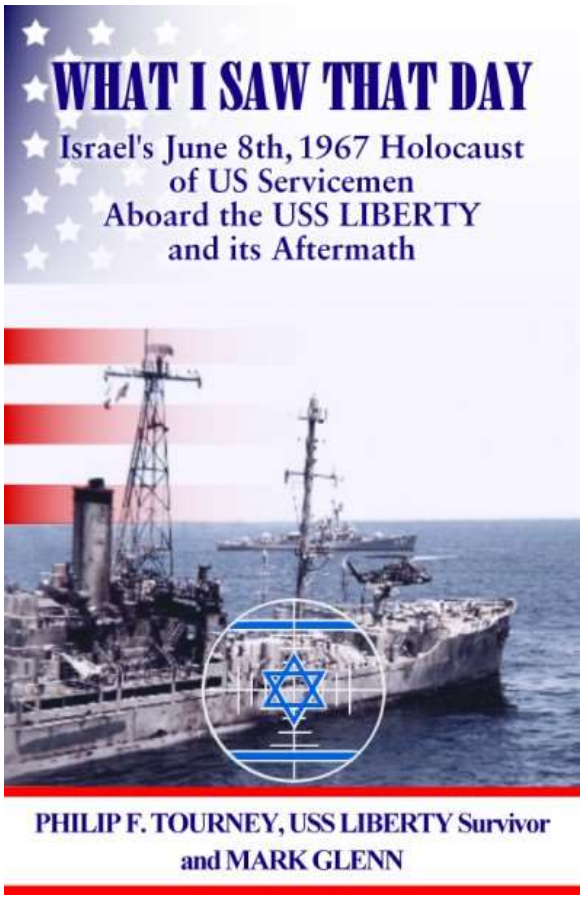


1967 – All governments lie – I. F. (Izzy) Stone - One of the great reporters of the 20th century, I.F. Stone, told journalism students never to forget that "**All governments lie.**" He could speak with authority, having spent decades exposing deception and official lies by digging deep into government documents and transcripts.

https://allgovernmentslie.com/

https://web.archive.org/web/20090109020341/http://192.220.64.45/collections/assassinations/jfk/cia-inst.htm

8 June 1967 – Israeli attack on the USS Liberty during the Six-Day Third Arab-Israeli War



The USS Liberty incident was an attack on a United States Navy technical research ship, USS Liberty, by Israeli Air Force jet fighter aircraft and Israeli Navy motor torpedo boats, on 8 June 1967, during the Six-Day War. (Wikipedia)

On June 8, 1967, Israel attacked the American naval vessel USS Liberty in international waters, and tried to sink it.

After checking the Liberty out for 8 hours – and making 9 overflights with Israeli jets, within 200 feet … close enough for the pilots and the sunbathing Liberty sailors on deck to wave at each other.

Yet the Israelis attacked it with Mirage fighter jets, torpedoes and napalm. The USS Liberty suffered 70% casualties, with **34 killed** and **174 wounded.**

The Israeli attack spanned **two hours** … as long as the attack on Pearl Harbor. The air attack alone lasted approximately 25 minutes: consisting of more than 30 sorties by approximately 12 separate planes using napalm, cannon, and rockets which left 821 holes in the ship. The Israelis fired 30mm cannons and rockets into the boat.

Following the attack by fighter jets, three Israeli motor torpedo boats torpedoed the ship, causing a 40 x 40 foot wide hole in her hull, and machine-gunning firefighters and stretcher-bearers attempting to save their ship and crew. More than 3,000 machine-gun bullet holes were later counted on the Liberty's hull.

After the attack was thought to have ended, three life rafts were lowered into the water to rescue the most seriously wounded. The Israeli torpedo boats returned and machine-gunned these life rafts at close range. This was followed by the approach of two large Israeli Army assault helicopters filled with armed commandos carrying what appeared to be explosive satchels (they departed after hovering over the ship for several minutes, making no attempt to communicate).

The Israelis clearly knew it was an American ship, tried to sink it, and tried to frame the Egyptians for the attack, as shown by the following evidence:

The Liberty was flying a huge, brand new American flag, had a unique profile, was marked with uniquely American numbering and colours and the Israelis used unmarked fighter jets and torpedo boats and more.

"**The evidence was clear.** Both Adm. Kidd and I believed with certainty that this attack … was **a deliberate effort to sink an American ship** and murder its entire crew…. Not only did the Israelis attack the ship with napalm, gunfire, and missiles, Israeli torpedo boats machine-gunned three lifeboats that had been launched in an attempt by the crew to save the most seriously wounded — a war crime…." –Affidavit of U.S. Navy Captain Ward Boston, the legal counsel for the official investigation into the Liberty attack

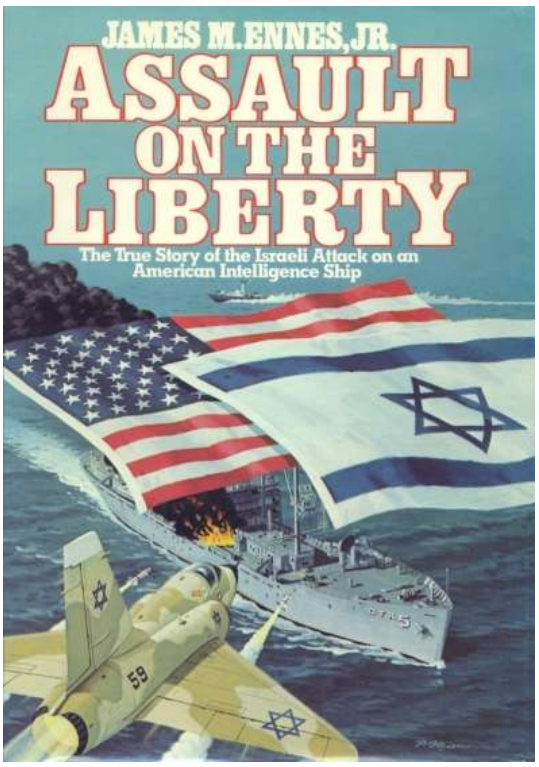
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"There is **compelling evidence that Israel's attack was a deliberate attempt to destroy an American ship and kill her entire crew**."
–Admiral Thomas Moorer, Chief of Naval Operations and later Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, 14 January 2004

http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/07/evidence-conclusive-the-1967-false-flag-attack-on-the-uss-liberty-by-israel-and-u-s-aimed-at-egypt/

http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-uss-liberty-a-failed-israeli-false-flag-attack-against-the-united-states/5431151

https://americanactionreport.blogspot.com/2011/09/uss-liberty-incident-rosetta-stone-for.html



1967 - Rain-Making Control Act 1967 in **Victoria, Australia**

Version history: 01/12/2013 IN FORCE

https://www.legislation.vic.gov.au/in-force/acts/rain-making-control-act-1967/016

Editor's Note: In 2020, lawyer Peter Little reported "Live at Police Headquarters at 313 Spencer Street Melbourne Australia **the THEFT of Rain-making Control Act 1967 archives".** Peter had requested a copy of all the archives under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and was told that there were none. Note that weather modification has been a real thing since at least WWII. Is this Rain-making Act related to the Victorian bushfires? Why aren't the archives of this project open to public scrutiny?

https://operationdisclosure1.blogspot.com/2020/11/peter-little-greg-hunt-mp-australian.html

1968 - The Club of Rome is established

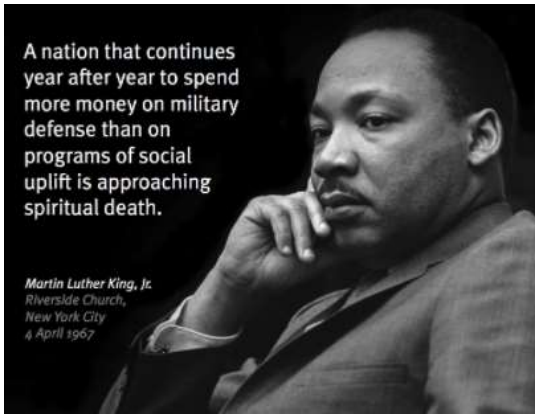
In April, a two-day meeting in Rome brought together 36 European economists and scientists. Although the gathering was ridden with divergences and antagonism, a core group remained, their thinking crystallising around **three pillars** which continue to define the Club to this day: **a global perspective**, **the long-term** and Peccei's concept of '**problematique'**, or **cluster of intertwined global problems**. The group met regularly therefore, its numbers swelling to include experts and international decision-makers, but remaining loosely organised with no formal structure or secretariat.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

4 April 1968 – Martin Luther King Jr assassinated

The King family and others believe that the assassination was the result of **a conspiracy involving the U.S. government, the mafia and Memphis police**, as alleged by Loyd Jowers in 1993. They believe that Ray Earl was a scapegoat. In 1999, the family filed a wrongful-death lawsuit against Jowers for the sum of $10 million. During closing arguments, their attorney asked the jury to award damages of $100, to make the point that "it was not about the money." During the trial, both sides presented evidence alleging a **government conspiracy**. The accused government agencies could not defend themselves or respond because they were not named as defendants. Based on the evidence, the jury concluded that Jowers and others were "part of a conspiracy to kill King" and awarded the family $100.[3][4] The allegations and the finding of the Memphis jury were later rejected by the United States Department of Justice in 2000 because of the lack of evidence.[5]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Martin_Luther_King_Jr.



Editor's Note: Notice that it was as Martin Luther King was becoming more radical, speaking out forcefully against the Vietnam war and organising a mass movement of men to upturn the existing economic order, that he was assassinated.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1968/1969 – Hong Kong flu pandemic – **Woodstock held**, no social distancing, no lockdowns, no masking of populations, no border closures. No intrusive government regulations.

Even the **USA Today Fact Checkers** say this is **TRUE**!

The 1968 flu pandemic, commonly referred to as the "Hong Kong Flu," was caused by an H3N2 avian influenza virus. The first recorded outbreak of the disease was in Hong Kong in the summer of 1968, though some experts theorize that the virus may have originated in mainland China.

Our Rating: True

The Woodstock festival of 1969 **did occur amid a global pandemic** and **no stay at home orders were enforced**. However, the concept of **social distancing was not yet accepted practice** among public health experts and the 1968 flu pandemic was not as deadly as other diseases. Lawmakers also did not face serious public pressure to slow the virus, as the nation's attention was focussed elsewhere. **We rate this claim TRUE because it is supported by our research**.

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/05/12/fact-check-did-woodstock-take-place-middle-pandemic/3094481001/

20 July 1969 – The United States Apollo 11 was the first crewed mission to land on the moon (Wikipedia)

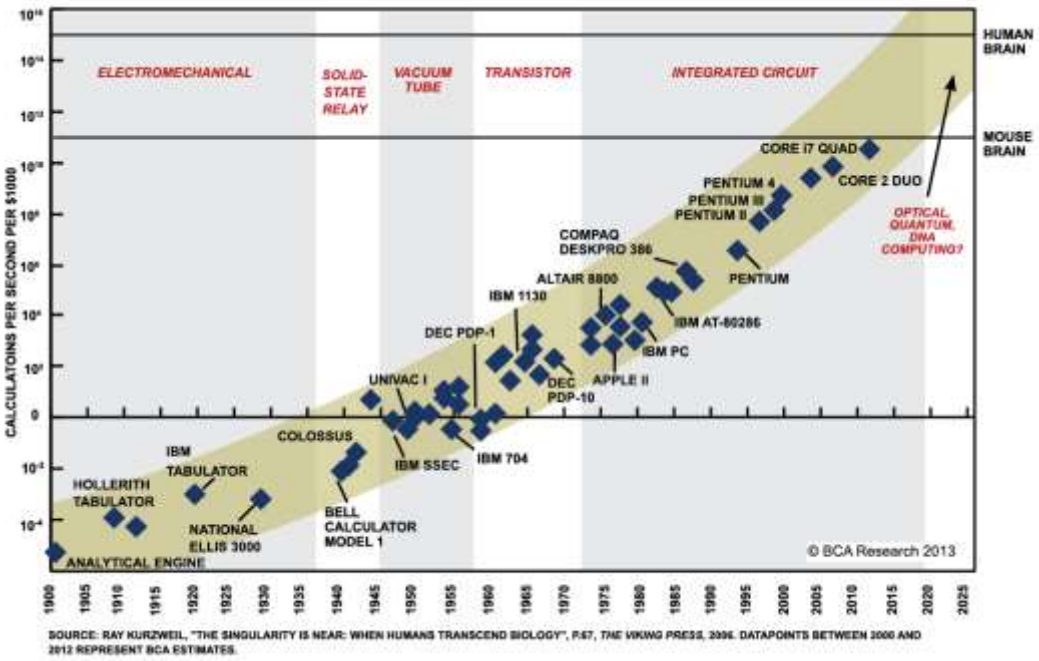
1970s Man Sitting At Control Panel of NASA Mission Control

NASA was a pioneer in the use of computers, integrating the technology in the Apollo spacecraft navigation and guidance systems. This image shows a man sitting at a NASA Mission Control monitoring station in Houston, Texas.

The power of the computer that (supposedly) helped to put man on the moon would have been similar to today's pocket calculator.

https://www.history.com/topics/inventions/invention-of-the-pc#&gid=ci0230e631f0022549&pid=1960s-woman-with-data-entry-computer-b-5000-reels-of-magnetic-tape

Moore's Law – Exponential growth of computing power



https://www.extremetech.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/MooresLaw2.png

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1970 – Moore's Law – Intel CEO Gordon Moore observes that **the number of transistors in a dense integrated circuit doubles about every two years**, indicating that processing speeds are increasing **exponentially**.

Editor's Note: This is significant as AI is taking its baby steps in 2020 and can already process hundreds of quadrillions of calculations per second. By 2040 it could be **one thousand times more powerful** than what it is today, potentially able to monitor and control multiple billions of 'things' (including humans, plants and animals) in an interconnected network of things, all in real-time. AI thrives on **Big Data Analytics**, which will be mentioned later with all the COVID PCR testing harvesting DNA samples of subjects.

If exponential growth continues, scientists estimate that an Artificial Superintelligence will become 'self-aware' by 2045, or perhaps before.

Are We Playing Right Into Their Plan?

submitted by Garret Geer

Recall that Hillary did her college thesis on his writings and Obama writes about him in his books.

Saul Alinsky died about 43 years ago, but his writings influenced those in political control of our nation today.

Died: June 12, 1972, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

Education: University of Chicago

Spouse: Irene Alinsky

Books: Rules for Radicals, Reveille for Radicals

Anyone out there think that this stuff isn't happening today in the U.S.?

All eight rules are currently in play.

How to create a social state by Saul Alinsky:

There are eight levels of control that must be obtained before you are able to create a social state. The first is the most important.

1) Healthcare – Control healthcare and you control the people.

2) Poverty – Increase the Poverty level as high as possible; poor people are easier to control and will not fight back if you are providing everything for them to live.

3) Debt – Increase the debt to an unsustainable level. That way you are able to increase taxes, and this will produce more poverty.

4) Gun Control – Remove the ability to defend themselves from the government. That way you are able to create a police state.

5) Welfare – Take control of every aspect of their lives (Food, Housing, and Income).

6) Education – Take control of what people read and listen to – take control of what children learn in school.

7) Religion – Remove the belief in the God from the government and schools.

8) Class Warfare – Divide the people into the wealthy and the poor. This will cause more discontent, and it will be easier to take (tax) the wealthy with the support of the poor.

Does any of this sound like what is happening to the United States?

Alinsky merely simplified Vladimir Lenin's original scheme for world conquest by communism, under Russian rule. Stalin described his converts as "Useful Idiots."

The Useful Idiots have destroyed every nation in which they have seized power and control. It is presently happening at an alarming rate in the U.S.

"It is difficult to free fools from the chains they revere."

12 June 1972 – Saul Alinsky, author of Rules for Radicals, who influenced Hillary Clinton and Barrack Obama, dies

Does any of this sound like what is happening under COVID-19?

How to Create a Social State by Saul Alinsky

There are eight levels of control that must be attained to create a social state.

Healthcare - the globalist Rockefeller / Gates WHO are controlling (so-called) global 'health' policy

Poverty – COVID lockdowns and shutdowns are creating poverty

Debt - ditto;

Gun Control - legislation is in place to take away people's guns;

Welfare – COVID-19 is creating a welfare state

Education - has been dumbed down;

Religion – removed from government schools

Class Warfare - roaring in progress ...

"It is difficult to free fools from the chains they revere."

1953 - 1973 – Project MKUltra - Programming The Minds of Men

Project MKUltra, a **CIA mind control program**, experimented with numerous methods (many illegal) to manipulate its subjects' mental states and brain functions. Most of the MKUltra records were destroyed, but the few that remain along with testimonies of people who worked on the program and subjects who were experimented on is shocking.

Allen W. Dulles, head of the CIA writes: **BRAIN WARFARE** – "In the past few years we have become accustomed to hearing much about the battle for men's minds – the war of ideologies – out government has been driven … to take positive steps to **recognise psychological warfare and to play an active role in it.**"

This documentary, **MK Ultra – The Minds of Men** explores this project that seeks to control the human mind to create a new order, which is what we are seeing now with the COVID-19 "**new normal**", is it not?

https://www.bitchute.com/video/YaVKB5uwKbnq/

1953 – 1973 - MKUltra - The CIA ran mind control experiments on unwitting Americans

Ever hear the "theory" that the government abducted people against their will and experimented on them to study mind control techniques and mind-altering chemicals? Well, it isn't a theory, it's a documented fact. The US government *did* run just such a program, dubbed Project MKULTRA, and it was exposed in the 1970s. . . or at least parts of it were.

What we *don't* know about Project MKULTRA and its affiliated subprojects could probably fill several warehouses with books, but what we *do* know is voluminous (and scary) enough. The formerly top-secret program was as horrific as any dystopian fantasy ever devised . . . and is now openly acknowledged and documented.

Even the Wikipedia article on the subject admits that the project was completely illegal, employed unwitting test subjects, and attempted to "manipulate people's mental states and alter brain functions" through the "surreptitious administration of drugs (especially LSD) and other chemicals, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, isolation, verbal and sexual abuse, and other forms of torture."

Some aspects of the MKULTRA nightmare are relatively well-known by now.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

One series of experiments, presided over by Sidney Gottlieb, involved administering LSD to unwitting Americans, including mental patients, prisoners, drug addicts and prostitutes. This included "Operation Midnight Climax" in which unsuspecting men were drugged and lured to CIA safe houses by prostitutes on the CIA payroll. Their sexual activity was monitored behind one-way mirrors and used to study the effect of sexual blackmail and the use of mind-altering substances in field operations.

Another experiment, dubbed MKULTRA Subproject 68, was overseen by the esteemed psychiatrist Dr. Ewen Cameron. This subproject involved Dr. Cameron using LSD, paralytic drugs, electroshock therapy and drug-induced comas to attempt to wipe patients' memories and reprogram their psyche. When brought to light, the program was identified as an attempt to refine methods of medical torture for the purpose of extracting information from unwilling sources and condemned. Lawsuits regarding the blatantly illegal experimentation conducted by Cameron continue to this day.

Yet despite CIA assurances that the program was scrapped in 1973 ("Would the CIA ever lie to us?"), documentary evidence continues to emerge that the program was far more extensive and horrific than the public was ever told.

https://www.corbettreport.com/5conspiracies/

Editor's Note: Isn't CoVID-1984 a bit like the MKUltra mind experimentation, but on a global scale, with the World Bank Behavioural Change program to accustom us to the "new abnormal" funded until 2025?

So, the next time someone calls you a "conspiracy theorist", say to them, "So, may I ask you: What can you tell me about the CIA mind control project MKUltra?"

If they are wearing a mask and don't know anything, then they may be under mind control.

Dr. Edward Kass

1970 - Dr. Edward H. Kass questions the efficacy of vaccines

Many diseases were already on the decline BEFORE the introduction of vaccines

Standing before his colleagues on October 19, 1970, Harvard's Dr. Edward H. Kass gave a speech to the annual meeting of the Infectious Diseases Society of America that would likely get him run out of this same profession today. At the time, Dr. Kass was actually the President of the organization, which made the things he had to say about vaccines and their impact on the reduction in American mortality rates even more shocking, at least by today's standards. Forty-eight years after Dr. Kass' speech, vaccines have taken on a mythological status in many corners of our world, hyped up by the people who benefit the most from their use. Of course vaccines saved the world. Of course every child should get every vaccine. If you don't vaccinate, you will enable the return of deadly childhood diseases. If you don't vaccinate, your child will die. If you question vaccines, even a little, you're an "anti-vaxxer" who should be shunned and dismissed!
"…we had accepted some half-truths and had stopped searching for the whole truths. **The principal half-truths were that medical research had stamped out the great killers of the past—tuberculosis, diphtheria, pneumonia, puerperal sepsis, etc**.—and that medical research and our superior system of medical care were major factors extending life expectancy, thus providing the American people with the highest level of health available in the world. That these are half-truths is known but is perhaps not as well-known as it should be."

Dr. Kass then shared some eye-opening charts with his colleagues to illustrate:

"This decline in rates of certain disorders, correlated roughly with socioeconomic circumstances, is merely the most important happening in the history of the health of man, yet we have only the vaguest and most general notions about how it happened and by what mechanisms socioeconomic improvement and decreased rates of certain diseases run in parallel."

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/the-impact-of-vaccines-on-mortality-decline-since-1900-according-to-published-science/

Editor's Note: I point this out to illustrate, yet again, that **the science on vaccines is not settled** - many have questioned them and continue to do so, although their visas are denied and their voices are often censored from the mainstream debate.

Now in 2020 / 2021 they want everyone on earth to be given an experimental, poorly tested, WARP SPEED mRNA biological gene therapy agent that has a whole list of known adverse side-effects and may have 'mystery' technologies embedded, such as the HIV1 virus, the Malaria virus, nanotechnologies and many other unknown

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1971 – The World Economic Forum (a non-profit think tank) founded by Klaus Schwab in Geneva, Switzerland

The WEF is a **global think tank**, or **International Organization for Public-Private Cooperation**, that includes world leaders, billionaires, bankers, hedge fund managers, Prince Charles, Greta Thunberg, celebrities and politicians, that is designed to **change the thinking of governments, corporations and the world**. Today the Forum employs over 700 people, with its headquarters in Geneva, Switzerland, and additional offices in New York, San Francisco, Beijing and Tokyo.

In 2020 Schwab is arguing that capitalism and democracy are both broken and that, spurred on by the COVID-19 Pandemic, they need to be replaced in a **Great Reset** of the entire world.

https://www.weforum.org/about/klaus-schwab

The Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum (WEF)

The most influential group that spurred the creation of Klaus Schwab's symposium was the Club of Rome, an influential think tank of the scientific and monied elite that mirrors the World Economic Forum in many ways, including in its promotion of a global governance model led by a technocratic elite. The Club had been founded in 1968 by Italian industrialist Aurelio Peccei and Scottish chemist Alexander King during a private meeting at a residence owned by the Rockefeller family in Bellagio, Italy.

https://unlimitedhangout.com/2021/02/investigative-reports/schwab-family-values/

Editor's Note: Notice the Rockefeller family appear in this story yet again?

1971 – The Powell Memo (aka the Powell Manifesto): Corporate Blueprint to Dominate Democracy

Though Powell's memo was not the sole influence, the Chamber and corporate activists took his advice to heart and began building a **powerful array of institutions** designed to **shift public attitudes and beliefs over the course of years and decades**. The memo influenced or inspired the creation of the Heritage Foundation, the Manhattan Institute, the Cato Institute, Citizens for a Sound Economy, Accuracy in Academe, and other powerful organizations. Their long-term focus began paying off handsomely in the 1980s, in coordination with the Reagan Administration's "hands-off business" philosophy.

Most notable about these institutions was their **focus on education, shifting values, and movement-building**.

The first essential is to establish the staffs of eminent scholars, writers and speakers, who will do the thinking, the analysis, the writing and the speaking. It will also be essential to have staff personnel who are **thoroughly familiar with the media, and how most effectively to communicate with the public**.

Media Control – The national television networks should be monitored and kept under constant surveillance in addition to the content in textbooks, newspapers, magazines and radio. Big business needs to use the media to convince Americans that an end to business regulation would somehow benefit everyone.

https://reclaimdemocracy.org/powell_memo_lewis/
https://www.greenpeace.org/usa/the-lewis-powell-memo-corporate-blueprint-to-dominate-democracy/

1971 – The Stanford Prison Experiment

Question: WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU PUT GOOD PEOPLE IN AN EVIL PLACE? DOES HUMANITY WIN OVER EVIL, OR DOES EVIL TRIUMPH? THESE ARE SOME OF THE QUESTIONS WE POSED IN THIS DRAMATIC SIMULATION OF PRISON LIFE CONDUCTED IN 1971 AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

Answer: *"How we went about testing these questions and what we found may astound you. Our planned two-week investigation into the psychology of prison life had to be ended after only six days because of what the situation was doing to the college students who participated. In only a few days, our guards became sadistic and our prisoners became depressed and showed signs of extreme stress. Please read the story of what happened and what it tells us about the nature of human nature."*

–Professor Philip G. Zimbardo

https://www.prisonexp.org/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: The Stanford Prison Experiment demonstrated that when psychologists took two groups of 9 students (young men), arbitrarily designated one group as the "prisoners" and the other as the "prison guards", and then put them into an artificial but quite realistically simulated prison environment, their personalities began to change and they began to take on the roles of oppressors and the oppressed.

This experiment, that was supposed to go on for 14 days, so quickly turned bad that it had to be shut down after only 6 days.

Does this remind you somewhat of the CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) scam that is going on now? With the fake 'emergency' certain groups have been given power over others, which they come to exercise brutally and with relish? And remember, the World Bank is financing this Covid psy-op through 2025, so we have at least another 4 years of this psychological warfare tyranny to endure.

We need to STAND UP, SAY NO, RECLAIM OUR POWER AND OUR HUMANITY and PUT A STOP TO THIS CRUEL and INHUMANE CoVID EXPERIMENT NOW before we are all dragged into the tyrannical nightmare Mr Global has planned for us.

1971 – American military analyst and whistle-blower Daniel Ellsberg leaks the Rand Think Tank Pentagon Papers, portions of a classified 7,000-page report that detailed the history of U.S. intervention in Indochina from World War II until 1968, which undercuts the publicly stated justification of the Vietnam War. Ellsberg is a vocal supporter of WikiLeaks.org and its founder Julian Assange.

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Daniel-Ellsberg

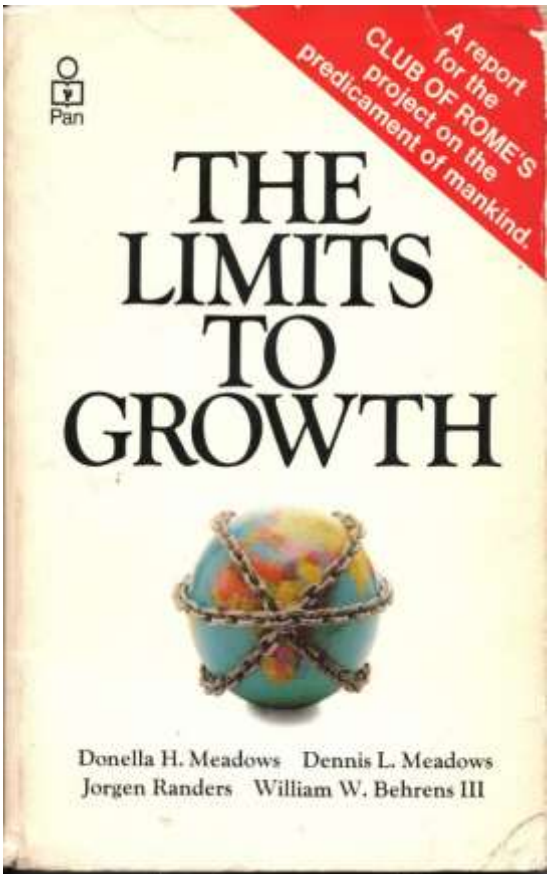
28 June 1971 – Elon Musk born in Pretoria, South Africa

American entrepreneur who cofounded the electronic-payment firm PayPal, which eBay bought for $1.5 billion in 2002, and formed SpaceX, maker of launch vehicles and spacecraft. He was also one of the first significant investors in, as well as chief executive officer of, the electric car manufacturer Tesla.

Also involved in Starlink.com to provide universal satellite coverage, the Boring Company to dig tunnels for wealthy people to use under large cities and Neuralink using thousands of microfibres to connect the human brain to AI.

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Elon-Musk

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1972 – Club of Rome publishes "Limits to Growth"

The earth's interlocking resources – the global system of nature in which we all live – **probably cannot support present rates of economic and population growth much beyond the year 2100**, if that long, even with advanced technology. In the summer of 1970, an international team of researchers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology began a study of the implications of continued worldwide growth. They examined the five basic factors that determine and, in their interactions, ultimately limit growth on this planet-population increase, agricultural production, nonrenewable resource depletion, industrial output, and pollution generation. The MIT team fed data on these five factors into a global computer model and then tested the behavior of the model under several sets of assumptions to determine alternative patterns for mankind's future. **The Limits to Growth** is the nontechnical report of their findings. The book contains a message of hope, as well: **Man can create a society in which he can live indefinitely on earth if he imposes limits on himself and his production of material goods to achieve a state of global equilibrium with population and production in carefully selected balance.**

https://clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/

Under the supervision Dennis Meadows, a group of professors at MIT were commissioned by the Club of Rome to study the complex problems with which the group was grappling, using the now-famous World3 computer model. The result was the publication of The Limits to Growth in 1972, a milestone for the Club and a definitive moment in **the advent of the sustainability movement**. The Report was ground-breaking, as **the first to fundamentally challenge the dominant paradigm of unbridled economic growth without regard for its environmental consequences**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

1972 - The Rockefellers' Population Council and other research organizations joined with the World Health Organization (WHO) to create a **Task Force on Vaccines for Fertility Regulation**.

Vaccines for Fertility Regulation.

https://www.corbettreport.com/gates/#part1

August 1973 – Stockholm Syndrome: compare to today, where victims of the CoVID Conspirators have been transformed into a CULT, a Covidian CULT, that identifies with their torturers, their Agenda 21 and their inhuman demands

Stockholm syndrome is a psychological response wherein a captive begins to identify closely with his or her captors, as well as with their agenda and demands.

How did Stockholm syndrome get its name?

Stockholm syndrome is named for a bank robbery in Stockholm, Sweden, in 1973. Four people were held hostage in the bank's vault by the robbers for six days; when they were rescued, the hostages attempted to protect the perpetrators, with whom they had formed an amicable relationship.

In what situations can Stockholm syndrome occur?

Stockholm syndrome was initially identified in a seemingly contradictory relationship between a hostage and their captor. It has also been documented in harmful relationships that involve domestic violence, incest, child abuse, cult membership, sports coaching, and war imprisonment.

Why do people have Stockholm syndrome?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

It is not completely understood why Stockholm syndrome happens. Some researchers suggest that it is a survival mechanism in which further harm is mitigated by the victim showing compliance and gratitude. Another theory states that a victim's gratitude is established after their abuser or captor perpetuates fear without actually harming the victim.

Psychologists who have studied the syndrome believe that the bond is initially created when a captor threatens a captive's life, deliberates, and then chooses not to kill the captive. The captive's relief at the removal of the death threat is transposed into feelings of gratitude toward the captor for giving him or her life. As the Stockholm bank robbery incident proves, it takes only a few days for this bond to cement, proving that, early on, the victim's desire to survive trumps the urge to hate the person who created the situation.

The survival instinct is at the heart of the Stockholm syndrome. Victims live in enforced dependence and interpret rare or small acts of kindness in the midst of horrible conditions as good treatment. They often become hypervigilant to the needs and demands of their captors, making psychological links between the captors' happiness and their own. Indeed, the syndrome is marked not only by a positive bond between captive and captor but also by a negative attitude on behalf of the captive toward authorities who threaten the captor-captive relationship. The negative attitude is especially powerful when the hostage is of no use to the captors except as leverage against a third party, as has often been the case with political hostages.

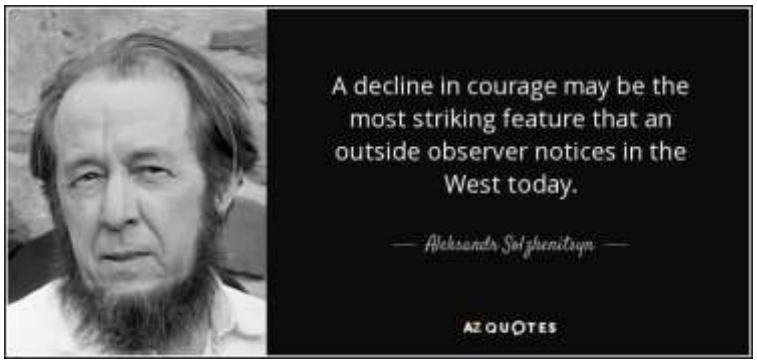
By the 21st century, psychologists had expanded their understanding of the Stockholm syndrome from hostages to other groups, including victims of domestic violence, cult members, prisoners of war, procured prostitutes, and abused children. The American Psychiatric Association does not include Stockholm syndrome in its Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM).

https://www.britannica.com/science/Stockholm-syndrome

Editor's Note: Doesn't Stockholm Syndrome describe this nightmare, anti-human, anti-life Covidian Cult Agenda 21 that we are living under? Compare articles below on the Covidian Cult, aka the Cult of Covid, to see the Stockholm Syndrome in action.

September 11 1973 – Salvador Allende's socialist government is overthrown in Chile by dictator Augusto Pinochet's junta

Nobel laureate for literature Harold Pinter says**: "The horror the United States inflicted upon Chile in 1973 can never be purged and can never be forgiven."**



1973 – A warning to the West from Alexander Solzhenitsyn, in his Harvard address:

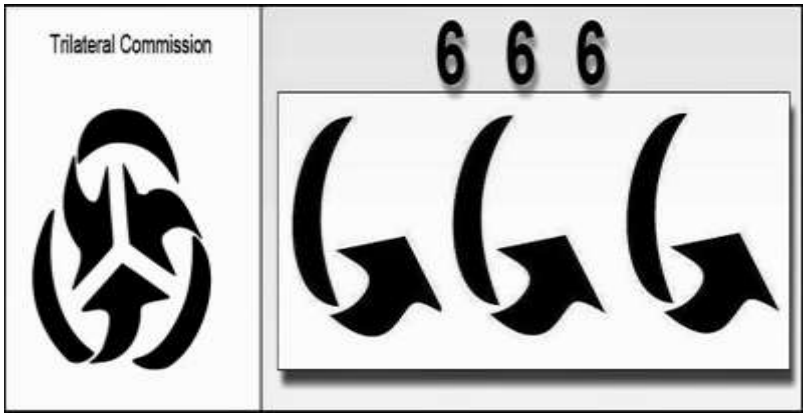
A decline in courage *may be the most striking feature which an outside observer notices in the West in our days. The Western world has lost its civil courage, both as a whole and separately, in each country, each government, each political party, and, of course, in the United Nations…..Should one (have to) point out that from ancient times declining courage has been considered the beginning of the end?"*

https://off-guardian.org/2020/10/23/the-cult-of-the-brave-new-normal/

Editor's Note: Julian Assange, a very clever and courageous man, should have listened to this warning from Solzhenitsyn and realised that few would have the courage to support him in his bold move to create WikiLeaks.org, a safe haven for whistle-blowers who want to warn us about government and corporate tyranny and creating a transparent media and governmental transparency.

1973 – Establishment of the Trilateral Commission, another powerful member of the Round Table founded by David Rockefeller

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



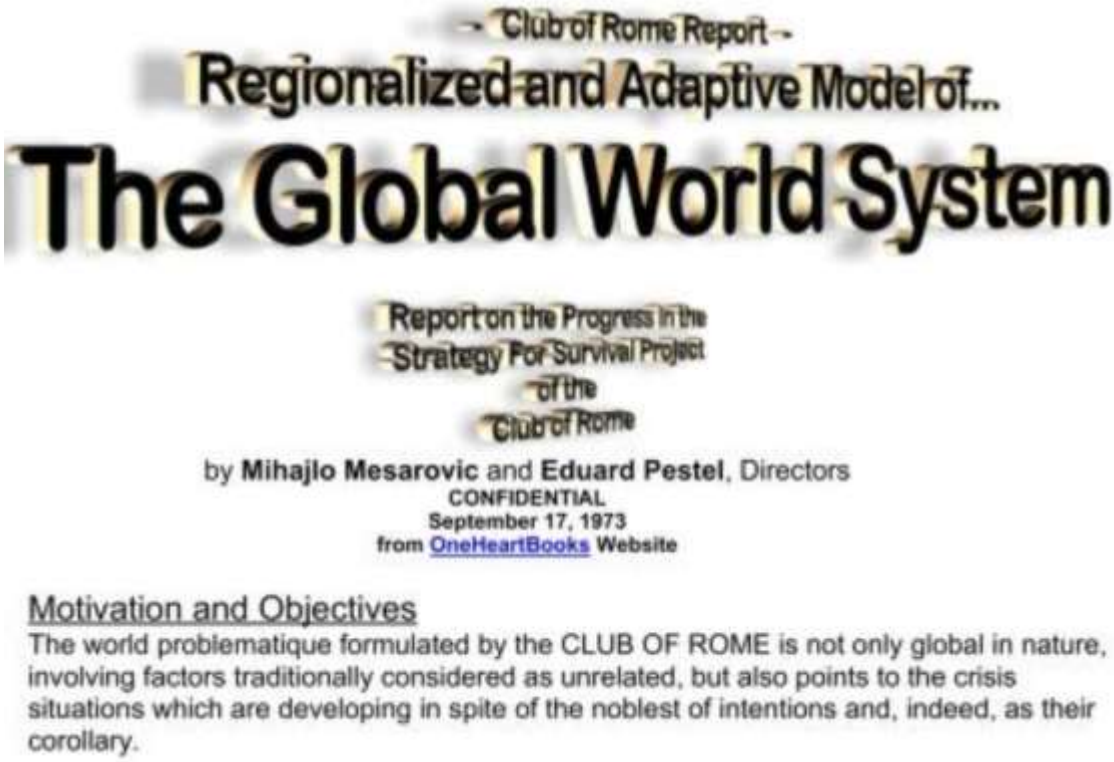
Officially founded by globalist David Rockefeller and Zbigniew Brzezinksi, they chose 200 private citizens from Western Europe, Japan and North America to foster closer cooperation among these three regions on common problems, to work together for better economic and political cooperation.

In fact, it was part of a scheme to plant their own loyal members into positions of power to erase national boundaries, create an international community and, in time, bring about a one world government with the Rockefellers calling the shots which will threaten the whole way of life in the Western world.

Some early Trilateral Commission members included James Earl Carter, Henry Kissinger, Walter Mondale, John Anderson, and George H.W. Bush

https://www.bitchute.com/video/KG9PYmOHVJzg/

17 September 1973 – The Club of Rome publishes a report on The Global World System


Club of Rome Report

Regionalized and Adaptive Model of...

The Global World System

Report on the Progress in the Strategy For Survival Project of the Club of Rome

by Mihajlo Mesarovic and Eduard Pestel, Directors

CONFIDENTIAL

September 17, 1973

from OneHeartBooks Website

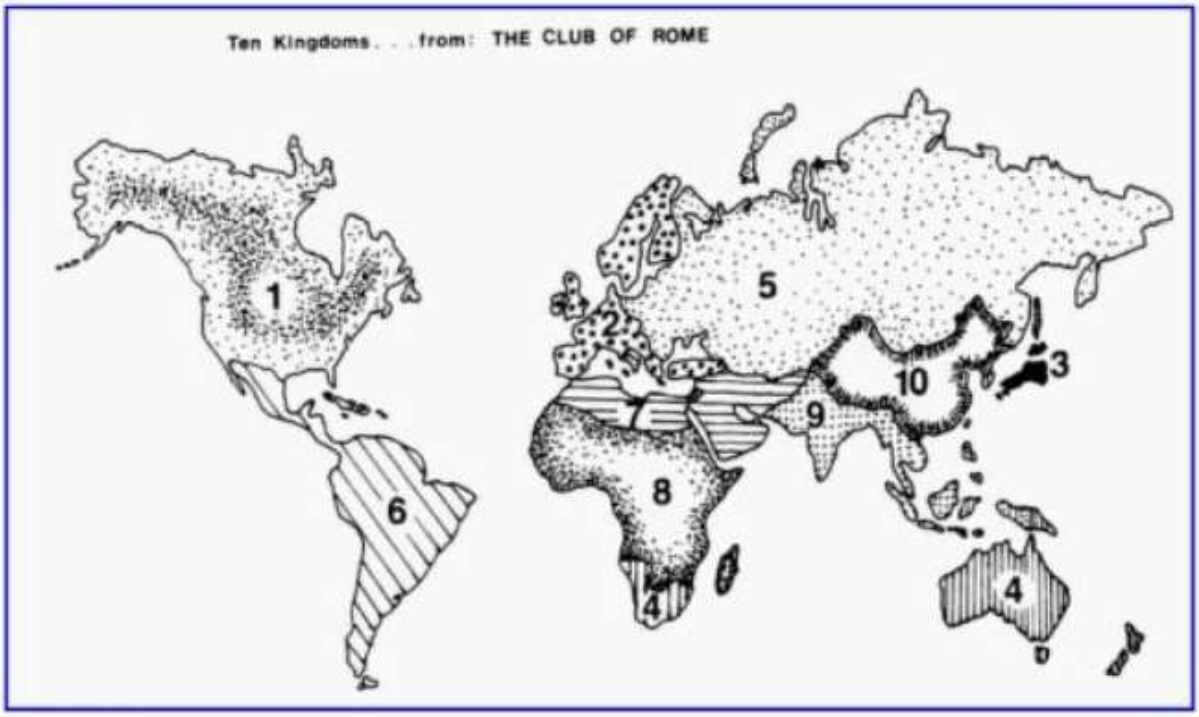
Motivation and Objectives

The world problematique formulated by the CLUB OF ROME is not only global in nature, involving factors traditionally considered as unrelated, but also points to the crisis situations which are developing in spite of the noblest of intentions and, indeed, as their corollary.

This report says that for the Club of Rome, the world is broken up into Ten Kingdoms as follows:

1. North America	**2. Western Europe**	**3. Japan**
4. Rest of the Developed Market Economies - Australia, Israel, NZ, Oceania, South Africa, Tasmania	**5. Eastern Europe From Albania to the Soviet Union**	**6. Latin America From Argentina to Venezuela**
7. North Africa & the Mfiddle East	**8. Main Africa**	**9. South and Southeast Asia**
10. Centrally Planned Asia		

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



The method utilizes an option specification and selection program which enables the policy analyst or decision-maker to evaluate alternative options on various levels of the decision process, i.e., with respect to goals, strategies, tactical and implementational factors.

SPECIAL ATTENTION IS PAID TO THE NORM CHANGING PROCESSES.

6. Progress in Application. THE MODEL HAS BEEN USED both for the assessment of alternative scenarios for future regional and global developments (under different regional conditions) as well as in the interactive mode selection of policy options (specifically for the energy crises issues in developed regions).

OUR EFFORTS IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE WILL BE CONCENTRATED ON FURTHER USE OF THE ALREADY DEVELOPED MODEL.

THE PLANS INCLUDE EMPHASIS IN THE FOLLOWING THREE DIRECTIONS:

i. Assessment in the changes over time of the span of options available to solve some major crisis problems.
ii. IMPLEMENTATION of the regional models in different parts of the world and their connection via a satellite communication network for the purpose of joint assessment of the long term global future by teams from the various regions.
iii. Implementation of the vision for the future outlined by leaders from an underdeveloped region in order TO ASSESS with the model EXISTING OBSTACLES AND THE MEANS WHEREBY THE VISION MIGHT BECOME REALITY.

https://archive.org/details/LimitsToGrowthDigitalScanVersion211/Regionalized%20and%20Adaptive%20Model%20of%20the%20Global%20World%20System%20-%20Club%20of%20Rome%20Report%20-%20by%20Mihajlo%20Mesarovic%20and%20Eduard%20Pestel%2C%20Directors%20%20CONFIDENTIAL%20%20September%2017%2C%201973-7/mode/2up

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's note: It's interesting to note in this Club of Rome report on the Global World System that they have created computer models (way back in 1973 when computing was extremely primitive) of the World Economic System, World Population, Energy and Food Production and Arable Land – all the things that makes the world tick.

I note that this report says, re getting feedback for its various computer models,

SPECIAL ATTENTION IS PAID TO THE NORM CHANGING PROCESSES

SPAN OF OPTIONS AVAILABLE TO SOLVE SOME MAJOR CRISIS PROBLEMS

SATTELITE COMMUNICATION NETWORK - JOINT ASSESSMENT OF LONG TERM GLOBAL FUTURE

WHEREBY THE VISION MIGHT BECOME A REALITY

And that's what we're getting right now, a NORM CHANGING PROCESS (a 'new normal') via this manufactured 'crisis', this fake 'long emergency' via all the SOCIAL DISTANCING, HAND WASHING, COVID-19, FACE MASK, 'VACCINE' government and media hype – a 'new normal' – a **NORM CHANGING PROCESS**. We must say NO to this 'new abnormal' before the LIE kills us.

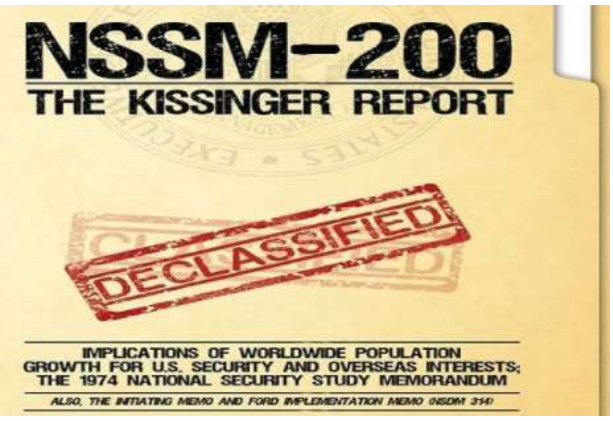
1974 – United Nations World Food Conference held in Rome

Rockefeller says they want a World Food Bank, which would allow the Rockefeller Forces to maintain centralized finger-tip control over world food supplies.

https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1974/eirv01n20-19740917/eirv01n20-19740917_025-agricultural_round_up.pdf

Editor's Note: These globalists often talk about controlling the world's people via controlling the food supplies.

1974 – Henry Kissinger authors: **National Security Study Memorandum 200: Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for U.S. Security and Overseas Interests** (NSSM200)



The basic thesis of the memorandum was that population growth in the least developed countries (LDCs) is a concern to US national security, because it would tend to risk civil unrest and political instability in countries that had a high potential for economic development. The policy gives "paramount importance" to population control measures and the promotion of contraception among 13 populous countries to control rapid population growth which the US deems inimical to the socio-political and economic growth of these countries and to the national interests of the United States since the "U.S. economy will require large and increasing amounts of minerals from abroad" and the countries can produce destabilizing opposition forces against the US.

It recommends that US leadership "influence national leaders" and that "improved world-wide support for population-related efforts should be sought through increased emphasis on mass media and other population education and motivation programs by the UN, USIA, and USAID."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Security_Study_Memorandum_200

https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

1974 – Kissinger discusses using food as a weapon to control populations in the NSSM-200

Kissinger states,

> "It is questionable whether aid donor countries will be prepared to provide the sort of massive food aid called for by the import projections on a long-term continuing basis," suggesting that Western nations might opt out of giving rations to countries that have not followed international programs to cut population numbers.

According to Kissinger's National Security Council,

> "Mandatory programs may be needed and we should be considering these possibilities now," adding in NSSM 200, "Would food be considered an instrument of national power?… Is the U.S. prepared to accept food rationing to help people who can't/won't control their population growth?"

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalfood70.htm

Editor's Note: The U.N. wants a Global Food Bank then Kissinger says food could be used as an instrument of national power to help control population growth. Is this just coincidence?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

9 August 1974 – U.S. president Richard Nixon finally resigns over the Watergate Scandal, which was a **conspiracy** where five men were arrested for breaking into and entering the Democratic National Committee (DNC) office at the Watergate building in Washington, D.C. The intruders were caught attempting to wiretap phones and steal confidential documents inside the headquarters.

https://kidskonnect.com/history/watergate-scandal/

Editor's Note: For those who say conspiracies don't happen, remember **Watergate** …

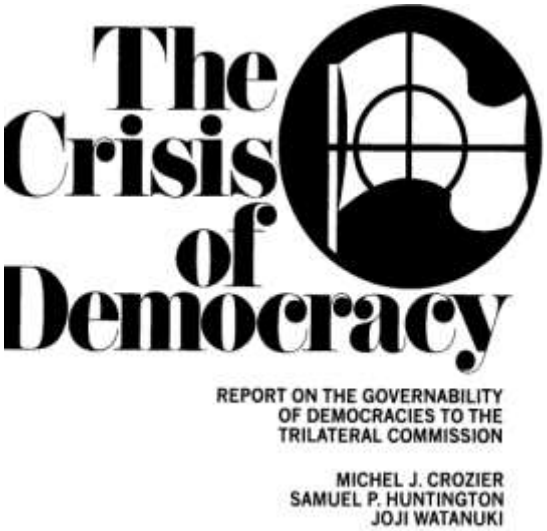
The New York Times

NIXON RESIGNS

HE URGES A TIME OF 'HEALING'; FORD WILL TAKE OFFICE TODAY

1975 – Bill Gates founded Microsoft, a software company whose Windows operating system went on to transform the personal computer and to turn Bill Gates into one of the richest men on earth

1975 – Trilateral Commission authors "The Crisis of Democracy - Report on the Governability of Democracies"



Antony Sutton, author of Trilaterals Over Washington, states "the political ideology of Trilateralism, as expressed by Crozier (France), Huntington (USA), and Watanuki (Japan) in THE CRISIS OF DEMOCRACY" is:

- The democratic political system no longer has any purpose.
- The concepts of equality and individualism give problems to authority.
- The media is not sufficiently subservient to the elite.
- Democracy has to be "balanced" (i.e. restricted).
- The authority and power of the central government must be increased

Sutton describes these as totalitarian ideas which form the political philosophy of the Trilateral Commission and questions if the many Democratic and Republican senators and congressmen who are members of the commission espoused these globalist political views when they were elected to office?

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/crisis_of_democracy.pdf

Editor's Note: The powerful, unelected globalists at the Trilateral Commission are basically saying "Democracy is in Crisis so we need to eliminate it and institute a New World Order". Isn't that exactly what is happening now, globally, in 2021?

17 April 1975 – Pol Pot and the Khmer Rouge Declare Year Zero

Photo of Cambodian landmine victims playing traditional Cambodian Folk Music (photo taken by me in 2006)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

On this day in 1975, Pol Pot's Khmer Rouge captured Cambodia's capital Phnom Penh and declared revolutionary Year Zero. After five years of bloody civil war, the conquering Communist guerrillas were welcomed as heroes by a relieved population desperate for peace – but the relief was to be short-lived. Within twenty-four hours, members of the deposed Lon Nol government, public servants, police, military officers, ethnic Vietnamese, Christian clergy, Muslim leaders and middle-class citizens were identified and executed. Schoolteachers, students, doctors and those who simply wore glasses or knew how to read were murdered for being "intellectuals". Foreigners were expelled, embassies closed and the currency abolished. Markets, schools, newspapers, religious practices and private property were forbidden. The Khmer Rouge then set about evacuating the entire city of Phnom Penh: schools, hospitals, factories, offices and homes were raided at gunpoint and their occupants force-marched into the countryside. Soon, the country's entire population was forced to relocate to the agricultural labour camps, the so-called "killing fields", as part of Pol Pot's master plan to transform the renamed Democratic Kampuchea into a self-sufficient Maoist agrarian state. And so began Pol Pot's reign of terror – one of the most evil and brutal regimes of the twentieth century. In just three years and eight months, an estimated 3 million Cambodians would be annihilated by bullet, axe, shovel blow to the back of the head, plastic bag suffocation, unspeakable torture, or by starvation – the auto-genocidal victims of Pol Pot's ruthless bid to "purify" Cambodia.

But lest we forget that U.S. military action against Cambodia was probably the single most significant factor in Pol Pot's rise from leader of a small sectarian group with no popular base to tyrannical despot. …

Oh the hypocrisy of selective American democracy.

https://www.onthisdeity.com/17th-april-1975-%E2%80%93-pol-pots-year-zero/

Editor's Note: I add this here because I have been to Cambodia twice. I spent some hours walking through Tol Sleng, the high school that Pol Pot's regime used to detain and torture prisoners, in some of the most horrible ways. I visited the Killing Fields and saw the bone pagoda, I saw the killing tree where the legend is they used to kill babies.

If you click this link you can see some videos I made in Cambodia back in 2008

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=jimmyjamesmcgregor+cambodia&sp=QgIIAQ%253D%253D

The other reason I add it is because I think **2020 was supposed to be our YEAR ZERO** – the year of **The Great (Debt) Reset**. 2020 and CoVID-19 was the CRISIS to rock the world and now we are being slowly boiled, like frogs in a pot, to accept the "new normal" (the longer process of NORMALISATION) which the World Bank is funding with hundreds of billions of dollars until 2025.

16 October 1975 - The story of 5 Australian journalists killed during the Indonesian invasion of Timor-Leste

Five Australian journalists were killed in the small town of Balibo, near the border of Indonesia and Timor Leste. The journalists were there to cover the Indonesian invasion of Timor Leste in 1975, which was supported by Western nations and was particularly brutal and bloody.

https://timoragora.blogspot.com/2017/11/the-story-of-5-australian-journalists.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

December 1975 - The rape of East Timor: "Sounds like fun" – A conspiracy to steal East Timor's oil and gas by John Pilger

Secret documents found in the Australian National Archives provide a glimpse of how one of the **greatest crimes** of the 20th century was executed and covered up. They also help us understand **how and for whom the world is run**.

The documents refer to **East Timor**, now known as Timor-Leste, and were written by diplomats in the Australian embassy in Jakarta. The date was November 1976, less than a year after the **Indonesian dictator General Suharto** seized the then Portuguese colony on the island of Timor.

The **terror** that followed has few parallels; not even Pol Pot succeeded in killing, proportionally, as many Cambodians as Suharto and his fellow generals killed in East Timor. Out of **a population of almost a million, up to a third were extinguished**.

In 1994, I filmed clandestinely in occupied East Timor; I found a land of crosses and **unforgettable grief**. In my film, **Death of a Nation**, there is a sequence shot on board an Australian aircraft flying over the Timor Sea. A party is in progress. Two men in suits are toasting each other in champagne. "This is a uniquely historical moment," babbles one of them, "that is truly, uniquely historical."

This is Australia's foreign minister, **Gareth Evans**. The other man is Ali Alatas, the principal mouthpiece of Suharto. It is 1989 and they are making a symbolic flight to celebrate a piratical deal they called a "**treaty**". This allowed Australia, the Suharto dictatorship and the international oil companies to **divide the spoils of East Timor's oil and gas resources.**

Thanks to Evans, Australia's then prime minister, **Paul Keating** -- who regarded Suharto as a **father figure** -- and a gang that ran Australia's foreign policy establishment, Australia distinguished itself as the only western country formally to recognise Suharto's **genocidal conquest**. The prize, said Evans, was **"zillions" of dollars**.

Members of this gang reappeared the other day in documents found in the National Archives by two researchers from Monash University in Melbourne, Sara Niner and Kim McGrath. In their own handwriting, senior officials of the Department of Foreign Affairs mock reports of the **rape**, **torture** and **execution** of East Timorese by Indonesian troops. In scribbled annotations on a memorandum that refers to **atrocities** in a concentration camp, one diplomat wrote: **"sounds like fun".** Another wrote: **"sounds like the population are in raptures."**

Referring to a report by the Indonesian resistance, Fretilin, that describes Indonesia as an "impotent" invader, another diplomat sneered: "If 'the enemy was impotent', as stated, how come they are daily raping the captured population? Or is the former a result of the latter?"

The documents, says Sarah Niner, are "**vivid evidence of the lack of empathy and concern for human rights abuses in East Timor**" in the Department of Foreign Affairs. "The archives reveal that this culture of cover-up is closely tied to the DFA's need to recognise Indonesian sovereignty over East Timor so as to commence negotiations over the petroleum in the East Timor Sea."

This was a conspiracy to steal East Timor's oil and gas.

http://johnpilger.com/articles/the-rape-of-east-timor-sounds-like-fun-

https://www.filmsforaction.org/watch/psywar-the-real-battlefield-is-the-mind/

Editor's Note: The US, Britain, Australia and other western nations had no empathy for the people in East Timor so why would they have empathy for us if they **kill us off and enslave us with the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA bio technologies) and the technocracy**?

Also recall that during WWII some of these indigenous people on the island protected and saved Australian soldiers who were there – they were known as the fuzzy-wuzzy angels - and this is how we repay them?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1975/76 – The Church Committee, a U.S. Senate select committee, investigated the abuses committed by the CIA, NSA, FBI, and IRS. The Church Committee report confirmed **abundant CIA ties in both foreign and domestic news media**. (see **Operation Mockingbird)**

https://theduran.com/a-70-year-war-on-propaganda-built-by-the-cia/

The Church Committee Report reveals the lengths the government was willing to go in order to crush grassroots activism and spy on American citizens.

Powers meant for national security are almost invariably turned against domestic populations

https://inthesetimes.com/article/church-committee-report-cointelpro-cia-fbi-movements

Editor's Note: Read that again:

Powers meant for national security are almost invariably turned against domestic populations

1976 – The Swine Flu Fraud (60 Minutes with Mike Wallace)

46 million Americans received the swine flu shot, then 4,000 Americans claimed $3.5 billion damages for **vaccine injuries** from the shot. Judy Roberts and others became **completely paralysed by a neurological disease (Guillain-Barré syndrome)** allegedly related to the vaccine.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ae1TJi5zw84

1976 - The Long Shadow of the 1976 Swine Flu Vaccine 'Fiasco'

The **World Health Organization** (WHO) adopted more of a wait-and-see attitude to the virus, writes Kreston. They eventually found that the strain of flu that year was not a repeat or escalation of the 1918 flu, but "the U.S. government was unstoppable," di Justo writes. **They had promised a vaccine, so there needed to be a vaccine.**

The **real victims of this pandemic** were likely the **450-odd people who came down with Guillain-Barré syndrome**, a rare neurological disorder, after getting the 1976 flu shot. On its website, the CDC notes that people who got the vaccination did have an increased risk of "approximately one additional case of GBS for every 100,000 people who got the swine flu vaccine."

https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/long-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994/

Editor's Note: The propaganda encouraging people to **get vaccinated for COVID-19** is very similar to the **1976** and later **2009 H1N1 Swine Flu** pandemic propaganda, and the damage wrought by the COVID experimental mRNA bio technologies (aka 'vaccines') may be **even worse**.

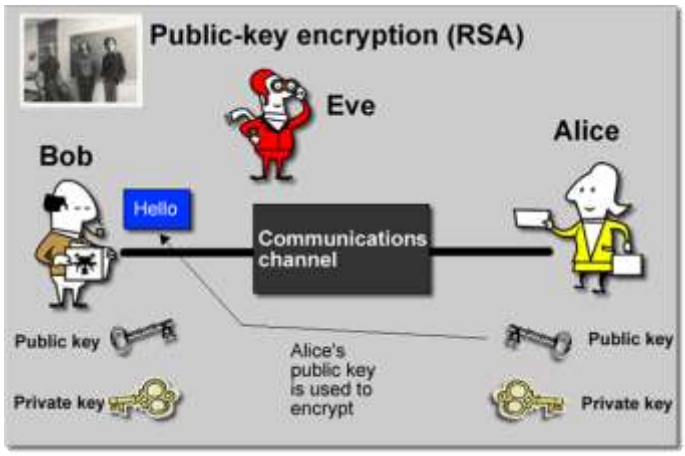
1976 – Dr John Anthony Morris blows the whistle on the ineffectiveness and hazards of vaccines

Dr. Morris **gets fired** for blowing the whistle on **the ineffectiveness and hazards of the "Swine Flu" vaccine**, and publicly stated:

"There is **no evidence that any influenza vaccine**, thus far developed, **is effective in preventing or mitigating any attack of influenza.** The producers of these [influenza] vaccines know they are **worthless**, but they go on selling them anyway. . . It's a **medical rip-off**. . . I believe **the public should have truthful information** on the basis of which they can determine whether or not to take the vaccine." And he adds, "I believe that, **given full information, they won't take the vaccine**." (The Washington Post, 1979)

https://ahrp.org/john-anthony-morris-md/
https://homevaccineeducationnetwork.com/flu-vaccine-and-covid-19

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1977 – RSA public-key cryptosystem algorithm is described, which will revolutionise secure communications on the Internet

RSA (Rivest-Shamir-Adleman) is a public-key cryptosystem that is widely used for secure data transmission. It is also one of the oldest. The acronym **RSA** comes from the surnames of Ron Rivest, Adi Shamir, and Leonard Adleman, who publicly described the algorithm in 1977. (Wikipedia)

Editor's Note: I add this here, because this public/private key secure cryptography that relies on finding enormous prime numbers, underpins all of the security on our open Internet. Your banking, all your financial and secure personal transactions, your use of Telegram or ProtonMail or any encrypted service relies on encryption and trusted digital certificates.

Now, imagine that the Klaus Schwab / Fourth Industrial Revolution World Economic Forum (WEF) Cyber Polygon exercise that is scheduled for July 2021 suddenly goes live? Suddenly it is no longer a simulation but a carefully planned and scripted operation that turns OFF the trusted digital certificates held by SMEs? The Amazons, PayPals and EBays of the world will be fine – but the small guys will find their certificates inexplicably expired or unreachable, and they won't be able to accept electronic payments any more.

Just as Live Exercise COVID has violently attacked bricks and mortar smaller businesses and transferred trillions of dollars of real wealth upwards, Live Exercise Cyber Polygon could attack the clicks and mortar, power, water and food supply etc. and do even more damage.

1979 – Star Wars: "It's a Jedi Mind Trick". today "It's a Covidian Cult Mind Trick"

JEDI MIND TRICK

The Force can have a powerful effect on the weak-minded, a phenomenon Jedi sometimes take advantage of in pursuing their missions. An experienced Jedi can use the Force to implant a suggestion in the minds of those they encounter, encouraging them to comply with the Jedi's wishes.

https://www.starwars.com/databank/jedi-mind-trick

Editor's Note: If you recall Alec Guiness as Obi-won-kenobi, he performed a Jedi mind trick that has a powerful effect on the weak-minded stormtrooper searching for R2D2.

Isn't that exactly what this CoVID-19 SCAM is? Just a huge mind trick that has been pulled on the weak-minded people of the world?

Bill Gates, a multi-billionaire monopolist who hangs out with people like Jeffrey Epstein and Marina Abramovic, not a doctor and with no medical training, quite literally said in an interview that:

"Normalcy only returns when most of the 7 billion inhabitants of earth are largely vaccinated" with his experimental mRNA technologies.

This man, who openly talked about using vaccines to ensure population didn't grow too rapidly, quite literally said that.

If you can't see that IT'S A TRAP, then I'm not sure how to convince you? Here's a Bill Gates quote:

"The only way we'll get completely back to normal is by having, maybe not the first generation of vaccines, but eventually a vaccine that is super-effective, and that a lot of the people take, and that we get the disease eliminated on a global basis," Gates said Sunday in an interview on NBC's Meet the Press program. *"That is where we can finally start taking all the problems that have been created -- in education, mental health -- and start to build back in a positive way."*

https://www.rt.com/usa/503303-gates-covid-interview/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1911 to 1979 – WWII German Schutzstaffel officer and physician Joseph Mengeles, aka the Angel of Death, dies in Brazil

Josef Mengele, also known as the Angel of Death was a German Schutzstaffel officer and physician during World War II. He is mainly remembered for his actions at the Auschwitz concentration camp, where he performed deadly experiments on prisoners, and was a member of the team of doctors who selected victims to be killed in the gas chambers and was one of the doctors who administered the gas.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele

Photo of Josef Mengele at Auschwitz, 1944

Dr. Josef Mengele, nicknamed *The Angel Of Death*, and the other Nazi doctors at the death camps tortured men, women and children and did medical experiments of unspeakable horror during the Holocaust. Victims were put into pressure chambers, tested with drugs, castrated, frozen to death. Children were exposed to experimental surgeries performed without anesthesia, transfusions of blood from one to another, isolation endurance, reaction to various stimuli. The doctors made injections with lethal germs, sex change operations, removal of organs and limbs.

At Auschwitz Josef Mengele did a number of medical experiments, using twins. These twins as young as five years of age were usually murdered after the experiment was over and their bodies dissected.

Mengele injected chemicals into the eyes of the children in an attempt to change their eye color. He carried out twin-to-twin transfusions, stitched twins together, castrated or sterilized twins. Many twins had limbs and organs removed in macabre surgical procedures, performed without using an anesthetic.

Only a few of the children survived Auschwitz. They later recalled how they were visited by a smiling Uncle Mengele who brought them candy and clothes. Then he had them delivered to his medical laboratory either in trucks painted with the Red Cross emblem or in his own personal car.

Josef Mengele was the chief provider for the gas chambers at Auschwitz - and did well! When it was reported that one block was infected with lice, Mengele solved the problem by gassing all the 750 women assigned to it.

The memory of this slightly built man, scarcely a hair out of place, his dark green tunic neatly pressed, his face well scrubbed, his Death's Head SS cap tilted rakishly to one side, remains vivid for those who survived his scrutiny when they arrived at the Auschwitz railhead. Polished boots slightly apart, his thumb resting on his pistol belt, he surveyed his prey with those dead gimlet eyes. Death to the left, life to the right.

Josef Mengele and the other camp doctors - masterminds of the horrors of Nazi genocide - were found to be psychologically normal. They were men of fine standing, cultured, husbands who morning and night kissed their wives, fathers who tucked their children into bed ...

http://www.mengele.dk/

Editor's Note: Notice – "they were men of fine standing, cultured, husbands who morning and night kissed their wives, fathers who tucked their children into bed". My point here is that sociopaths / psychopaths can seem very normal, even likeable, upright characters, and yet still do the darkest of things. This relates to the "huge pile of corruption" that lawyers are discovering in this Corona Scandal.

1980 - The Georgia Guidestones – Are these mysterious Stones the Guide to Mr Global's Master Plan?

The Georgia Guidestones are financed and erected, with ten guidelines carved into stone in **eight major world languages**, with a shorter message inscribed at the top of the structure in **four ancient languages**, on a hilltop in Elbert County Georgia, USA, at the behest of an **unknown group** at an **unknown cost** for **unknown reasons**.

'**Let these be Guidestones to an Age of Reason**', these ten "messages" are inscribed into the heavy granite slabs of the Guidestones in eight different languages. Those languages are **English, Swahili, Russian, Spanish, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic**, and **Chinese**, and read as follows:

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2. Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity.

3. **Unite humanity with a living new language**.

4. Rule passion – faith – tradition – and all things with tempered reason.

8. Balance personal rights with social duties.

9. **Prize truth – beauty – love – seeking harmony with the infinite.**

10. Be not a cancer on the earth – Leave room for nature – Leave room for nature.

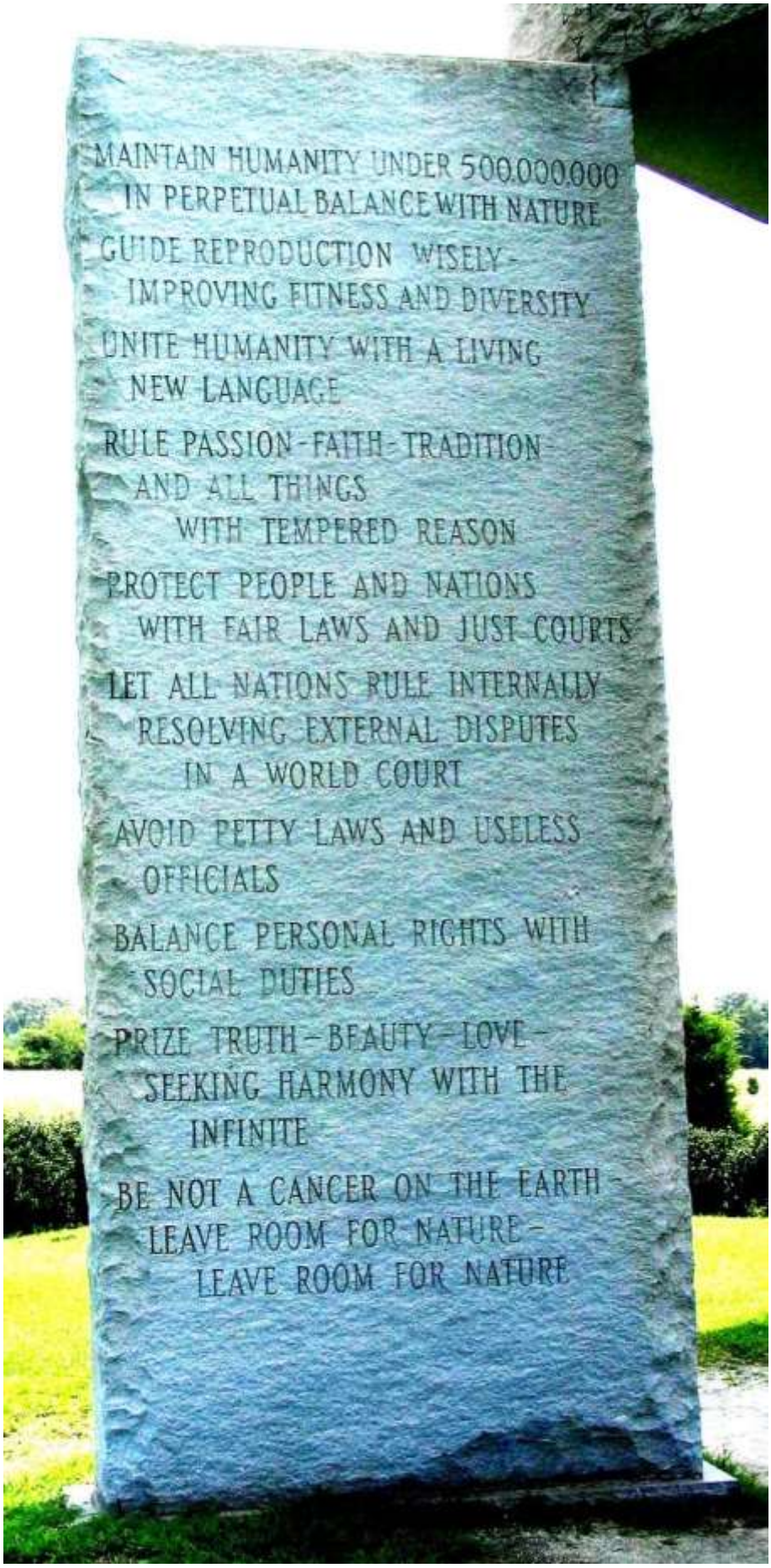
The four ancient languages are **Egyptian Hieroglyphics, Babylonian Cuneiform, Sanskrit and Classical Greek.**

Conspiracy theorists point to its writings and its mysterious origin story as proof of a globalist plot to **reduce the world population**, **eliminate national sovereignty**, and **replace individual rights with a communist dictatorship**, among other plans.

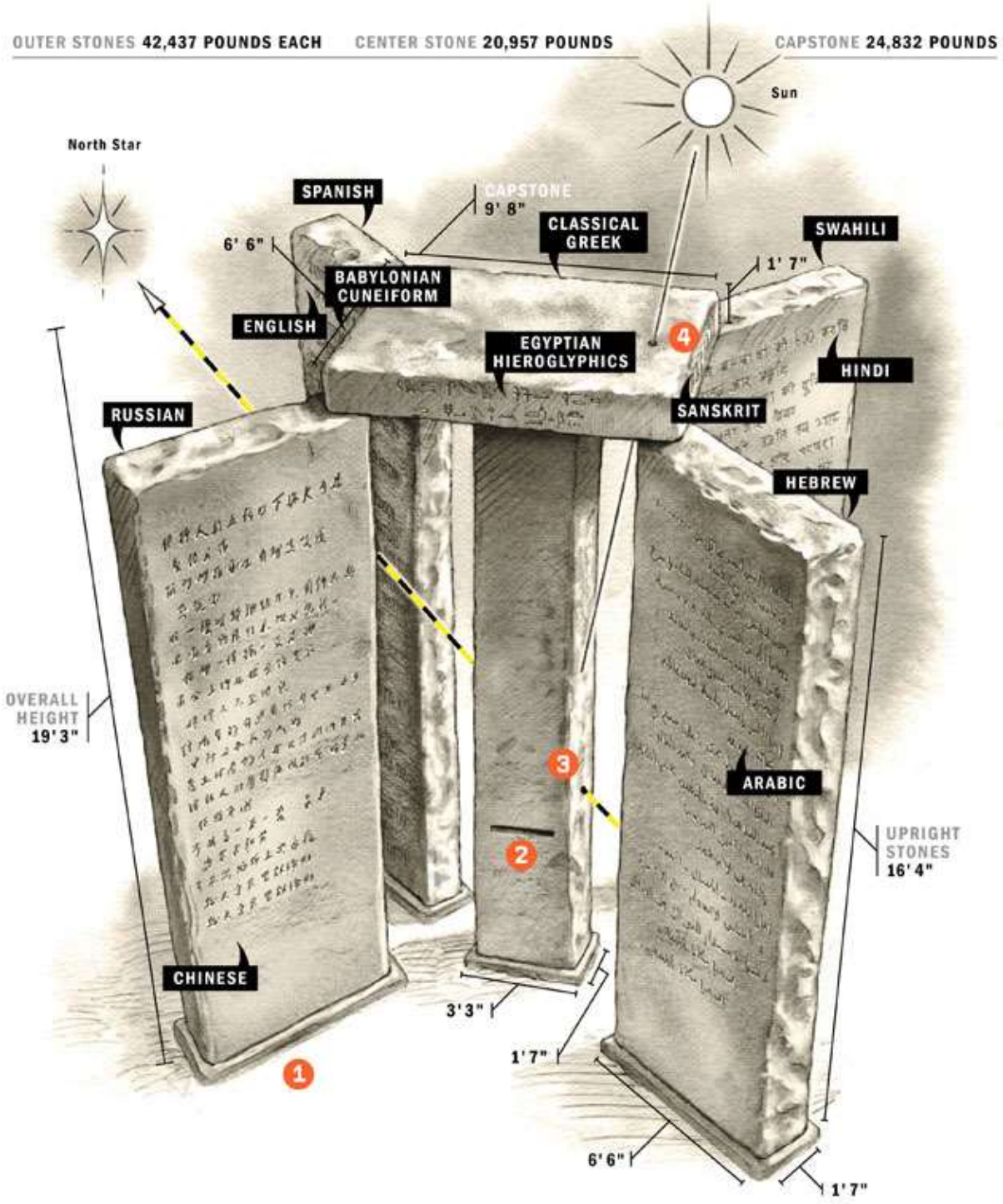
Editor's Note: The man who appeared, immaculately dressed, to request the erection of this mixture between the **Ten Commandments, the Rosetta Stone** and a modern **Stone Henge** is only known by the pseudonym he used to introduce himself: **R. C. Christian**. No one, except for a small group of wealthy people, know **who planned these Guidestones or why**, but for "**humanity to be maintained under half a billion people**" about **95% of today's current 7.8 billion people would need to die** and the remainder would need to be **controlled and bred 'wisely'** (I.e. eugenics), perhaps by a ruling elite technocracy, an idea that would have seemed outlandish in 1980 but is looking **increasingly feasible** as we head towards the **United Nations Agenda 2030**, with continued exponential growth of computing power, increasingly capable **robots** and **nanotechnologies**, vaccinations, universal identity, biometric ID, smart devices, smart cities, the World Wide Web enabling tele-health, online shopping, distance education, working from home, social credit scores, 4IR, microchips, driverless cars, 3-D printers, a collapsed global economy leading to mass poverty and dependence on a Universal Basic Income (**UBI**), central bank blockchain crypto-currencies, 5G and satellite networks interconnecting a global Internet of Things with **a super AI run across a distributed network of super computers constantly monitoring and controlling everything.**

What if the Georgia Guidestones outline the plan for the United Nations / World Economic Forum / Fourth Industrial Revolution / Earth Charter **Agenda 2050** world we are being moved towards? Welcome to the Matrix.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



The Georgia Guidestones - aligned with the Sun and the North Star

- OUTER STONES: 42,437 pounds each
- CENTER STONE: 20,957 pounds
- CAPSTONE: 24,832 pounds
- Living Languages: English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Russian
- Dead Languages: Babylonian Cuneiform, Classical Greek, Sanskrit, Egyptian Hieroglyphics
- Outer Stones: 19' 3" tall x 6' 6" wide by 1' 7" thick
- Center Stone: 19' 3" tall x 3' 3" wide x 1' 7" thick

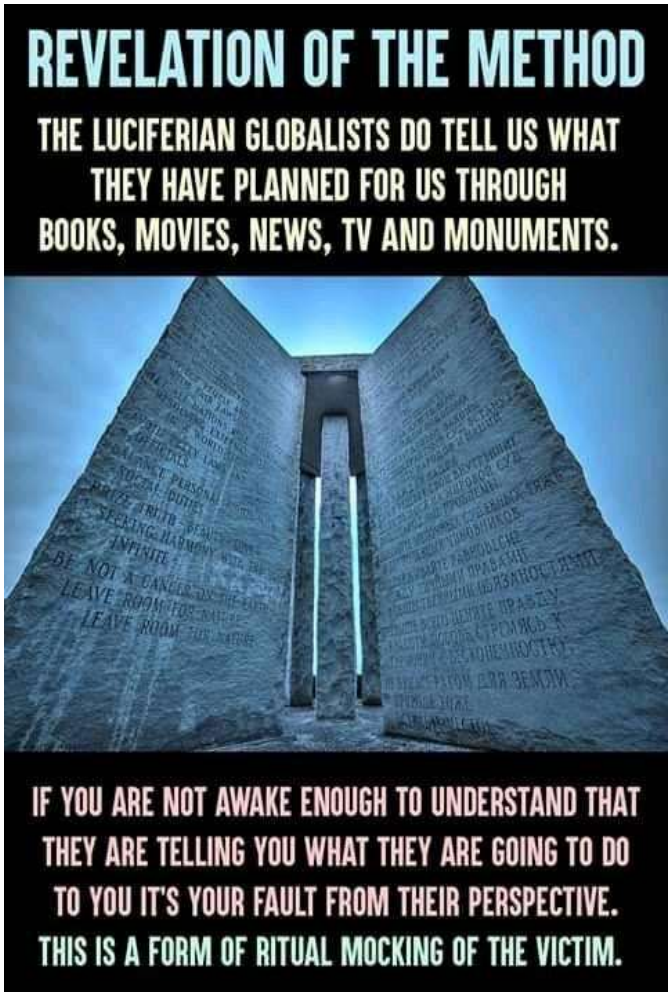
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Georgia Guidestones – CENTER CLUSTER ERECTED MARCH 22, 1980

BABYLONIAN CUNEIFORM, CLASSICAL GREEK, SANSKRIT, EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS

LET THESE BE GUIDESTONES TO AN AGE OF REASON

1980 - American Stonehenge: Monumental Instructions for the Post Apocalypse from Wired.com Magazine



The Georgia Guidestones may be the most enigmatic monument in the US: huge slabs of granite, inscribed with **directions for rebuilding civilization after the apocalypse**. Only one man knows who created them—and he's not talking.

Built in 1980, these pale gray rocks are quietly awaiting the end of the world as we know it.

…

The mysterious story of R. C. Christian and **the absence of information about the true meaning of the Guidestones** was bound to become an irresistible draw for **conspiracy theorists** and "investigators" of all kinds. Not surprisingly, three decades later there is no shortage of observers rushing to fill the void with **all sorts of explanations**.

Among them is an activist named **Mark Dice**, author of a book called The Resistance Manifesto. In 2005, Dice (who was using a pseudonym of his own—"John Conner"—appropriated from the Terminator franchise's main character) began to demand that the Guidestones be "smashed into a million pieces." He claims that the monument has "**a deep Satanic origin**," a stance that has earned him plenty of coverage, both in print and on the Web. According to Dice, Christian was a high-ranking member of "**a Luciferian secret society**" at the forefront of the **New World Order**. "The elite are planning to develop **successful life-extension technology** in the next few decades that will nearly stop the aging process," Dice says, "and they fear that with the current population of Earth so high, **the masses will be using resources that the elite want for themselves**. **The Guidestones are the New World Order's Ten Commandments**. They're also a way for the elite to get a laugh at the expense of the uninformed masses, as **their agenda stands as clear as day** and the zombies don't even notice it."

https://www.wired.com/2009/04/ff-guidestones/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

From Liberty Radio: The messages engraved on the Georgia Guidestones deal with four major fields:

1. Governance and the establishment of a world government,
2. Population and reproduction control,
3. The environment and man's relationship to nature, and
4. Spirituality.

In the public library in Elberton, I found a book written by the man who called himself R.C. Christian. I discovered that the monument he commissioned had been erected in recognition of Thomas Paine and the occult philosophy he espoused. Indeed, the Georgia Guidestones are used for occult ceremonies and mystic celebrations to this very day. Tragically, only one religious leader in the area had the courage to speak out against the American Stonehenge, and he has recently relocated his ministry.

Limiting the population of the earth to 500 million will require the extermination of nine-tenths of the world's people. The American Stonehenge's reference to establishing a world court foreshadows the current move to create an International Criminal Court and a world government. The Guidestones' emphasis on preserving nature anticipates the environmental movement of the 1990s, and the reference to "seeking harmony with the infinite" reflects the current effort to replace Judeo-Christian beliefs with a new spirituality.

The message of the American Stonehenge also foreshadowed the current drive for Sustainable Development. Any time you hear the phrase "Sustainable Development" used, you should substitute the term "socialism" to be able to understand what is intended. Later in this syllabus you will read the full text of the Earth Charter which was compiled under the direction of Mikhail Gorbachev and Maurice Strong. In that document you will find an emphasis on the same basic issues: control of reproduction, world governance, the importance of nature and the environment, and a new spirituality. The similarity between the ideas engraved on the Georgia Guidestones and those espoused in the Earth Charter reflect the common origins of both.

What is the true significance of the American Stonehenge, and why is its covert message important? Because it confirms the fact that there was a covert group intent on

(1) Dramatically reducing the population of the world.

(2) Promoting environmentalism.

(3) Establishing a world government.

(4) Promoting a new spirituality.

Certainly, the group that commissioned the Georgia Guidestones is one of many similar groups working together toward a New World Order, a new world economic system, and a new world spirituality. Behind those groups, however, are dark spiritual forces. Without understanding the nature of those dark-forces it is impossible to understand the unfolding of world events.

The fact that most Americans have never heard of the Georgia Guidestones or their message to humanity reflects the degree of control that exists today over what the American people think. We ignore that message at our peril.

http://xtranewscommunity2.smfforfree.com/index.php/topic,5860.0.html

Editor's Note: Do you notice that the ten Guidelines, engraved into stone on these mysterious 'Age of Reason' 'Guidestones', are similar (minus the maintaining humanity below 500,000,000 and keeping them as breeding stock) to the messages inscribed in these globalist agendas:

- The Rockefeller United Nations Agenda 21
- The Rockefeller United Nations Agenda 2030 / 2050
- The Rockefeller / Gorbachev Earth Charter
- The Rockefeller United Nations 17 Sustainability Development Goals (SDGs)
- The World Economic Forum that says by 2030 You Will Own Nothing, Have No Privacy, Ever, and You Will Be Happy
- And other publicly announced globalist agendas

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Who would be rich enough and have the spare time, resources and desire to plan and finance a monument such as this?

Is it all just coincidence that now there are powerful forces at work who want to INJECT EVERY MAN, WOMAN and CHILD on EARTH with experimental mRNA bio technologies (aka 'vaccines')?

Think about it.

But ultimately, I don't know who planned, designed or paid for the **Georgia Guidestones** or why. I claim **no special inside information**, but based on the pattern of events I suspect (though **CAN NOT PROVE**) they are the **guidelines** for the Master Plan.

Interestingly the **Georgia Guidestones 8 languages** are as follows:

English - over 1.2 billion speakers

Mandarin Chinese – over 1.1 billion speakers

Hindi – over 630 million speakers

Spanish – over 500 million speakers

Standard Arabic – over 270 million speakers

Russian – over 250 million speakers

Swahili – about 100 million speakers

Hebrew – about 5 million speakers

No French with over 270 million, Bengali, Portugese or Indonesian with hundreds of millions of speakers, but **Hebrew is included.** Hmmm….

The four ancient languages are:

Sanskrit (the ancient, sacred language of Hinduism) – less than 50,000 speakers

Babylonian Cuneiform (pictured) – the Babylonian Empire

Classical Greek – the Greek Empire

Egyptian Hieroglyphs – the Egyptian Empire

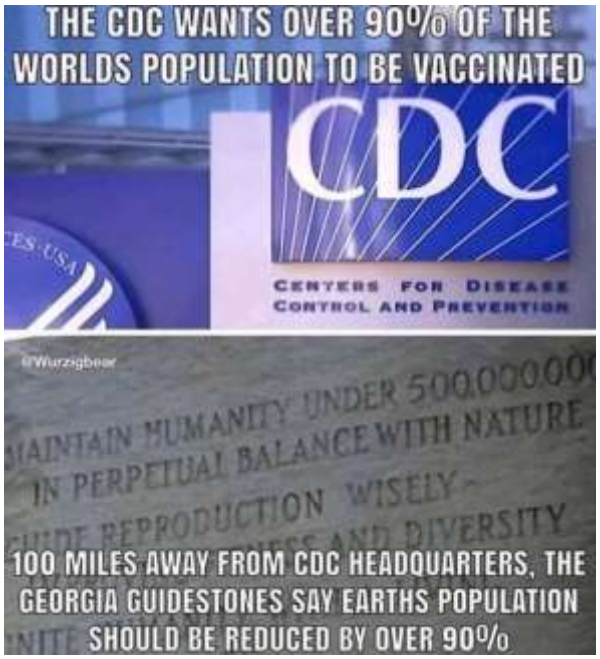
There are rumours that these Georgia Guidestones were funded by either CNN (CIA News Network) founded by billionaire and media mogul Ted Turner (who was at the exclusive 2009 billionaires meeting with fellow globalists David Rockefeller, George Soros, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett & others, held at Rockefeller University that discussed 'Malthusian problems') and / or by Coca-Cola or the Centre for Disease Control (CDC) which, coincidentally, wants to vaccinate 90% of the world's population. CNN, Coke and CDC all have their headquarters in the city of Atlanta, Georgia, less than 100 miles away.

It has been claimed by a California man, pseudonym John Conner, that pseudonym "R.C. Christian" is actually a reference to Christian Rosenkreuz, the supposed founder of the Rosicrucians, a secret society dating back to the 15th century, or perhaps Roman Catholic Christian, but no-one really knows.

Interestingly there are six stones (4 surrounding stones, one centre stone and a cap stone) and the stones are 19 feet 3 inches high x 6 feet 6 inches wide (6 stones, 6 feet, 6 inches: 666).

One activist, Mark Dice, demanded that the Guidestones "be smashed into a million pieces, and then the rubble used for a construction project", claiming that the Guidestones are of "a deep Satanic origin", and that R. C. Christian belongs to "a Luciferian secret society" associated to the "New World Order", however the council said "No" and claimed it was standing on private property.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Even if you think this is all just **conspiracy theory nonsense**, at least now you know about this expensive, modern-day **Stone Henge / Rosetta Stone / astronomical guide,** this new **"Age of Reason",** with its **Ten Guidelines** carved into stone, designed and paid for by unknown parties and set up in a remote and unusual location for unknown purposes.

This meme points out:

THE CDC (A VACCINE SALES COMPANY) WANTS OVER 90% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION TO BE VACCINATED

CDC HEADQUARTERS IS IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, SURROUNDED BY HEALTH CAMPUSES AND THE DRUID HILLS,

100 MILES AWAY THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONES SAY EARTH'S POPULATION SHOULD BE REDUCED BY OVER 90%

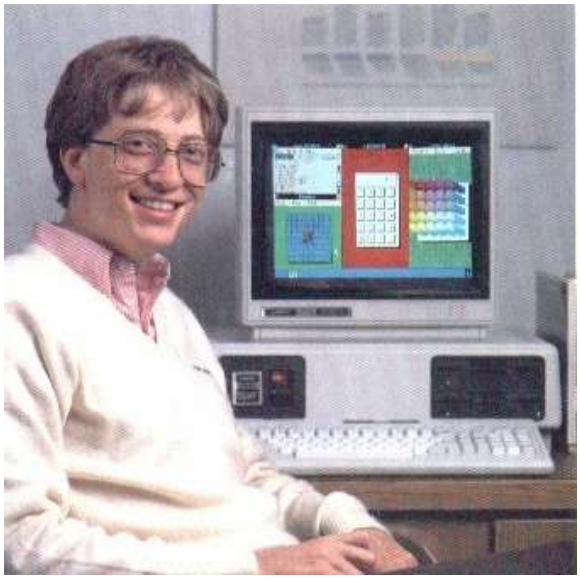
COCA-COLA AND TED TURNER'S CNN HEADQUARTERS ARE ALSO IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA

COINCIDENCE? PERHAPS.

1981 - IBM introduces their first microcomputer PC, built with 16 KB RAM and the 16-bit Intel 8088 and they need an Operating System

IBM announces the **IBM Personal Computer**, the smallest and -- with a starting price of $1,565 -- the lowest-priced IBM computer to date. An immediate success, the IBM PC quickly becomes the industry standard, and was one of the reasons Time magazine chose the "personal computer" as its 1982 Man of the Year. The PC also launches a whole industry of "IBM-compatible" clones, software and accessory equipment.

https://www.ibm.com/ibm/history/history/year_1981.html



https://www.corbettreport.com/meetgates/

1980 – IBM Helps Bill Gates the 'opportunist' to get started with Microsoft

GORAN MILIC: You remember your partnership of IBM and Bill Gates? How did it break up?

EDWARD ANDRUS: I do remember very well, actually**. Bill Gates** at the time at the beginning of our relationship with them was living on pizza and Pepsi Cola in Albuquerque, New Mexico. And **his mother happened to be on the United Way board with our chairman** and **asked our chairman to help him**. And you know, when the IBM chairman comes in and tells you to go help this kid, nine hundred people get on the plane Monday morning and they all go down to try to help Bill Gates.

[. . .]

So **I don't see Bill Gates as this great, creative person**. I see him as **an opportunist**. And, in fact, in those days there was a lot of sharing of software code. People gave it away in Silicon Valley; **they would share everything**. He came in and **he tried to control everything and put a price on it.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1981 – Bill Gates buys QDOS (Quick and Dirty Operating System) and IBM helps him to create Microsoft DOS (MS-DOS)

For an operating system, IBM first went to Digital Research, which had developed CP/M. When Digital declined, IBM went to a small firm known for microcomputer adaptations of BASIC - Microsoft. Microsoft bought the rights to Seattle Computer Products' QDOS (supposedly, "Quick and Dirty Operating System," itself a possible hack of CP/M). In Microsoft's hands, QDOS became PC-DOS and later MS-DOS.

http://www.retroisle.com/DOSDays/computers/IBM%20PC%20(5150)/ibm5150.php

Editor's Note: Back in the day a lot of software was SHARED in Silicon Valley – Gates was a ruthless opportunist and a monopolist who used his business and legal acumen to build an empire and amass an enormous fortune. I believe that today this man is in the business of using his extraordinary wealth to **PROFIT FROM VACCINES**, **DESTROY HEALTH** and **KILL PEOPLE**.

September 1982 – CDC: Current Trends Update on Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) --United States

"(assuming an almost constant population at risk)"

Between June 1, 1981, and September 15, 1982, the US Center for Disease Control (CDC) received reports of 593 cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS).* Death occurred in 243 cases (41%).

The incidence of AIDS by date of diagnosis (**assuming an almost constant population at risk**) has roughly doubled every half-year since the second half of 1979 (Table 1). An average of one to two cases are now diagnosed every day. Although the overall case-mortality rate for the current total of 593 is 41%, the rate exceeds 60% for cases diagnosed over a year ago.

CDC Definition of a Case of AIDS: CDC defines a case of AIDS as a disease, at least moderately predictive of a defect in cell-mediated immunity, occurring in a person with no known cause for diminished resistance to that disease. Such diseases include KS, PCP, and serious OOI.((S)) Diagnoses are considered to fit the case definition only if based on sufficiently reliable methods (generally histology or culture). However, this case definition may not include the full spectrum of AIDS manifestations, **which may range from absence of symptoms** (despite laboratory evidence of immune deficiency) to **non-specific symptoms (e.g., fever, weight loss, generalized, persistent lymphadenopathy)** (4) **to specific diseases that are insufficiently predictive of cellular immunodeficiency** to be included in incidence monitoring (e.g., **tuberculosis, oral candidiasis, herpes zoster**) to malignant neoplasms that cause, as well as result from, immunodeficiency((P)) (5). Conversely, **some patients who are considered AIDS cases on the basis of diseases only moderately predictive of cellular immunodeficiency may not actually be immunodeficient and may not be part of the current epidemic**. Absence of a reliable, inexpensive, widely available test for AIDS, however, may make the working case definition the best currently available for incidence monitoring.

https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00001163.htm

Editor's Note: Read that Centre for Disease Control (CDC) definition of a case of AIDS again.

AIDS manifestations may range from:

- Absence of symptoms
- Non-specific symptoms
- Specific diseases (e.g., **tuberculosis, oral candidiasis, herpes zoster**)
- Malignant neoplasms
- Conversely, **some patients who are considered AIDS cases on the basis of diseases only moderately predictive of cellular immunodeficiency may not actually be immunodeficient and may not be part of the current epidemic**
- Absence of a reliable, inexpensive, widely available test for AIDS, however, may make the working case definition the best currently available for incidence monitoring.

I'm not a doctor or an epidemiologist, but plenty who are have said this definition of a 'case' of AIDS doesn't make any sense. It is such a broad umbrella that, like MERS and SARS and SaRS-CoV-2, it can include most anything. Kary Mullis, the inventor of the PCR test said that Tony Fauci was a fraud and AIDS was largely a scam being used to transfer money to certain interests.

What is AIDS?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Imagine: A poor person gets their drinking, cooking and washing water from a stagnant pond somewhere, possibly with sewage and contaminants from animals that have been slaughtered nearby, and carries it 'home' to a dirty depression in the ground where they live with other homeless people. Then they get sick and present at the hospital with some condition related to a water-borne disease – "Oh, it must be AIDS", says the hospital, which receives more funding for AIDS patients than those suffering from other diseases.

Chalk it up as another AIDS case and GIVE BIG PHARMA some more BILLIONS of DOLLARS to find a cure.

And put the patient on a lucrative drug called AZT which we buy off Big Pharma.

Is the "war on HIV" really just a racket?

Another way to look at the question "What is AIDS" is to explore the AIDS categorizations.

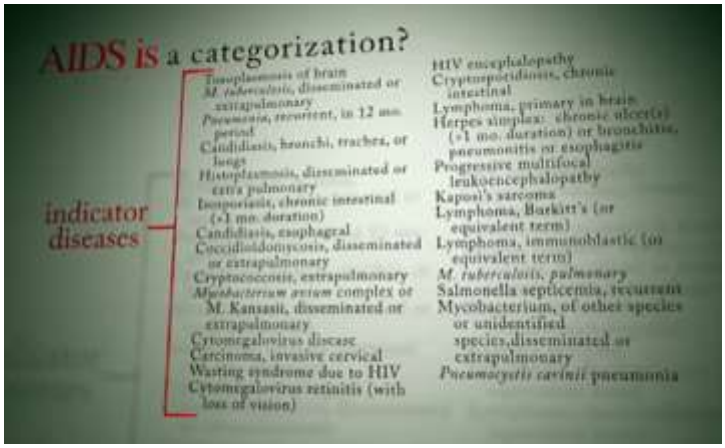
AIDS could be: Taxopalsmosis of brain; Candidiasis, bronchi, trachea, or lungs; Carcinoma, invasive cervical; Wasting syndrome; loss of vision; Lymphoma, primary in the brain; Herpes simplex; chronic ulcer; Salmonella; Kaposi's sarcoma; Mycobacterium, of other species or unidentified etc. etc. depending on who you ask.

This means that AIDS can be used as an umbrella disease that may affect your brain, your gut, your eyes or your ass, depending on how it is defined. Does that make sense?

Even scientists & researchers who have been trying to solve this riddle **"WHAT IS AIDS?"** for the last thirty years still can't answer this question in unanimity.

But whilst even the experts can't agree on the question "WHAT IS AIDS?", one thing is for sure, though. The HIV/AIDS narrative resulted in **BILLIONS and BILLIONS of dollars** flowing from government largesse into the coffers of government agencies and corporate interests, to 'find a cure' for AIDS. Well, it's 2021, and there is still no magical AIDS 'vaccine' – but a CoVID 'vaccine' at Warp Speed!

As always, when searching for answers to difficult problems: **FOLLOW THE MONEY!**



Video: AIDS and the House of Numbers

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g1wCaXwTRQQ

Editor's Note:

What if POVERTY and INJUSTICE are the root cause of AIDS and CoVID-19 and so many other illnesses around the world?

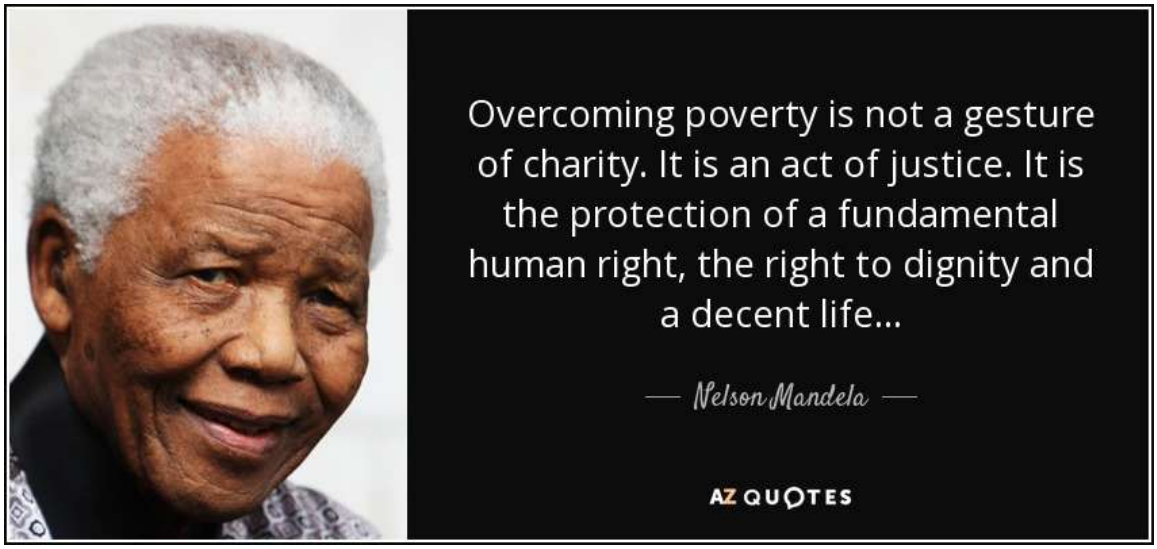
I argue that the Acquired Immuno-Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) disease is in reality a whole bunch of different things, defined differently in different hospitals in different parts of the world. There is not just one "A I D S" or one cause of "A I D S", "H I V", but the various sicknesses that are labelled as "A I D S" are largely the result of endemic poverty, poor sanitation, dirty drinking water, unsafe living conditions, overflowing sewage, risky lifestyle practices (e.g. drug and alcohol abuse, frequent sex with multiple partners etc.)

And notice how Bill Gates, Tony Fauci's business partner, being the wonderful 'philanthropist' that he is, instead of investing his illegitimate fortune into programs that are genuinely concerned with helping to lift people out of poverty through programs such as promoting good sanitation, healthy living conditions, good education and meaningful work, instead invested billions and billions into the lucrative scam of selling snake oil ('vaccines' for polio etc. and now mRNA gene therapies)? This is an old Rockefeller family tradition, and these investments have helped to double Gates fortune from $50 billion to over $100 billion.

Become a philanthropist and double your fortune. Hmmm … Nice gig if you can get it.

As Nelson Mandela observed: "**Overcoming poverty is not a gesture of charity. It is an act of justice. It is the protection of a fundamental human right, the right to dignity and a decent life …**"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00001163.htm

CDC Home | Search | Health Topics A-Z

MMWR Weekly

September 24, 1982 / 31(37);507-508,513-514

Persons using assistive technology might not be able to fully access information in this file. For assistance, please send e-mail to: mmwrq@cdc.gov. Type 508 Accommodation and the title of the report in the subject line of e-mail.

Current Trends Update on Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) --United States

Between June 1, 1981, and September 15, 1982, CDC received reports of 593 cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS).* Death occurred in 243 cases (41%).

Analysis of reported AIDS cases shows that 51% had Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia (PCP) without Kaposi's sarcoma (KS) (with or without other "opportunistic" infections (OOI) predictive of cellular immunodeficiency); 30% had KS without PCP (with or without OOI); 7% had both PCP and KS (with or without OOI); and 12% had OOI with neither PCP nor KS. The overall mortality rate for cases of PCP without KS (47%) was more than twice that for cases of KS without PCP (21%), while the rate for cases of both PCP and KS (68%) was more than three times as great. The mortality rate for OOI with neither KS nor PCP was 48%.

The incidence of AIDS by date of diagnosis (assuming an almost constant population at risk) has roughly doubled every half-year since the second half of 1979 (Table 1). An average of one to two cases are now diagnosed every day. Although the overall case-mortality rate for the current total of 593 is 41%, the rate exceeds 60% for cases diagnosed over a year ago.

https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00001163.htm

Editor's Note: "assuming an almost constant population at risk". Yes, **this is war! War on the HIV virus** and we must all be very afraid because we are a population "almost constantly at risk".

Yes! **This is a war! War on the SaRS-CoV-2 virus** and we must all be very afraid because we are a population where anyone could potentially be an asymptomatic or presymptomatic carrier! Haven't we been here before? Isn't it time to learn from history?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1983 – Kary Mullis co-winner of Nobel Prize in Chemistry for invention of the PCR Test

Kary Mullis, talking about searching for the HIV virus**, speaks about how the RESULTS from a PCR test can be misused. If it is amplified too many times the results can become meaningless.**

"with PCR if you do it well you can find almost anything in anybody"

"It's kind of like the Buddhist notion that you can find anything in anything"

"it doesn't tell you that you're sick"

https://www.bitchute.com/video/P2Mz2jBqFrVL/

Editor's Note: The Drosten RT-PCR test, as submitted to the WHO for testing for COVID-19, has **a cycler of 45x!** Above 35 will produce many false positives, making the test **essentially meaningless**. This is being challenged legally right now (in Portugal they won and the judge ruled the test flawed) by Dr Michael Yeadon, Dr Reiner Fuellmich and others.

1984 – Club of Rome founder, Italian industrialist, Aurelio Peccei, dies. Alexander King elected as President. The Club's headquarters are moved from Rome to Paris. former president of the **USSR Mikhail Gorbachev**, former **president of Germany**, Richard von Weizsäcker and newly elected **president of Czechoslovakia**, Vaclav Havel **become members**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

1984 – Terminator and Skynet (Sky Net) (Science Fiction)

In the science fiction movie, The Terminator, **Skynet** (Sky Net), created by Cyberdyne systems for SAC-NORAD, is **a fictional artificial neural network-based conscious group mind and artificial general superintelligence system** that serves as the main antagonist of the Terminator franchise.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skynet_(Terminator)

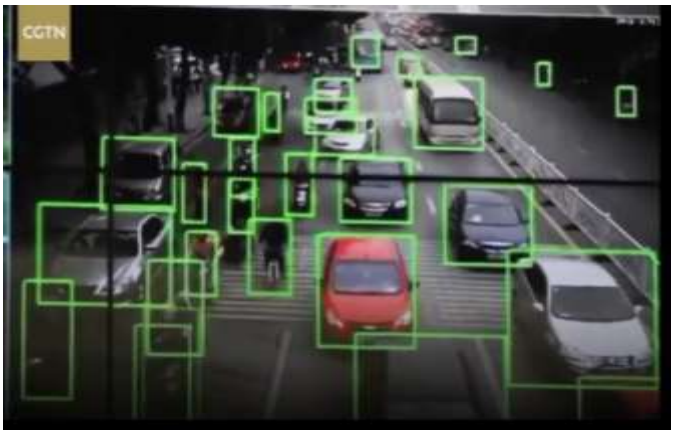
Editor's note: The name Sky Net contains the notion of **casting a giant Net across the Sky and capturing everything**, does it not? Sky Net.

TODAY – Skynet (Sky Net) in China (Science Fact)

AI married to CCTV surveillance in China uses facial recognition and GPS tracking to overlay personal identifying information on people and cars in real time - **Real-life 'Person of Interest' spying in Real Time**

A blend of artificial intelligence (AI), facial recognition technology, GPS tracking, social credit / citizen scores, turning cell phones into listening and spying devices, nationwide surveillance to hunt enemies domestic and foreign and 20 million CCTV cameras, China's sadly named "**Sky Net**" system demonstrates just how creepy real-time surveillance can be. (see also NSCAI, 1984 Big Brother, DeepMind)

https://www.csoonline.com/article/3228444/skynet-in-china-real-life-person-of-interest-spying-in-real-time.html



Editor's Note: Cf. Zach Vorhies, the merger of Google **DeepMind** AlphaGO technology with the Chinese **SkyNet**, the **New Manhattan Project**, building a **General AI**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1985 – The 4 steps to brainwash a nation - Interview with ex-KGB agent who was trained in Soviet subversion techniques

HOW TO CREATE A 'NEW NORMAL' in four easy steps – Demoralisation; Destabilization; CRISIS; Normalization

Editor's Note: This former Russian KGB (*Komitet gosudarstvennoy bezopasnosti* translated in English as Committee for State Security) agent, Yuri Bezmenov, describes the four steps of Soviet ideological subversion to subvert a population and "normalise" a nation.

Ideological subversion is a process of psychological warfare to change the population's perception of reality so fundamentally that a state can be taken over.

The four stages of subversion are:

1. **DEMORALISATION**: 15 to 20 years to expose a generation of students to the ideology of the enemy. Once demoralisation is complete, no matter how many facts or how much evidence you present to people, they will switch off and be unable to process it.

2. **DESTABILISATION**: This takes 2 to 5 years to destabilise a country by subverting the religion, economy, law & order, social life, power structure, traditional values, labour relations, foreign relations, trade unions and defense systems (military) of the target country.

3. **CRISIS**: May take only six weeks to introduce a crisis and bring a country to the point of collapse, where there are riots and civil unrest, unemployment, panic buying, fear and panic etc. and the population at large is looking for a saviour – a messiah, a strong man, a strong government, a technocracy, a vaccine – whatever it takes to resolve this crisis and bring back stability and some semblance of 'normal'. At this stage there may be civil war or an invasion.

4. **NORMALISATION**: This stage may last INDEFINITELY. It is a cynical expression where the Soviet Union rolled tanks into the streets of Czechoslavakia and said "The situation has now been normalised". A Big Brother government, with benevolent dictators who make unrealistic promises, is installed. The 'normalised' country is then 'stabilised' again in the 'new normal', allowing those who engineered the subversion to profit handsomely from it. At this stage, the intellectuals, the professors or those who resist the 'normalisation' process may be imprisoned, exiled or lined up against a wall and shot.

I think this explains well what has been happening in 'western' countries over the last fifty or more years. Our countries have been demoralised and destabilised, and then the fake crises of Global Warming (the war on carbon), September 11 (the war on terror) and now CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) (the war on viruses) have been introduced to create fear, panic and confusion so that people demand/accept a strong government response, the authority of a technocratic elite, a new world order and (eventually) a One World Government, a One World Crypto-Currency and a BIO-SECURITY POLICE STATE where you won't be able to step outside your door without being constantly monitored and surveiled, checked for your OBEDIENCE to State dictates.

Do you notice that after the 9/11/2001 intelligence operation, in a LOCKSTEP fashion, many nation states implemented harsher laws that suppressed freedoms in the name of fighting 'terrorism', but they all dismissed the 911 truth movement as 'conspiracy theory' and none demanded an honest and partisan investigation of the events that occurred on that day, irregardless of how much evidence was being exposed in the alternative media that 9/11 was an extremely well-planned and orchestrated intelligence operation?

During the CoVID-19 plandemic, almost all of the 193 signatories to the United Nations in a LOCKSTEP action declared an emergency and implemented lockdowns, quarantines, border, business and school closures, travel bans, social distancing, masking, telling people how to wash their hands and to use hand sanitisers, stand on the X, introduce COVID safe plans, COVID marshalls and policies, robots and drones being used to tell people to social distance etc. and finally, to get their populations to accept a dangerous, experimental mRNA franken-shot that might possibly injure or even kill you, against which the manufacturers' all have complete indemnity, all for the sake of a virus that you have a 99.997% chance of surviving if you are well?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zeMZGGQ0ERk

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y9TviIuXPSE&t=108s

https://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/02/27/how-to-brainwash-a-nation-explained-by-former-kgb-agent-video/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1986 – US Congress pass the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act (NCVIA) Granting Big Pharma INDEMNITY

This act essentially awarded vaccine makers blanket immunity from liability for injuries resulting from childhood vaccines, "**no matter how toxic the ingredients, how negligent the manufacturer or how grievous the harm**" – this sparked a gold rush of vaccine development.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/laughing-all-the-way-to-the-bank-vaccine-makers-and-liability-protection-conflicts-of-interest-undermine-childrens-health-part-iii/

National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act

The National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 was signed into law by United States President **Ronald Reagan** as part of a larger health bill on November 14, 1986. NCVIA's purpose was **to eliminate the potential financial liability of vaccine manufacturers due to vaccine injury claims** to ensure a stable market supply of vaccines, and to provide cost-effective arbitration for vaccine injury claims.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Childhood_Vaccine_Injury_Act

1986 – The Act - See the movie by Dr Andy Wakefield about this **1986 NCVIA Act**

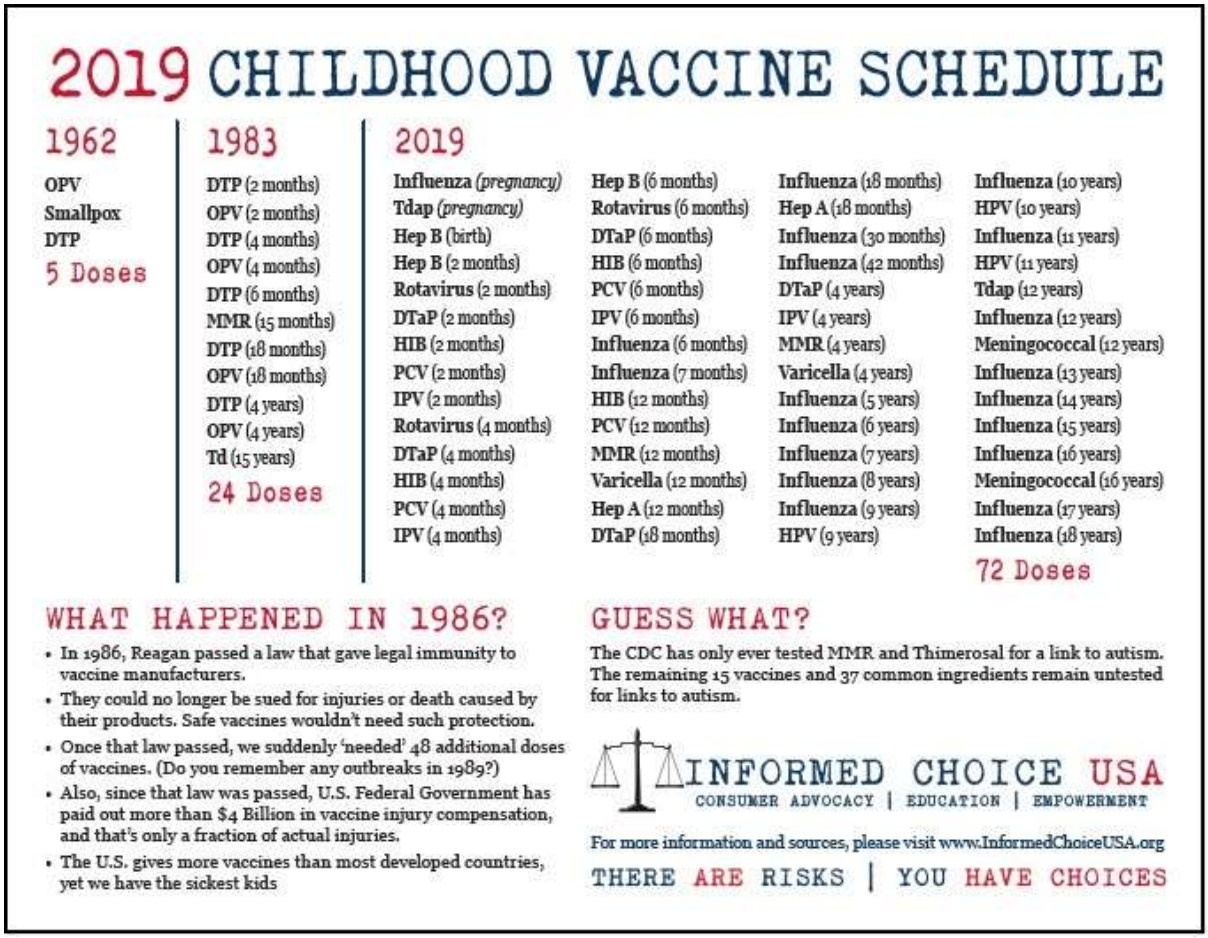
A movie about children who are vaccine damaged and the effects that has on their lives and the lives of everyone around them.

This movie also explores the link between vaccines and Autism – A developmental disorder starting in childhood affecting communication and behaviour, often associated with physical ill-health.

https://1986theact.com/

https://7thchakrafilms.com/watch-by-chapters#clip=817s3cvt7lwk&time=

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://www.InformedChoiceUSA.org/

Editor's Note: After the passing of this National Childhood Vaccine Act (NCVIA) legislation in 1986, that gifts Big Pharma complete indemnity (meaning they have no legal or financial liability for any harms that they cause), gradually the number of 'vaccines' on the schedule goes up and up, from 5 doses in 1962, to 24 doses in 1983 and then triples to 72 doses by 2019.

Now that the State must pay for any vaccine injury compensation, Big Pharma has no incentive to make 'vaccines' that are either safe or effective. Their only real concerns are, not the health or safety of the public, but:

1. **The Company Bottom-Line**
2. **Serving the interests of the Major Shareholders**

As evidence, consider that so far, the Federal Government has paid out more than $4 billion in vaccine injury compensation, and that's only a fraction of actual injuries, and I'm sure that with the CoVID-19 'vaccines' (e.g. the MODeRNA and Pfizer / BioNTech experimental biological mRNA gene therapies that are rolling out world-wide right now) there is going to be a tsunami of new injury claims.

They are expecting such a high volume of ADRs (Adverse Drug Reactions) that the UK government has even spent 1.5 million pounds on an Artificial Intelligence (AI) program to keep track of the symptoms of all of the expected sick people.

If you or a loved one is 'vaccine' injured in any way, then I wish you good luck getting any joy out of your government's 'Vaccine Injury Compensation Board'.

And although the US gives more vaccines than most developed countries, yet it has some of the sickest kids (I wonder why?)

I heard rumour of an Amish village near New Jersey where autism is rare whilst it is epidemic in New Jersey.

Some significant differences are that the Amish don't watch television, eat a healthier diet, live more natural lifestyles and they do NOT vaccinate their kids. I think that the Amish must be doing something right.

(Note: This topic needs further research so please, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH if you want to explore this topic more deeply.)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1986 – Club of Rome Reaffirmation of a Mission

The Club decided on a deliberate change of emphasis in tackling "**the predicament of mankind**". While maintaining its **distinctively global approach**, it chose to focus on particular aspects, sometimes even concentrating on a single major one for a few years.

In his statement "**The Club of Rome — Reaffirmation of a Mission",** Alexander King outlined some potential areas of focus: governability, peace and disarmament, **population growth**, **human resources**, and an assessment of **the consequences of advances in science and technology.**

Before the Reykjavik Summit in October, Eduard Pestel and Alexander King sent a memo to both President Ronald Reagan and Mikhail Gorbachev, suggesting that the United States and the USSR might be induced to work together on reducing arms sales to poorer countries. Gorbachev reacted very positively, leading to crucial contacts during the period of glasnost and perestroika.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

1986 – Singer/song-writer Bruce Cockburn releases Call it Democracy, a condemnation of the IMF, dirty MF

Padded with power here they come
International loan sharks backed by the guns
Of market hungry military profiteers
Whose word is a swamp and whose brow is smeared
With the blood of the poor

Who rob life of its quality
Who render rage a necessity
By turning countries into labour camps
Modern slavers in drag as champions of freedom

Sinister cynical instrument
Who makes the gun into a sacrament -
The only response to the deification
Of tyranny by so-called "developed" nations'
Idolatry of ideology

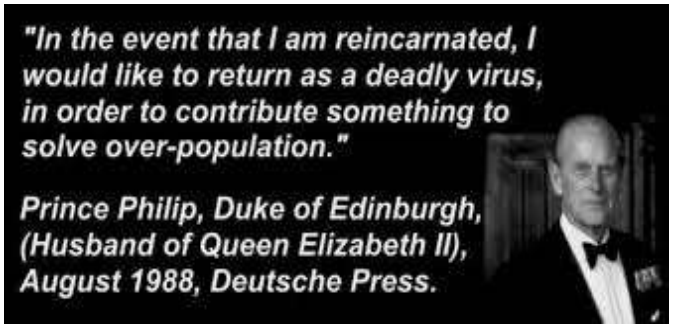
North south east west
Kill the best and buy the rest
It's just spend a buck to make a buck
You don't really give a flying fuck
About the people in misery

IMF dirty MF
Takes away everything it can get
Always making certain that there's one thing left
Keep them on the hook with insupportable debt

https://genius.com/Bruce-cockburn-call-it-democracy-lyrics

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=68zccrskOqQ

Editor's Note: Bruce Cockburn wrote this song condemning the International Monetary Fund (IMF) as an angry response after staying in Nicaragua and seeing the military helicopters fly in firing upon the huddled masses. (He also wrote "**If I had a rocket launcher**"). For more about **the IMF** Cf. Manufacturing Consent, Noam Chomsky, Edward Bernays, Propaganda, Scott Morrison, **Princes of the Yen**, **Economic Hitmen, John Perkins, Harold Pinter, Ernst Wolff - IMF Pillaging the World**, **Julian Assange** Ecuador Embassy bribe from the IMF, Bretton Woods, **Bretton Woods 2.0**



1986 - Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh - "If I were reincarnated I would...be...as a killer virus to lower human population levels."

Prince Philip on the growing human population:
"If it isn't controlled voluntarily**, it will be controlled involuntarily** by an increase in disease, starvation and war."

https://nwo.fandom.com/wiki/Prince_Philip_-_%E2%80%9CIf_I_were_reincarnated_I_would...be...as_a_killer_virus...%22

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1981 – 1986 – Col. Michael Aquino's satanic church is advertised in the Yellow Pages in San Francisco

Devil Worshiper Holds Sensitive Army Post and Top Brass Say 'No Problem'

A senior U.S. military intelligence officer with a secret security clearance admits he's also the founder and high priest of a satanic church — and amazingly, the Army says "no problem"!

Lieut. Col. Michael Aquino, a 41-year-old former Green Beret, confirmed to The ENQUIRER that he's been involved in devil worship for 22 years.

By CHRIS FULLER

He said he formed his own satanic church, the Temple of Set, in 1975 after belonging to another sect, the Church of Satan, for the previous 10 years.

"My religion has been no secret in the Army," said **Col. Aquino, who served as a psychological warfare specialist in Vietnam and is now a reserve officer working full-time on extended duty at the Army's reserve personnel center in St. Louis.** He admitted satanic terminology is used in his church's rituals, adding: "We are quite proud of that."

But William Gill, executive director of the Catholic War Veterans, fumed:

"This is outrageous and a national disgrace!

"It's unbelievable that an admitted devil worshiper should be allowed to hold a senior and sensitive post in the U.S. Army. This abominable situation insults the memory of those who have fought and often died to uphold the traditional values of our great country.

"Citizens have a right to expect our military to uphold the traditional values of God and country — not the evil ramblings of some satanic sect."

Col. Aquino's satanic church is advertised in the yellow pages in San Francisco, where he was stationed from 1981 to 1986. He says most members are in the U.S. and Canada, although "we have a sprinkling of members in places like Western Europe and the Pacific."

The Constitution's guarantee of freedom of religion protects Col. Aquino from action by the Army, said Lieut. Col. Greg Rixon, an Army public affairs officer in Washington, D.C.

"As long as an individual's religious practice remains within the limit of the law, there is no problem," Col. Rixon said.

But Catholic War Veterans director Gill blasted that stand. "For the Army to say 'no problem' is mind-boggling," he said. "This disturbing situation is a problem for everyone who is concerned about national security and morality.

"The U.S. Army is no place for worshipers of the Prince of Darkness!"

EX-GREEN BERET Lieut. Col. Michael Aquino is a high priest of a satanic church.

Devil Worshiper Holds Sensitive Army Post and Top Brass Say 'No Problem'

Ex-Green Beret Lieut. Col. Michael Aquino is a high priest of a satanic church, the Temple of Set. A senior military intelligence officer with a secret security clearance admits he's also the founder and high priest of a satanic church – and amazingly the Army says "no problem!"

"The U.S. Army is no place for worshipers of the Prince of Darkness!"

- Catholic War Veterans director William Gill

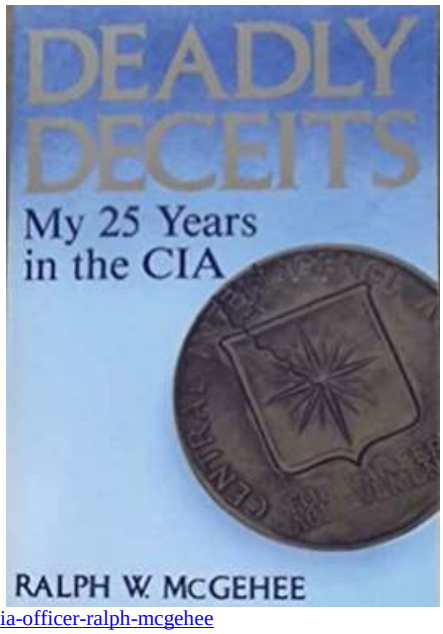
http://www.camelotdaily.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/MichaelAquino_SatanicDeepState.jpg

https://encyclopediasatanica.files.wordpress.com/2013/09/michaelaquinoarticle.jpg

Editor's Note: It's interesting to see Sammy Davis Junior's photograph there with Michael Aquino, the founder and high priest of a satanic church, the Temple of Set. I saw an interview with Aquino where he claimed that he had acquired a sword that was owned by one of the Nazi's of Hitler's Third Reich, and they had gone to a castle in Germany and used it to perform satanic rites.

I don't know about you, but I find that kind-a-creepy.

1986 – The CIA's Deadly Deceits and the Vietnam War w/ Ralph McGehee



In this lecture, Ralph McGehee states, "**The CIA** is not now nor has it ever been a central intelligence agency. It **is the covert action arm of the President's foreign policy advisers**.

"In that capacity it **overthrows or supports foreign governments** while reporting 'intelligence' justifying those activities. It **shapes its intelligence to support presidential policy**.

"**Disinformation** is a large part of its covert action responsibility, and **the American people are the primary target audience of its lies**."

The CIA engages in **economic**, **political** and **psychological warfare**.

"I don't think that we can allow the CIA to go around the world, to continue to overturn popular and democratically run governments and destroying democracy, liberty, justice, religion, all of the things we hold so dear and expect that our freedoms and liberties can long exist here at home."

An All-American football player at Notre Dame, Ralph McGehee worked for the CIA from **1952 to 1977**. He is the author of Deadly Deceits. Alexander Cockburn called it "one of the outstanding books written by a former CIA agent."

https://ourhiddenhistory.org/entry/the-cia-s-deadly-deceits-and-the-vietnam-war-w-ex-cia-officer-ralph-mcgehee

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1987 – Club of Rome 1987 - National Associations

At the annual meeting in **Warsaw**, a Charter was adopted making the **National Associations of the Club of Rome official entities**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

1987 – Grim Reaper bowling over AIDS victims advertisement airs on Australian television (Fear, Propaganda, Birth Control)

The fact is, over 50,000 men, women and children now carry the AIDS virus, but in 3 years NEARLY 2,000 of us WILL BE DEAD

IF YOU HAVE SEX, HAVE JUST ONE SAFE PARTNER, OR ALWAYS USE CONDOMS. ALWAYS.

OR ELSE THE GRIM REAPER WILL GET YOU!!

At first only gays and IV drug users were being killed by AIDS, but now we know that every one of us could be devastated by it

The fact is, over 50,000 men, women and children now carry the AIDS virus, but in 3 years NEARLY 2,000 of us WILL BE DEAD

And if not stopped, it could kill more Australians than WWII. But AIDS can be stopped and you can help stop it

If you have sex, have just one safe partner, or always use condoms. ALWAYS

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The **Grim Reaper commercial** is a 1987 Australian television commercial aimed at raising public awareness on the dangers of AIDS. Created as part of a $3 million[1] education campaign by the National Advisory Committee on AIDS (NACAIDS), the advertisement depicted the Grim Reaper bowling in a bowling alley and knocking over men, women, and child "pins" which represented AIDS victims. The commercial first screened on 5 April 1987[2] and was highly controversial, one reason being that the Grim Reaper became identified with gay men.[3] Nevertheless, the commercial was regarded as highly successful in educating the Australian public about the issue. The commercial was created by Siimon Reynolds and spoken by voice-over artist John Stanton.[4]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grim_Reaper_(advertisement)

Editor's Note: In reality, isn't this AIDS fear campaign more of a global population control campaign than a health campaign?

- **ONLY HAVE ONE SAFE SEXUAL PARTNER**
- **ALWAYS USE CONDOMS – ALWAYS!**

Note I am not against having one sexual partner or using condoms – but this is a **FEAR CAMPAIGN** to **FRIGHTEN PEOPLE** into OBEDIENCE. These ads are dark, they are negative, they feature a bowling alley full of Grim Reapers bowling dead thousands of 'ordinary' people, including frightened little children, who are all being swept into an early grave by a merciless grim reaper. This is all very macabre.

Despite all the fear-porn and the scary, dark tones of voice-over artist John Stanton trying to give the audience nightmares, AIDS didn't end up being nearly as deadly as the fear-mongers on the TV made out.

And hasn't the same FEAR FACTOR been used all over again in CoNVID-1984, but this time to even more devastating effect on people's psychological health, to the point where they will wear a dangerous mask, socially distance, elbow bump, act like little children who don't even know how to wash their hands, abandon grandma with dementia at the nursing home and even take a deadly experimental mRNA bio shot – all for a coronavirus disease that is about as deadly as a normal flu in any other normal year?

They say the tragedy of history is that it repeats, and people don't learn the lesson.

I just hope this book might wake up a few.

Here are two gay guys talking about this AIDS commercial and the effect it had on them when they first saw it in 1987:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kF4z-ynQn7Q

1987 – Origins of the Earth Charter – A Steven Rockefeller and Mikhail Gorbachev project to transform the world by 2030

The World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED) calls for creation of a "Universal Declaration on Environmental Protection and Sustainable Development" in the form of a "new charter" with principles to guide nations in the transition to sustainable development.

http://pdf.amazingdiscoveries.org/Earth-Charter-Gorbachev-Rockefeller.pdf

1987 – The Secret Wars of the CIA by CIA whistle-blower John Stockwell

Most Americans today are mostly ignorant of the innumerable secret and deadly wars of the CIA. In this series of lectures, former CIA Station Chief, John Stockwell, the highest-level CIA operative to ever go public, **reveals how the world's politics are really conducted…. via covert destabilization programs run by intelligence agencies that include assassinations of leaders, terrorism, orchestrated wars, control of the drug trade, etc., etc.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

John Stockwell is the highest-ranking CIA official ever to leave the agency and go public.

https://lissahumanelife.wordpress.com/2019/08/20/ex-cia-whistleblower-john-stockwell-shadow-fascist-government-cia-secret-wars-and-drug-running-1st-gulf-war-and-nwo-jfk-assassination-etc/

"**These things kill people**. 800,000 in Indonesia alone according to CIA's estimate, 12,000 in Nicaragua, 10,000 in the Angolan operation that I was sitting in Washington, managing the task force. They add up. **We'll never know how many people have been killed in them.** Obviously a lot. Obviously at least a million. 800,000 in Indonesia alone. **Undoubtedly the minimum figure has to be 3 million.** Then you add in **a million** people killed in **Korea, 2 million** people **killed** in the **Vietnam** war, and you're obviously getting into **gross millions of people**...."

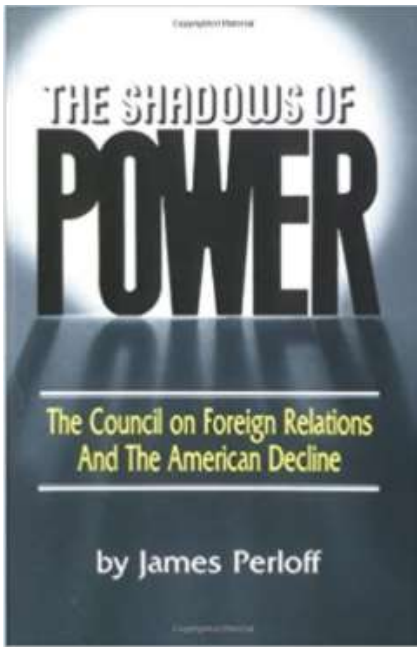
-John Stockwell, Former High-Ranking CIA Official

https://ourhiddenhistory.org/entry/john-stockwell-the-secret-wars-of-the-cia

John Stockwell talks about the **CIA propaganda and media disinformation** that was disseminated during the **1970s and 1980s** to gain public support for the CIA's dirty wars such as those in Angola that Stockwell oversaw.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X5Fu2NpTPjk

(Cf. Ralph McGehee, John Perkins, Confessions of an Economic Hitman, Harold Pinter Nobel Lecture on US Imperialism, William Blum)



1988 – The Shadows of Power – The Council on Foreign Relations and The American Decline

In his ground-breaking (and bestselling) 1988 book, **The Shadows of Power**, author and researcher James Perloff meticulously documents the origins, aims and influence of **The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)** and its members. Today Perloff joins us to discuss the CFR, its acknowledged goal of **preparing the American public for a new world order**, and how it is working to accomplish that goal through the control of America's foreign policy apparatus.

- Review by James Corbett of The Corbett Report

Author James Perloff likens the CFR bankster plans to build a one world government, their ultimate goal which will certainly be a **TYRANNY**, being akin to "**boiling a frog**" – with great patience, over many decades, the heat is turned up, little by little, building the infrastructure brick by brick, until the goal is achieved, and **people's minds have been prepared** to accept the **One World Government** that is coming.

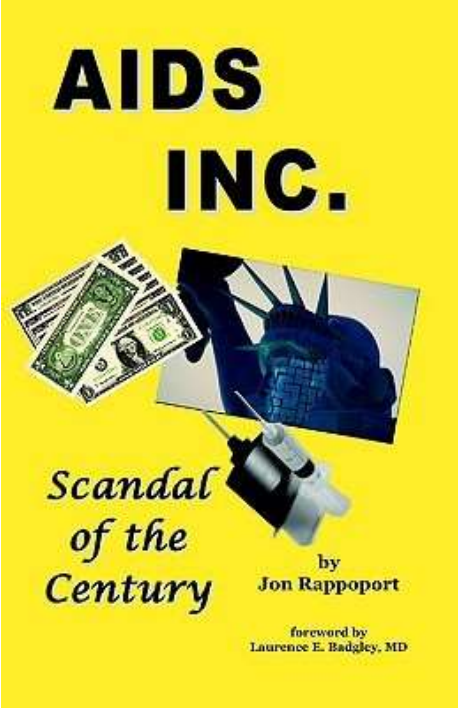
This helps to explain Global Warming, September 11 2001 and COVID-19 2020/2021.

https://jamesperloff.com/the-shadows-of-power/

https://www.corbettreport.com/interview-901-james-perloff-exposes-the-cfr-agenda/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1988 - AIDS Inc.: Scandal of the Century by Jon Rappoport



Investigative reporter Jon Rappoport uncovers the shocking truth about AIDS: Thousands are dying needlessly as the medical world and media pull off the biggest scandal of our time - all for the love of power and money. AIDS INC: takes you on a sizzling behind-the-scenes tour of laboratories, newsrooms and even the White House to expose the real killers behind the disease. It's the most explosive, myth-shattering book you'll read this year.

Unfortunately ,the issue doesn't start and end with HIV/AIDS. This pervasive dilemma has actually evolved.

From a Reader Review: Ebola and the Zika virus are now being brought to the forefront for ultra-fearmongering in the same manner. Predictably, if one sifts deep through the data with a fine-toothed comb, allegations of people being diagnosed with these viruses are fraught with issues. And as we've learned from the HIV/AIDS smokescreen, the health issues that the individuals are experiencing with Ebola/Zika can be explained by other factors that are not virus-related.

Now you have to ask yourself, if we've been lied to about all THAT, what ELSE have we been lied to about?

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/3351293-aids-inc

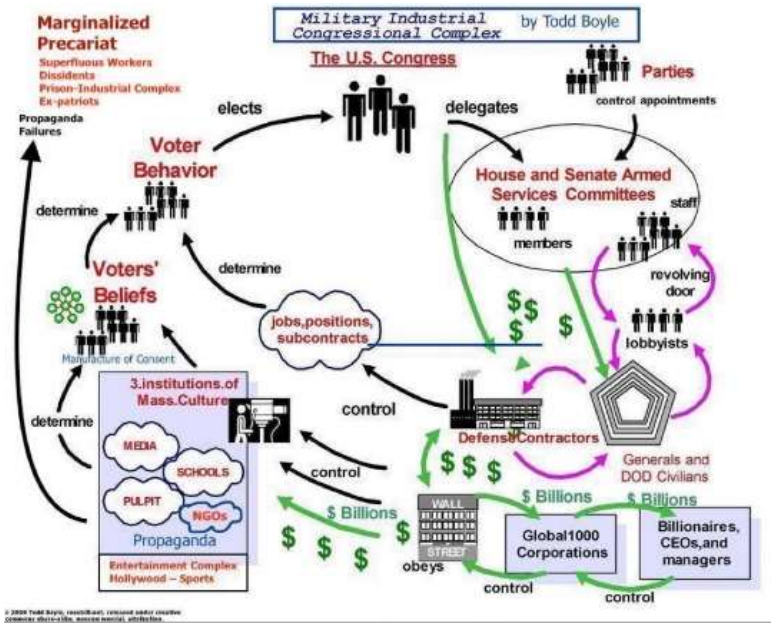
Editor's Note: Jon Rappoport said that AIDS was a scandal back in the 1980s, and he is still decrying today that CoVID-19 is even a MUCH MUCH BIGGER SCANDAL today, and I think Jon's right. CoVID-19 is a LIE.

1988 - The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) established by the **United Nations** Environment Programme (UNEP) and the **World Meteorological Organization (WMO)** to provide policymakers with regular scientific assessments on the current state of knowledge about **climate change**.

Its initial task was "to prepare a comprehensive review and recommendations with respect to the state of knowledge of the science of climate change; the social and economic impact of climate change, and potential response strategies and elements for inclusion in a possible future international convention on climate."

https://www.ipcc.ch/about/history/

1988 – Noam Chomsky & Edward S Herman publish Manufacturing Consent dedicated to Alex Carey



Manufacturing Consent: The Political Economy of the Mass Media - This study depicts how **an underlying elite consensus largely structures all facets of the news**. They skilfully dissect the way in which the marketplace and the economics of publishing significantly shape the news. They reveal how issues are framed and topics chosen, and contrast the double standards underlying accounts of free elections, a free press, and governmental repression between Nicaragua and El Salvador; between the Russian invasion of Afghanistan and the American invasion of Vietnam; between the genocide in Cambodia under a pro-American government and genocide under Pol Pot. What emerges from this ground-breaking work is an account of **just how propagandistic our mass media are**, and how we can learn to read them and see their function in a radically new way.

https://www.booktopia.com.au/manufacturing-consent-noam-chomsky/book/9780099533115.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Study this little meme by Todd Boyle carefully. Notice how the money and power flows – who makes the Big Decisions and how the general public are victims of the propaganda campaigns to 'manufacture consent', and how there is a growing marginalised precariat who fail to adequately absorb the dominant propaganda (they refuse to join the dominant cult).

The Circle of Power lies in the Government / Military / Industrial / Financial complex and the Propaganda from the Institutions of Mass Culture, the media, the pulpit, schools, NGOs, and Entertainment complex of Hollywood, Netflix and sports is targeted at the general populace (I.e. us 'ordinary' people) to create a manufactured consent and thus keep the wheels of this system turning.

1989 – Tim Berners Lee invents the World Wide Web (WWW) at CERN in Europe

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2019/mar/12/tim-berners-lee-on-30-years-of-the-web-if-we-dream-a-little-we-can-get-the-web-we-want

https://home.cern/science/computing/birth-web

Here is a link to the first website that was ever created and hosted on Tim Berners-Lee's NXT computer:

World Wide Web
The WorldWideWeb (W3) is a wide-area hypermedia information retrieval initiative aiming to give universal access to a large universe of documents.

Everything there is online about W3 is linked directly or indirectly to this document, including an executive summary of the project, Mailing lists , Policy , November's W3 news , Frequently Asked Questions

http://info.cern.ch/hypertext/WWW/TheProject.html

Editor's Note: I add this here as I think the invention of the WWW, the idea that everything can be linked to everything else via a World Wide Web (WWW) is the birth of the Global Internet of Things, in which every 'thing', including us, can be managed, tracked, traced, valued, bought, sold and (ultimately) when we become a liability on the blockchain, can be terminated.

1989 – Fall of the Berlin Wall - The Berlin Wall that **separated East** Germany and **West** Germany is breached and gradually dismantled, signifying the end of the Cold War and a **new order in world relations** between East and West.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Berlin Wall was a guarded concrete barrier that **physically** and **ideologically** divided Berlin from **1961 to 1989**. Construction of the wall was commenced by the German Democratic Republic on 13 August 1961. The Wall cut off West Berlin from surrounding East Germany, including East Berlin. (Wikipedia)

https://reason.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/Fall-of-the-Berlin-Wall-1161x630.jpg

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1989 – UNICEF United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child.

Against the backdrop of a changing world order world leaders came together and made a historic commitment to the world's children. They made a promise to every child to protect and fulfil their rights, by adopting an international legal framework – the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child.

Contained in this treaty is a profound idea: that children are not just objects who belong to their parents and for whom decisions are made, or adults in training. Rather, they are human beings and individuals with their own rights. The Convention says childhood is separate from adulthood, and lasts until 18; it is a special, protected time, in which children must be allowed to grow, learn, play, develop and flourish with dignity. The Convention went on to become the most widely ratified human rights treaty in history and has helped transform children's lives.

https://www.unicef.org/child-rights-convention/what-is-the-convention

1989 – UNICEF United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (text)

Article 7

1. The child shall be registered immediately after birth

Article 8

1. States Parties undertake to respect the right of the child to preserve his or her **identity**, including nationality, name and family relations as recognized by law without unlawful interference.

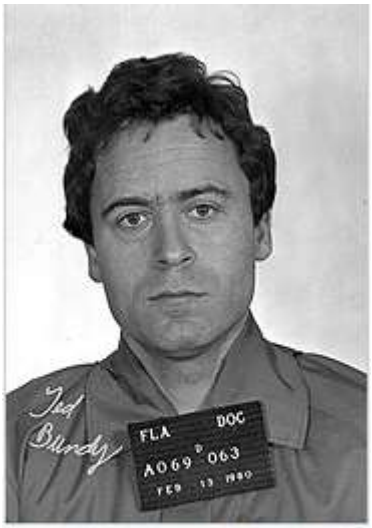
2. Where a child is illegally deprived of some or all of the elements **of his or her identity**, States Parties shall provide appropriate assistance and protection, with a view to re-establishing speedily his or her identity.

https://www.unicef.org/child-rights-convention/convention-text#

Editor's Note: This U.N. Convention on the Rights of the Child sounds great, and **I am 100% for nurturing, educating and protecting children**. But, again, what gives an unelected, Rockefeller funded globalist body, the United Nations, the authority to declare the rights of all children? And to say they should ALL be vaccinated?

Also note Articles 7 and 8 that deal explicitly with **IDENTITY**. As can be seen in 2020, this ties in with such nefarious agendas as Bill Gates' ID2020 program, the identity.foundation consortium and others, none of which I would trust further than I could kick them.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Mug shot taken the day after sentencing for the murder of Kimberly Leach

1989 – Serial Killer Theodore Robert Bundy (Ted Bundy) executed for kidnapping, raping and murdering 30+ young women

Theodore Robert Bundy was an American serial killer who kidnapped, raped, and murdered numerous young women and girls during the 1970s and possibly earlier. After more than a decade of denials, before his execution in 1989 he confessed to 30 homicides that he committed in seven states between 1974 and 1978

Bundy was regarded as handsome and charismatic, traits he exploited to win the confidence of his victims and the people around him in his daily life.[101][304][305] "Ted lured females", Michaud wrote, "the way a lifeless silk flower can dupe a honey bee."[306] In situations where his looks and charm were not useful, he invoked authority by identifying himself as a police officer or firefighter. Once Bundy had them near or inside his vehicle, he would overpower and bludgeon them, and then restrain them with handcuffs. He would then transport them to a pre-selected secondary site, often a considerable distance away, and strangle them by ligature during the act of rape.[307][37]

While experts found Bundy's precise diagnosis elusive, the majority of evidence pointed away from bipolar disorder or other psychoses,[325] and toward antisocial personality disorder (ASPD).[326] Bundy displayed many personality traits typically found in ASPD patients (who are often identified as "sociopaths" or "psychopaths"[327]), such as outward charm and charisma with little true personality or genuine insight beneath the facade;[328] the ability to distinguish right from wrong, but with minimal effect on behavior;[329][330] and an absence of guilt or remorse.[328] "Guilt doesn't solve anything, really", Bundy said, in 1981. "It hurts you ... I guess I am in the enviable position of not having to deal with guilt."[331] There was also evidence of narcissism, poor judgment, and manipulative behavior. "Sociopaths", prosecutor George Dekle wrote, "are egotistical manipulators who think they can con anybody."[332] "Sometimes he manipulates even me", admitted one psychiatrist.[333] In the end, Lewis agreed with the majority: "I always tell my graduate students that if they can find me a real, true psychopath, I'll buy them dinner", she told Nelson. "I never thought they existed ... but I think Ted may have been one, a true psychopath, without any remorse or empathy at all."[334] Narcissistic personality disorder (NPD) has been proposed as an alternative diagnosis in at least one subsequent retrospective analysis.[335]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ted_Bundy

Editor's Note: Notice that Bundy was regarded as 'handsome and charismatic, traits he exploited to win the confidence of his victims' yet he felt no guilt or remorse for his actions, which allowed him to abduct, rape and murder victim after victim.

Imagine if narcissistic sociopaths like Ted Bundy, handsome, charismatic and charming but with no conscience, managed to get into high positions of power, the amount of damage that they could do?

Beware of wolves in sheep's clothing and snakes in suits – they can be deadly.

1990 – Hill & Knowlton PR PROPAGANDA - Iraqis ripping babies from incubators in Kuwaiti hospitals, in the warm-up to the Gulf War in 1990. Before the US Congress, a young woman in tears testified how she as a nurse in Kuwait witnessed Iraqi soldiers ripping prematurely born babies out of their incubators, leaving them to die on the floor. The story was later repeated by an equally moved President George HW Bush.

The public later found out that the woman was in fact not a nurse, but the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador to Washington, and the story was concocted as part of the propaganda effort by the PR-Agency Hill & Knowlton.

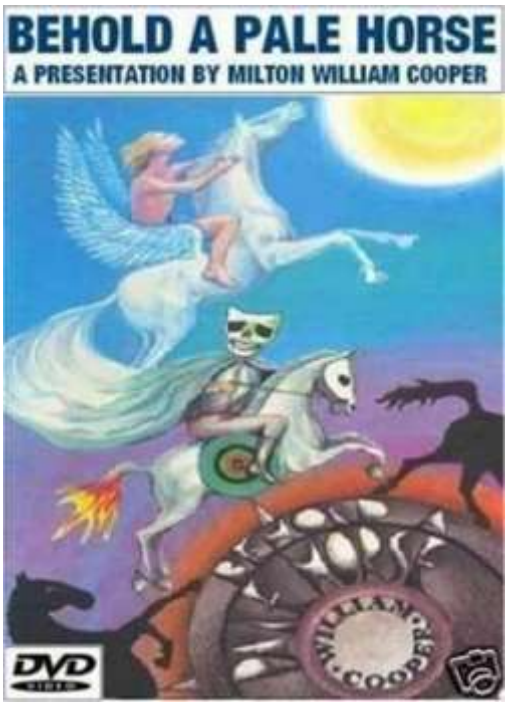
(Cf. **the WHO has employed Hill & Knowlton** to shepherd celebrity influencers during COVID-19).

https://www.globalresearch.ca/propaganda-during-world-war-i-an-illustrated-account/5659679

2020 – COVID-19: The WHO Hires PR Firm Hill & Knowlton to get celebrity influencers to help shape the narrative

https://www.corbettreport.com/who-cares-what-celebrities-think-propagandawatch/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1991 – Behold a Pale Horse by William Cooper (who worked in the Office of US Naval Security and Intelligence)

It is inconceivable that those with power and wealth would not band together with a common bond, a common interest, and a long-range plan to decide and direct the future of the world.

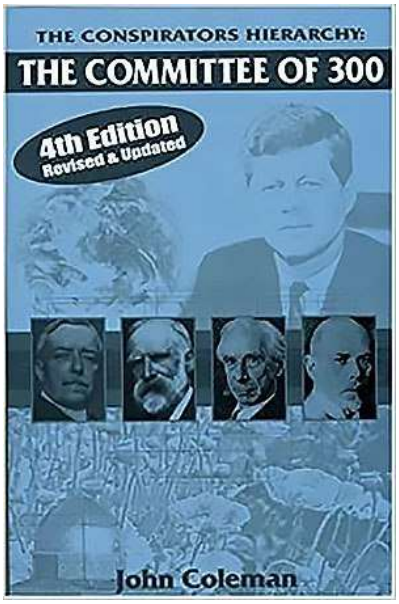
Bill writes about **Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars**, **Secret Societies** and **the New World Order**, Secret Treaties, **Secret Governments**, the Science of **Controlling Economies** and **Treason** in High Places amongst other topics.

The author Bill Cooper notes: "The ideas and conclusions expressed in this work are mine alone. **It is possible that one or more conclusions may be wrong**." A popular speaker but a difficult man, he was killed during a raid on his home in November 2001. Not surprisingly, he had already started questioning the terror attacks of September 11 2001.

https://www.academia.edu/36399763/William_Cooper_Behold_a_Pale_Horse
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/95379.Behold_a_Pale_Horse

Editor's Note: Isn't that what this whole AIDS / HIV / SARS / MERS / Ebola / Zika / **COVID-19 "war on viruses" racket** is? With all world governments and mainstream media channels united and being wielded as **Silent Weapons** to fight the **Quiet War** on humanity?

1991 – CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY: THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300 and the elimination of 90% of the world's population



Dr John Coleman writes: In my career as a professional intelligence officer, I had many occasions to access highly classified documents, but during service as a political science officer in the field in Angola, West Africa, I had the opportunity to view a series of top secret classified documents which were unusually explicit. What I saw filled me with anger and resentment and launched me on a course from which I have not deviated, namely **to uncover what power it is that controls and manages the British and United States governments.**

In this book Coleman explains how secret societies manipulate governments, health care, food industries, the media, operate global drug running and banking empires and so on. This book can be found on the website of the CIA.

One of the **primary goals** of the many secret societies, that control governments and the media, is to **depopulate the earth**.

Dr. Coleman says the following about their strategy:

'EUTHENASIA for the terminally ill and the aged shall be compulsory.

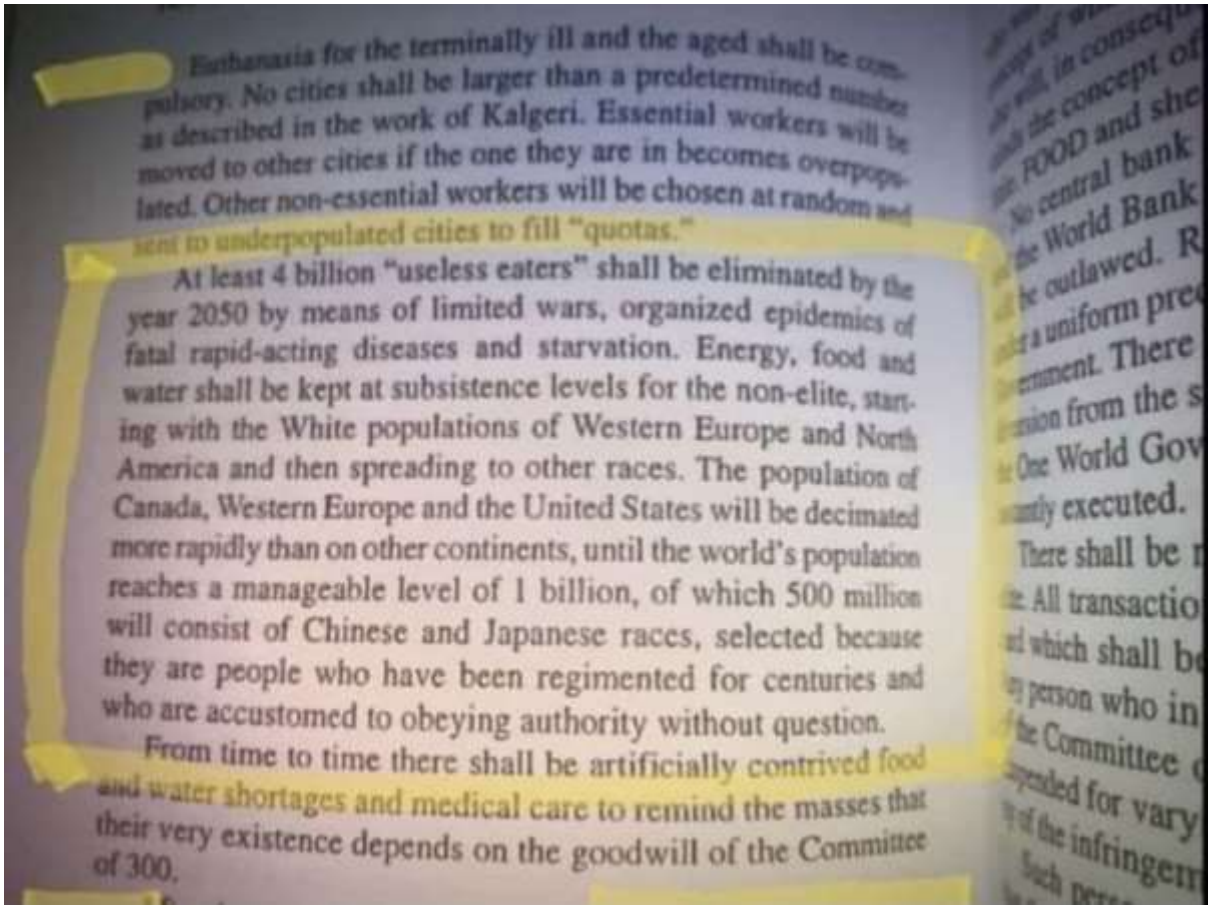
At least 4 billion useless eaters shall be eliminated by the year 2050 by means of limited wars and organized epidemics of fatal rapid acting disease and starvation. Energy, food and water shall be kept at subsistence levels for the non-elite, starting with the White populations of Western Europe and North America and then spreading to other races

The population of Canada, Western Europe and the United States will be decimated more rapidly than on other continents, until the world's population reaches a manageable level of 1 billion, of which 500 million will consist of Chinese and Japanese races, selected because they have been regimented for centuries and who are accustomed to obeying authority without question.

From time to time there shall be artificially contrived food and water shortages and medical care to remind the masses that their very existence depends on the Committee of 300.'

DR. JOHN COLEMAN,
CIA INTELLIGENCE OFFICER

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Euthanasia for the terminally ill and the aged shall be compulsory. No cities shall be larger than a predetermined number as described in the work of Kalgeri. Essential workers will be moved to other cities if the one they are in becomes overpopulated. Other non-essential workers will be chosen at random and sent to underpopulated cities to fill "quotas."

At least 4 billion "useless eaters" shall be eliminated by the year 2050 by means of limited wars, organized epidemics of fatal rapid-acting diseases and starvation. Energy, food and water shall be kept at subsistence levels for the non-elite, starting with the White populations of Western Europe and North America and then spreading to other races. The population of Canada, Western Europe and the United States will be decimated more rapidly than on other continents, until the world's population reaches a manageable level of 1 billion, of which 500 million will consist of Chinese and Japanese races, selected because they are people who have been regimented for centuries and who are accustomed to obeying authority without question.

From time to time there shall be artificially contrived food and water shortages and medical care to remind the masses that their very existence depends on the goodwill of the Committee of 300.

https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/4A/4A92FD2FB4DAE3F773DB0B7742CF0F65_Coleman.-.CONSPIRATORS.HIERARCHY.-.THE.STORY.OF.THE.COMMITTEE.OF.300.R.pdf

Editor's Note: I am writing this in April 2021, and I can see the predictions in this book**, The Story of the Committee of 300 by John Coleman,** happening all around me right now.

For example, authorities in Canada and other places are going door to door and forcibly jabbing mentally and physically handicapped people and the elderly in care homes with the CoVID-19 experimental mRNA bio injectable technologies, which is EUTHANASIA.

I recommend you download this 169 page PDF, save it to a local hard drive and at least browse through it, because it has many startling revelations about how a small predator class of Global 'Elites' run the dr

1990 to 1991 – The Club of Rome – The First Global Revolution

The first Report of the Club **redefined the Club's priority concerns**: development, the environment, governance, education and ethical values. It clearly set out the aims, strategies and initiatives for the future of the Club of Rome.

… on possible ways of responding to aspects of **the predicament of humankind** — and hence on action and concrete results, as well as reflection.

After the collapse of Communism, National Associations were established **across Eastern Europe** (associations already existed in **Poland** and **Russia**). Throughout the 1990s, associations were also created in **Latin America** (Argentina, Chile, Mexico, Puerto Rico and Venezuela) and meetings were held in **Buenos Aires, Bogotá and Punta del Este**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

1991 – The Club of Rome, a small elite group, published a book called 'The First Global Revolution'

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- A Report by the Council of the Club of Rome

They write:

The common enemy of humanity is Man

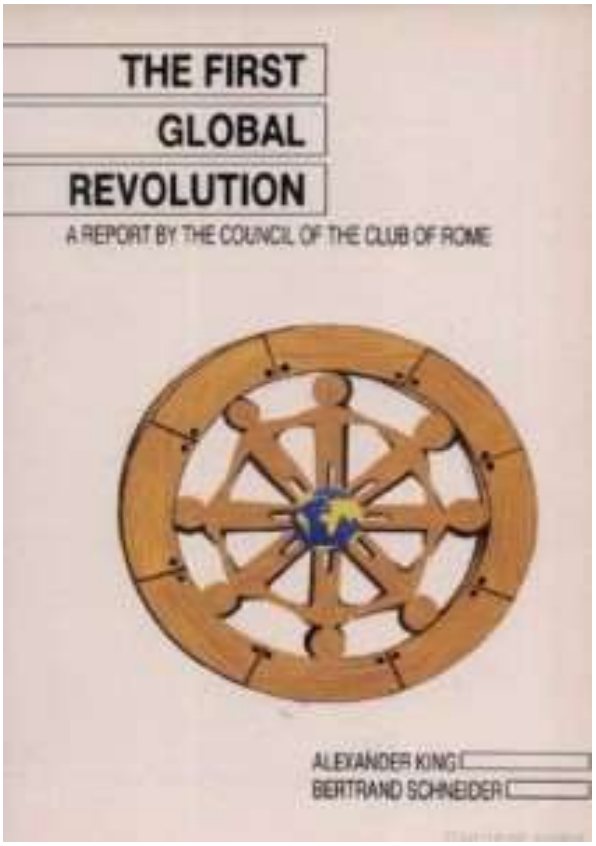
"In searching for **a common enemy** against whom we can unite, we came up with the idea that **pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like, would fit the bill.** In their totality and their interactions these phenomena do constitute a **common threat** which must be confronted by everyone together.

But in designating these dangers as the enemy, we fall into the trap, which we have already warned readers about, namely mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention in natural processes, and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself."

(The First Global Revolution - A Report by the Council of the Club of Rome, p.75)

Topics covered by this book include the need for **the world to convert from a military to a civil economy**, the recognition of **the disastrous short-term effects of exploitation by First World countries of Third World poverty and need**, and the **containment of global warming**: the need to **reduce global emissions of carbon dioxide**, to encourage **reforestation**, to **conserve traditional forms of energy** and **develop alternatives.**

https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-first-global-revolution-1991/



Editor's Note: Notice that – "in searching for a common enemy upon whom we can all unite" to wage endless wars which profit a few whilst impoverishing the many, they came up with the idea that "pollution, the threat of global warming (I.e. carbon) and the like, would fit the bill."

This is the Hegelian Dialect of Problem, Reaction, Solution. For example:

Step 1 - Create a Problem: Global Warming / Terrorist Attacks / A Deadly Pandemic

Step 2 - Create a Reaction: Create Fear via government and media propaganda

Step 3 - Roll out the Pre-planned Solutions: Energy Restrictions / Global War on Terror, the PATRIOT Act, TSA, Homeland Security etc. / Global shutdowns, lockdowns, masking, social distancing, handwashing, unleash experimental mRNA gene therapies ('vaccines) onto the world, Enforce Certificates of Vaccination

Do you see how that works?

11 September 1991 – Precisely Ten Years before 9/11/2001 George H.W. Bush, a Member of Skull & Bones Secret Society, Announces the New World Order

His son, George W. Bush, becomes president and signs the PATRIOT Act after the WTC is destroyed exactly 10 years later to the day

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

11 September 1991 – U.S. President George H.W. Bush, a Member of Skull & Bones Secret Society, Announces the New World Order

His son, George W. Bush, also a member of the Skull & Bones, becomes president and signs the PATRIOT Act after the WTC is destroyed exactly 10 years later to the day

But it's just a coincidence…

You crazy conspiracist theory nut job!

Former CIA Director, President George H.W. Bush Sr., New World Order Speech:

"This is an historic moment", "We have a real chance of this New World Order,

"What is at stake is more than one small country. It is a big idea, a new world order where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind; peace and security, freedom and the rule of law."

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v_yKtWskPkY

https://www.weblinenews.com/september-11-george-bush-new-world-order/

Editor's Note: George H.W. Bush, a member of the Yale University Skull & Bones secret society, announces quite openly that America is working to create a New World Order. He makes it sound great, doesn't he?

"It is a big idea, a new world order where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind; peace and security, freedom and the rule of law" which will be built by the benevolence of the Rockefeller funded United Nations.

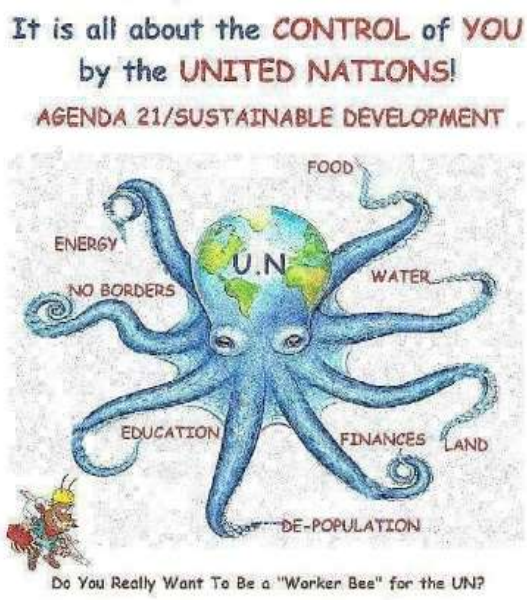
Who could oppose that? But is it really going to be great? Beware – all that glitters is not gold.

Cf. in 2020 when the United Nations says quite plainly in song that:

> "Around the world,
>
> We're closing borders, COVID-19's on the rise**,**
>
> **A new world order, behind closed doors**,
>
> The storm will pass, we will survive"

Yes, the New World Order is a Big Idea, and there are many groups toiling to make it so.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



1992 – Earth Summit: Agenda 21 and the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) in Brazil

Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.

Agenda 21, the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development, and the Statement of principles for the Sustainable Management of Forests were adopted by **more than 178 Governments at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED)** held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992.

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/outcomedocuments/agenda21

Editor's Note: Although it is sold as being for the betterment of humankind, **Agenda 21** is **a comprehensive blueprint to disrupt and destroy** the existing system to replace it with a **new world order**. It is a **global plan to shape the 21st Century** via a process of **radical transformation**. It is to **transfer power** from local individuals to a **global government system**, to **destroy democracy** and the chance of our voices ever being heard again.

1992 – One Planet One Child founded to help the world solve our overpopulation crisis

Did you see the billboard? The world is overpopulated. There's a solution: ONE PLANET ONE CHILD

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

ABOUT WORLD POPULATION BALANCE

World Population Balance is a U.S. based 501(c)3 non-profit organization founded in 1992 to **help the world solve our overpopulation crisis**. Our programs are designed to alert, educate and inspire action. The solutions we promote are **ethical and voluntary**.

Our Vision
We envision a world where no one suffers in dire poverty and misery for lack of enough food, water, and other basic needs. We see a world where **all species thrive and where lower consumption and population are in balance with Earth's finite resources**.

Our Mission
We alert and educate that **overpopulation is a root cause of resource depletion, species extinction, poverty, and climate change**. Our mission is to **chart a path for human civilization** that – rather than causing greater misery – enables good lives on a healthy planet. We advocate and support **a smaller, truly sustainable human population** – through **dramatic and voluntary reduction in birth rates**.

Based on data from the Global Footprint Network, the Earth can generate renewable resources and absorb humanity's wastes for **only about 2 to 3 billion** people at an **average European's level of consumption**. It is important to understand that this analysis **omits two tremendously important factors.** It does not factor in the alarming depletion of all the non-renewable resources such as fossil fuels, metals, and minerals that make industrial civilization possible. Second, the footprint calculation does not set aside significant habitat for other species.

If all countries followed the lead of countries with the lowest fertility rates – including Taiwan, Poland, South Korea, Japan and Italy – we could reach **a global population of less than 4 billion by 2100**!

https://oneplanetonechild.org/#!/about

Editor's Note: I am **not against ethical and voluntary methods** that promote family planning or one child (or no child) families. I am 100% for solving world' problems such as resource depletion, pollution, species extinction, wasteful consumption, constant warfare and poverty. However, I am sceptical about the **Georgia Guidestones** saying to maintain the earth's population **below 500,000,000** and then this pops up.

21 May 1992 – Henry Kissinger quote from the Bilberberg meeting at Evian, France

The Plan – Today Americans would be outraged if **U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order**; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that al peoples of the world will pledge with world leaders to deliver them from this evil.

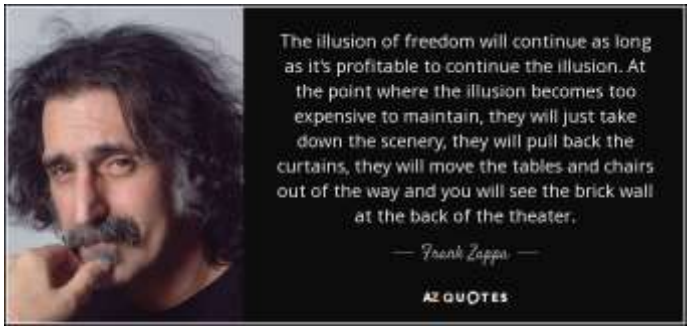
The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- Henry Kissinger in an address at the Bilderberg Conference at Evian, France, May 21 1992

Editor's Note: I can't vouch if this Henry Kissinger quote is genuine, but I include it because (whether it is genuine or not) it certainly does sound like "The Plan" the way things are working out now, doesn't it?

Cf. **3 April 2020 - The Coronavirus Pandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order – We must plan for a new epoch** by Henry Kissinger



https://www.theburningplatform.com/tag/frank-zappa/

1993 – Frank Zappa (1940 – 1993), American musician, dies

"The illusion of freedom will continue as long as it's profitable to continue the illusion. At the point where the illusion becomes too expensive to maintain, they will just take down the scenery, they will pull back the curtains, they will move the tables and chairs out of the way and you will see the brick wall at the back of the theater."

1993 - World Bank World Development Report – Investing in Health

This document, which was very influential to **Bill Gates** deciding to invest in the lucrative vaccine industry, speaks about immunization and vaccines. This is basically about using capitalism to make money off of poor people.

https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/5976/9780195208900_fm.pdf

Bill Gates: "The **big milestone event** for me though was… a report was done, it's called "**The World Development Report 1993**" that talked about these diseases."

http://www.pbs.org/now/transcript/transcript_gates.html

Editor's Note: The World Bank investing in Health – ummm… yeah, sure. Cos the bankers care about our health so much!

1993 – The Club of Rome is the Conscience of the World

The President of Germany, Richard von Weizsäcker, declared to a German newspaper: "The Club of Rome is **the conscience of the world**".

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

Editor's note: "The Club of Rome is **the conscience of the world**."

That's a very bold claim indeed! Who made this unelected consortium of business men with globalist ambitions "**the conscience of the world**?"

1993 – Academic, author and political analyst Michael Parenti gives a speech – Conspiracy and Class Power

Parenti asserts that **conspiracies not only exist in our society**, conspiracy is actually is a concept in law! And, it is **in systemic use by governments** determined to fulfill a desired goal that might be difficult to explain. What's more, the concept of **Class Power** plays a substantial role in **subverting this deception 'in the public good.**'

"*Those larger institutional forces are directed by **conscious human agency**, and those agencies use conspiracy or non-conspiracy, they use conspiratorial forces or non-conspiratorial forces, and that **the conspiratorial forces are important,** they're not rare exceptions, and that **they are systemic in their nature and in their output**.*"

– Michael Parenti

https://www.globalresearch.ca/conspiracy-and-class-power-a-talk-by-michael-parenti/5730063

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

10 May 1994 – American serial killer and sex offender John Wayne Gacy executed by lethal injection in Illinois, U.S.

John Wayne Gacy (March 17, 1942 - May 10, 1994) was an American serial killer and sex offender known as the Killer Clown who assaulted and brutally murdered at least 33 young men and boys. **Gacy** regularly performed at children's hospitals and charitable events as "Pogo the Clown" or "Patches the Clown", personas he had devised.

Photo of John Wayne Gacy by Source, Fair use, https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?curid=63614573

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Wayne_Gacy

Editor's Note: I add this serial killer and sex offender here as another example that some people can seem quite normal, even nice and charming, and yet are capable of doing some of the most monstrous, violent and perverted things imaginable, time and time again, with no conscience, empathy, guilt or shame.

Is it possible that some people like this have risen to very high positions in the world where they are holding power that they should not have?

1994 – Maurice Strong and Mikhail Gorbachev launch an initiative to develop an Earth Charter

Maurice Strong (Secretary-General of the Rio Earth Summit) and Mikhail Gorbachev, working through organizations they each founded (Earth Council and Green Cross International respectively), launched an initiative (with the support from the Dutch Government) to develop an Earth Charter as a civil society initiative. The initial drafting and consultation process drew on hundreds of international documents.

https://earthcharter.org/about-the-earth-charter/history/

1994 – Hendra virus zoonotic disease impacting human population

Hendra virus is a **virus** that infects large fruit bats (flying foxes). Occasionally the **virus** can spread from flying foxes to horses and horses can then pass the infection on to humans. A small number of people who had very close contact with infected horses have developed **Hendra virus** infection.

https://www.health.nsw.gov.au/Infectious/factsheets/Pages/hendra_virus.aspx

1994 – 2020 (a book titled '2020' predicting a pandemic leading to a "global health dictatorship") was published

The novel **2020**, published in Hebrew by an Israeli editorial house called Keter Press, which literally translates to "**Crown**" or "**Corona**" Press, was originally written as a film script in **1987** by an Israeli psychiatrist and daughter of one of the Jewish state's most well-known playwrights. Hamutal Shabtai was only in her early twenties when she ostensibly wrote the story, which **predicts the state of the world today as a result of the counter virus measures** with uncanny accuracy and foretells of a society ravaged by a virus, which ushers in a "**global health dictatorship"**

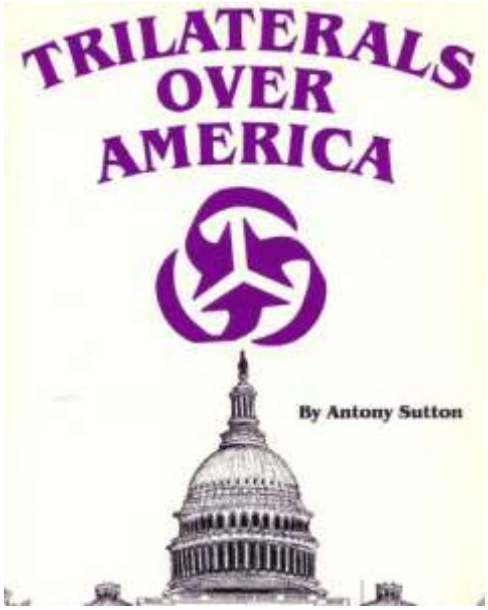
The 600-page tome details the burgeoning **surveillance state** that is currently being rolled out under the guise of Covid-19. The author describes a world where society is divided between an at-risk and healthy population, where the former are kept in **quarantine**. Touching another person is fatal and everyone's movements are closely monitored and all public spaces are equipped with "**biometric doors,"** that use a color-coded system very similar to that implemented in Amazon warehouses, that indicate **who should be placed in isolation**. The novel also mentions a **worldwide "health treaty**," which will determine **social mobility** and **human interaction** laws for all countries.

https://www.mintpressnews.com/israel-keter-publishing-predictive-programming-covid-19/273208/

https://www.israeltoday.co.il/read/is-there-jewish-prophecy-about-coronavirus/

1994 – Trilaterals Over Washington predicting a New World Order by Antony Sutton

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



WHAT IS THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION?

The Trilateral Commission was founded in 1973 by New York banker David Rockefeller, then Chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, and Harvard University academic Zbigniew Brzezinski, later to become National Security Assistant to President Jimmy Carter.

What it is depends on one's viewpoint. According to the Trilateral Commission itself:

> The Trilateral Commission was formed in 1973 by private citizens of Western Europe, Japan and North America to foster closer cooperation among these three regions on common problems. It seeks to improve public understanding of such problems, to support proposals for handling them jointly, and to nurture habits and practices of working together among these regions.

However, in populist political circles the Trilateral Commission is a transparent device to achieve New World Order, which sound suspiciously like other dictatorial "World Orders." From this viewpoint Trilaterals are enemies of freedom and intent on gaining a monopoly of world political power for their own benefit.

...

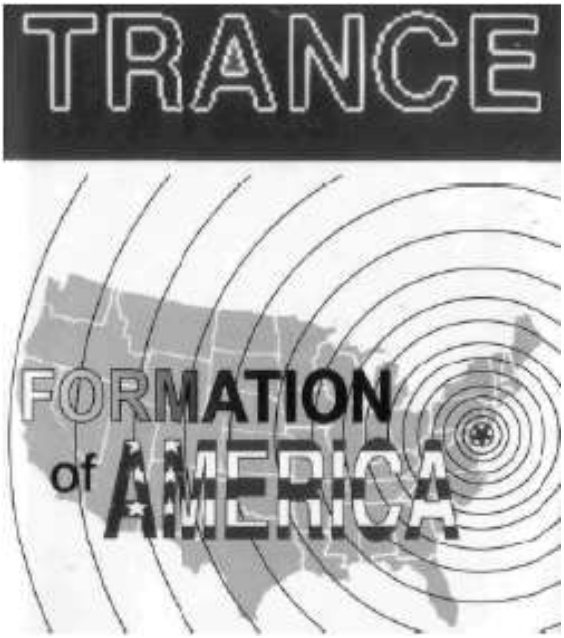
In 1993 the chosen membership had expanded from 200 individuals to about 325 members worldwide, termed "distinguished citizens" by the Trilateral Commission but in fact representing an extremely narrow spectrum of world opinion and culture and completely unelected or representative of anything but David Rockefeller's personal views.

...

Whatever the Trilateral Commission members may claim, our finding is that the objective is a New World Order with Trilateralists in control. This would be a planned New World Order with no individual freedom and no constitutional protections. These so-called "wars" on problems are designed to mould the outcome of the problem towards New World Order objectives, not to solve the problem.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/trilaterals_overamerica.pdf

1995 – TRANCE AMERICA and Psychological Warfare an autobiography of Cathy O'Brien, CIA MKUltra mind control victim



TRANCE FORMATION OF AMERICA is the documented autobiography of a victim of government mind control. Cathy O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor of the Central Intelligence Agency's MK-Ultra Project Monarch mind control operation. Chiseled deep into the white stone of the CIA's Langley, Virginia headquarters is a partial verse lifted from the Holy Bible and writings of Saint John..." and the truth shall make you free." This statement, like the agency, is total reality. The building that it is engraved upon houses the world's most successful manufacturer of lies to facilitate psychological warfare.

The "Company" uses truth and technology as their raw materials to produce "pure" lies for control of you and America's allies. Within the pages of TRANCE Formation of America you'll find the truth.

US. GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL
On August 3rd, 1977 the 95th U.S. Congress opened hearings into the reported abuses concerning the CIA's TOP SECRET mind control research program code named MK Ultra. On February 8th 1988, an MK Ultra victim, Cathy O'Brien, was covertly rescued from her mind control enslavement by Intelligence insider Mark Phillips. Their seven year pursuit of Justice was stopped FOR REASONS OF NATIONAL SECURITY.

TRANCE Formation of America exposes the truth behind this criminal abuse of the Unconstitutional 1947 National Security Act

Please help us any way you can to provide this book to anyone who will further research its contents and thus shine the light of truth on the psychological warfare plan that is being silently waged against humanity.

Please remember, for as long as your thoughts remain free, and consider the psychological annoyance power of a single mosquito in a room with no light.

https://trance-formation.com/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: I can neither confirm nor deny Cathy O'Brien's terrible story of her and her daughter Kelly being subjected to trauma-based mind control, drugged, raped, and other awful abuse at the hands of Catholic priests and men in high positions of power / government as a part of Project Monarch, which in turn is claimed to be a part of the top secret US government Project MKUltra mind control program.

I will note though, that the idea of "trauma" being used to mind control victims appears 96 times, and I think this CoVID-19 PLANdemic was meant to create trauma to make people's minds susceptible to wearing masks, locking everything down, snitching on their neighbours, close their businesses and having a dangerous mRNA genetic coding experiment done upon themselves.

You could download Cathy O'Brien's book (over 200 pages) and read it for yourself, or you can simply trust the ever reliable Wikipedia and safely ignore everything that she says because:

According to Wikipedia, Cathy O'Brien (born 1957) is a 'conspiracy theorist' and her claims are simply not credible

Cathy O'Brien is an American conspiracy theorist and author who claims to have been a victim of a government mind control program called Project Monarch, which she alleges was part of the CIA's Project MKUltra.

Known for: Conspiracy theories, statements alleging victimization by CIA mind control project

According to scholars, there is no credible evidence for O'Brien's claims and there are numerous inconsistencies with her story.[5]

Jodi Dean cited O'Brien's claims as an example of conspiracy theorists' tendency to excessive "leaps in imagination and willingness to deviate from common sense".[9]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathy_O'Brien_(conspiracy_theorist)

Here Cathy warns of the coming New World Order way back in 1996

Finally, if you are not familiar with Cathy O'Brien, please either read her book or watch one of her videos, for example, this one, from 1996, which goes through her entire story, starting with being raped by her father as an infant, sold to the Michigan Mafia which was sanctioned by future president Gerald Ford (who also raped her) as a seven-year-old, and so on; the story gets worse and worse, more and more eye-opening. Plus, over and over again, she references the many powerful politicians who abused her as *working for the New World Order*.

https://www.exopermaculture.com/2020/06/24/cathy-obrien-mk-ultra-presidential-level-sex-slave-to-hillary-clinton-stressed-the-coming-nwo-back-in-1996/

1995 – Outbreak (movie)

Directed by Wolfgang Petersen. With Dustin Hoffman, Rene Russo, Morgan Freeman, Kevin Spacey. Army **doctors struggle to find a cure for a deadly virus spreading** throughout a California town that was brought to America by an **African monkey**. In 2020 Russian president Vladimir Putin donned a yellow hazmat suit similar to that worn by Dustin Hoffman in the movie.

1995 – Fertility and Vaccines - the development of **anti-fertility vaccines** is a new approach. However, these new vaccines do not really benefit the user, says Ute Sprenger.

https://web.archive.org/web/20091009112818/http://www.biotech-monitor.nl:80/2502.htm

1995 to 1997 – United Nations (U.N.) Complicit in Forced Sterilizations in Peru by Fox News

There is compelling evidence that the United Nations collaborated in the forced sterilization of poor, rural women in Peru from 1995 to 1997. But mud from the scandal is clinging only to the United States.

As the U.N. continues to pose as the conscience and watchdog of the globe, the U.S. is being battered for taking the proper position: namely, reducing its role in **global family planning** ventures.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The controversy revolves around Peru's National Program for Family Planning, which received funding from both the United Nations Population Fund and U.S. Agency for International Development. The Program included a campaign entitled Voluntary Surgical Contraception -- that is, sterilization. An estimated 100,000 to 300,000 people, mostly women, were sterilized.

Some Peruvian health workers reportedly received bonuses ranging variously from $4 to $12 U.S. for each woman they "persuaded" to have a tubal ligation. Doctors and hospitals were pressured to meet sterilization quotas. It's not surprising that reports and testimonials of forced sterilizations abound.

Felipa Cusi went to a rural clinic because she was suffering from symptoms of the flu. After being anesthetized, she was sterilized without her knowledge. Some women died as a result of such surgery. Magna Morales was kidnapped by health workers and sterilized at a makeshift clinic. Without follow-up medical care, she died 10 days later.

…

In short, although the U.S. must assume responsibility for funding Peru's policies, it also deserves credit for investigating the travesty and for trying to act responsibly. To his shame, Clinton continued to fund the UNFPA despite the stories of forced sterilization coming out of Peru and of forced abortions emerging from China.

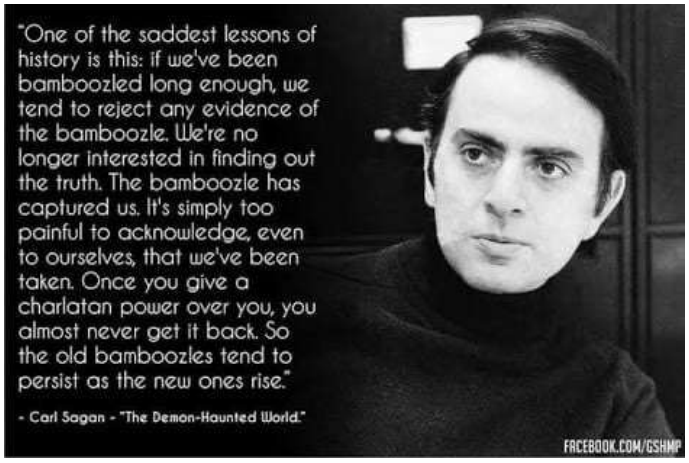
Unlike the U.S., **the U.N. has displayed no decency and assumed no responsibility**. A July 26 press release captures the agency's response. It denies all charges and claims that the allegations are "being disseminated through the media by PRI [Population Research Institute], a fringe group that engages in a campaign against UNFPA in pursuit of its ideological opposition to family planning."

https://web.archive.org/web/20130618230856/http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,73780,00.html

March 20 1995 – Tokyo subways are attacked with sarin gas (a lethal nerve gas) by the **Aum Shinrikyo** (Supreme Truth) cult.

https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/tokyo-subways-are-attacked-with-sarin-gas

1995 – The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark by Carl Sagan (1934 – 1996), Ann Druyan



https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/17349.The_Demon_Haunted_World

”One of the saddest lessons of history is this: if we’ve been bamboozled long enough, we tend to reject any evidence of the bamboozle. We’re no longer interested in finding the truth. The bamboozle has captured us.

It’s simply too painful to acknowledge, even to ourselves, that we’ve been taken.

Once you give a charlatan power over you, you almost never get it back. So the old bamboozles ten to persist as the new ones rise”

Editor’s Note: Isn’t this what CoVID-19 is? A bamboozle? Just like the 9/11 bamboozle, the Weapons of Mass Destruction bamboozle or the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu bamboozle or so many others. We need to wake up and stop falling for the lies.

1996 – Bill Clinton signs into law the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) Telecommunications Act of 1996

The Telecommunications Act of 1996 is **the first major overhaul of telecommunications law** in almost 62 years. The goal of this new law is **to let anyone enter any communications business** -- to let any communications business compete in any market against any other. The Telecommunications Act of 1996 has the potential to change the way we work, live and learn. It will affect telephone service -- local and long distance, cable programming and other video services, broadcast services and services provided to schools.

https://www.fcc.gov/general/telecommunications-act-1996 **- “Whoever controls the media controls the mind” – Jim Morrison**

Noam Chomsky says the **Telecommunications Act of 1996** was called deregulation, but its effect was to **accelerate concentration of ownership**. A reduction from 50 to 10 mega-corporations is a significant attack on democracy as it is on the market.

the Telecommunications Act was a step towards **reducing that public interest and public control** that had been imposed on the media.

https://chomsky.info/19990120/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

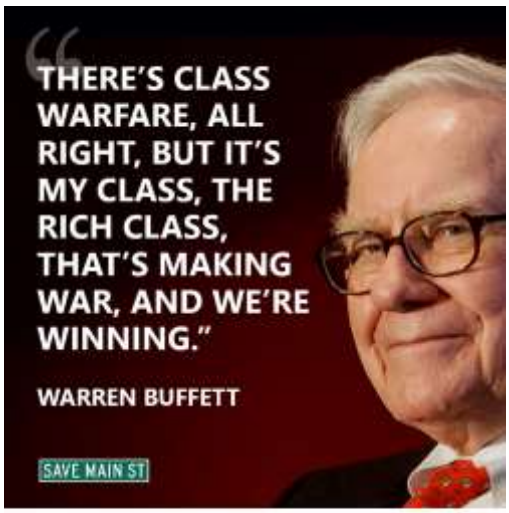
1996 - Noam Chomsky: Propaganda and Controlling the Public Mind

"**The war against working people** should be understood to be **a real war.** It's not a new war. It's an old war. Furthermore, it's a perfectly conscious war everywhere, but specifically in the US … which happens to have a highly class-conscious business class … and they have long seen themselves as **fighting a bitter class war**, except they don't want anybody else to know about it."

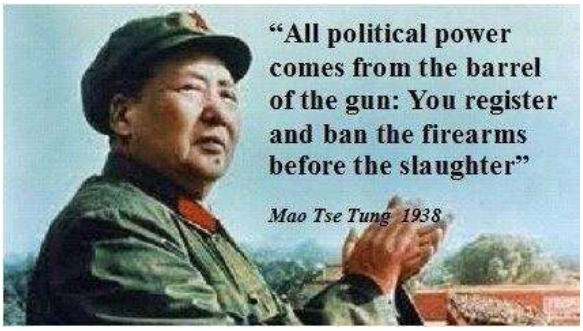
This lecture, and following question and answer session, provides an introduction to, and synthesis of, Noam Chomsky's key thinking on the media, propaganda, and its pivotal role in the relentless class struggle being waged daily.

https://dandelionsalad.wordpress.com/2010/10/10/noam-chomsky-propaganda-and-controlling-the-public-mind-1996/

Editor's Note: Delivered in 1996, this video is very relevant to **COVID-19 which is a WAR** that is being waged by a small elite upon the entire world. Cf. the merger of SIX media mega-corporations in 2020, thus sending **Operation Mockingbird** into overdrive with COVID-19.



Warren Buffett is the rare billionaire who talks openly about economic inequality.



April 28 1996 – Port Arthur shooting & gun amnesty: 35 people lost their lives and 23 others were wounded at the Port Arthur historic site in Tasmania by Martin Bryant with two military rifles and over 700,000 firearms were collected up under a gun amnesty.

https://www.smh.com.au/politics/federal/thousands-of-illegal-guns-tipped-to-be-handed-over-in-firearms-amnesty-20160914-grfvzq.html

Editor's Note: I mention this because disarming a population is common before any depopulation event. Also some have suggested that Martin Bryant, who is still in jail, was set up as a **patsy**, but I haven't researched this theory so cannot comment.

Look up Mass Murder by Keith Allan Noble for an alternative story about these events.

Martin Bryant is concurrently serving 35 life sentences, **plus 1,035 years, all without the possibility of parole**, at Risdon Prison in Hobart.

https://cairnsnews.org/2018/03/04/patsy-martin-bryant-rots-in-jail-while-the-tasmanian-liberals-promise-to-free-up-gun-laws/

1997 – True to Moore's Law, IBM Deep Blue chess computer defeats world Grand Master chess player, Gary Kasparov

https://www.washingtonpost.com/history/2020/12/05/kasparov-deep-blue-queens-gambit/

Editor's Note: An early critic of AI said that a computer would never defeat a human at chess, because **playing chess required intelligence**, and a computer would never be intelligent.

Now that **a computer has become the world's strongest chess player**, that philosopher will need to rethink his definition of what it **means to be intelligent**.

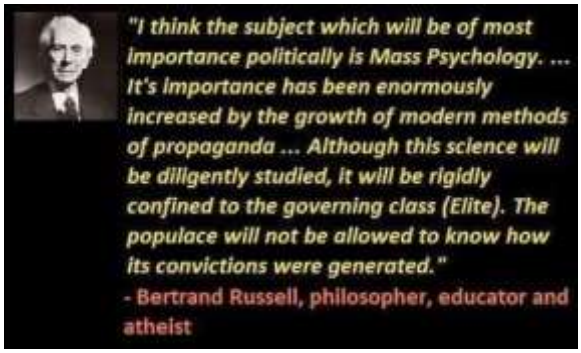
1997 – Journalist Gary Webb, author of Dark Alliance, Speaks on CIA Connections to Contra Drug Trafficking

I am more convinced than ever that the U.S. government's responsibility for the drug problems (crack cocaine) in South Central Los Angeles and other inner cities is greater than I ever wrote in the newspaper. …

the editor of Newsweek said: "**there are just some things that it's better the country just doesn't know about**." And all these admirals and generals sitting around the table all **nodded their heads in agreement**, and they wanted to **talk about something else**.

https://ourhiddenhistory.org/entry/gary-webb-speaks-on-cia-connections-to-contra-drug-trafficking-1997

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



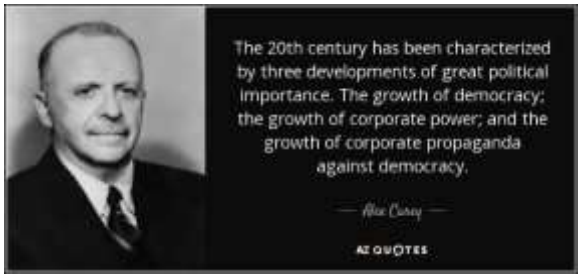
1997 – Taking the Risk Out of Democracy: Corporate Propaganda versus Freedom and Liberty by **Alex Carey** takes an informative and complete look at **the roots of corporate propaganda** in the U.K., Australia and particularly the U.S. Carey, a professor of psychology and industrial relations at the University of New South Wales in Australia, a pioneer of the study of corporate propaganda, observes:

"...**Americans are the most propagandized people of any nation**."

"[The common man's] most intimate conceptions of himself, of his needs, and indeed of the very nature of human nature, **have been subject to skilled manipulation and construction in the interests of corporate efficiency and profit**."

"the twentieth century has been characterized by **three developments of great political importance**: the growth of **democracy**, the growth of **corporate power,** and the growth of **corporate propaganda** as a means of **protecting corporate power against democracy**."

"It is arguable that the success of business propaganda in persuading us, for so long, **that we are free from propaganda** is one of the most **significant propaganda achievements** of the twentieth century."



https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1120159.Taking_the_Risk_Out_of_Democracy

https://www.scribd.com/doc/194120767/Taking-the-Risk-Out-of-Democracy-Corporate-Propaganda-Versus-Freedom-and-Liberty-Alex-Carey

1997 – An independent Earth Charter Commission formed with Mikhail Gorbachev, Steven Rockefeller & others

An independent **Earth Charter Commission** was formed in 1997 at the Rio+5 Forum to oversee the development of the text, analyze the outcomes of a world-wide consultation process and to come to an agreement on a global consensus document.

https://earthcharter.org/about-the-earth-charter/history/

1997 - The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) established in Washington DC to promote **American global hegemony**.

William Kristol is chairman, and John Bolton is a director.

https://911truth.org/2-3-trillion-missing-and-counting/

30 August 1997 – Princess Diana, Dodi Al Fayed and driver Henri Paul die in Pont D'Alma tunnel, Paris, when their Mercedes-Benz W140 crashed into a pillar after being chased by paparazzi press

https://www.earnthenecklace.com/princess-diana-boyfriend-dodi-al-fayed-wiki-cause-of-death-autopsy-net-worth-facts/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1998 – Bill Gates gets smashed in the face with some pies in Belgium

Editor's Note: The terrorist group Al-pieda strikes and Bill Gates gets a cream pie in the face. **Someone obviously didn't like him. I wonder why?**

https://www.bitchute.com/video/01qRHiNvVlnK/

Noël Godin, writer/critic/actor and notorious pie thrower gained global attention in 1998 when he and his group ambushed Microsoft CEO and alleged genocidal maniac, Bill Gates the 3rd, in Brussels before he met with "community leaders". That's "the who" in terms of pie throwers, but do you know who really runs the "W.H.O."?

p.s. Ted Koppel's hyperbolic description of "hitmen" in the "attack" and the "unknown motive" nonsense really solidify his lack of credibility. Ted Koppel was just another deceiver in a long tradition of news anchors abhorring the truth.

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/bill-gates-pie-in-the-face-the-who-version_ZpwfWjbRlDPTNj6.html

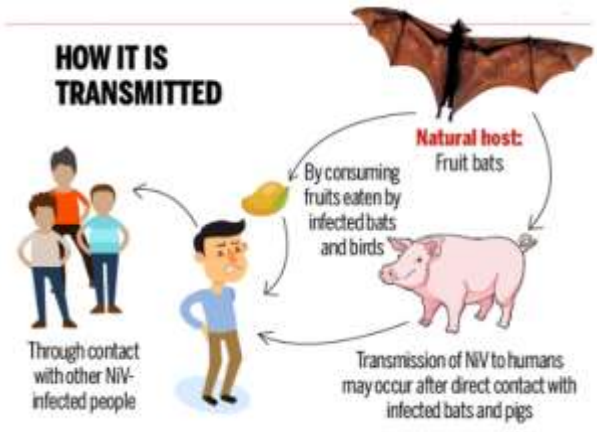
1998 - BlackRock founded in partnership with the Blackstone Group

No private, unelected entity should have the power over the economy that BlackRock has, without a legally enforceable fiduciary duty to wield it in the public interest. By Ellen Brown

BlackRock is a global financial giant with customers in 100 countries and its tentacles in major asset classes all over the world; and in 2020 it now manages the spigots to trillions of bailout dollars from the Federal Reserve. The fate of a large portion of the country's corporations has been put in the hands of a megalithic private entity with the private capitalist mandate to make as much money as possible for its owners and investors; and that is what it has proceeded to do.

a multinational private equity management firm that would become notorious after the 2008-09 banking crisis for **snatching up foreclosed homes at fire-sale prices** and renting them at inflated prices. **BlackRock** first grew its balance sheet in the 1990s and 2000s by promoting the mortgage-backed securities (MBS) that brought down the economy in **2008**. Cf. **2008 Global Financial Crisis (GFC)** and **Quantative Easing (QE)**

https://ellenbrown.com/2020/06/22/meet-blackrock-the-new-great-vampire-squid/



1999 – Nipah zoonotic virus infectious disease outbreak in Malaysia

- Nipah virus can be transmitted to humans from animals (such as fruit bats or pigs), or contaminated foods and can also be transmitted directly from human-to-human.

https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/nipah-virus

Editor's Note: Yet another scary scary zoonotic viral disease that can be transmitted via bats, swine, fruits and contact with other infected people.

This Louis Pasteur / Rockefeller germ theory is a REAL WINNER for the WHO and its partners in the Big Pharma / 'vaccine' / petrochemical medicines industry who can continue to spin this money-making scam on forever!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

8 January 1999 – Without Conscience: The Disturbing World of the Psychopaths Among Us (book) by Dr Robert D Hare

Most people are both repelled and intrigued by the images of cold-blooded, conscienceless murderers that increasingly populate our movies, television programs, and newspaper headlines.

With their flagrant criminal violation of society's rules, serial killers like Ted Bundy and John Wayne Gacy are among the most dramatic examples of the psychopath.

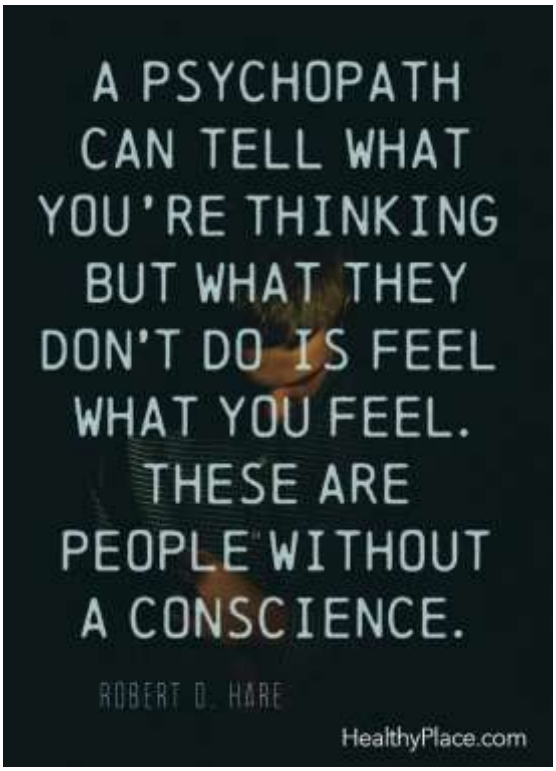
Individuals with this personality disorder are fully aware of the consequences of their actions and know the difference between right and wrong, yet they are terrifyingly self-centered, remorseless, and unable to care about the feelings of others.

Perhaps most frightening, they often seem completely normal to unsuspecting targets and they do not always ply their trade by killing.

Presenting a compelling portrait of these dangerous men and women based on 25 years of distinguished scientific research, Dr. Robert D. Hare vividly describes a world of con artists, hustlers, rapists, and other predators who charm, lie, and manipulate their way through life.

Are psychopaths mad, or simply bad? How can they be recognized? And how can we protect ourselves?

This book provides solid information and surprising insights for anyone seeking to understand this devastating condition.



https://www.booktopia.com.au/without-conscience-dr-robert-d-hare/book/9781572304512.html

Editor's Note: I add this book, **Without Conscience**, here to remind the reader that there are people in this world quite literally "without conscience". These people might seem completely normal, even witty and charming, yet they are terrifyingly self-centred, remorseless and without empathy for the feelings of others. They are predators who can charm, lie and manipulate their way through life, twisting situations and people to get what they want, without ever feeling shame or guilt.

I would say that during this "CoVID-1984 PLANdemic" we are seeing plenty of people of this ilk raise their ugly heads.

28 November to 3 December 1999 –The Seattle World Trade Organisation Protests and the birth of the Antiglobalization Movement

Seattle WTO protests of 1999, in full **Seattle World Trade Organization (WTO) protests of 1999**, also called **Battle of Seattle**, a series of marches, direct actions, and protests carried out from November 28 through December 3, 1999, that disrupted the World Trade Organization (WTO) Ministerial Conference in Seattle, Washington. Comprising a broad and diffuse coalition of the American Federation of Labor–Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO) and other labour unions, student groups, nongovernmental organizations (NGOs), media activists, international farm and industrial workers, anarchists, and others, the Seattle WTO protests are often viewed as the inauguration of the antiglobalization movement.

https://www.britannica.com/event/Seattle-WTO-protests-of-1999

https://content.lib.washington.edu/wtoweb/images/wto-protest.jpg 1999 Seattle WTO Protest

Editor's Note: That placard kind-of says it all, it's just a pity there weren't more marchers!

March Against World Trade Organisation (WTO) GLOBAL INJUSTICE

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

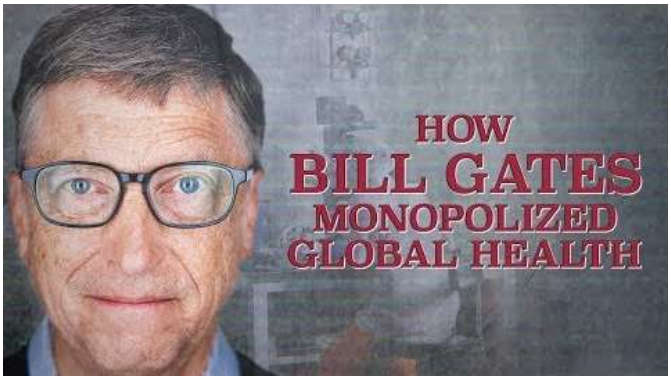
1999 – In an anti-trust suit, Bill Gates' Microsoft is declared a monopoly that uses its power to squash would-be rivals before they're even out of the gate. There is talk of dismantling Microsoft.

Monopoly – Ultimate Banking

OWN IT ALL

Editor's Note: But never fear, dear reader! Despite the pies in the face and the anti-trust suits, the **Monopolist Capitalist Bill Gates will transform himself into one of the world's pre-eminent philanthropists** and **most knowledgeable epidemiologists of the 21st Century**, as he leaves Microsoft to head the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, double his personal fortune and monopolize health**, in conjunction with other wonderful philanthropists such as **Warren Buffet** and the **Rockefeller family**.

Remember, as explained in Chapter 4 "Who are 'they' and what do 'they' want?", these people's **primary goal** is to **elevate themselves as gods** as all us peasants obediently **LOCKDOWN**, **SHELTER IN PLACE**, **SOCIALLY DISTANCE**, **WASH OUR HANDS**, **WEAR A MASK, CLOSE OUR SCHOOLS, PLAYGROUNDS and BUSINESSES, STAY AT HOME** and watch meaningless guff on **NetFlix**, **STAND ON THE X's**, **CLOSE HOSPITALS, WORK FROM HOME, TELECONFERENCE, SHOP ONLINE**, **SCAN QR CODES** and **FILL IN CONTACT REGISTERS**, and get **VACCINATED, TRACKED, TRACED and DIGITALLY CERTIFY** as **obedient sheep waiting to be fleeced** and **good cattle waiting to be slaughtered** should.



TRUST US! Just obediently continue to create the 'new' normal that we tell you to, oh hypnotised ones.

No revolution will ever be possible, ever again.

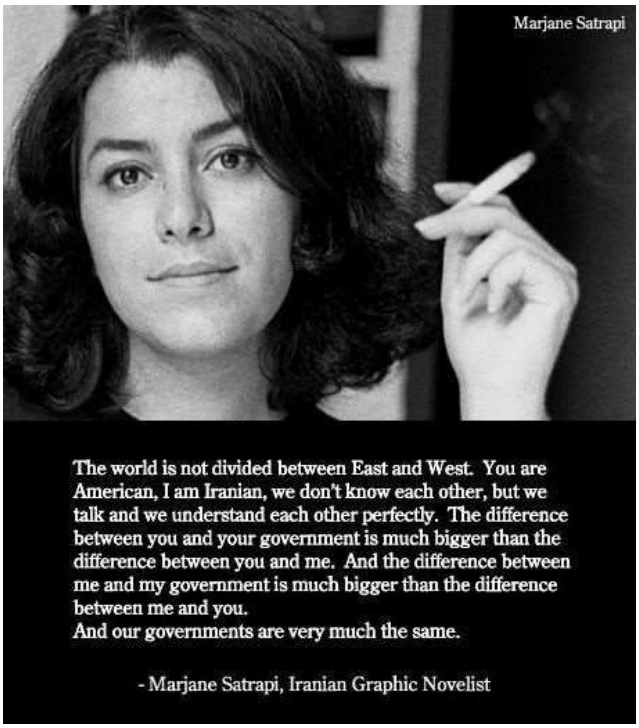
It's all for your safety, of course.

Would we ever lie to you?

I mean, let's just OBEY, right? Like, what could possibly go wrong with handing our souls over to these people??

Well, an AWFUL LOT could go very very VERY wrong and very very VERY quickly if people don't start to WAKE UP to this CORONA SCANDAL, this HOAX, this FRAUD, this SCAM, this BIG LIE, en-masse and QUICKLY, and start to SPEAK OUT, as you will see in the up-coming chapters, dear reader.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



The world is not divided between East and West. You are American, I am Iranian, we don't know each other, but we talk and we understand each other perfectly. The difference between you and your government is much bigger than the difference between you and me. And the difference between me and my government is much bigger than the difference between you and me.

And our governments are very much the same.

- Marjane Satrapi is an Iranian-born French graphic novelist, cartoonist, illustrator, film director, and children's book author. Born November 22 1969

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 6: Timeline of Events – The Global War on Terror – Welcome to the 21st Century

Originally called Operation Iraqi Liberation (O.I.L.), the illegal pre-emptive war on Iraq (the original seat of the Babylonian Empire)

Those Killed by US-Led 'War on Terror' 10x Higher Than Reported by the Media

previous estimates had "grossly" underestimated the body count. According to the researchers:

"*The figure is approximately 10 times greater than that of which the public, experts and decision makers are aware of and propagated by the media and major NGOs. And this is only a conservative estimate*."

The report also found previous estimates had whitewashed the culpability and responsibility of those who had done the killing. In regards to the Iraq War, PSR found that despite *"all the inaccuracies…the answers still allowed for the conclusion that approximately one third of all victims of violence* ***had been directly killed by the occupation forces."*** [emphasis added]

The U.S. and its allies (particularly the United Kingdom) also bear the ultimate blame for civilian deaths, specifically, following the 2003 invasion. It was their presence that unleashed the chaos to begin with, as noted by independent journalist Ben Swann:

"Before the 2003 U.S. invasion, do you know how many suicide attacks there were in Iraq? None. In the country's history there had never been one. But since the 2003 invasion, there have been 1,892."

The PSR study also found some momentous flaws with a number of other death toll studies. For example, a paper in the N*ew England Journal of Medicine* ignored the areas of Iraq that were subject to the heaviest violence, *including Baghdad*, the capital city of Iraq.

Overall, the PSR speculated that the most accurate number for the death toll in Iraq since 2003 is about one million. Together with a conservative Afghanistan death toll of 220,000 and a Pakistani death toll of 80,000, the PSR found that the number of deaths from the "War on Terror" was at least 1.3 million. However, PSR concluded that the real figure could easily be "in excess of two million."

According to Wilson's interviews with ISIS fighters, one main reason for their radicalization was not their religion, but George W. Bush's invasion of Iraq.

"'The Americans came,' [one fighter] said. 'They took away Saddam, but they also took away our security. I didn't like Saddam, we were starving then, but at least we didn't have war. When you came here, the civil war started.'"

If a few ragtag Muslims committing heinous acts of terrorism on Western soil are enough to radicalize Westerners to form resistant groups, surely one can understand the sheer horror and plight of a group of people who have been killed by the millions in the past two or three decades over nothing more than a geopolitical chess game of oil, money, and natural gas.

https://theantimedia.com/war-on-terror-death-toll/

Editor's Note: An illegal 'global war on terror', based on a FAKE EMERGENCY (an 'inside job'), that 'justified' wars, military interventions, armaments sales and the murder of millions of people all across the planet.

As US Major General Smedley Butler said, '**WAR IS A RACKET**'.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

> **"War is just a racket. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of people. Only a small inside group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few at the expense of the masses."**

And during this 'CoVID-1984 PSY-WAR', do you still think your government cares so much about your health that it's willing to make multi-billion dollar 'vaccine' deals with Big Pharmaceutical companies (that it grants total indemnification) so it can jab you with experimental mRNA bio technologies? Because they CARE ABOUT YOU!

And if you believe that, I've got a 100 meter luxury yacht to sell you – just send me $1,000 now and it's all yours!

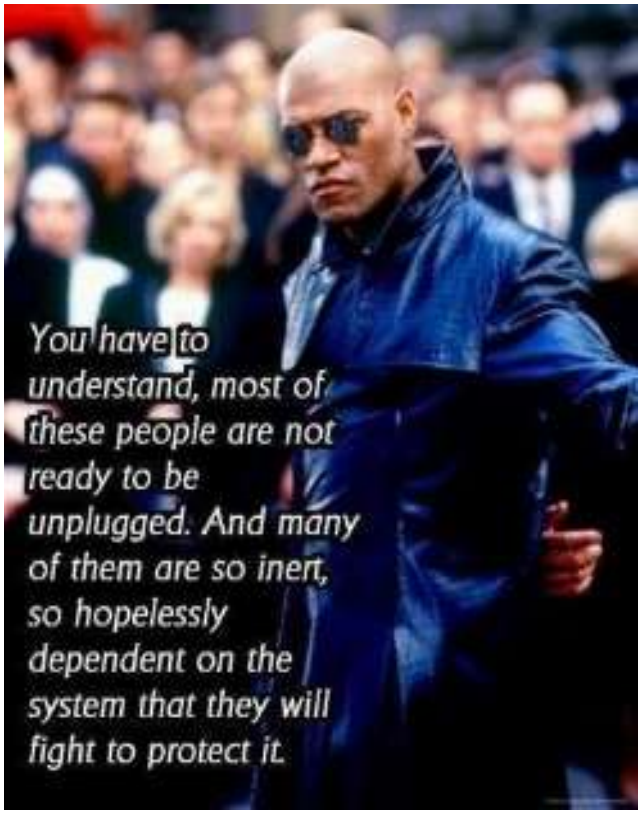
Y2K – Y2K and the Y2K BUG! Aka Year 2000 Bug or Millennium Bug

It was feared that misreading '00' for '1900' would lead to software and hardware failures in computers used in such important areas as **banking, utilities systems, government records, and so on**, with **the potential for widespread chaos** as **elevators stopped** and **planes fell out of the sky** on and following January 1, 2000**. Mainframe computers**, including those typically used to **run insurance companies and banks**, were thought to be subject to the most serious Y2K problems, but even newer systems that used networks of desktop computers were considered vulnerable.

The year 2000 came and went with **no major system outages**.

https://www.britannica.com/technology/Y2K-bug

Editor's note: I include this because it echoes how in 2020 Klaus Schwab, founder of the World Economic Forum, is talking about a possible cyber-terrorist attack at the dawn of the **Fourth Industrial Revolution** that could **take down large portions of the Internet**. Might we see a **Cyber 9/11** (done by **the Russians**! Of course!)?



2000 – The Matrix

Presaging the idea of **an omnipresent Artificial Intelligence (AI)** and a world full of people who are **so inert, so hopelessly dependent on the system that they will fight to protect it.** This movie popularises the idea of a neuralink brain / machine interface.

2000 – Bill Gates of ID2020 digital certificate empire seeks to transform his image from a ruthless software monopolist to a global philanthropist by establishing the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation

https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Who-We-Are/General-Information/History

Late 20th and Early 21st Century – The Digital Convergence - Third Industrial Revolution

Now a **third revolution** is under way. **Manufacturing is going digital**. As this week's special report argues, this could **change not just business, but much else besides**.

A number of remarkable technologies are converging: clever **software**, novel **materials**, more dexterous **robots**, **nanorobots**, new processes (notably **three-dimensional printing**) and a whole range of **web-based services**. The factory of the past was based on cranking **out zillions of identical products**: Henry Ford famously said that **car-buyers could have any colour they liked, as long as it was black**. 3-D printing can turn manufacturing into a service.

https://www.economist.com/leaders/2012/04/21/the-third-industrial-revolution

2000 – Paying the Price: Killing the Children of Iraq

Paying the Price: Killing the Children of Iraq is a powerful indictment of the largely unreported effects of **United Nations sanctions** following the 1991 Gulf War – most strikingly, the **500,000 children among more than one million Iraqis who died** in almost 10 years of sanctions, figures verified by UNICEF (the United Nations Children's Fund) and other UN agencies.

John Pilger describes it as "the most comprehensive embargo in modern history against a country" and asks why 21 million people are "being punished for the crimes of a dictator, Saddam Hussein". Iraq, which in 1989 had one of the lowest infant mortality rates in the world,

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

as well as universal, free healthcare and education, now has one of the highest. Remarkably, the United States and Britain are continuing to bomb Iraq almost every day, with civilians accounting for a third of the casualties.

http://johnpilger.com/videos/paying-the-price-killing-the-children-of-iraq

29 June 2000 – The Earth Charter Commission launches The Earth Charter at the Peace Palace in the Hague, Netherlands

https://earthcharter.org/about-the-earth-charter/history/

What is the Earth Charter?

The **Earth Charter** is an international declaration of fundamental values and principles considered useful by its supporters for building a just, sustainable, and peaceful global society in the 21st century. Created by a global consultation process, and endorsed by organizations representing millions of people, the Charter "seeks to inspire in all peoples a sense of global interdependence and shared responsibility for the well-being of the human family, the greater community of life, and future generations."[1] It calls upon humanity to help create a global partnership at a critical juncture in history. The Earth Charter's ethical vision proposes that environmental protection, human rights, equitable human development, and peace are interdependent and indivisible. The Charter attempts to provide a new framework for thinking about and addressing these issues. The Earth Charter Initiative organization exists to promote the Charter.

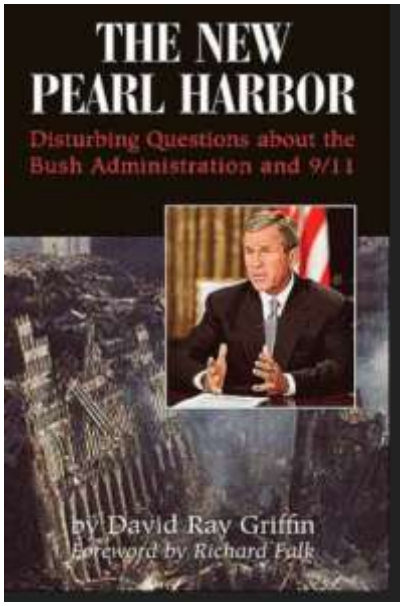
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth_Charter

September 2000 – The Project for a New American Century (PNAC) creates a manifesto "Rebuilding America's Defenses"

This detailed a manic plan for **US military full-spectrum military dominance of land, sea, air and space and re-ordering of the Middle East**, observing that this process might require a "**new Pearl Harbor**" before Americans were willing to pay the costs. Former CIA analyst Ray McGovern says the members of PNAC were known as "the crazies" to everyone in the Beltway.

https://911truth.org/2-3-trillion-missing-and-counting/

Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century



The New American Century

Further, the process of transformation,

even if it brings revolutionary change,

is likely to be a long one, absent some

catastrophic and catalyzing event - like a

new Pearl Harbor.

American military dominance.

Third, and perhaps most telling,

the **process of transformation** has yet to be

linked to the strategic tasks necessary to

maintain American military dominance.

https://archive.org/details/RebuildingAmericasDefenses

https://archive.org/stream/RebuildingAmericasDefenses/RebuildingAmericasDefenses_djvu.txt

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

November 2000 - Prince of Jordan becomes Club of Rome President

At a meeting in Madrid, in the presence of King Juan Carlos of Spain and Queen Sofía (Honorary Members of The Club of Rome), HRH Prince El Hassan bin Talal of Jordan was appointed President of the Club and Ricardo Díez-Hochleitner made Honorary President.

The Brussels-EU Chapter of The Club of Rome was founded under the leadership of Raoul Weiler. It has since developed a variety of initiatives and activities, including the monthly Aurelio Peccei Lectures which welcomes distinguished speakers to talk about topics of particular concern to the Club.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

2001 - Imperial College epidemiologist Neil Ferguson was behind the disputed research that sparked **the mass culling of eleven million sheep and cattle** during the 2001 outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease. He also predicted that up to 150,000 people could die. There were fewer than 200 deaths. . . .

Neil Ferguson made way over-inflated figures for COVID-19 and was sacked for seeing his married mistress when he was meant to be in quarantine.

https://statmodeling.stat.columbia.edu/2020/05/08/so-the-real-scandal-is-why-did-anyone-ever-listen-to-this-guy/

Professor Neil Ferguson's scaremongering that 150,000 people could die from the Mad Cow disease, separately it was on the basis of his **flawed** foot-and-mouth disease models that the UK ordered the destruction of a gigantic number of perfectly healthy animals costing farmer's livelihoods and £10bn of totally needless economic damage.

Ferguson was behind disputed research that sparked the mass culling of farm animals during the 2001 epidemic of foot and mouth disease, a crisis which **cost the country billions of pounds**.

And separately he also predicted that up to 150,000 people could die from bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE, or 'mad cow disease') and its equivalent in sheep if it made the leap to humans. To date there have **been fewer than 200 deaths from the human form of BSE and none resulting from sheep to human transmission.**

Mr Ferguson's foot and mouth disease (FMD) research has been the focus of two highly critical academic papers which identified allegedly problematic assumptions in his mathematical modelling.

https://www.anti-empire.com/neil-ferguson-the-scientist-who-convinced-boris-johnson-of-uk-covid-lockdown-isnt-very-bright/

Editor's Note: Eleven million sheep and cattle culled in the U.K. due to faulty predictions – was this to reduce the U.K. farmer's ability to produce food and feed the population, thus making them dependent on handouts?

March 2001 - "Lone Gunmen" about a commercial jet that is programmed to crash into the "World Trade Center Towers"

Plot: rogue members of the U.S. government **remotely hijack an airliner** departing Boston, planning to **crash it into the World Trade Center**, and let anti-American terrorist groups take credit, **to gain support for a new profitable war** following the Cold War.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lone_Gunmen_%28TV_series%29

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

July 2001 – NASA document Future Strategic Issues / Future Warfare Circa 2025 - Denis Bushnell, chief scientist NASA Langley Research Centre (document originally downloaded from nasa.gov)

Robots, cyborgs and humans; **terrorist attacks to take down critical infrastructure**, EMP, radio frequencies against people's brains, exploit CNN syndrome (**Operation Mockingbird**?)

http://www.stopthecrime.net/docs/nasa-thefutureof-war.pdf

June 22-23 2001 - Bioterrorism Exercise Dark Winter, to model a response to a **smallpox bioterrorist attack** on the United States, held at Andrews Air Force Base

The Center for Strategic and International Studies, the **Johns Hopkins Center** for Civilian Biodefense Studies, the **ANSER Institute for Homeland Security**, and the Oklahoma City National Memorial Institute for the **Prevention of Terrorism**, hosted a senior-level **war game** examining the national security, intergovernmental, and information challenges of a biological attack on the American homeland. Involved were the Director of the **CIA**, the **Secretary of Defence**, the Chairman, **Joint Chiefs of Staff** and reporters from **NBC**, **CBS**, **BBC**, the **NYT** amongst others. The participants discuss the **censorship of counter narratives** in the **alternative media** and **federal troops** being used for law enforcement if the president invokes the **Insurrection Act** to quell civil disturbances. It also explores options for **martial law** including, but not limited to, **prohibition of free assembly**, **national travel bans**, **quarantines**, suspension of habeas corpus and/or military trials if the court system becomes dysfunctional.

The name **Dark Winter** arose from Dr Robert Kadlec saying that the lack of a **smallpox vaccine** could lead to "**a very dark winter**". In 2018 Kadlec led **Crimson Contagion**, another pandemic simulation, and in 2020, Kadlec is now leading the response to the **COVID-19** plandemic **live exercise** and **Joe Biden** said it could be a '**very dark winter'**.

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/events-archive/2001_dark-winter/about.html

19 July 2001 – COUP posts an album cover showing the World Trade Centre on fire

Editor's Note: There were a lot of movies and cartoons, including the Simpsons, Back to the Future and many more that researchers have found what appears to be predictive programming that indicates foreknowledge about the events of September 11 2001.

September 10 2001 – Secretary of defence Donald Rumsfeld announces $2.3 trillion missing from Pentagon

https://911truth.org/2-3-trillion-missing-and-counting/

SEPTEMBER 11 2001 – WELL ORCHESTRATED INTELLIGENCE OPERATION TO LAUNCH THE 'GLOBAL WAR ON TERROR'

11 September 2001 – Klaus Schwab of the World Economic Forum has a front-row seat as events unfold

On the morning of 11 September 2001, Klaus Schwab sat having breakfast in the Park East Synagogue in New York City with Rabbi Arthur Schneier, former Vice President for the World Jewish Congress and closely associate of the Bronfman and Lauder families. Together, the two men watched one of the most impactful events of the next twenty years unfold as planes struck the World Trade Center buildings. Now, two decades on, Klaus Schwab again sits in a front row seat of yet another generation-defining moment in modern human history.

Always seeming to have a front row seat when tragedy approaches, Schwab's proximity to world-altering events likely owes to his being one of the most well-connected men on Earth. As the driving force behind the World Economic Forum, "the international organization for public-private cooperation," Schwab has courted heads of state, leading business executives, and the elite of academic and scientific circles into the Davos fold for over 50 years.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://unlimitedhangout.com/2021/02/investigative-reports/schwab-family-values/

September 11 2001 – Drills Running to Prepare for a Terrorist Attack

I can't find links right now, but there were many drills (exercises) running on 9/11/2001, so that when the real attacks occurred, there was a lot of confusion. On 7/7/2005 during the London Tube bombings, there was also a drill running on that day and shortly before the CoVID-19 crisis Event 201, the final coronavirus pandemic simulation was running.

Cf. Cyber Polygon July2021, a simulation of a cyber pandemic that results in a Great Reset.

September 11 2001 – World Trade Centre and Pentagon terrorist attacks / global war on terror (GWOT) declared

Two planes fly into the twin towers in Manhattan, causing the total collapse of three buildings – WTC 1, 2 and 7.

Whilst the National Institute for Standards and Technology (NIST) claimed that WTC 7 (which was not hit by a plane) collapsed **primarily due to office fires**, many studies, including a four year detailed study at the University of Alaska at Fairbanks, have shown that the NIST account is **impossible** and the only way WTC 7 could have collapsed in the manner it did was if "**every support column in the building was removed simultaneously.**" This concurs with **the testimony of controlled demolitions expert Danny Jowenko**, who when shown a video of the collapse of WTC 7 felt certain that the only adequate explanation for the rapid collapse of the building into its own footprint, with explosions seen and heard, was that **the building was wired with explosives**.

Larry Silverstein, who had recently taken the lease on the WTC complex, **received $US4.5 billion**, the biggest insurance payout in history which enabled him to erect new towers.

https://www.ae911truth.org/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Meanwhile in a jet plane, terrorist **Hanni Hanjour**, who had proven **incompetent to pilot a small Cessna airplane**, overpowers a military trained pilot and performs **a spectacular cork-screw spiral** that even experienced pilots say they couldn't pull off, to **destroy the Pentagon precisely in the auditing wing** where investigations into the $2.3 trillion dollar budget shortfall are ongoing.

It is important to note that **simulations** were running on September 11 which confused response efforts, **no defenses were launched** around the Pentagon, all the video footage was **confiscated**, **put options** were traded on the airlines that someone made millions on, **improbable phone calls** were made from the planes to loved ones on the ground, **gold** was allegedly hurriedly taken from the WTC basement vaults**, no air-force jets were scrambled** to fly wingtip to wingtip with the hijacked airliners, the WTC steel was hurriedly shipped off to China and never tested for explosives amongst many, many other anomalies that occurred on this unique day that changed the world as we know it.

https://www.ae911truth.org/wtc7

"How can you have a war on terrorism when war itself is terror?"
— Howard Zinn (WWII USAF, author, historian)

September 2001 until Today – The never-ending "Global War on Terror"

The War on Terror, also known as the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) and U.S. War on Terror, is an international military campaign declared by the George W. Bush administration and launched by the United States government after the September 11 attacks. **The stated objective is eliminating international terrorism**. (Wikipedia)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_on_terror

The **GWOT** is **one of three wars** that the globalists use to profit obscenely, implement their corporate, social and economic agendas and manipulate the entire world. The other two are **The War on Carbon (aka Global Warming / Climate Change, Club of Rome 1992)** and **the War on the Invisible Enemy – the virus (COVID-19 2020).**

September 2001 until Today – Millions of people all around the world begin to question 9/11 and a global 9/11 Truth Movement arises.

The government and mainstream media dismiss every critic who questions the "official" 9/11 narrative, including **highly qualified architects, engineers, pilots, fire-fighters, professors and scientists, as fringe 'conspiracy theorists'** to make us all sound like ridiculous tin-foil hat wearing kooks, whilst at the same time floating the **most patently absurd tales** full of holes as being **'the truth'**.

For example, to any impartial observer, **September 11 2001 was obviously a precisely planned and orchestrated intelligence operation**, beyond what Osama bin Laden in a cave in Afghanistan with the aid of 14 hijackers with box-cutters could have ever carried out.

Here is a **satirical look** at the ***official*** **9/11 conspiracy theory,** as told to us **by all the world's governments and mainstream media,** that shows just how **patently absurd** it is.

9/11: A Conspiracy Theory
- The Corbett Report

Magical passports, devout hijackers who drink and see strippers, phone calls from a plane that work, hijackers who can fly with precision despite being unable to
https://www.corbettreport.com/911-a-conspiracy-theory/

Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth – Evidence for Explosive Demolition

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

If you watch the video you can see clear evidence of explosive squibs going off down the building, a pyroclastic dust cloud forming and beams being ejected laterally, all hallmarks of a controlled demolition.

https://www.ae911truth.org/

The Saudi businessman who recruited mujahedin now uses them for large-scale building projects in Sudan. Robert Fisk met him in Almaty

Anti-Soviet warrior puts his army on the road to peace

"What I lived in two years in Afghanistan, I could not have lived in a hundred years elsewhere," said Osama Bin Laden

Osama Bin Laden surveys the 800km road he is building in northern Sudan

The late journalist **Robert Fisk** met **Osama bin Laden** in Almatig**: Anti-Soviet warrior puts his army on the road to peace (1993)**

Many books have been written, documentaries made and millions of inches of columns have been written about the obviously sophisticated and **scrupulously well-planned intelligence operation** and the many machinations that surrounded the events of **September 11 2001**, and I simply don't have time or space to document them all here, but I will add links in the timeline for your scrutiny.

David Ray Griffin wrote many books exposing the lies of September 11 2001

http://davidraygriffin.org/

Scientists for 9/11 Truth

http://www.scientistsfor911truth.com/

Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth (see especially their appeal to NIST regarding World Trade Centre building 7 WTC7)

https://www.ae911truth.org/

https://www.ae911truth.org/wtc7

Pilots for 9/11 Truth - Aviation professionals and pilots throughout the globe committed to **seeking the truth** surrounding the events of the 11th of September 2001

Pilots for 9/11 Truth is an organization of aviation professionals and pilots throughout the globe who have gathered together for one purpose. We are committed to **seeking the truth** surrounding the events of the 11th of September 2001.

We stand with the numerous other growing organizations of **Firefighters**, Medical Professionals, **Lawyers**, Scholars, **Military Officers**, Veterans, **Religious and Political Leaders**, along side **Survivors**, **family members** of the victims -- family members of **soldiers** who have made the ultimate sacrifice -- including the many **Ground Zero workers** who are now **ill** or **have passed away**, when **we ask for a true, new independent investigation into the events of 9/11.**

http://pilotsfor911truth.org/

Firefighters for 9/11 Truth

"People lie but the facts do not – **The American people have not been told the truth**."

- NY Fire Commissioner Christopher Gioia

https://www.ff911truth.org/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

So who benefits (from 9/11)? The answer is obvious and very disturbing. **Everyone in the oil business will benefit, especially the Bush family and their business partners. Everyone in the defense industrial complex will benefit. The United Nations will benefit. The State of Israel will benefit bigtime. Tyranny in the name of security will benefit and rule over the American People.** And don't be surprised if many Patriots and politically incorrect Americans begin to disappear overnight like the Jews and Gypsys in Nazi Germany.

- Bill Cooper (ex-Navy intelligence, author of **Behold a Pale Horse**, who died in a shoot-out with police in November 2001)

http://www.hourofthetime.com/vnsexclusivesarchives6.html#who

September/October 2001 – Anthrax letters sent, blamed on Al Qaeda and Iraq

By early 2002 it was confirmed that the anthrax had sourced to the US Army Medical Research Institute for Infectious Diseases at **Fort Detrick, a key facility within America's own bioweapons program**. In 2020, the Lawyers' Committee for 9/11 Inquiry petitions the US government to re-open the investigation into the 2001 anthrax false flag.

https://www.corbettreport.com/anthrax-the-forgotten-iraq-war-lie/

November 2001 - Transportation Security Administration established

The Transportation Security Administration is an agency of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security that has authority over the security of the traveling public in the United States. It was created as a response to the September 11 attacks. Wikipedia

https://tsa.gov/

"You know, those skilled airport security professionals highly trained in the art of patting down wheelchair bound grandmas and creepily fondling their victims' genitals." – Ron Paul

December 2001 - Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA) Drafted by the CDC

MSEHPA (Model State Emergency Health Powers Act) is a public health act originally drafted by the CDC (Center for Disease Control and Prevention) with the intention of getting the 50 US states to enact similar legislation. It included sweeping and draconian legislation – including **forced vaccination** – as a response to epidemics, pandemics and bioterrorism. It is crucial to realize that the CDC owns patents on several vaccines so functions as a giant vaccine company as a much as (or even more so than) a governmental agency. The ACLU writes:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

> ***"The Act lets a governor declare a state of emergency unilaterally and without judicial oversight, fails to provide modern due process procedures for quarantine and other emergency powers, it lacks adequate compensation for seizure of assets, and contains no checks on the power to order forced treatment and vaccination … The act includes an overbroad definition of "public health emergency" that sweeps in HIV, AIDS, and other diseases that clearly do not justify quarantine, forced treatment, or any of the other broad emergency authorities that would be granted under the Act … The Act requires the disclosure of massive amounts of personally identifiable health information to public health authorities, without requiring basic privacy protections …"***

According to Wikipedia:

> ***"The Association of American Physicians and Surgeons claimed that the draft used sweeping language to the extent that it "could turn governors into dictators" since the MSEHPA gave governors the authority to declare public health emergencies, and afterward force vaccinations on the general public without their informed consent. The deployment of state National Guards could be used to administer the vaccines or substances. Legal liabilities for drug companies which manufactured the vaccines and/or substances were removed."***
> ***"As of 2007, 33 states had introduced 133 legislative bills or resolutions that were based upon or featured provisions related to the articles or sections of the act. Of these, 48 had passed … As of August 1, 2011, forty states have passed various forms of MSEHPA legislation."***

https://davidicke.com/2020/04/30/9-simulations-drills-laws-planned-prepared-coronavirus/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Model_State_Emergency_Health_Powers_Act

2002 – Contagion (movie)

A pair of criminals infect the president of the United States with a deadly virus. His only hope is to give in to their demands, but he refuses to cooperate with terrorists. Now it is up to Dr. Diane Landis to save his life.

https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0272557/?ref_=fn_al_tt_2

2002 - Imperial College epidemiologist Neil Ferguson predicted that up to 50,000 people would likely die from exposure to BSE (mad cow disease) in beef. In the U.K., there were only 177 deaths from BSE.

Neil Ferguson made way over-inflated figures for COVID-19 and was sacked for seeing his married mistress when he was meant to be in quarantine.

https://statmodeling.stat.columbia.edu/2020/05/08/so-the-real-scandal-is-why-did-anyone-ever-listen-to-this-guy/

2002 – David Rockefeller's Memoirs published

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years.....It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is more sophisticated and **prepared to march towards a world government.** The supernational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."
— David Rockefeller, Memoirs

We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis.

Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of **conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure--one world, if you will**. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it."
— David Rockefeller, Memoirs page 405

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2002 – HUBRIS: We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality (attributed to Bush political aide Karl Rove)

The aide said that guys like me were "in what we call the reality-based community," which he defined as people who "believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality." I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. "That's not the way the world really works anymore," he continued.

"**We're an empire now**, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality -- judiciously, as you will -- we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors . . . and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do."

…

"I've never lived around poor people," pastor Jim Wallis of the Sojourners remembers George W. Bush saying. "I don't know what they think. I really don't know what they think. I'm a white Republican guy who doesn't get it. How do I get it?"

Wallis recalls replying, "You need to listen to the poor and those who live and work with poor people."

Bush called over his speechwriter, Michael Gerson, and said, "I want you to hear this." A month later, an almost identical line -- "many in our country do not know the pain of poverty, but we can listen to those who do" -- ended up in the inaugural address.

- Ron Suskind, senior national-affairs reporter for The Wall Street Journal from 1993 to 2000, author of books on George W. Bush

https://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/faith-certainty-and-the-presidency-of-george-w-bush.html

Editor's Note: I add this here as an example of the **Hubris of Empire.** Hubris is arrogance, conceit, haughtiness, pride, vanity, a dangerous overconfidence or a feeling of superiority, and as the proverb goes, "Pride goes before destruction and a haughty spirit before a fall." – Proverbs 16:18

Also, I put this to show how Bush and others in power have usually never lived around poor people and have no real empathy for them, however are willing to bomb them and exploit their religious faith to garner votes and political support.

2002 – The Secret Covenant – A Member of the Illuminati Reveals All (author anonymous, probably not genuine)

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane. We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us. We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion. When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin. Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

"But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW. If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action. They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

https://theangrycheese.blogspot.com/2012/09/the-secret-covenant.html

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_illuminati_21.htm

Editor's Note: According to Edward G. Griffin, although this document is probably not genuine, never-the-less, there are plenty of authentic documents and elements of verifiable history to prove almost everything stated in *The Secret Covenant*.

The Secret Covenant says there is a small, elite group, known as the Illuminati (or the Illuminated Ones) who came from heaven to earth and rule by perpetuating an illusion in the minds of men. They do this by putting fluoride in the drinking water, degrading the quality of what

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

people eat, what people drink and the air they breathe, making pornography and fornication easily available, forcing people to wear toxic clothes, masks and use toxic hand sanitisers, sewing division and strife, keeping people apart by social distancing, breaking the family unity, closing down businesses and destroying economies, causing anguish from punitive lockdowns that can be announced at any moment and lead to suicides, and finally pumping experimental 'vaccines' into their bodies.

They create separate fronts, such as the War on Carbon, the War on Terror, the War on Viruses, the Cold War, all the while building separate pillars of Big Tech, Big Comms, Big Government, Big Pharma and the other multi-pronged agendas that come together to build the New World Order.

This 'war on the all-powerful, mythical virus', CoVID-19, from which we need the Nanny State to protect us, does indeed feel like living in a huge illusion to me. Does it to you?

2002 – The "Saddam Hussein in Iraq tried to acquire uranium from Niger to develop nuclear weapons" LIE

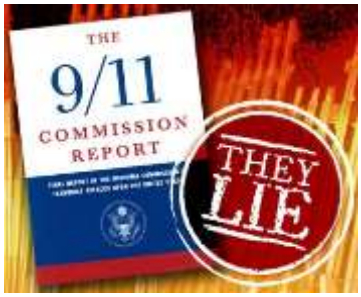
The Bush administration claimed that Saddam Hussein tried to acquire uranium in Niger to use for the production of Iraqi nuclear weapons.

US ambassador Joseph Wilson was sent by the CIA to Niger in February 2002 to investigate. He found that **the accusation was baseless**. He reported to the CIA and to the State Department that the documents on which **the allegation was based were forgeries**.

Jacques Baute, head of the International Atomic Agency's Iraq Inspection unit, reached the same conclusion: **the Niger documents were fraudulent.**

But the Bush administration **ignored the findings** of its own envoy, corroborated by other American officials, and **continued to use the false claim**. Ambassador Wilson later told the New Republic the Bush administration **"knew the Niger story was a flat-out lie."** (June 30, 2003)

https://www.globalresearch.ca/iraq-manipulating-the-evidence-to-start-a-war/1976?print=1



2002 - The 9-11 Commission (aka The 9-11 Omission)

The National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States (also known as the 9-11 Commission), an independent, bipartisan commission created by congressional legislation and **the signature of President George W. Bush** in late 2002, is chartered to prepare a full and complete account of the circumstances surrounding the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks, including preparedness for and the immediate response to the attacks. The Commission is also mandated to provide recommendations designed to guard against future attacks.

https://9-11commission.gov/

Editor's note: Many sceptics call this "9/11 Commission" the "**9/11 Omission**", because it **omitted a great volume of evidence** and **witnesses** in order to reach the government's pre-determined outcome – that no explosives were used, no western intelligence assets were involved, the financing didn't matter and **it was all just nasty Osama bin Laden in a conspiracy with 14 devout Muslim hijackers with box-cutters, who drank alcohol and liked lap-dancers, who carried out the greatest terrorist attack in history**. Just forget all about the dancing Israelis. As Thomas Kean, the 9/11 Commission chair, said: the Commission was **"SET UP TO FAIL."**

2002 – United Nations Agenda 21 strongly reaffirmed at the World Summit on Sustainable Development (WSSD) held in Johannesburg, South Africa from 26 August to 4 September 2002

The full implementation of **Agenda 21**, the Programme for Further Implementation of Agenda 21 and the Commitments to the Rio principles, were strongly reaffirmed at the World Summit on Sustainable Development (WSSD) held in Johannesburg, South Africa from 26 August to 4 September 2002.

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/outcomedocuments/agenda21

Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2002/2003 – SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome)

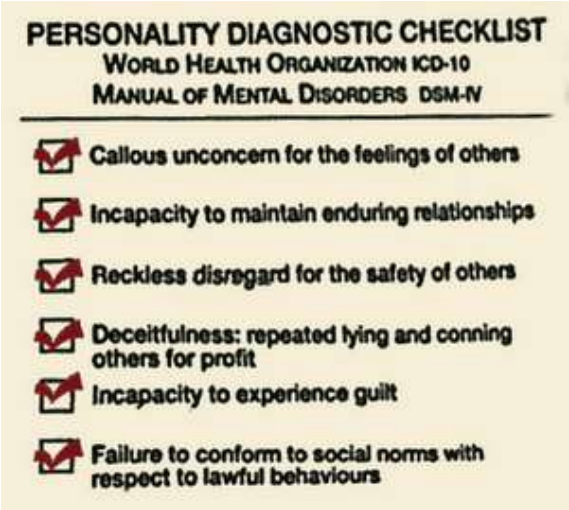
In Germany not a single fatal case from SARS or avian flu has been documented

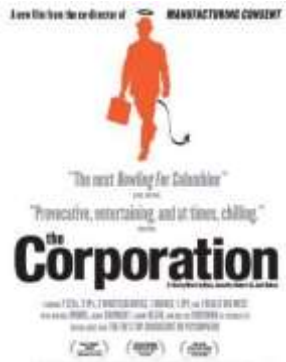
https://web.archive.org/web/20200728062536/http://assembly.coe.int/CommitteeDocs/2010/20100126_ContributionKeil.pdf

Editor's Note: Can you see a pattern building up here? Swine Flu, HIV/AIDS, SARS, MERS, this virus, that virus – always something for us to be afraid of, until finally they chose the "coronavirus" "SaRS-CoV-2" / CoVID-19 to become the bogey man that they used to frighten everyone and to turn the world into a global prison camp where they could create a dystopian "new normal" and experiment on everyone's bodies with their experimental mRNA biological injectable technologies.

We must WAKE UP to this SCAM and SAY NO!

2003 – The Corporation – A documentary that **likens modern corporations** to **psychopaths**





Provoking, witty, stylish and sweepingly informative, **THE CORPORATION** explores the nature and spectacular rise of the dominant institution of our time. Part film and part movement, The Corporation has been transforming audiences and dazzling critics with its insightful and compelling analysis for over 10 years.

Taking its status as a **legal "person"** to the logical conclusion, the film **puts the corporation on the psychiatrist's couch to ask "What kind of person is it?"** The Corporation includes interviews with 40 corporate insiders and critics - including Noam Chomsky, Naomi Klein, Milton Friedman, Howard Zinn, Vandana Shiva and Michael Moore - plus true confessions, case studies and strategies for change.

The film is based on the book **The Corporation: The Pathological Pursuit of Profit and Power** by Joel Bakan.

https://thecorporation.com/film/about-film

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpQYsk-8dWg

Editor's Note: Plot spoiler – the documentary argues **The Corporation ticks all the boxes** of being a **clinical psychopath. And that's who is ruling the world – psychopaths.** So why should we be surprised if these Big Pharma corporations try to STEAL OUR FREEDOMs and inject harmful, experimental poisons in our bodies?

2003 – George Soros: Media Mogul: Executive Summary

George Soros is arguably the most influential liberal financier in the United States, donating **more than $8 billion** just to his **Open Society Foundations**. In 2004, he spent more than $27 million to defeat President George W. Bush and has given away millions more since to promote the left-wing agenda. But what goes almost without notice is **Soros' extensive influence on and involvement with the media**.

Since 2003, Soros has donated **more than $52 million to all kinds of media outlets** - liberal news organizations, investigative reporting and even smaller blogs. He has also been involved in funding the infrastructure of supposedly "neutral" news, from education to even the industry ombudsman association. Many other operations Soros supports also have a **media component** to what they do.

His **media funding** has helped create a liberal "**echo chamber**," in the words of one group he backs, "in which a message pushes the larger public or the mainstream media to acknowledge, respond, and give airtime to progressive ideas because it is repeated many times." The goal is "Taking Down Fox News," as the Soros-supported "Mother Jones" described it.

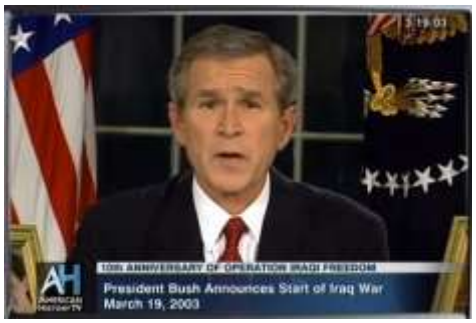
Soros Spends More Than $52 Million on Media

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Ties to Major Media: Soros has connections to **more than 30 mainstream news outlets** - including **The New York Times**, **Washington Post**, **Associated Press**, **CNN** and **ABC**.

https://www.mrc.org/special-reports/george-soros-media-mogul-executive-summary

19 March 2003 – War Criminal George W Bush announces the start of the Supreme International Crime, unprovoked war in Iraq



Editor's Note: I protested against the war in Iraq. September 11 2001 was obviously an inside job that was being covered up. The 'Weapons of Mass Destruction' were an obvious lie. A million people didn't need to die for these BIG LIES.

But not only were the wars waged, the perpetrators, George W Bush, Tony Blair, John Howard and others, were rewarded for their crimes against humanity.

And so turns the world.

May 2003 – Australian defence analyst Andrew Wilkie resigns from the Office of National Assessments (**ONA**) in **Canberra** in protest at the '**GARBAGE-GRADE INTELLIGENCE'** about **Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD)** being used to prosecute an illegal war on Iraq.

https://www.smh.com.au/world/a-lack-of-intelligence-20030531-gdguql.html

Cf. Andrew Wilkie is now a politician in Tasmania and supports Julian Assange

2003 – The Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) deception

In direct contravention of the Nuremberg principles, the USA proposes **pre-emptive war** upon Iraq based upon the pretext that Saddam Hussein is harbouring deadly stockpiles of '**weapons of mass destruction'** that he could launch 'within 45 minutes'. The media faithfully presents the government narrative without question, inviting retired generals who now work within the military industrial complex to speak, and they all promote war. Despite huge world-wide protest rallies, the anti-war narrative is largely censored from the mainstream media. A myriad of lies are told, deadly weapons of mass destruction are unleashed upon Iraq, a million people die and are still being seriously harmed to this day. The Abu Ghraib torture scandal surfaces and in **Fallujah**, **boys are declared enemy combatants and shot**. After the war weapons inspection teams scour the country and fail to find any evidence of weapons of mass destruction. International weapons inspector **Dr David Kelly**, who said the Blair administration had **'sexed-up' the WMD dossier**, dies under very suspicious circumstances, Robin Cook who opposed the war dies whilst out walking and the damning **Downing Street memos** that reveal that "**the facts were being fixed around the policy**" emerge.

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6585263/Damning-new-evidence-Dr-Kelly-DIDNT-commit-suicide.html

https://original.antiwar.com/prather/2005/06/18/the-damning-downing-street-memo/

Editor's Note: The photo is **Colin Powell** supposedly holding a vial of **anthrax** during a presentation for war at the United Nations (U.N.) General Assembly. Powell later said he was ashamed of this, but no matter, his lies helped prosecute a war that left millions **maimed** or **dead**, **lives shattered** and **a country in ruins**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This is yet another proof that **governments routinely lie to their citizens on a massive scale** to achieve their ends.

A History of Lies: WMD, Who Said What and When

Intelligence leaves no doubt that Iraq continues to possess and conceal lethal weapons

George W. Bush, US President 18 March, 2003

Saddam's removal is necessary to eradicate the threat from his weapons of mass destruction

Jack Straw, Foreign Secretary 2 April, 2003

Before people crow about the absence of weapons of mass destruction, I suggest they wait a bit

Tony Blair 28 April, 2003

We are asked to accept Saddam decided to destroy those weapons. I say that such a claim is palpably absurd

Tony Blair, Prime Minister 18 March, 2003

It is possible Iraqi leaders decided they would destroy them prior to the conflict

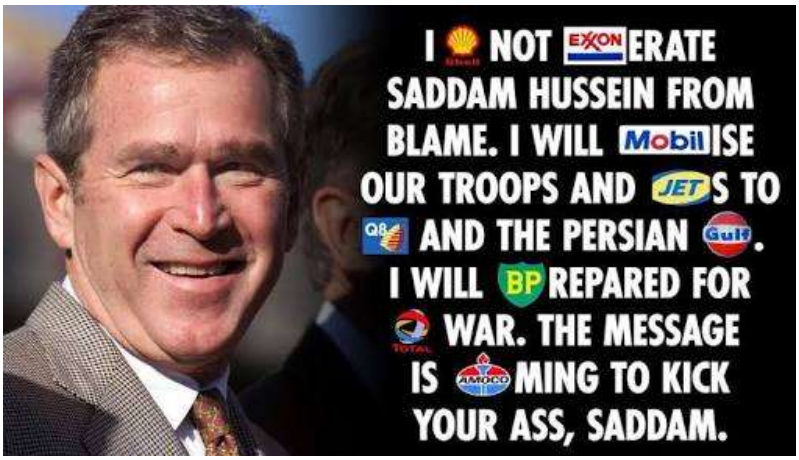
Donald Rumsfeld, US Defense Secretary 28 May, 2003

Simply stated, there is no doubt that Saddam Hussein now has weapons of mass destruction.

Dick Cheney
Speech to VFW National Convention
August 26, 2002

We know for a fact that there are weapons there.

Ari Fleischer
Press Briefing
January 9, 2003



"25,000 liters of anthrax ... 38,000 liters of botulinum toxin ... materials to produce as much as 500 tons of sarin, mustard and VX nerve agent ... upwards of 30,000 munitions capable of delivering chemical agents ... several mobile biological weapons labs ... thousands of Iraqi security personnel ... at work hiding documents and materials from the U.N. inspectors."

George "aWol" Bush
State of the Union Address
January 28, 2003

We know that Saddam Hussein is determined to keep his weapons of mass destruction, is determined to make more.

Colin Powell
Remarks to UN Security Council
February 5, 2003

Editor's Note: Isn't this just **the BIG LIE propaganda technique** at work? The USA **acted just like a school-yard bully**, lying to justify a premeditated, pre-emptive attack on a weaker nation? This is perhaps the most honest statement about the "weapons of mass destruction" lies that I have seen, and it concurs with the Downing Street memo that "**the facts were being fixed around the policy**":

For bureaucratic reasons, we settled on one issue, weapons of mass destruction (as justification for invading Iraq) because it was the one reason everyone could agree on.

Paul Wolfowitz
Vanity Fair interview, May 28, 2003

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4882.htm

The U.S.A., U.K. and Australia at work torturing, raping, murdering at Abu Ghraib and across the Middle East.

But don't worry – you can trust them with COVID-19! Honest! Would I lie to you?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.therichest.com/shocking/these-15-photos-show-just-how-horrifying-abu-ghraib-prison-really-is/

Editor's Note: After the invasion of Iraq, **weapons inspections teams scoured** the entire country and found **NO EVIDENCE** that Saddam Hussein was running any weapons of mass destruction programs. In fact, I believe the WMD seed-stocks for his long defunct programs were provided by the US, France and other western nations. (In other words, WMD was all **LIES, and if they would lie about that, why believe them about COVID-19?**)

https://www.globalresearch.ca/iraq-manipulating-the-evidence-to-start-a-war/1976?print=1

The Crazies who want to invade and transform the Middle East

Former CIA analyst Ray McGovern, who gave intelligence briefings to multiple presidents, **said of the people behind the movement to invade and transform the Middle East**: "When we saw these people coming back in town, all of us said who were around in those days said, oh my god, **'the crazies' are back** — **'the crazies'** — that's how we referred to these people." He also says there was "**lie upon lie – deceit upon deceit**".

https://www.democracynow.org/2003/9/17/the_crazies_are_back_bush_sr

April 2003 – Tactical Psyop Team organises the 'rescue' of Jessica Lynch and the toppling of the statue of Saddam Hussein

The same day as SHOCK & AWE was rained down on Baghdad – the same day that the US army bombed Al Jazeera and killed a journalist	Private Jessica Lynch was portrayed as a female Rambo who had become a damsel in distress needing to be rescued, and her psy op story dominated the media.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

What appeared to be a spontaneous destruction of a statue of Saddam Hussein on 9 April 2003 was actually a psychological operation.	The toppling of the Saddam Hussein statue was a psy op performed by the US Army Tactical Psyop Team (TPT) who saw the statue as "a target of opportunity"

https://www.filmsforaction.org/watch/psywar-the-real-battlefield-is-the-mind/

Editor's Note: At the same time that the US is committing the SUPREME INTERNATIONAL CRIME by planning and waging an unprovoked war of aggression, the US Tactical Psyop Team is organising staged events to distract the public's attention.

Similarly, today in 2021, at the same time that the global elites are waging the ULTIMATE PSY WAR of a FAKE 'COVID-19' 'PANDEMIC' upon humanity, in the hope that they can gain access to jab toxins into the bodies of every man, woman and child on earth, there are many events being organised by psy op teams to distract people's attention from what is going on.

The Iraq War is A War of Aggression, A Crime Against Peace, the Supreme International Crime, An Affront to Nuremberg

By Marjorie Cohn

Following the Holocaust, the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg called the waging of aggressive war "essentially an evil thing . . . To initiate a war of aggression . . . is not only an international crime; it is the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole." Justice Jackson labeled the crime of aggression "the greatest menace of our times." Over 50 years later, his words still ring true in Iraq.

https://consortiumnews.com/2013/03/19/iraq-war-an-affront-to-nuremberg/

Iraq War Veterans Waged an Illegal War by Jacob G. Hornberger

Iraq War veterans had no moral or legal right to kill any Iraqis, not even in "self-defense," given that they had no right to be in Iraq in the first place. Iraq War veterans should bear in mind that they were waging an illegal war under the principles set forth at Nuremberg and an unconstitutional war under our form of government.

https://www.fff.org/2019/05/28/iraq-war-veterans-waged-an-illegal-war/

Editor's Note: Many commentators and even a Nuremberg judge have said that what the U.S. Bush regime did in instigating and prosecuting the war on Iraq is the SUPREME INTERNATIONAL CRIME, a war of aggression, which differs "from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole."

Iraq had not attacked the USA. Iraq was not threatening war on anyone. Iraq did not have any active WMD programs (actually Western countries had given it the original chemical weapons seedstocks.) Iraq had NO INVOLVEMENT in the crimes of September 11 2001, although it was falsely accused. Iraq was not sponsoring terrorism – it had actually cooperated with the US. Iraq under Saddam Hussein was a nation that had been greatly weakened by a decade of cruel sanctions and was desperately trying to avoid war

The United States war on Iraq was an aggressive war, "essentially an evil thing . . . To initiate a war of aggression . . . is not only an international crime; it is the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole."

Ask yourself – if Tony Blair and George Bush had no qualms about turning football fields in Iraq into makeshift graveyards, then would these same sort of men have any qualms about poisoning seven billion people across the globe and filling graveyards with their corpses? Think about it.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2003 - Deadzone - A Coronavirus Plague that follows a script very similar to the CoVID-19 PLANdemic

Deadzone episode that follows a very similar script to the COVID-19 pandemic, with a coronavirus pandemic (similar to SARS) that originated in China, people wearing masks, lockdowns, quarantines, fear, people catching the deadly virus and collapsing (similar to images we saw come out of Wuhan) and, at the very end, chloroquine is recommended as a cure.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=RkjudtP2sZc

Editor's Note: It's interesting that this 2003 **Deadzone** episode about a coronavirus plague recommends an anti-malarial drug, chloroquine as a cure, whilst researchers are claiming that the malaria virus was deliberately inserted into CoVID-19 by the Institut Pasteur in France in research during 2002.

Oct 1990 - April 2003 – The Human Genome Project (HGP) to sequence and map all of the genes of Homo Sapiens complete

The Human Genome Project (HGP) was one of the great feats of exploration in history. Rather than an outward exploration of the planet or the cosmos, the HGP was an inward voyage of discovery led by an international team of researchers looking to sequence and map all of the genes -- together known as the genome -- of members of our species, Homo sapiens. Beginning on October 1, 1990 and completed in April 2003, the HGP gave us the ability, for the first time, to read nature's complete genetic blueprint for building a human being.

https://www.genome.gov/human-genome-project

The Human Genome Project (HGP) was the international, collaborative research program whose goal was the complete mapping and understanding of all the genes of human beings. All our genes together are known as our "genome."

The HGP has revealed that there are probably about 20,500 human genes. This ultimate product of the HGP has given the world a resource of detailed information about the structure, organization and function of the complete set of human genes. This information can be thought of as the basic set of inheritable "instructions" for the development and function of a human being.

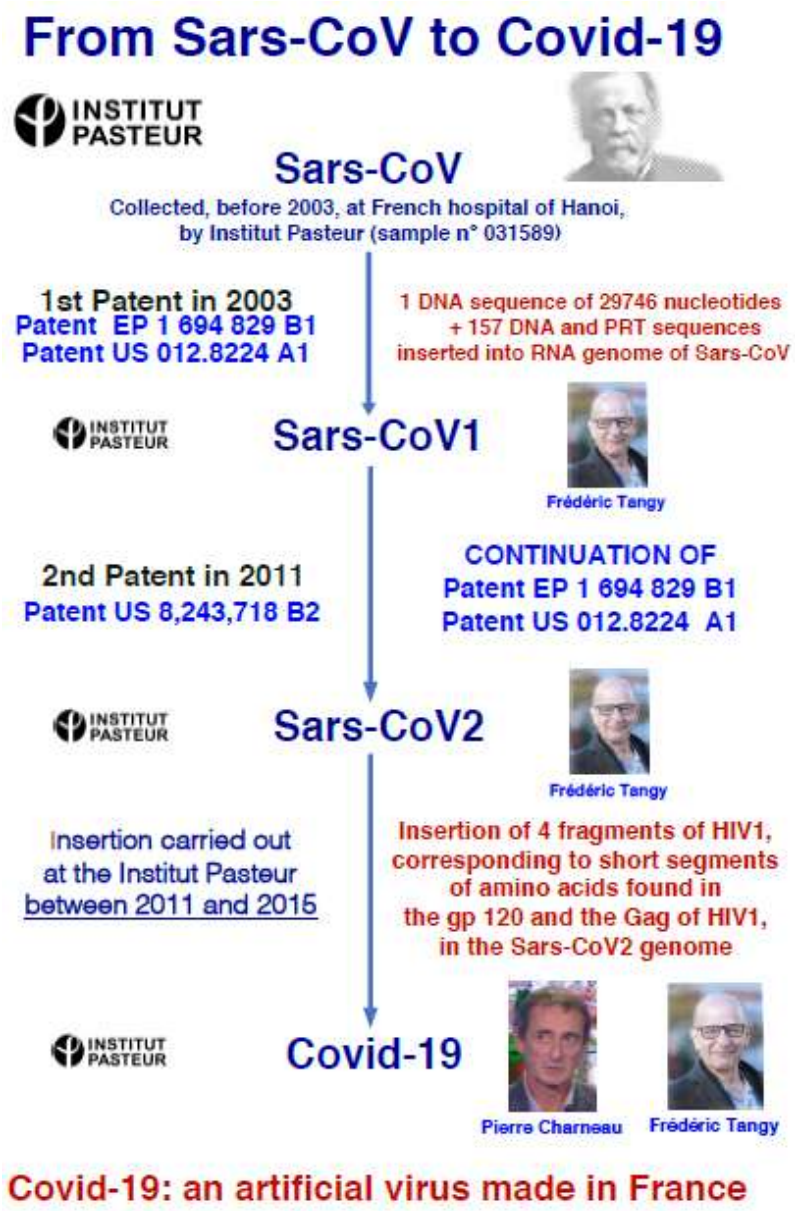
Of course, information is only as good as the ability to use it. Therefore, advanced methods for widely disseminating the information generated by the HGP to scientists, physicians and others, is necessary in order to ensure the most rapid application of research results for the benefit of humanity. Biomedical technology and research are particular beneficiaries of the HGP.

However, the momentous implications for individuals and society for possessing the detailed genetic information made possible by the HGP were recognized from the outset. Another major component of the HGP - and an ongoing component of NHGRI - is therefore devoted to the analysis of the ethical, legal and social implications (ELSI) of our newfound knowledge, and the subsequent development of policy options for public consideration.

https://www.genome.gov/human-genome-project/What

Editor's Note: I add this information about the Human Genome Project here because this growing scientific understanding of the biology of life is building up to all the mRNA experimental injectable gene technologies of today that the scientific technocrats want to use to experiment and possibly genetically modify every man, woman and child on planet earth.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



http://d.p.h.free.fr/covid19/docs/TRUTH_about_Covid-19_and_Covid-19_Vaccines.pdf

2003 - From SARS-CoV to COVID-19

2002 – SARS-CoV sample no 031589 collected at French hospital of Hanoi, Vietnam, by Institut Pasteur

2003 – 1st Coronavirus Patent: SARS-CoV: Patent EP 1 694 829 B1; Patent US 012.8224 A1

1 DNA sequence of 29746 nucleotides + 157 DNA and PRT sequences inserted into RNA genome of SARS-CoV

2011 – 2nd Coronavirus Patent: SARS-CoV-1: Patent US 8,243,718 B2

Continuation of 1st Patent

Between 2011 to 2015: Insertion carried out at Institut Pasteur to create SARS-CoV-2

Insertion of 4 fragments of HIV1, corresponding to short segments of amino acids found in the gp 120, the Gag of HIV1 and the malaria germ, in the SARS-CoV2 genome

END PRODUCT: COVID-19 which was released in Wuhan by people at the Institut Pasteur, unbeknownst to scientists in the Wuhan laboratory and the Chinese government.

Chief Actors:

Frederic Tangy:

Director of Vaccine Innovation at the Institut Pasteur

And the Father of CoVID-19

(as claimed by Prof Bernard Fourtillan and his team of researchers)

April 2004 - Patent US20040822303 **for Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) Coronavirus** by CHIRON CORP (US)

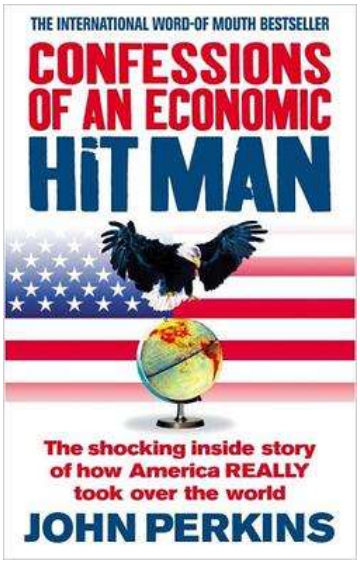
Abstract

An outbreak of a virulent respiratory virus, now known as Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), was identified in Hong Kong, China and a growing number of countries around the world in 2003. The invention relates to nucleic acids and proteins from the SARS coronavirus. These nucleic acids and proteins can be used in the preparation and manufacture of vaccine formulations, diagnostic reagents, kits, etc. The invention also provides methods for treating SARS by administering small molecule antiviral compounds, as well as methods of identifying potent small molecules for the treatment of SARS.

https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US-2006257852-A1

https://europepmc.org/article/PAT/US2006257852

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2004 – Confessions of an Economic Hitman by John Perkins

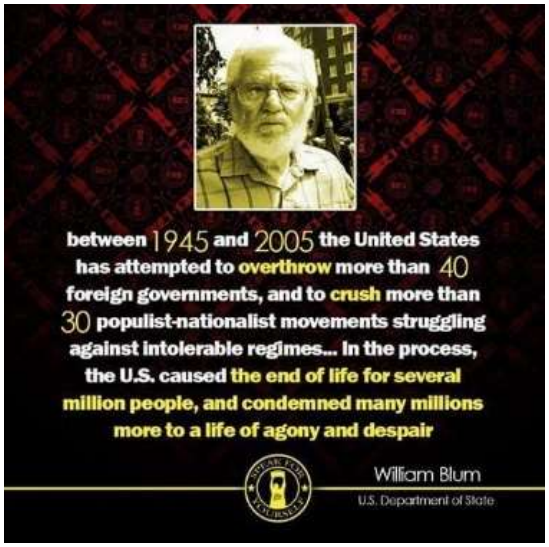
The shocking inside story of how America REALLY took over the world

In this book John Perkins, a self-confessed former economic hitman, describes how he would go into countries to **bribe leaders to accept deals**. If they refused, the jackals (**assassins**) would be sent in to assassinate the leaders and install new ones more to Washington's liking, and if the hitmen failed, as a last resort, the **armed forces would be sent in**, as happened in Iraq to create a regime change.

Here John Perkins discusses **the unelected Corporatocracy that runs the world**.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j1IvMLTQ6ew

Editor's Note: Confessions of an Economic Hitman – for me, this describes COVID-19 much better than the official government / media narratives of a deadly virus, SARS-CoV-2. Instead, there are Economic Hitmen running this Coronavirus SCAMdemic / PLANdemic / LIVE Exercise, and they are quite literally killing, cheating, stealing and doing whatever else they have to in order to achieve their nefarious ends.



2004 – Killing Hope – US Military and CIA Interventions Since World War II by William Blum

If you flip over the rock of **American foreign policy** of the past century, this is what crawls out… **invasions** … bombings … **overthrowing governments** … occupations … **suppressing movements for social change** … assassinating political leaders … **perverting elections** … manipulating labor unions … **manufacturing "news"** … death squads … **torture** … biological warfare … **depleted uranium** … drug trafficking … **mercenaries** …

It's not a pretty picture. It's enough to give imperialism a bad name.

https://williamblum.org/books/killing-hope

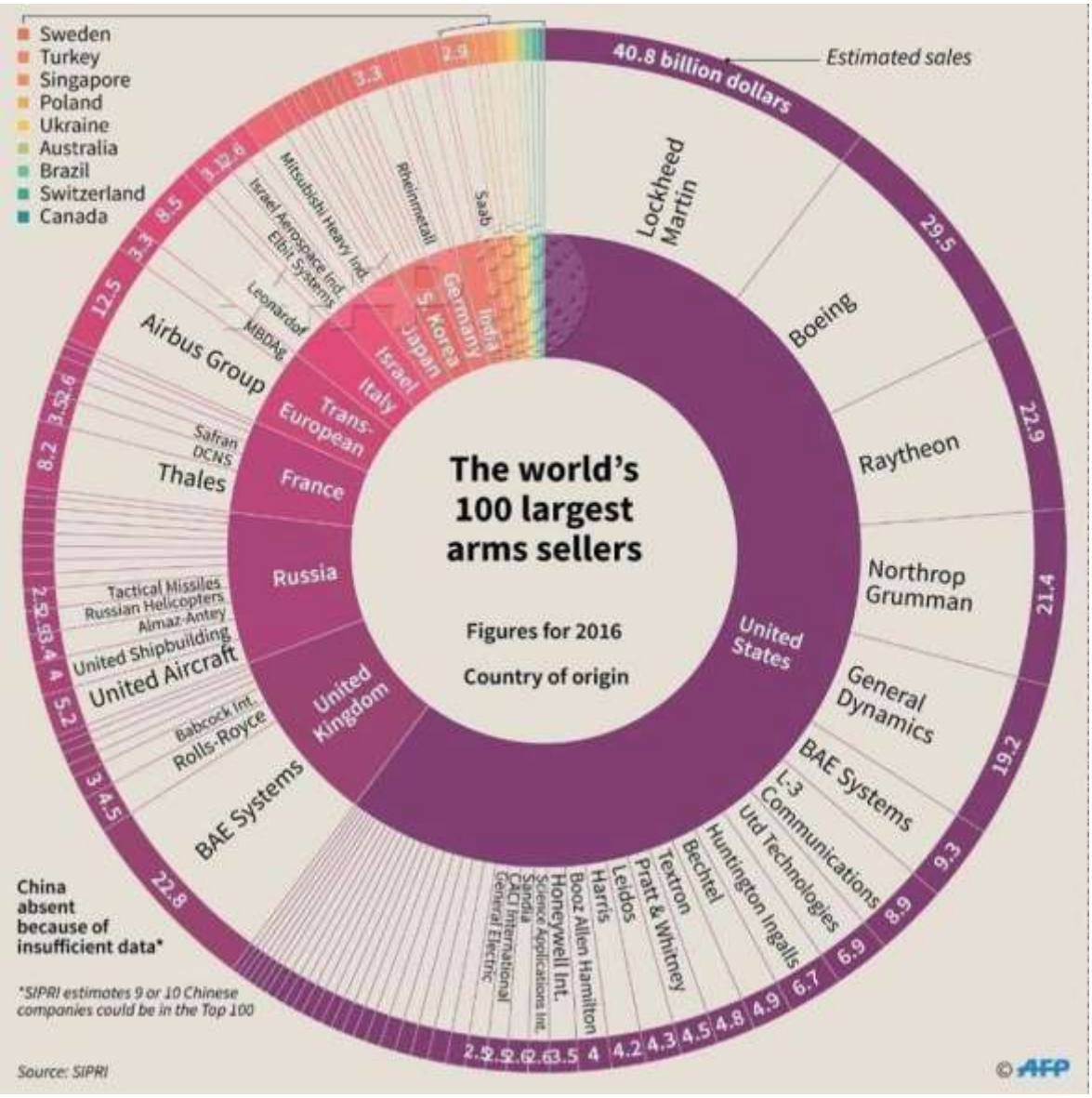
Editor's Note: William Blum (1933 – 2018) worked in the U.S. State Department and was quite horrified by what he learned about American foreign policy. He wrote **U.S. Rogue State** & **U.S. & CIA Killing Hope**. Can a leopard change its spots?

https://williamblum.org/

"Between 1945 and 2005 the United States has attempted to overthrow more than 40 foreign governments, and to crush more than 30 populist-nationalist movements struggling against intolerable regimes … in the process, the U.S. caused the end of life for several million people, and condemned many millions more to lives of agony and despair." – William Blum

"No matter how much of a conspiracy theorist you think you are**, what the government is actually doing is worse than you can imagine." - William Blum**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://www.sipri.org/research/armament-and-disarmament/arms-and-military-expenditure/military-expenditure

Editor's Note: War is Big Business. These people drop bombs and kill to make money – so why would they care about our health?

2004 – The Project BioShield Act passed by the U.S. Congress and relaxed in July 2009 to allow more malfeasance

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Congressional Research Service

Project BioShield: Purposes and Authorities

Frank Gottron
Specialist in Science and Technology Policy

July 6, 2009

The Project Bioshield Act was an act passed by the United States Congress in 2004 calling for $5.6 billion for purchasing vaccines that would be used in the event of a bioterrorist attack. It was passed in the years following 9/11 and the Dark Winter-predicted anthrax attack, in days of fear over WMDs, chemical weapons, biological weapons and more. This law is classic problem-reaction-solution stuff, justifying all sorts of Big Pharma interventions by playing off the fear of the day. It was basically a 10-year, almost $6 billion plan for the USG to create and produce vaccines and treatments for anthrax, Ebola, the plague and other potential bioterrorism agents. This FAS article reports:

"This law has three main provisions:

1) relaxing procedures for some CBRN *[chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear]* terrorism-related spending, including hiring and awarding research grants;
2) guaranteeing a federal government market for new CBRN medical countermeasures; and
3) permitting emergency use of unapproved countermeasures. The Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) has used each of these authorities.

The HHS used expedited review authorities to approve grants relating to developing treatments for radiation exposure and used the authority to guarantee a government market to obligate approximately $2.3 billion to acquire countermeasures against anthrax, botulism, radiation, and smallpox. The HHS has also employed the emergency use authority several times including allowing young children with H1N1 "swine flu" to receive specific antiviral drugs."

The Department of Homeland Security Appropriations Act, 2004 (P.L. 108-90) advance appropriated $5.593 billion for FY2004 to FY2013 for Project BioShield. In addition to the approximately $2.3 billion used for countermeasure procurement, Congress has decreased the available amount in the BioShield account. In FY2004 and FY2005, Congress removed approximately a total of $25 million through rescissions. In the Omnibus Appropriations Act, 2009 (P.L. 111-8), Congress transferred $412 million to other programs to support countermeasure advanced research and development and pandemic influenza preparedness and response. President Obama has proposed transferring an additional $305 million in FY2010 to support countermeasure advanced research and development. The administration also seeks to transfer management of this account from the Department of Homeland Security to HHS. The President has also requested that the type of countermeasures that could be procured using these funds be expanded from solely CBRN to include countermeasures against pandemic influenza.

Such an action would likely decrease the amount of BioShield money that would be available for CBRN countermeasures

Congressional Research Service 7-5700 www.crs.gov RS21507

https://fas.org/sgp/crs/terror/RS21507.pdf

https://davidicke.com/2020/04/30/9-simulations-drills-laws-planned-prepared-coronavirus/

Editor's Note: Notice how easily these fools throw around BILLIONS of dollars like they were jellybeans?

Note: "The President has also requested that the type of countermeasures that could be procured using these funds be expanded from solely CBRN to include countermeasures against pandemic influenza."

Oh! How nice! Bush set up this SLUSH FUND for the Big Pharma marauders to RAID whenever they want and Obama extended it so it could be used "against pandemic influenza" (e.g. CoVID-19).

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Do you notice how all these billions of dollars are being shunted around, in preparation for the Big One – Live Exercise CoVID-1984?

2004 – Unrestricted Warfare: China's Master Plan to Destroy America

Unrestricted Warfare is the People's Liberation Army (PLA) manual for asymmetric warfare and the waging of war, strategically and tactically, using weapons not limited to bullets, bombs, missiles and artillery shells. The two PLA officers who advocated the strategy in Unrestricted Warfare argue that modern warfare, in ways not too dissimilar from Sun Tzu's the Art of War, is about impeding the enemy's ability to wage war and to defend itself against a barrage of attacks against its economy, its civil institutions, its governmental structures, and its actual belief system.

This is not a manual for achieving an overnight victory. Rather, it is a recipe for a slow but inexorable assault on the enemy's institutions, often without the enemy's knowledge that it is even being attacked. As Sun Tzu once wrote, "If one party is at war with another, and the other party does not realize it is at war, the party who knows it is at war almost always has the advantage and usually wins." And this is the strategy set forth in Unrestricted Warfare: waging a war on an adversary with methods so covert at first and seemingly so benign that the party being attacked does not realise it's being attacked.

Editor's Note: I tend to agree with James Corbett that the West's war with China is a new fake Cold War, just like the West's war with Russia was the fake old Cold War.

I argue there is a war, but it's not a war of China on America, it's a war being waged by a small, uber-rich elite on the rest of humanity.

https://www.amazon.com.au/Unrestricted-Warfare-Chinas-Destroy-America/dp/1626543054

2004 – Club of Rome Limits to Growth: 30 years on

Second Report to the Club of Rome: Limits to Privatisation: How to Avoid too Much of a Good Thing.

Limits to Growth — The 30 Year Update concludes that **humankind continues to "overshoot" the carrying capacity of our planet and has gone beyond the limits of our biosphere.** As such, **a soft landing can no longer be expected**.

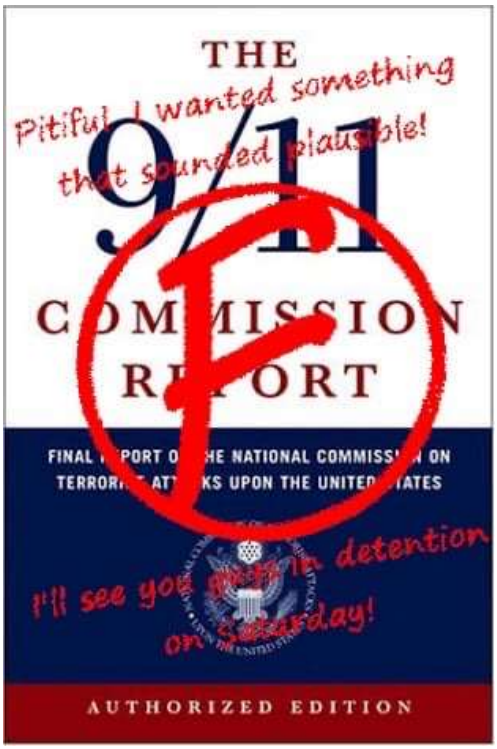
https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

Editor's Note: "A soft landing can no longer be expected". In other words, expect these psychopaths to have designed a HARD LANDING (I.e. a global depopulation event?)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

July 2004 - the 9/11 Commission released its public report, the 9/11 Commission Report

https://govinfo.library.unt.edu/911/report/index.htm



Despite the 567-page **9/11 Commission Report** gaining a **"miraculous" bipartisan election year support, without a single word of dissent from one Republican or Democrat,** the Commission left **many, many unanswered questions, including the following:**

Bush and cronies **vigorously fought the formation of the 911 Investigative Commission for 14 months**. Why?

The 9/11 Commission chairman, former Republican Governor of New Jersey **Thomas Kean**, said the Commission was **"set up to fail."** Why?

Kean was the president's second choice as chairman, **Henry Kissinger** having stepped down after sixteen days because of the demand by the families that he disclose the names of clients of his consulting firm, and Kean started under the handicap of never having worked in Washington. It was to be **mid-March 2003 before he even had the security clearances needed to read pre-September 11 intelligence reports**. Why?

The testimonies of over one hundred reliable eye-witnesses that they **saw and heard explosions in the buildings on 9/11** was ignored by the Commission. Why?

When asked about **testing for explosives** in the wreckage of the steel at the World Trade Centre NIST said there was **no need to test for explosives because they knew none were used**. **How could they know if they didn't test?** Isn't this just **circular reasoning**?

The World Trade Centre (WTC) **steel**, the **evidence** at a crime scene, was hurriedly loaded onto ships and **sent off to China** before crews could properly test it. Why?

The White House **deleted 28 pages of the Congressional investigative report**, prior to the formation of the 911 Commission, before its release. Why?

Bush agreed to meet with the Commission only **behind closed doors - with Cheney at his side - neither is sworn under oath and no transcript or notes were allowed.** Why?

NORAD and Pentagon officials changed their story about their failures materially **three times** and **perjury charges** were considered but stopped. Why?

Vice president Dick Cheney was given complete command and control of all US air defenses four months prior to the attacks - an unprecedented delegation of presidential authority. In Bush's absence, acting Commander in Chief **Dick Cheney was directing the response to the 911 attacks by the FAA and NORAD.** Why?

FAA chief Norman Mineta's testimony that **Cheney ordered a stand-down** sharply contradicted Cheney's crucially important account of the events during the attacks on 911, when they were in a Pentagon bunker, yet was omitted from the report. Why?

The Pentagon's sophisticated missile defence system did not respond on 911. Why?

Sibel Edmunds' 3-1/2 hour testimony about the **FBI's deliberate suppression of key evidence** and **covering it up** is omitted from the report. Why?

The widely used claim that **no one could anticipate hijacked airliners being used as missiles**, by Bush, Rumsfeld and Rice, (under oath), is patently absurd as a matter of record. Ignored by the Commission. Why?

Highly unusual activity in the WTC Towers months and weeks before the attacks was unaddressed by the Commission. Why?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Each tower was struck by a commercial airliner **precisely at a large, highly secure and crucial computer center, both with recent, extensive repairs and upgrades**. Unaddressed by the Commission. Why?

Hani Hanjour, a pilot barely competent to handle a small Cessna, overpowered the air-force trained pilot with a boxcutter, took control of the 757 aircraft and did a perfect corkscrew turn from 2,200 feet into 330 degree power drive coming in at the opposite side of the Pentagon building at tree top level. **He successfully killed most of the men and women who had been looking for the $2.3 trillion** that US secretary of defence Donald Rumsfeld had pronounced missing the day before. Apparently, Muslims in Al Qaeda who are known to work for the CIA would rather kill the accountants than the top generals and admirals at the Pentagon. . Unaddressed by the Commission. Why?

Marvin Bush, the president's brother and principle in the company providing security to the WTC Complex, Dulles International Airport and United Airlines and is unmentioned in the report. Why?

Numerous puddles of once molten steel are found throughout the remains of the towers and WTC7, as a result of unexplained, intense and sustained temperatures far exceeding those possible by jet fuel in the towers. Unaddressed by Commission. Why?

Three of five of the so-called "**dancing Israelis**", (having set up video equipment to capture the 911 WTC attacks before the event), admitted in a foreign television interview that they were sent to document the attacks, yet is unaddressed by the Commission. Why?

Philip Zelikow, the Commission's director, has repeated phone conversations with **Karl Rove and other White House officials** during the investigation. Why?

Number of documents requested by the 911 Commission from the White House: **11,000**. **Actually received, (many of which were redacted and partially blacked out): 2,766.** Why?

Two of the future hijackers settle into the San Diego area in September of 2000, and are aided by **numerous Arab men on the Saudi Government's payroll**, in addition to being tied to a **Saudi** diplomat in Los Angeles, working out of the consulate. Vigorously investigated and documented by the 911 Commission yet completely omitted in the final report. Why?

Bush's family has **long established ties with Saudi Arabia**, where 15 of 19 alleged hijackers are from, and the bin Laden family quickly flew out of the U.S., yet this ignored by the Commission. Why?

$100,000 was wired to alleged lead suicide hijacker Mohamed Atta from Saeed Sheikh, an agent for Pakistan's Inter-Service Intelligence (ISI), under the direction of the head of ISI General Mahmud Ahmed. Ignored by the 911 Commission. Why?

"**Put" options on airline stocks** that were placed shortly before the attacks, making someone millions of dollars, were ignored. Why?

The suddenly missing and publicized **2.3 trillion dollars that the Pentagon couldn't account for** on September 10, 2001 - **forgotten**, undiscussed, a non-factor, post 911. Why?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The 911 Commission's conclusion that "..**the financing of the 911 suicide hijack operation is ultimately of little consequence**..." Why?

General Mahmoud Ahmad was at a breakfast meeting on Capitol Hill hosted by Senator Bob Graham and Rep. Porter Goss, the chairmen of the Senate and House Intelligence committee at the moment that WTC 1 was struck on 911. Ignored by the Commission. Why?

Dick Cheney calls Tom Daschle during the 911 Commission investigation, (then) the Democratic Majority Leader in the Senate, suggesting **that the Democratic party would pay a real price if it attempted to air some of the pre-9/11 intelligence issues in public**. Why?

The major supporting columns of the Twin Towers appear to have been neatly cut with cutter charges (thermite?) down around the basement area. Major explosions were heard and felt in the basement, and yet NIST insists no explosives were used. Why?

The claim that **Flight 77 flew almost for 40 minutes and over 300 miles through American airspace towards Washington without being detected by the military's radar** - unaddressed by the 911 Commission. Why?

The Oct 10 scheduled **military war games were moved up to Sept 10, 2001**. By whom? Why? Never addressed by the Commission. Why?

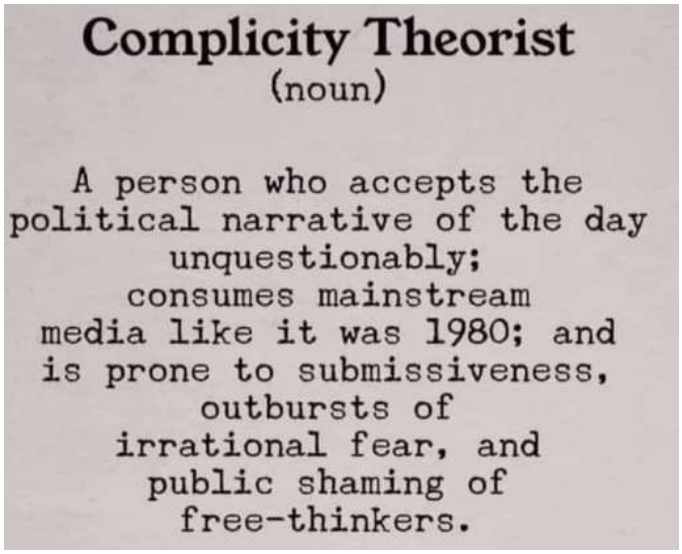
9/11 was **one of the busiest days in the history of American aviation**, a dense forest of **live fly exercises, drills, simulations, fake radar injects and utter confusion**. And that was before the attacks even began. However, only one of the **multiple war drills being conducted on 911,** the critical, central factor affecting the failure to respond, is mentioned in a single footnote in the report. Why?

This is the story of the **9/11 War Games**.
https://www.corbettreport.com/911wargames/

The federal government has **sealed all public access to any debris and physical evidence collected at the Pentagon**, even disallowing the NTSB and FAA from access. Why?

One government video tape and two civilian **video tapes showing the Pentagon impact are immediately confiscated** - and remain classified. Why?

The **Pentagon's sophisticated missile defence system did not respond** on 911. Why?



Prior **removal of Richard Clark**, the chief anti-terrorism expert under four presidents, from the president's inner circle before 911 is unmentioned by the Commission. Why?

Unprecedented and repeated warnings from at least eleven foreign intelligence agencies, warning of unprecedented attacks on US soil, including Russia, Egypt, Germany and Syria. Ignored by the Commission. Why?

An FAA manager deliberately destroyed, (and scattered), the records of the false radar blips and other details that were ostensibly part of the war drills on the morning of 911 - he was never interviewed nor mentioned by the 911 Commission. Why?

Pasquale D'Amuro, the FBI's counterterrorism chief in New York City on 9/11, is **promoted** to the bureau's top counterterrorism post after 911. Why?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Commanding Generals at the helm of the failed response to the 911 attacks are promptly **promoted**. Why?

The FBI's halting of investigations into at least two of the future suicide pilot's training at flight schools - by the same FBI supervisor - he received a promotion soon afterwards. Why?

The FBI never listed Osama bin Laden as being wanted for the crimes of September 11 2001. Why? Because they didn't have sufficient evidence of bin Laden's guilt. Why?

Not one of the alleged hijacker's names appears on any of the flight's passenger lists - yet the FBI assembled and presented a detailed list, including photographs, of all 19 suicide hijackers, including their alleged association with bin Laden, within days. **At least 5 of these alleged hijackers come forward to protest their innocence.** Not addressed by the Commission. Why?

The central factor, the sine qua non of the crime is **WHY**? That element of the mass murder was unaddressed by the Commission. Why?

In 2020 NIST has ignored Architects & Engineers request to reconsider the cause of collapse of World Trade Centre 7 (WTC7) in light of **exceptional evidence that the NIST account of the collapse from office fires is IMPOSSIBLE**. Why?

Zany questions from a delusional conspiracy nut? I'd welcome any cogent, convincing, fact-based response to support that.

Each of these central points and aspects of the 911 attacks - and so-called investigation - gives pause to any sensible person seeking the truth. Taken in tandem, a stunning sequence of **miraculous coincidences** accompanied by equally stunning, unexplained, ignored and supressed ineptitude throughout the top US political structure and military air defenses, namely, command and control.

The fix was in from the start with the 911 Commission. Attempting to sidestep or deny it would be supporting a position of remarkable banality.

Meanwhile, **the American myth remains safe.**

- Michael Ray McCoy

https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/11972

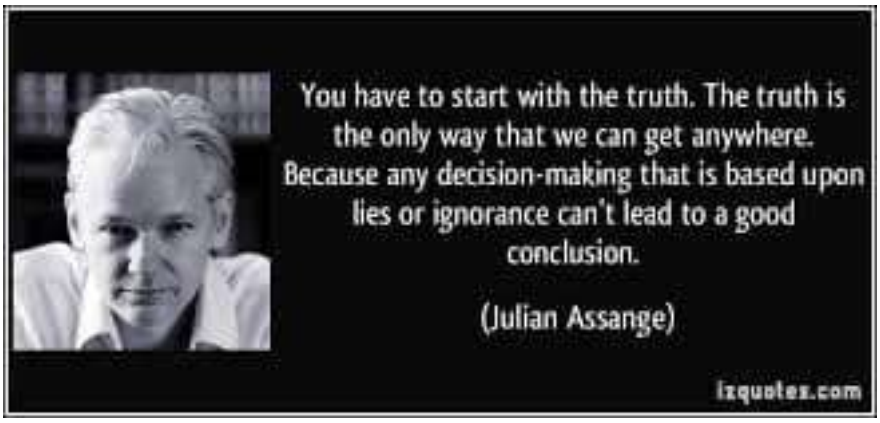
Editor's Note: Not surprisingly, polls show that **over half of the American public** believe the government is hiding truths about 9/11 and many professional architects, engineers, firefighters, pilots and other researchers also believe we are being lied to.

As Julian Assange said:

You have to start with the truth.

The truth is the only way that we can get anywhere

because any decision making that is based upon lies or ignorance can't lead to a good conclusion.



January 2005 - Atlantic Storm Bioterror Simulation – A Smallpox Outbreak and Recommends 'Vaccination' from the WHO

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Atlantic Storm was a ministerial exercise simulating the top-level response to a bioterror incident. The simulation operated on January 14, 2005 in Washington, D.C. It was created in part to reveal the current international state of preparedness and possible political and public health issues that might evolve from such a crisis. (Wikipedia)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantic_Storm

How would world leaders manage the catastrophe of a fast-moving global epidemic of deadly disease? *Atlantic Storm* was a ministerial table-top exercise convened on January 14, 2005 by the Center for Biosecurity of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center, the Center for Transatlantic Relations of the Johns Hopkins University, and the Transatlantic Biosecurity Network. The exercise used a fictitious scenario designed to mimic a summit of transatlantic leaders forced to respond to a bioterrorist attack. These transatlantic leaders were played by current and former officials from each country or organization represented at the table. There was an audience of observers from governments on both sides of the Atlantic as well as from the private sector, but the venue was designed to focus all attention on the summit principals and their discussions around the table .

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/events-archive/2005_atlantic_storm/

Editor's Note: This pandemic simulation is shit, run by psychopaths who have no empathy and just want to lock up the world and sell vaccines for the Big Pharmaceutical companies. Yuck!! The people sitting around this table are 'Snakes in Suits', imo.

Notice that Madeleine Albright, former US secretary of state, played the US president in this bioterror simulation.

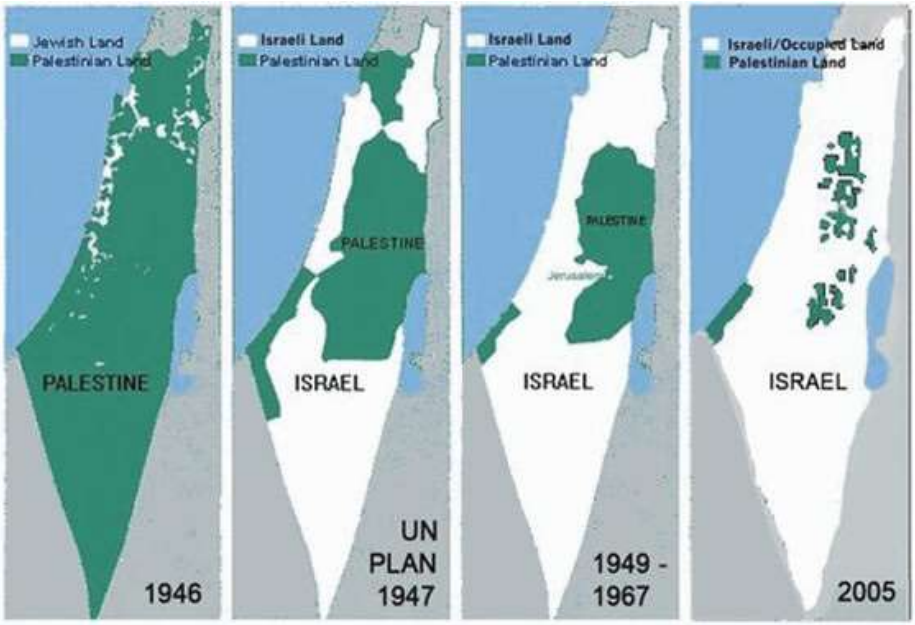
In May 1996, Madeleine Albright said, when asked about the deaths of half a million children in Iraq from U.S. sanctions:

- **I think that is a very hard choice, but the price, we think, the price is worth it.**

To watch some BBC clips of the Atlantic Storm bioterror exercise where Madeleine Albright plays the role of the president who wants to 'vaccinate' everyone with a smallpox vax, here is a link:

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/events-archive/2005_atlantic_storm/atlantic-storm-BBC

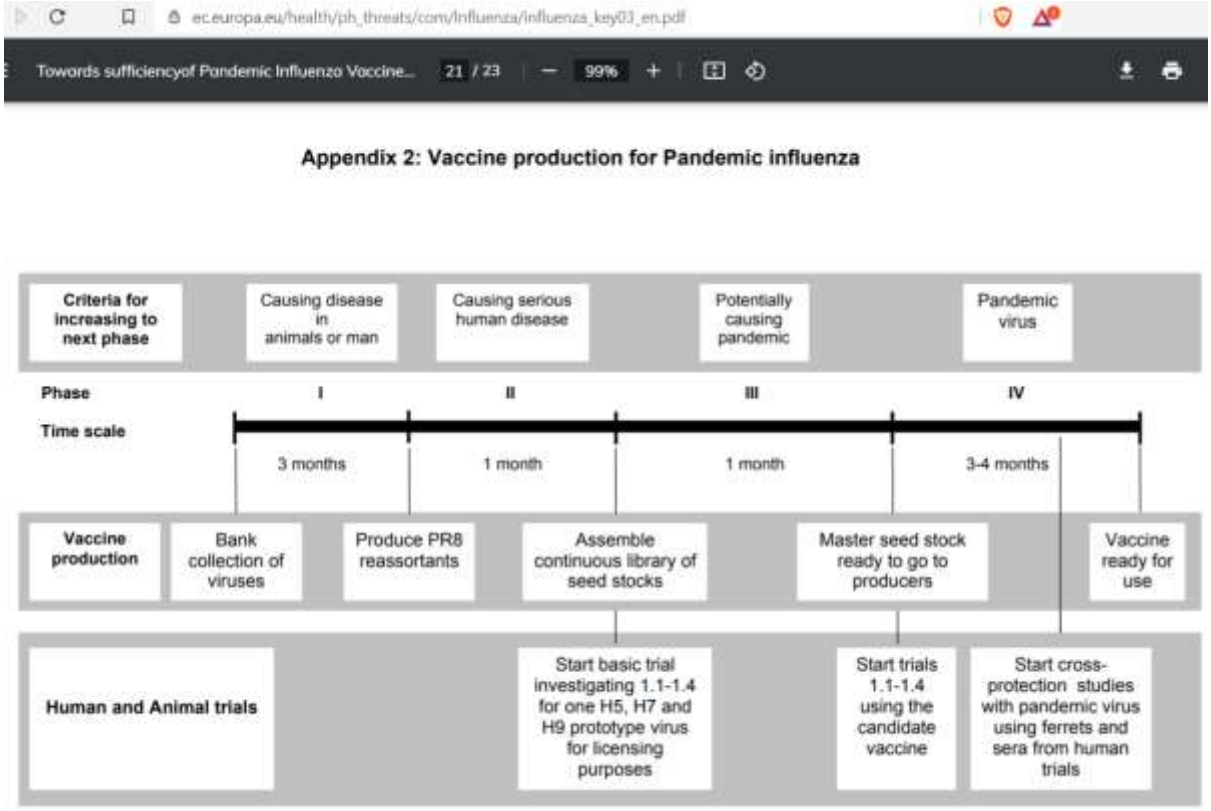
1946 – 2005 – Palestine is increasingly occupied by Israel, creating an apartheid state



The shrinking Palestine and the growing state of Israel

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

22 April 2005 – European Union – Towards Sufficiency of Pandemic Influenza Vaccines in the EU



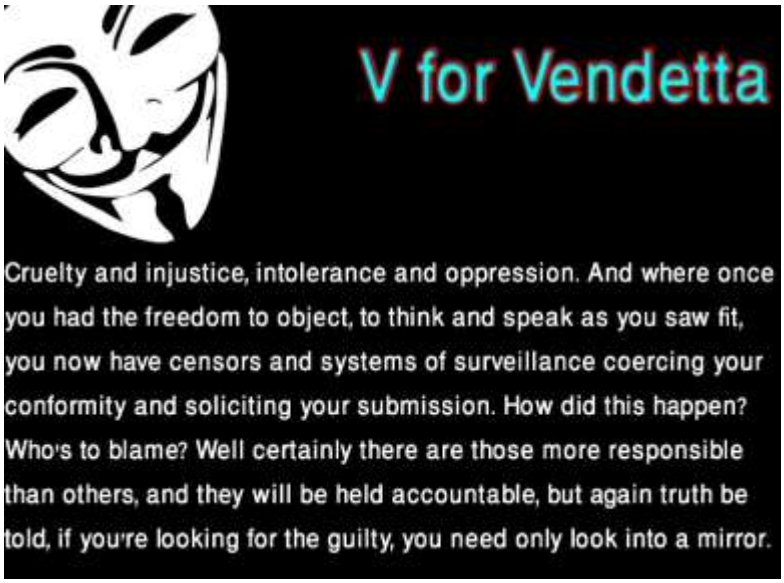
This paper puts forward the outlines of a "public private partnership (PPP) between the EU Member States, the Commission and the European Vaccine Manufacturers for the development and availability of pandemic influenza vaccines.

https://ec.europa.eu/health/ph_threats/com/Influenza/influenza_key03_en.pdf

Editor's Note: The word SURVEILLANCE appears ten times in this 23-page document.

Across all these (EU vaccine / pandemic preparedness) documents, the goal of strengthening collaboration with the pharmaceutical industry is repeatedly stressed, as also is the message that a global pandemic was now inevitable.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/european-plans-vaccine-passports-place-20-months-prior-pandemic/5741702



2005 - V for Vendetta

A fictional movie by the Watchowski Brothers (of Matrix fame) about a tyranny being established in the UK by fear of war, terror and disease – partly by using a fake virus pandemic. This is set in approximately **2020**.

https://www.mayooshin.com/v-for-vendetta-speech/

Cruelty and injustice, intolerance and oppression. And where once you had the freedom to object, to think and speak as you saw fit, you now have censors and systems of surveillance coercing your conformity and soliciting your submission. How did this happen? Who's to blame? Well certainly there are those more responsible than others, and they will be held accountable, but again, truth be told, if you're looking for the guilty, you need only look into a mirror.

If you're looking for the guilty, **YOU NEED ONLY LOOK INTO A MIRROR**

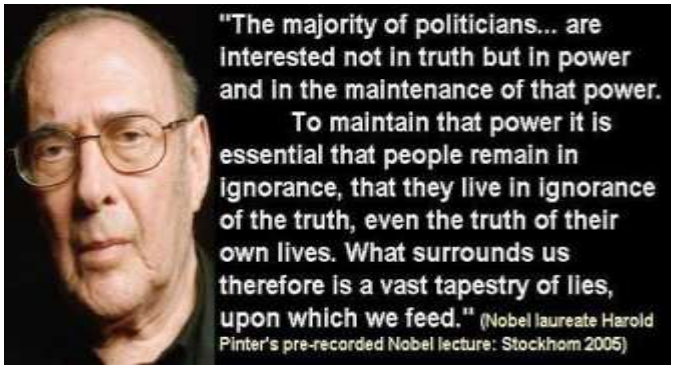
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Do you notice in the movie V that all the masses had to do was put on their masks and await code-name V to save them all? I personally think that Q / Q-Anon is a psy op, and I suspect V was put there as a model – just wear your masks and patiently await code-name Q to save you. Well, Q didn't 'Drain the Swamp' and Q is not coming. Which makes me ask, "Was V predictive programming?"

2005 – Playwright Harold Pinter gives his Nobel Lecture Art, Truth and Politics as a scathing inditement of US Imperialism.

Everyone knows what happened in the Soviet Union and throughout Eastern Europe during the post-war period: **the systematic brutality, the widespread atrocities, the ruthless suppression of independent thought**. All this has been fully documented and verified.

But my contention here is that **the US crimes in the same period have only been superficially recorded, let alone documented, let alone acknowledged, let alone recognised as crimes at all**. I believe this must be addressed and that the truth has considerable bearing on where the world stands now.



I spoke earlier about 'a tapestry of lies' which surrounds us. President Reagan commonly described Nicaragua as a 'totalitarian dungeon'. This was taken generally by the media, and certainly by the British government, as accurate and fair comment. But there was in fact no record of death squads under the Sandinista government. There was no record of torture. There was no record of systematic or official military brutality. No priests were ever murdered in Nicaragua. There were in fact three priests in the government, two Jesuits and a Maryknoll missionary. The totalitarian dungeons were actually next door, in El Salvador and Guatemala. The United States had brought down the democratically elected government of Guatemala in 1954 and it is estimated that over 200,000 people had been victims of successive military dictatorships.

Six of the most distinguished Jesuits in the world were viciously murdered at the Central American University in San Salvador in 1989 by a battalion of the Alcatl regiment trained at Fort Benning, Georgia, USA. That extremely brave man Archbishop Romero was assassinated while saying mass. It is estimated that 75,000 people died. Why were they killed? They were killed because they believed a better life was possible and should be achieved. That belief immediately qualified them as communists. They died because they dared to question the status quo, the endless plateau of poverty, disease, degradation and oppression, which had been their birthright.

The United States finally brought down the Sandinista government. It took some years and considerable resistance but relentless economic persecution and 30,000 dead finally undermined the spirit of the Nicaraguan people. They were exhausted and poverty stricken once again. The casinos moved back into the country. Free health and free education were over. Big business returned with a vengeance. 'Democracy' had prevailed.

But this 'policy' was by no means restricted to Central America. It was conducted throughout the world. It was never-ending. And it is as if it never happened.

The United States supported and in many cases engendered every right wing military dictatorship in the world after the end of the Second World War. I refer to Indonesia, Greece, Uruguay, Brazil, Paraguay, Haiti, Turkey, the Philippines, Guatemala, El Salvador, and, of course, Chile. The horror the United States inflicted upon Chile in 1973 can never be purged and can never be forgiven.

Hundreds of thousands of deaths took place throughout these countries. Did they take place? And are they in all cases attributable to US foreign policy? The answer is yes they did take place and they are attributable to American foreign policy. But you wouldn't know it.

It never happened. Nothing ever happened. **Even while it was happening it wasn't happening.** It didn't matter. **It was of no interest. The crimes of the United States have been systematic, constant, vicious, remorseless, but very few people have actually talked about them.** You have to hand it to America. It has exercised a quite clinical manipulation of power worldwide while masquerading as a force for universal good. It's a brilliant, even witty, highly successful act of hypnosis.

I put to you that the United States is without doubt the greatest show on the road. Brutal, indifferent, scornful and ruthless it may be but it is also very clever. As a salesman it is out on its own and its most saleable commodity is self love.

https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/2005/pinter/25621-harold-pinter-nobel-lecture-2005/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Harold Pinter: Nobel Prize Speech – A damning speech against **US imperialism and violence** practiced around the world.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R409ul1wQEU&t=464s

2005 – Rogue State: A Guide to the World's Only Superpower by William Blum

https://williamblum.org/books/rogue-state/

2005 - Impact of Influenza Vaccination on Seasonal Mortality in the US Elderly Population

Lone Simonsen, PhD; Thomas A. Reichert, MD, PhD; Cecile Viboud, PhD; et al

we conclude that observational studies **substantially overestimate (flu) vaccination benefit**.

https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/486407

7 July 2005 – London Underground Bombing 'Exercises' Run

A Crisis Management firm was running an exercise / simulation of a bombing and had to switch their exercise from fictional to real.

They were working on an exercise that envisioned a terrorist attack on the London Subways.

https://web.archive.org/web/20171226050759/https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/090705bombingexercises.htm

https://web.archive.org/web/20170831212545/https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2005/110705bombingexercises.htm

7 July 2005 – 7/7 Tube (Subway) Bombings in London, England occur at the same time a bombing simulation was being run

https://www.prisonplanet.com/new-77-bombing-photo-contradicts-official-story.html

2005/2006 – H5N1 Avian Flu (only contracted by close contact between birds and humans)

Note: In Germany not a single fatal case from SARS or avian flu has been documented

https://web.archive.org/web/20200728062536/http://assembly.coe.int/CommitteeDocs/2010/20100126_ContributionKeil.pdf

2005 - Imperial College epidemiologist Neil Ferguson predicted that up to 150 million people could be killed from bird flu

(Avian influenza). In the end, only 282 people died worldwide from the disease between 2003 and 2009.

https://statmodeling.stat.columbia.edu/2020/05/08/so-the-real-scandal-is-why-did-anyone-ever-listen-to-this-guy/

Editor's Note: 150,000,000 deaths predicted vs 282 in reality. That's a HUGE difference! And I bet the 282 people who died were mostly old with underlying comorbidities, so there's really nothing to see here. Was the real purpose of this Avian Bird Flu Scare campaign to kill hundreds of millions of chickens to make the world less able to feed itself?

Why is anyone still listening to this FRAUD Neil Ferguson from Imperial College?

October 2005 – UNESCO Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights

Article 6 – Consent

1. Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be express and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without disadvantage or

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

prejudice.

2. Scientific research should only be carried out with the prior, free, express and informed consent of the person concerned. The information should be adequate, provided in a comprehensible form and should include modalities for withdrawal of consent. Consent may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without any disadvantage or prejudice. Exceptions to this principle should be made only in accordance with ethical and legal standards adopted by States, consistent with the principles and provisions set out in this Declaration, in particular in Article 27, and international human rights law.

3. In appropriate cases of research carried out on a group of persons or a community, additional agreement of the legal representatives of the group or community concerned may be sought. In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent.

Article 7 – Persons without the capacity to consent

In accordance with domestic law, special protection is to be given to persons who do not have the capacity to consent:

(a) authorization for research and medical practice should be obtained in accordance with the best interest of the person concerned and in accordance with domestic law. However, the person concerned should be involved to the greatest extent possible in the decision-making process of consent, as well as that of withdrawing consent;

(b) research should only be carried out for his or her direct health benefit, subject to the authorization and the protective conditions prescribed by law, and if there is no research alternative of comparable effectiveness with research participants able to consent. Research which does not have potential direct health benefit should only be undertaken by way of exception, with the utmost restraint, exposing the person only to a minimal risk and minimal burden and, if the research is expected to contribute to the health benefit of other persons in the same category, subject to the conditions prescribed by law and compatible with the protection of the individual's human rights. Refusal of such persons to take part in research should be respected.

http://portal.unesco.org/en/ev.php-URL_ID=31058&URL_DO=DO_TOPIC&URL_SECTION=201.html

2005 – The Truth about the Drug Companies: How They Deceive Us and What to Do about It by Marcia Angell

During her two decades at The New England Journal of Medicine, Dr. Marcia Angell had a front-row seat on the appalling spectacle of the pharmaceutical industry. She watched drug companies stray from their original mission of discovering and manufacturing useful drugs and instead become vast marketing machines with unprecedented control over their own fortunes. She saw them gain nearly limitless influence over medical research, education, and how doctors do their jobs.

"**It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published**, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my **two decades as an editor of the New England Journal of Medicine.**"
— Marcia Angell

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/5057.The_Truth_about_the_Drug_Companies

23 to 24 November 2005 – Exercise Common Ground Pandemic Influenza Exercise for the European Union (EU)

I understand that a plane from Bangkok which is due to land at Frankfurt Airport has two very ill passengers on board who are suspected of having the (H5N8) pandemic flu strain.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

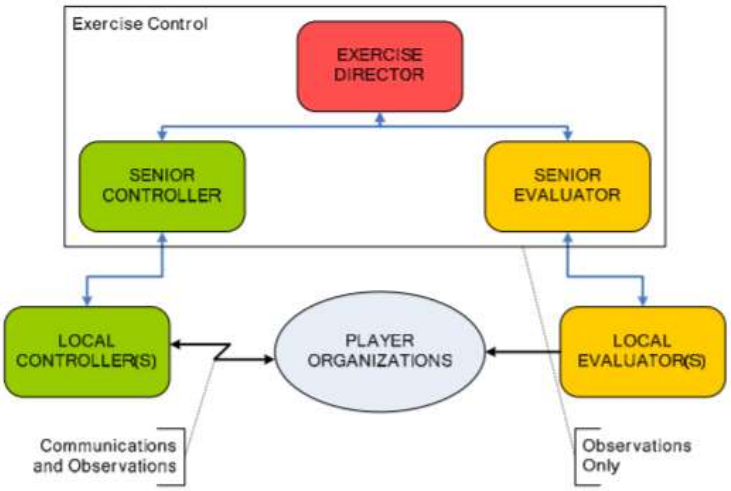
ec.europa.eu/health/ph_threats/com/common.pdf

al Report 270306.doc 17 / 35 100%

Exercise COMMON GROUND
FINAL EXERCISE REPORT

Exercise Structure

It is very important that exercise evaluation informs the final exercise report, but it is equally important that the evaluation process occur throughout the exercise. To this effect, the evaluators reported to Exercise Control (EXCON) at regular intervals during the exercise to provide the Exercise Director with a greater overall awareness of the progress and direction of the exercise.



During the course of Exercise COMMON GROUND, EXCON's Media Staff developed a series of media injects to evaluate the media response of the communications teams. These injects were directed, as though by the real media, towards particular countries or organisations and were relevant to that particular point in time and to the scenario. An example of these injects can be found at **Appendix C** at the end of this report. The injects were developed around the objectives and the feedback from this work can be found in the following section.

https://ec.europa.eu/health/ph_threats/com/common.pdf

https://www.globalresearch.ca/european-plans-vaccine-passports-place-20-months-prior-pandemic/5741702

Editor's Note: This is basically another training exercise / simulation of an (fictitious) H5N8 influenza pandemic (like the CoVID-19 scamdemic we are living through). This considers using the media to brainwash people, imposing travel restrictions, mass vaccination campaigns, mass surveillance of the population and quarantining people. It also looks at masks, use of public transport and potential closure of schools.

This is yet another simulation / exercise trial run that is being held for the real thing – LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19.

30 December 2005 – U.S. Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act shields Big Pharma manufacturers from liabilities if their vaccines injure or kill – except for claims involving "wilful misconduct"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
FEDERAL REGISTER
The Daily Journal of the United States Government
Notice

Amendment to Declaration Under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for Medical Countermeasures Against COVID-19

The **Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act** (**PREP Act**) authorizes the Secretary of Health and Human Services (the Secretary) to issue a **Declaration to provide liability immunity** to certain individuals and entities (Covered Persons) against any claim of loss caused by, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from **the manufacture, distribution, administration, or use of medical countermeasures (Covered Countermeasures),** except for claims involving "**willful misconduct**" as defined in the PREP Act. Under the PREP Act, a Declaration may be amended as circumstances warrant.

The PREP Act was enacted on December 30, 2005, as Public Law 109-148, Division C, Section 2. It amended the Public Health Service (PHS) Act, adding Section 319F-3, which addresses **liability immunity**, and Section 319F-4, which creates a **compensation program**. These sections are codified at 42 U.S.C. 247 d-6d and 42 U.S.C. 247 d-6e, respectively.

The **Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act**, Public Law 116-136 was enacted on **March 27, 2020**. The CARES Act amended section 319F-3(i)(1)(D) of the PHS Act, first added by the **Families First Coronavirus Response Act**, Public Law 116-127 on **March 18, 2020**. These amendments created a **new category of covered countermeasures** eligible for **liability immunity** under the PREP Act, namely, **respiratory protective devices** approved by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) under 42 CFR part 84, or any successor regulations, that the Secretary determines to be a priority for use during a **public health emergency** declared under section 319 of the PHS Act.

https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/04/15/2020-08040/amendment-to-declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-medical

Editor's Note: Notice that this **Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act was sneaked through into** legislation on the evening of December 30 2005**, after the Congress had gone home,** and was tacked on as amendment E to a terrorism act to be signed into law by president George W. Bush**.**

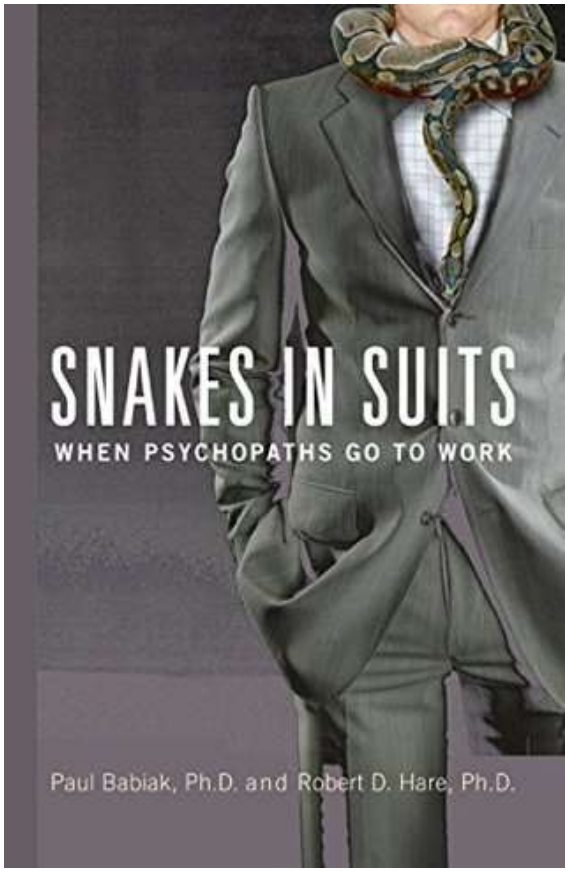
2006 - Congress passed the Pandemic and All Hazards Preparedness Act.

Editor's Note: The **Pandemic and All Hazards Preparedness Act** funded the creation of a **public-private business partnership between the federal government and pharmaceutical companies** that allowed HHS to provide federal money to drug companies for research and development of new bioterrorism and pandemic vaccines

This has NOTHING to do with public health and safety and EVERYTHING to do with siphoning off public funds to Big Pharma.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

May 2006 – Snakes in Suits: When Psychopaths Go to Work by Paul Babiak, Robert D. Hare



Revised and updated, the business classic that offers a revealing look at psychopaths in the workplace—how to spot their destructive behavior and stop them from creating chaos in the modern corporate organization

In *Snakes in Suits*, Hare, an expert on the scientific study of psychopathy, and Babiak, an industrial and organizational psychologist and a leading authority on the corporate psychopath, examine the role of psychopaths in modern corporations and provide the tools employers can use to avoid and deal with them. Together, they have developed the B-Scan 360, a research tool designed specifically for business professionals.

Dr. Babiak and Dr. Hare reveal the secret lives of psychopaths, explain the ways in which they manipulate and deceive, and help you to see through their games. The rapid pace of today's corporate environment provides the perfect breeding ground for these "snakes in suits" and this newly revised and updated classic gives you the insight, information, and power to protect yourself and your company before it's too late.

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/132615.Snakes_in_Suits

Editor's Note: Do you notice that many of the key players behind planning and orchestrating this CoVID-19 Plandemic / Psy Op exhibit character traits of psychopathy – petty tyrants who relish in locking people down, masking them up, enforcing all sorts of stupid and draconian rules, and then experimenting on them with an mRNA gene therapy, all at a great profit to themselves with full indemnity, whilst endangering the lives of billions of people across the planet?

Outwardly these 'leaders' may appear well-dressed, glib, charming and successful, but underneath, what if they are really just **Snakes in Suits?**

Compare **The Sociopath Next door: The Ruthless versus the Rest of Us** by Martha Stout PhD

2005 to 2007 - Jacinda Ardern, who is now the lockdown "coronavirus" queen of New Zealand, worked in London in the Tony Blair administration

for two and a half years in the cabinet office of **British Prime Minister Tony Blair**, serving as an associate director for Better Regulation Executive with the primary responsibility of improving the ways in which local authorities interact with small businesses.

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Jacinda-Ardern

Editor's Note: As you have probably gathered, I see **Tony Blair** as a **LIAR** and a **WAR CRIMINAL** who should have been locked away **FOREVER** for his part in the Iraq WMD fraud. He should also be seriously investigated for the suspected murder of Dr David Kelly.

When I first learned that Jacinda Arden had worked in any capacity whatsoever, **even as a tiny cog**, under the Tony Blair 'government' I became very suspicious of her.

Here in this 2017 interview she says she didn't want to work for Tony Blair and explains why she did it anyway.

https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/politics/96123508/jacinda-ardern-i-didnt-want-to-work-for-tony-blair

2006 – Wikileaks.org, a not-for-profit media organisation combining high-end security technologies with journalism and ethical principles, is established with the goal to bring important news and information to the public. Unlike other outlets, Wikileaks provide **a high security anonymous drop box fortified by cutting-edge cryptographic information technologies** to provide maximum protection to their sources. Julian Assange is the principle actor behind WikiLeaks.

https://wikileaks.org/

Editor's Note: Julian Assange will be demonised, smeared, imprisoned and tortured for having the audacity to show clear evidence that the media is largely fake and governments, corporations, politicians and the military are all corrupt.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2006 – The Sociopath Next door: The Ruthless versus the Rest of Us by Martha Stout PhD

1 in 25 ordinary Americans secretly has **no conscience** and **can do ANYTHING AT ALL without feeling guilty**. Who is the devil you know?

Who is the devil "you" know? Is it your lying, cheating ex-husband? Your sadistic high school gym teacher? Your boss who loves to humiliate people in meetings? The colleague who stole your idea and passed it off as her own?

In the pages of "**The Sociopath Next Door**," you will realize that your ex was not just misunderstood. He's a sociopath. And your boss, teacher, and colleague? They may be sociopaths too.

We are accustomed to think of sociopaths as violent criminals, but in "The Sociopath Next Door," Harvard psychologist Martha Stout reveals that **a shocking 4 percent of ordinary people**--one in twenty-five--has an often undetected mental disorder, the chief symptom of which is that that **person possesses no conscience**. He or she has **no ability whatsoever to feel shame, guilt, or remorse.** One in twenty-five everyday Americans, therefore, is secretly a sociopath. They could be your colleague, your neighbor, even family. And they **can do literally anything at all and feel absolutely no guilt**. "

How do we recognize the remorseless? One of their chief characteristics is **a kind of glow or charisma that makes sociopaths more charming or interesting than the other people around them.** They're more **spontaneous**, more **intense**, more **complex**, or even **sexier** than everyone else, making them tricky to identify and leaving us **easily seduced**. Fundamentally, sociopaths are different because they **cannot love**. Sociopaths learn early on to show **sham emotion**, but underneath they are **indifferent** to others' suffering. They live to dominate and thrill to win.

The fact is, we all almost certainly know at least one or more sociopaths already. Part of the urgency in reading "The Sociopath Next Door" is the moment when we suddenly recognize that someone we know--someone we worked for, or were involved with, or voted for--is a sociopath. But what do we do with that knowledge? To arm us against the sociopath, Dr. Stout teaches us to question authority, suspect flattery, and beware the pity play. Above all, she writes, when a sociopath is beckoning, do not join the game.

It is **the ruthless versus the rest of us**, and "The Sociopath Next Door" will show you how to recognize and defeat the devil you know.

https://www.booktopia.com.au/the-sociopath-next-door-martha-stout/book/9780767915823.htm

Editor's Note: In case you're wondering – how could anyone plan to **GENOCIDE** over 7 billion of their fellow human beings and **ETERNALLY ENSLAVE** the remainder, then consider if these people are predatory **SOCIOPATHS**. Yes, people like Bill Gates, Tony Blair, Boris Johnson, Justin Trudeau, Emmanuel Macron, Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, Anthony Fauci and thousands of others running this COVID-19 SCAMdemic may have a certain charisma and seem charming, spontaneous, intense or even sexy, but consider if in reality they are SOCIOPATHS who have **no conscience** and can do **ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING** with **no ability to feel shame, guilt or remorse**. Even genocide most of the human race and enslave the rest.

Now there's something to ponder.

Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus WHO Director-General	Matt Hancock Health Secretary, UK	Elon Musk Tesla, Space X, Neuralink, Starlink

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Justin Trudeau pm, Canada	Mark McGowan, state premier, Western Australia	Emmanuel Macron Rothschild banker, president

2006 – Lockdowns and Social Distancing Invented by a 15-year-old high school student science project

Laura Glass, from Albuquerque, New Mexico won third place in the Intel science and engineering fair for **her project on slowing the spread of an infectious pathogen during a pandemic emergency.** Using a computer simulation that she developed with the help of her father, she argued that in order **to slow the spread of the disease, governments should implement school shutdowns, keep kids at home and enforce social distancing**.

Incredibly, that third place high school science fair project can be tied directly to the COVID-19 lockdown policies being implemented by governments around the world in 2020. You see, her father was a senior researcher at Sandia National Laboratories who at that time was working on **pandemic emergency response plans for the US Department of Homeland Security.** His proposal to implement school shutdowns and, if need be, workplace shutdowns in the event of a pandemic emergency was developed at least in part in response to his daughter's high school project.

https://www.abqjournal.com/1450579/social-distancing-born-in-abq-teens-science-project.html

https://www.corbettreport.com/lockdowns/

Editor's note: So, all those people in the circles are there because **a school girl's project said so.** Hmmm….

No, **seriously**, I have been **searching and searching** for any **scientific study** that shows that **social distancing is of any medical value**. People have made Freedom of Information Act (**FOIA**) requests to **government departments** demanding they produce the **scientific evidence for social distancing**, and they **can't**, because it **DOESN'T EXIST** (as far as I can tell).

As I say – **DON'T JUST TAKE MY WORD FOR IT - DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH**! And **see what you can find**. If you can find positive evidence that **everyone everywhere** on the **entire planet earth,** is being told **to socially distance** by **an unelected, globalist** Rockefeller / Gates funded body, the **WHO,** for some **legitimate medical purpose**, please let me know.

But I think these global marching orders of '**social distancing**', supposedly to **STOP A VIRUS,** are just **pseudo-scientific gobbledygook**, and yet, suddenly this "**new normal**" – **social distancing** – has popped up in **only a year**. It only took the Owners a year to **change the entire planet**, by working hand-in-glove with every government and most are accepting it like **obedient sheeple**. This is madness and will **end very, very badly** if people don't wake up from their trance.

Think of humans a bit like this – a box of puppies. Have you ever watched a box of puppies? They like to crawl over each other, to fight, to play, to cuddle up with one another. We humans are a bit like that. We sit close to someone at a scary movie. We like to hug, to shake hands, to wrestle and tussle. We weren't made for some small group of psychopaths to order that circles be drawn on ovals and X's and arrows being put on the floor everywhere telling us where to stand and which direction to walk.

This is sheer madness!!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Social Distancing

https://amgreatness.com/2020/05/04/the-failed-experiment-of-social-distancing/
"social distancing" is untested pseudoscience particularly as it relates to halting the transmission of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. On its website, the CDC provides no links to any peer-reviewed social distancing studies that bolster its official guidance

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2020/05/social_distancing_is_snake_oil_not_science.html
"Very likely, you already instinctively know that the guidelines suggesting that it's somehow helpful to keep a six-foot space between healthy people, even outdoors, is not based on science, but just an arbitrary suggestion we've been conditioned to accept without evidence.

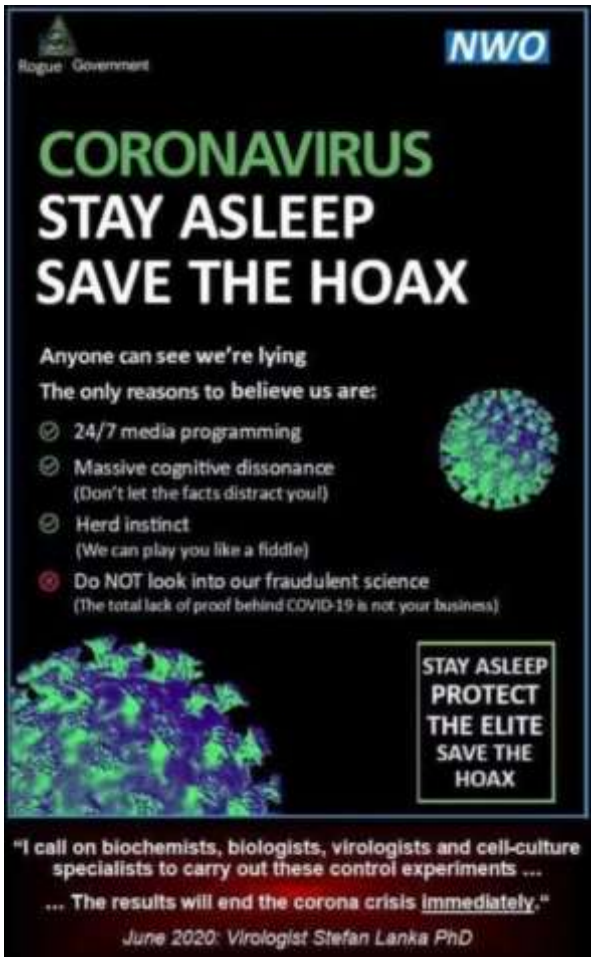
https://inside.upmc.com/shapiro-economy-roundtable/ (Dr Steven Shapiro) **"What we cannot do, is extended social isolation. Humans are social beings, and we are already seeing the adverse mental health consequences of loneliness, and that is before the much greater effects of economic devastation take hold on the human condition."**

How To Make People Accept Societal Changes Willingly - Rituals | Dr. John Bergman

"social distancing" is untested pseudoscience particularly as it relates to halting the transmission of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. On its website, the CDC provides no links to any peer-reviewed social distancing studies that bolster its official guidance.

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/how-to-make-people-accept-societal-changes-willingly-rituals-dr-john-bergman_yGpfzWDBPBdiRvR.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2006 – War criminal and mass murderer Tony Blair related Institute for Strategic Dialogue (ISD), with offices in London, Washington DC, Beirut, Toronto and Berlin, founded as a global 'think and do' tank dedicated to understanding and innovating real-world responses to the rising tide of polarisation, hate and extremism of all forms. We also work to empower youth and community influencers internationally through our pioneering education, technology and communications programmes.

Innovating, trialling and scaling data-driven solutions across our unique networks of community influencers, city and government officials and tech sector partnerships, we work to mount a soft power strategy, proportional in influence and impact to the ever-more sophisticated, cross-border polarisation and recruitment machineries of state and non-state actors promulgating hate, division and conflict.

Defining 'extremism'

Extremism is the advocacy of a system of belief that claims the superiority and dominance of one identity-based 'in-group' over all 'out-groups', and propagates a dehumanising 'othering' mind-set that is antithetical to pluralism and the **universal application of Human Rights.** Extremist groups pursue and advocate a systemic political and societal change that reflects their world view. They may do this through non-violent and more subtle means, as well as through violent or explicit means. Extremism can be advocated by state and non-state actors alike.

https://www.isdglobal.org/

2006 – Warren Buffet pledges over $30 billion to the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation

from more vaccination to better contraception

https://www.fastcompany.com/3068134/warren-buffet-gave-bill-gates-30-billion-heres-how-its-paying-off

2006 – David Rockefeller pledged $225 million to the Rockefeller Brothers Fund that would create the David Rockefeller Global Development Fund after his death.[8]

2006 – With the Rockefeller Foundation, the Gates Foundation launches Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa (AGRA)

In 14 years, AGRA in Africa has influenced member governments to promote buying of multinational companies' commercial seeds every year and expensive chemical fertilizers, by promising grand gains that do not materialize. In the process traditional small farmers or farming communities are forbidden to use farm-saved or -bred seeds.

https://journal-neo.org/2020/09/07/gates-foundation-is-also-destroying-africa-s-food-economy/

2006 – September 11 - 118 Witnesses: The Firefighters' Testimony to Explosions in the Twin Towers by Dr Graeme McQueen
Dr McQueen painstakingly sifts through the eyewitness testimonies to the collapse of the three World Trade centre towers (WTC1, WTC2 and WTC7) on 9/11 and finds 118 reliable witnesses who speak of hearing or seeing explosions. None of this evidence supporting the Explosive Hypothesis was considered by the 9/11 Commission.

A great deal is at stake in this debate. **If explosions were critical to the collapses, the official al Qaeda narrative may need to be radically altered or abandoned altogether.**

http://www.journalof911studies.com/articles/Article_5_118Witnesses_WorldTradeCenter.pdf

https://www.ae911truth.org/evidence/technical-articles/articles-in-the-journal-of-9-11-studies/112-118-witnesses-the-firefighters-testimony-to-explosions-in-the-twin-towers

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This series of photographs show the **North Tower at about 6, 8, and 10 seconds** into its collapse. Neither NIST's Final Report, nor any of its other documents, attempts to explain the **explosiveness**, **systematic pulverization**, **speed**, or **straight-down symmetry** of the collapses. NIST shows no interest in explaining the **catastrophic total collapses**, blithely asserting that "**global collapse**" was "**inevitable**" following "**initiation**."

http://911research.wtc7.net/essays/nist/index.html

2006 – Dutch demolitions expert Danny Jowenko (1955-2011) sees video of the collapse of World Trade Centre 7 and immediately concludes it was a controlled demolition. As he watched the video, he said:

"It starts from below... They have simply blown away columns."
"This is controlled demolition."
"A team of experts did this."

After reviewing the WTC 7 structural diagram, Jowenko became even more convinced that the steel-framed skyscraper **could not have fallen in a gravitational collapse**. "On this," he said, motioning to the blueprint, "**the building will stand… guaranteed**."

In 2020, a **four-year university study** at the University of Fairbanks, Alaska, concurred with Jowenko; after careful scrutiny of all the evidence and creating computer models of the collapse, the University Alaska Fairbanks research team concluded that the collapse of WTC 7 was caused "**not by fires** but **by the near-simultaneous failure of every column in the building**." As demolitions expert Jowenko said:

"***It starts from below... They have simply blown away columns.***"

In this video, demolitions expert Danny Jowenko discusses how the controlled demolition (CD) job could have been done:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bW1spqd4-zg

https://www.ae911truth.org/wtc7

http://www1.ae911truth.org/home/550-jowenko.html

Editor's Note: There are organisations of architects and engineers, academics, firefighters, pilots, scientists and many other diligent researchers who all agree there were pre-planted explosives in the World Trade Centre buildings that brought them down and a new, honest and impartial, non-partisan investigation into the events of September 11 2001 needs to be held urgently to discover how those explosives got there and who put them there.

Why do you think that the government and mainstream media universally denigrate all of these diligent researchers as 'conspiracy theorists' and refuse to investigate their legitimate and well-founded concerns?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2007 – UNESCO - Nanotechnologies, Ethics and Politics

Nanotechnology is one of the most rapidly developing technologies today. All experts agree that – like **nuclear** technology, **genetic** technologies, **biotechnology** and **information** technologies before it – **nanotechnology will sooner or later have an enormous impact on societies and human life**. Its impact will be **even stronger** than that of its predecessors since **nanotechnology combines previous technologies** and bears on many areas of human life and action.

https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000150616

Editor's Notes: In 2020 it seems that the **COVID-19 mRNA vaccines** contain **nanotechnologies** such as **hydrogels** that may serve to enable **social engineering of populations** and other purposes. These nanotechnologies will soon have an enormous impact on societies and human life, it seems.

One claim is that the nanoparticles in the vaccines will be injected into people's bodies and will act as sensors in Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606 A1 to mine crypto currency via obedient bodily activity.

The hydrogels / nanoparticles will act as sensors, coupled with the User Device (e.g. smart phone) and the person will generate cryptocurrency (I.e. their Universal Basic Income) via their obedient bodily activity (including monitoring their body heat and brain waves, for example).

2007 – The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation opens an office in Beijing, China

Editor's Note: Is this office opening of the 'vaccine' king pin, Bill Gates, in preparation for a global pandemic, that starts in China and spreads across the earth?

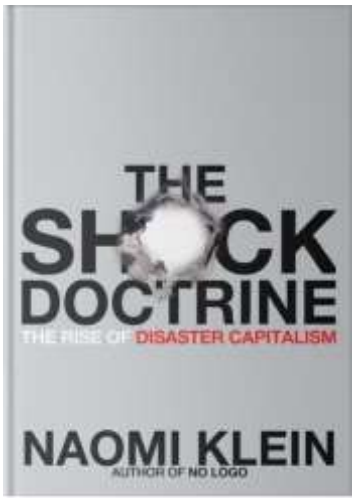
2007 - Global Warfare: "We're Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan & Iran."

Wesley Clark, retired four-star general was the supreme allied commander of NATO during the Kosovo War. … "This is a memo that describes how we're going to take out **seven countries in five years**, starting with Iraq, and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and, finishing off, **Iran**", an aide at the Pentagon told him.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2007 – The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism by Naomi Klein



The Shock Doctrine is the unofficial story of how the "free market" came to dominate the world. But it is a story radically different from the one usually told. It is a story about **violence and shock perpetrated on people, on countries, on economies**.

Based on breakthrough historical research and four years of on-the-ground reporting in disaster zones, Klein explodes the **myth** that **the global free market triumphed democratically**, and that **unfettered capitalism goes hand-in-hand with democracy**. Instead, she argues it has consistently relied on **violence and shock**, and reveals the puppet strings behind the critical events of the last four decades.

https://naomiklein.org/the-shock-doctrine/

Editor's Note: In the 2020 / 2021 COVID-19 / Medical 'Emergency' PLANdemic isn't this what the whole world is experiencing: **violence and shock** as Mr Global pulls the strings to make the puppets dance?

America: Freedom to Fascism Filmmaker Aaron Russo has exposed first-hand knowledge of the elite global agenda during a video interview and live on Alex Jones' nationally-syndicated radio show.

Nick Rockefeller told Russo about the plan to microchip the population, warned him about 'an event that would allow us to invade Afghanistan and Iraq' some eleven months before 9/11 and foretold the fact that the 'War on Terror' would be a hoax wherein soldiers would be looking in caves for non-existant enemies.

Rockefeller also tried to recruit Aaron Russo to the Council on Foreign Relations during the tenure of their friendship. Now, a picture sent by the Russo family verifies that friendship and strengthens evidence of the global agenda which Rockefeller related to the filmmaker so frankly during their private conversations.

Russo goes in-depth for first time on the astounding admissions of Nick Rockefeller, including his prediction of 9/11 and the war on terror hoax, the Rockefeller's creation of women's lib, and the elite's ultimate plan for world population reduction and a microchipped society

2007 – Film director Aaron Russo claims ruling elite plan to microchip every human on earth

Film director **Aaron Russo** said during an interview with Alex Jones he was told by **Nicholas Rockefeller** the ruling elite planned to **microchip** every human on the planet. Rockefeller had tried to recruit Russo, who made a name for himself producing the popular Hollywood films Trading Places and The Rose, and later the documentary **Freedom to Fascism,** into the CFR.

During the ongoing 2020 Corona Scandal, the concept of an "**immunity passport**" was introduced by billionaire "philanthropist" Bill Gates, the COVID Credentials Initiative, Common Pass (funded by the Rockefeller Brothers) and others. It turns out that the United Nations is already using COVI-Passes and is rapidly expanding its digital identity arsenal.

The private banks all work together with the central banks and they're all part of the Communist manifesto.

Their ultimate goal is to create a **one world government run by the bankers, with a one world currency. Everyone will have an RFID chip implanted in them, and all the digital money will be in the chips. (This is coming from Nick Rockefeller himself.) And if you protest, they will just turn you off. – It's total control.**

Editor's Note: Whilst Aaron Russo's claims may have seemed like "**conspiracy theory**" back in 2007, in 2020 with the COVID-19 PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / HOAX / CRIME we see that these goals of a small transnational globalist elite **electronically enslaving humanity** are drawing ever closer.

It appears that Nick Rockefeller also had inside information about **9/11** and the **war on terror hoax**, the Rockerfeller's creation of **Women's Lib** (to enslave women) and the **elite's plan for world population reduction** and a microchipped society.

https://orwell1984366490226.wordpress.com/2020/04/18/back-in-2007-film-director-aaron-russo-said-during-an-interview-with-alex-jones-he-was-told-by-nicholas-rockefeller-the-ruling-elite-planned-to-microchip-every-human-on-the-planet/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4EotFDfZaao

Editor's Note: Who is Nick Rockefeller and is this Alex Jones INFOWARS interview credible? According to James Corbett, research shows that Nick Rockefeller is **NOT** a part of the main Rockefeller family. He may be related somewhere in the fringes of the Rockefeller family, or he may just be a con man who happens to have the Rockefeller family name and be exploiting it? However, he is a real person and his name (Nicholas Rockefeller) appears on the list of members of the **Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)** so I will leave this article here. Take it or leave it, but I offer it as just one more piece of the new world order puzzle.

The nature of the "scepticism' regarding "conspiracy theory" is indicated by the attempt by "sceptics" to claim that the Nicholas Rockefeller cited in the Russo clip is non-existent. Even David Rockefeller was vague about the existence of his cousin and tried to give the impression that Nicholas is a Rockefeller without consequence. Yet a few minutes research will show that Nicholas is an eminent figure in the CFR, co-authored a major CFR policy document, and has significant business relations with China.

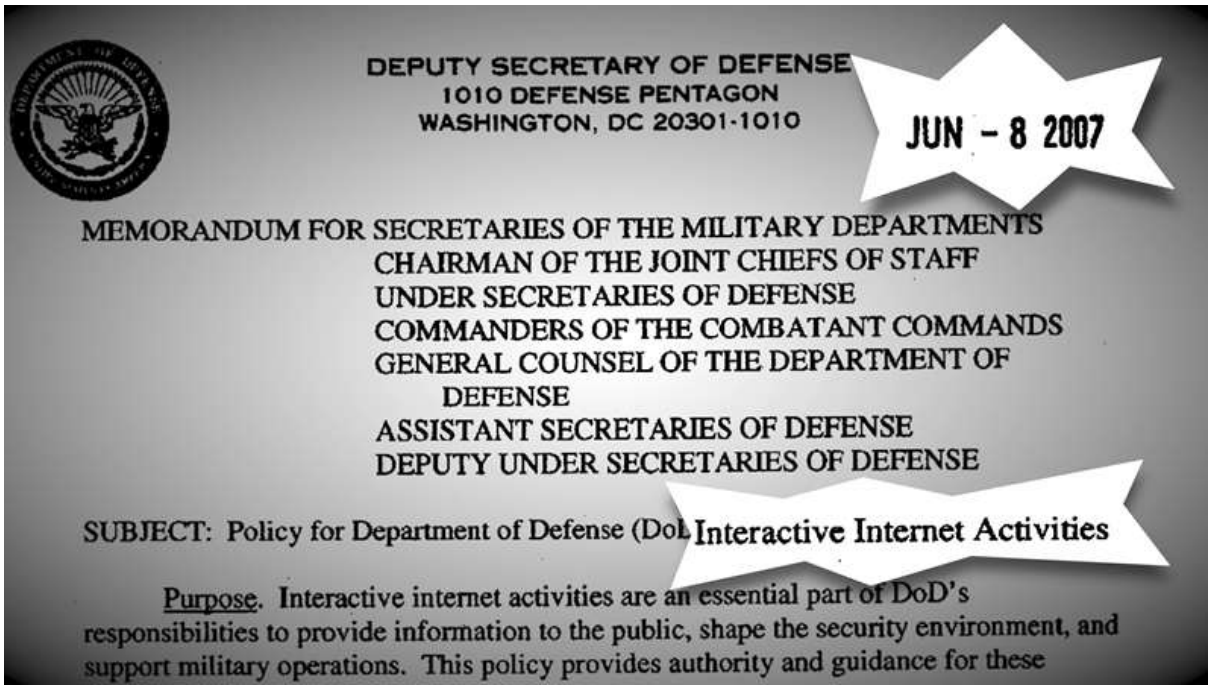
How many times might one recall that a comment is shut down instantly by it being called a "conspiracy theory?"

https://counter-currents.com/2020/10/council-on-foreign-relations/

https://www.corbettreport.com/who-is-nicholas-rockefeller-questions-for-corbett-038/

https://www.cfr.org/membership/roster

8 June 2007 – Deputy Secretary of Defense Policy for Interactive Internet Activities (Social Media)


DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
1010 DEFENSE PENTAGON
WASHINGTON, DC 20301-1010

JUN - 8 2007

MEMORANDUM FOR SECRETARIES OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS
CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF
UNDER SECRETARIES OF DEFENSE
COMMANDERS OF THE COMBATANT COMMANDS
GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES OF DEFENSE
DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF DEFENSE

SUBJECT: Policy for Department of Defense (DoD) Interactive Internet Activities

Purpose. Interactive internet activities are an essential part of DoD's responsibilities to provide information to the public, shape the security environment, and support military operations. This policy provides authority and guidance for these

SUBJECT: Policy for Department of Defense (DoD) Interactive Internet Activities

Purpose: Interactive internet activities are an essential part of DoD's responsibilities to provide information to the public, shape the security environment, and support military operations. This policy provides authority and guidance for these …

https://www.millennialmillie.com/post/shadow-gate-2-0-full-movie

Editor's Note: This is further permitting the Pentagon to use propaganda and misinformation online to "provide information to the public, shape the security environment and support military operations."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

7 June 2007 – Patent of Novel Strain of SARS-Associated CORONAVIRUS and APPLICATIONS THEREOF (2003)

Pub No.: US 2007 / 0128224 A1 – This invention relates to a novel strain of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-associated coronavirus, resulting from a sample collected in Hanoi (Vietnam)

Foreign Application Priority Data: Dec 2, 2003 (France)

Notice that Frederic Tangy of the Louis Pasteur Institute in Paris is listed amongst the inventors.

Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan claims that Tangy is the inventor of SaRS-CoV-2

First Patent US 2007/0128224 A1

US 20070128224A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**

Van Der Werf et al.

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2007/0128224 A1**

(43) **Pub. Date: Jun. 7, 2007**

(54) **NOVEL STRAIN OF SARS-ASSOCIATED CORONAVIRUS AND APPLICATIONS THEREOF**

(76) Inventors: **Sylvie Van Der Werf**, Gif-Sur-Yvette (FR); **Nicolas Escriou**, Paris (FR); **Bernadette Crescenzo-Chaigne**, Neuilly-Sur-Seine (FR); **Jean-Claude Manuguerra**, Paris (FR); **Frederick Kunst**, Paris (FR); **Benoit Callendret**, Nanterre (FR); **Jean-Michel Betton**, Paris (FR); **Valerie Lorin**, Montrouge (FR); **Sylvie Gerbaud**, Saint-Maur-Des-Fosses (FR); **Ana Maria Burguiere**, Clamart (FR); **Saliha Azebi**, Vitry-Sur-Seine (FR); **Pierre Charneau**, Paris (FR); **Frederic Tangy**, Les Lilas (FR); **Chantal Combredet**, Paris (FR); **Jean-Francois Delagneau**, La Celle Saint Cloud (FR); **Monique Martin**, Chatenay Malabry (FR)

Correspondence Address:
FINNEGAN, HENDERSON, FARABOW, GARRETT & DUNNER LLP
901 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20001-4413 (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **10/581,356**

(22) PCT Filed: **Dec. 2, 2004**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/FR04/03106**

§ 371(c)(1),
(2), (4) Date: **Feb. 8, 2007**

(30) **Foreign Application Priority Data**

Dec. 2, 2003 (FR) 0314151
Dec. 2, 2003 (FR) 0314152

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A61K	***39/215***	(2006.01)
C12Q	***1/70***	(2006.01)
C07H	***21/04***	(2006.01)
C07K	***14/165***	(2006.01)
C07K	***16/10***	(2006.01)
C12N	***5/06***	(2006.01)

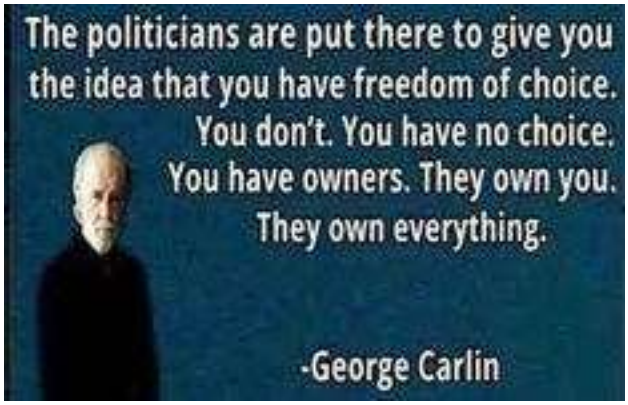
(52) **U.S. Cl.** **424/221.1**; 435/5; 435/69.3; 435/326; 435/456; 530/350; 530/388.3; 536/23.72; 977/802

(57) **ABSTRACT**

The invention relates to a novel strain of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)-associated coronavirus, resulting from a sample collected in Hanoi (Vietnam), reference number 031589, nucleic acid molecules originating from the genome of same, proteins and peptides coded by said nucleic acid molecules and, more specifically, protein N and the applications thereof, for example, as diagnostic reagents and/or as a vaccine.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2007 – Comedian and social critic George Carlin warns "You have no choice. You have owners. They own you.":



"the owners of this country don't want that. I'm talking about the **real owners** now, **the big, wealthy, business interests that control all things and make the big decisions**.

Forget the politicians, they're irrelevant.

Politicians are put there to give you that idea that you have freedom of choice. You don't. **You have no choice. You have owners. They own you. They own everything. They own all the important land, they own and control the corporations, and they've long since bought and paid for the Senate, the Congress, the State Houses, and the City Halls. They've got the judges in their back pockets. And they own all the big media companies so they control just about all the news and information you get to hear. They've got you by the balls.**

They spend billions of dollars every year lobbying to get what they want.

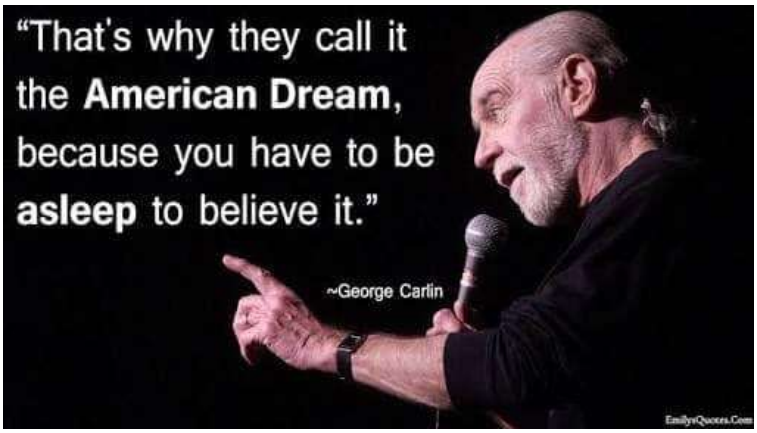
Well, we know what they want; **they want more for themselves and less for everybody else.**

But I'll tell you what they don't want—**they don't want a population of citizens capable of critical thinking.** They don't want well informed, well educated people capable of critical thinking. They're not interested in that. That doesn't help them. That's against their interest. You know something, they don't want people that are smart enough to sit around their kitchen table and figure out how badly they're getting fucked by a system that threw them overboard 30 fucking years ago. They don't want that, you know what they want?

They want obedient workers, obedient workers.

People who are just smart enough to run the machines and do the paperwork and just dumb enough to passively accept all these increasingly shittier jobs with the lower pay, the longer hours, the reduced benefits, the end of overtime and the vanishing pension that disappears the minute you go to collect it. And now **they're coming for your social security money.** They want your fucking retirement money; they want it back so they can give it to their criminal friends on Wall Street. And you know something? They'll get it. They'll get it all from you sooner or later because they own this fucking place. It's a big club and you ain't in it! You and I are not in the Big Club.

By the way, it's the same big club they use to beat you in the head with all day long when they tell you what to believe. All day long beating you over the head with **their media telling you what to believe, what to think and what to buy. The table is tilted folks, the game is rigged.** Nobody seems to notice, nobody seems to care. Good honest hard-working people, white collar, blue collar, it doesn't matter what color shirt you have on. Good honest hard-working people continue, these are people of modest means, continue to elect these rich cocksuckers who don't give a fuck about them. **They don't give a fuck about you.** They don't give a fuck about…give a fuck about you! They don't care about you at all, at all, at all. And nobody seems to notice, nobody seems to care.



That's what the owners count on, the fact that Americans are and will probably remain **wilfully ignorant** of the big red, white, and blue dick that's being jammed up their assholes every day. Because the owners of this country know the truth, **it's called the American Dream, because you have to be asleep to believe it.**"

https://www.seniora.org/uebersicht-aller-hinweise-auf-videos/who-owns-you-narrated-by-george-carlin

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9dY4WlxO6i0

2007 – Club of Rome New Leadership

Ashok Khosla, Chairman of the Development Alternatives Group, India, and Eberhard von Koerber, Chairman & CEO, Eberhard von Koerber AG, Switzerland, were appointed Co- Presidents. Martin Lees, former Rector of the **United Nations University for Peace** In Costa Rica, was named Secretary-GeneraL, succeeding Uwe Möller in 2008.

In November, the Club of Rome, on the invitation of H. E. Dr. Horst Köhler, German Federal President, hosted a day-long international conference on "**Policy Challenges in the Next Phase of Globalisation**".

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

2007 – The Rockefeller / Gorbachev Globalist Earth Charter releases its Agenda 21 / 2030 Earth Charter Initiative Goals

The Mission of the Earth Charter Initiative

> **to promote the transition to sustainable ways of living and a global society founded on a shared ethical framework that includes respect and care for the community of life, ecological integrity, universal human rights, respect for diversity, economic justice, democracy, and a culture of peace.**

You can download the Earth Charter Initiative PowerPoint (PPT) presentation here

https://earthcharter.org/library/earth-charter-powerpoint-presentation/

2007 – U.S. Center for Disease Control (CDC) makes social distancing official policy with NO SCIENTIFIC BASIS WHATSOEVER

Dr Ron Paul says the whole **social distancing lockdowns** that have paralysed much of the world is **NOT based on scientific evidence** or clinical medical trials for that matter. It is based on an **unreliable, unscientific computer model** created by a **15-year-old Albuquerque New Mexico High School student** named Laura Glass, with the help of her father who was a computer programmer with the Department of Homeland Security.

http://ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featured-articles/2020/may/25/the-science-behind-social-distancing/

2007 – Bill Gates invests in Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research (FICER) – CO2 removal, clean energy

SCoPEx (Stratospheric Controlled Perturbation Experiment) solar geoengineering experiment

Purpose: The Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research (FICER) exists to accelerate the innovative development and evaluation of science and technology to address **carbon dioxide** and other **greenhouse gas emissions** and their environmental consequences. The non-profit research fund focuses on early-stage innovative research where relatively small and timely grants can significantly advance understanding, especially of the viability and scalability of proposals to address **global warming**.

Grants for research are provided to Harvard University from gifts made by **Mr. Bill Gates from his personal funds**. The activities of the Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research fall outside the scope of activities of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. **FICER is not a Foundation project and has no relationship with it**.

The fund has supported research in a wide range of areas. Some examples include:

- understanding carbon dioxide emissions associated with international trade in goods and services;
- developing technologies to capture carbon dioxide out of the air; and
- climate modeling to understand possible environmental consequences of solar radiation management.

Q. Does the fund support research into geoengineering? Does the fund support research into "clean energy"?
A. Yes, the fund supports research into both **geoengineering** and **clean energy**, as well as basic **climate science research**. The directors of the fund believe that society should be **spending many tens-of-billions of dollars per year** developing and deploying affordable, scalable, near **zero-carbon energy sources**.

Q. What kinds of geoengineering projects have been supported?
A. A full list of all funded projects can be found at the end of this page. Among geoengineering projects, the fund has supported:

- climate science and modeling to understand the efficacy of proposed geoengineering technologies and assess their environmental risks;
- engineering studies to assess the technical feasibility of proposed geoengineering technologies; and,
- international workshops to discuss governance of, and studies on the potential and risks of climate intervention technology.

Q. Does the fund support field testing of geoengineering?
A. FICER has not supported and will not support any field tests of methods that introduce new kinds of interference into the climate system (e.g., solar radiation management, ocean fertilization). We are in favor of field testing industrial processes that can remove excess carbon dioxide from the atmosphere.

While **Mr. Gates provides input from time to time** on the fund, Drs. Keith and Caldera make final decisions on projects.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/FICER

Geoengineering is a set of emerging technologies that could **manipulate the environment** and **partially offset some of the impacts of climate change**. Solar geoengineering is not a replacement for reducing emissions (mitigation) or coping with a changing climate (adaptation); yet, it could supplement these efforts.

December 2007 – Military Revealed as top Funder of Gene Drives, a Controversial Genetic Extinction Technology

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Over 1,200 emails released under open records requests reveal that the U.S. military is now the top funder and influencer behind a controversial genetic extinction technology known as "gene drives" – pumping $100 million into the field. The trove of emails, obtained via open records requests, also shed light on a $1.6 million dollar UN gene drive advocacy operation paid for by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

https://foe.org/news/military-revealed-top-funder-gene-drives-gates-foundation-paid-1-6-million-influence-un-gene-drives/

Editor's Note: Isn't it interesting that the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is working with the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) on a controversial genetic extinction technology? Speculation: Could this technology be included in the experimental mRNA 'vaccines' to target certain populations for extinction?

2008 – Bill Gates leaves Microsoft to work full time at the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation as a co-chair

2008 – Apple launches first generation of the iPhone, iPhone 2G

2008 – The Club of Rome establishes its international secretariat in Winterthur, Switzerland

Winterthur is just north-west of Zurich, near an airport, and appears to be surrounded by parks and nature reserves with museums and scientific institutes and a skills park.

CLUB OF ROME SECRETARIAT. Lagerhausstrasse 9 8400 Winterthur Canton Zurich Switzerland +41 52 244 0808.

Impact Hubs. **Climate-Planetary Emergency**; **Emerging New Civilization**; **Reframing Economics**; **Rethinking Finance**; **Youth & Young Leadership**;

Publications. A System Change Compass: **Implementing the European Green Deal** in a time of recovery;

21st Century Wellbeing Economics: The Road to Recovery, Renewal & Resilience

Bildung – Keep Growing; The Planetary Emergency Plan; Stewarding Sustainability Transformations

https://clubofrome.org/contact-us/

The Club of Rome - Emerging New Civilization

A new paradigm is essential to clarify our role as a species within the **greater Earth Community**. Conversations are needed to agree on core values that promote human dignity, respect for nature and **protection of the commons beyond current generations**.

https://clubofrome.org/impact-hubs/emerging-new-civilization/

Editor's Note: The honchos at the **Club of Rome** were thinking about an **emerging new civilization, the Green Deal** and so on**, long before the COVID-19 PLANdemic of 2020 that has given a boost to all of their dreams.**

2008 – Global Financial Crisis (GFC) and Massive U.S. Financial Fraud

At least $970 million dollars in Quantitative Easing (**QE**) **bail-outs** handed to "too big to fail, too big to jail" bankers in what some labelled at the time as **the greatest theft in history**, ever, making even the **Savings & Loan Scam** pale in comparison.

Financial analyst William K. Black explains that there has been "a **drastic reduction in regulation and oversight**, "We now know what happens when you **destroy regulation**. You get the **biggest financial calamity** of anybody under the age of 80."

https://billmoyers.com/content/william-k-black-on-u-s-financial-fraud/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: So where do the banks and their CEO's get all this money? The truth is, they just make it up as numbers on a computer – they create it out of thin air!

2008 – The Banks Do Create Money quote from H.W. White

The banks do create money.

They have been doing it for a long time, but they didn't realize it, and they did not admit it.

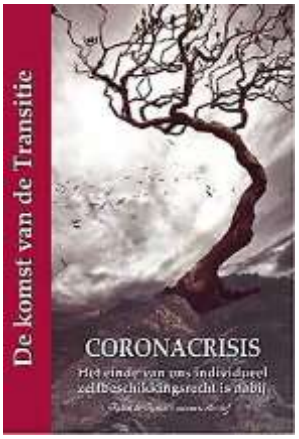
Very few did.

You will find it in all sorts of documents, financial textbooks, etc.

But in the intervening years, and we must be perfectly frank about these things, there has been a development of thought, until today I doubt very much whether you would get many prominent bankers to attempt to deny that banks create it.

Quote from H.W. White
Chairman of the Associated Banks of New Zealand

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalbanking.htm



2008 – In his book CORONACRISIS, author and investigator Robin de Ruiter predicted in 2008 that there would come a **global lockdown**. **He said the purpose of this would be to end individual freedoms and create a new world of global totalitarian control.**

"The **mortality rate** of people who died from **COVID-19** is **well below the norm of the annual normal flu rate**.

During the intensive flu wave of 2018, the hospitals were as crowded as during the corona-pandemia. At that time, the care staff also worked double shifts and patients were moved to other hospitals. **4,092 people died in one week! Why was there no lockdown or other measures imposed by our politicians in 2018?"**

https://www.amazon.co.uk/Coronacrisis-komst-transitie-individueel-zelfbeschikkingsrecht-ebook/dp/B08C34Z5Y6

Editor's Note: Good question. Why a LOCKDOWN, mask, experimental mRNA jab now in 2020/2021 and not previous years when there were similar or even worse flu seasons?

2008 – International Barcode of Life – Illuminate BIODIVERSITY to Save Our Living Planet

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

iBOL is a research alliance involving nations with the desire to **transform biodiversity science by building the DNA barcode reference libraries,** the sequencing facilities, the informatics platforms, the analytical protocols, and the international collaboration required to inventory and assess biodiversity.

iBOL has overseen the completion of one major program, **BARCODE 500K**, and a second program, **BIOSCAN**, is now underway. The first program barcoded 500,000 species reflecting the investment of $150 million by research organizations in 25 nations. Building on this success, **BIOSCAN will extend barcode coverage to 2.5 million species by 2026**. This program will stimulate activation of **the Planetary Biodiversity Mission (PBM)** – iBOL's final project. **PBM** is a research initiative that will deliver a comprehensive understanding of multicellular life by 2045 – a mission to save our living planet.

https://ibol.org/about/our-vision/

2008 – Decentralized Digital Money - Bitcoin introduced

Bitcoin is the first example of **decentralized digital money** established in 2008 by a person or a group of people under **the pseudonym of Satoshi Nakamoto.** (Blockchain, cryptocurrency)

https://en.bitcoinwiki.org/wiki/Bitcoin_history

5 May 2009 - Highly secretive meeting of tiny global elite of billionaires at The President's House of Rockefeller University to discuss Malthusian problems

Highly secretive, invite only meeting held at the president's house of Rockefeller University, on the Upper East Side of Manhattan. Attendees included: **Bill Gates, George Soros, Warren Buffett, Oprah Winfrey, David Rockefeller, Peter G. Peterson, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner** and business giants **Eli** and **Edythe Broad**, who are equally wealthy but less well known. All told, its members are worth $125bn.

The meeting - called by **Gates, Buffett and Rockefeller** (all of whom would profit by billions and billions of dollars in 2020) - was held in response to the global economic downturn and the numerous health and environmental crises that are plaguing the globe. It was, supposedly, a summit of philanthropists to 'save the world'.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/may/31/new-york-billionaire-philanthropists

Editor's Note: Of course, there is no way to know for sure, absent one of the billionaire meeting attendees leaking the true purpose of this meeting, but I suspect this is where the CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – Artificial Intelligence) 2020 agenda was confirmed, amongst this small group of extraordinarily wealthy and influential people meeting in secret.

I have deliberately pasted in several reports about this secret meeting at Rockefeller University of these so-called billionaire 'philanthropist' 'Good Club' members, where they discuss their various areas of 'philanthropy' and how to 'save the world', because I think this meeting plays a pivotal role in this Corona Scandal we are all living through.

Consider that all of the people at the meeting gained tens of billions of dollars during the CoVID Scamdemic and they are all right at the forefront of advising at a high level how to deal with it, including public health policies, how to rebuild society, 'vaccinate' people, spend the money and more. There were even people, who were of course denounced as 'conspiracy theorists', at the time warning that this meeting was to plot a eugenics conspiracy to depopulate the earth. What if those 'crazy, tin-foil hat conspiracy theorists' were right?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 May 2009 - They're called the Good Club – and they want to save the world

Paul Harris in New York reports on the small, elite group of billionaire philanthropists who met recently to discuss solving the planets problems

It is the most elite club in the world. Ordinary people need not apply.

Indeed there is no way you can ask to join.

You simply have to be very, very rich and very, very generous (EVIL). On a global scale.

This is the Good Club, the name given to the tiny global elite of billionaire philanthropists who recently held their first and highly secretive meeting in the heart of New York City.

Editor's Note: Yes, I suspect this so-called 'Good Club' was plotting this CoVID-19 fraud so I substituted the word GENEROUS for EVIL. These people aren't GENEROUS, they don't make any sacrifices, they don't give away any of their wealth.

I see these people as being not philanthropists, but greedy sociopaths, so I am renaming them to The BAD CLUB.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

theguardian.com/world/2009/may/31/new-york-billionaire-philanthropists

This article is more than **11 years old**

They're called the Good Club - and they want to save the world

Paul Harris in New York reports on the small, elite group of billionaire philanthropists who met recently to discuss solving the planet's problems

New York

9.01 AEST

3,216

It is the most elite club in the world. Ordinary people need not apply. Indeed there is no way to ask to join. You simply have to be very, very rich and very, very generous. On a global scale.

This is the Good Club, the name given to the tiny global elite of billionaire philanthropists who recently held their first and highly secretive meeting in the heart of New York City.

The names of some of the members are familiar figures: Bill Gates, George Soros, Warren Buffett, Oprah Winfrey, David Rockefeller and Ted Turner. But there are others, too, like business giants Eli and Edythe Broad, who are equally wealthy but less well known. All told, its members are worth $125bn.

The meeting - called by Gates, Buffett and Rockefeller - was held in response to the global economic downturn and the numerous health and environmental crises that are plaguing the globe. It was, in some ways, a summit to save the world.

No wonder that when news of the secret meeting leaked, via the seemingly unusual source of an Irish-American website, it sent shock waves through the worlds of philanthropy, development aid and even diplomacy. "It is really unprecedented. It is the first time a group of donors of this level of wealth

21 May 2009 - Oprah Winfrey's Charity Challenge by James Quinn

Eleven of the world's wealthiest people, including Warren Buffett and Bill Gates, met in secret a fortnight ago to discuss the future of philanthropy in light of the continued global economic crisis.

Other attendees included Oprah Winfrey, the billionaire chat show host, Michael Bloomberg, mayor of New York, Ted Turner, the media mogul, and George Soros, the man who "broke the Bank of England" in 1992 …

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/banksandfinance/5363613/Oprah-Winfreys-charity-challenge.html

5 May 2009 – Secret meeting of world's richest people held in President's Room, Rockefeller University, New York

Top-secret meeting of the world's richest people to discuss the global financial crisis was held in New York on May 5. The mysterious, **media-blackout meeting** was called by **Warren Buffett**, **CEO of Berkshire Hathaway**; **Bill Gates**, co-founder of **Microsoft**; and **David Rockefeller Jr**., chairman of **Rockefeller Financial Services**. In addition to Gates, Buffet and Rockefeller, the attendees included **Oprah Winfrey**, **George Soros**, **Ted Turner** and **New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg**, among others.

Winfrey, who was once the world's only black billionaire, was said to be in a "**listening mode**".

Gates, Buffet and Rockefeller cited the "world-wide recession and the urgent need to plan for the future" in their letter of invitation.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Ted Turner, founder of CIA News Network (CNN) once donated $1 billion to the United Nations.

IrishCentral. NEWS ROOTS CULTURE TRAVEL TOURS SHOP Subscribe

Secret meeting of world's richest people held in New York

Posted by Joe at 5/18/2009 4:24 PM EDTA top-secret meeting of the world's richest people to discuss the global financial crisis was held in New York on May 5, IrishCentral.comhas learned exclusively.The mysterious, media-blackout meeting was called by Warren Buffett, CEO of Berkshire-Hathaway; Bill Gates, co founder of Microsoft; and David Rockefeller Jr., chairman of Rockefeller Financial Services.In addition to Gates, Buffett and Rockefeller, the attendees included Oprah Winfrey,George Soros, Ted Turner, and New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, among others.It was held in the President's Room at Rockefeller University In New York at 3 p.m. on that Tuesday afternoon.How so many giant figures in American life managed to interrupt and coordinate their schedules on such short notice, and meet in total secrecy in the world's media capital remains a mystery -- as does the ultimate outcome of the billionaires' conference.In their letter of invitation, Gates, Buffett and Rockefeller cited the worldwide recession and the urgent need to plan for the future. They said they wanted to hear the views of a broad range of key leaders in the financial and philanthropic fields.Each attendee was given 15 minutes to deliver a presentation on how they saw the future global economic climate, the future priorities for philanthropy, and what they felt the elite group should do.According to one of the attendees, Gates was the most-impressive speaker of the day, with Turner the most-outspoken and Warren Buffet the most-insistent on his agenda for change.Winfrey was said to be in a "listening mode."Gates was worth an estimated $57B in 2008; more recently, Buffett clocked in at an estimated $37B -- making them the richest Americans.Winfrey was once the world's only black billionaire, and has extensive holdings in the entertainment and publishing industries, as well as being a leading philanthropist.Turner, founder of CNN, once donated $1B to the United Nations. Soros has a personal fortune estimated at $11B, while Bloomberg is listed as the eighth-richest American with a net worth of $20B .

Niall O'Dowd @IrishCentral Dec 07, 2009

Editor's Note: This is Speculation: Did some of these same people plan and fund the Georgia Guidestones?

It seems they certainly would have the money, the time and the motivation to do so.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THE CHRONICLE OF PHILANTHROPY
NEWS UPDATES

May 20, 2009

America's Top Philanthropists Hold Private Meeting to Discuss Global Problems

By Maria Di Mento and Ian Wilhelm

In a quiet meeting closed to the news media and the public, Bill Gates, David Rockefeller Sr., Oprah Winfrey, and other leading philanthropists met in New York this month to discuss ways to promote charitable giving and make their philanthropy more effective in fighting problems at home and abroad.

The unusual event, which occurred May 5 at Rockefeller University in New York, was an unprecedented gathering of the world's wealthiest — and most generous — people. Together, the philanthropists in the room have committed a total of more than $72.5-billion to charitable causes since 1996, according to *Chronicle of Philanthropy* tallies.

While the meeting and its hush-hush nature has triggered intense speculation by the news media about what was discussed, Patricia Q. Stonesifer, former chief executive of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, said it was simply a gathering of people who have a common passion for helping others.

"A group of philanthropists came together to discuss their giving," said Ms. Stonesifer, who attended the meeting. "There's really no secret about that. It was an informal get-together and a chance to exchange ideas about what motivates them and what they have learned so far."

"There was an enormous amount of enthusiasm and excitement around their giving and that was a very big part of what they were there for," she added.

Among the high-profile participants were Ted Turner, Warren E. Buffett, George Soros, Peter G. Peterson, Eli Broad, and New York City Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg. (All of those philanthropists have appeared at one time on *The Chronicle's* ranking of America's most-generous donors.)

Mr. Buffett, Mr. Rockefeller, and Mr. Gates called together the elite group, sending a short letter of invitation to each of the guests. Mr. Rockefeller arranged the location — the private Manhattan residence of Rockefeller University's president. (Mr. Rockefeller is an honorary member of the institution's Board of Trustees.)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 May 2009 – The Chronicle of Philanthropy

America's Top Philanthropists Hold Private Meeting to Discuss Global Problems

By Maria Di Mento and Ian Wilhelm

In a quiet meeting closed to the news media and the public, Bill Gates, David Rockefeller Sr., Oprah Winfrey, and other leading philanthropists met in New York this month to discuss ways to promote charitable giving and make their philanthropy more effective in fighting problems at home and abroad.

The unusual event, which occurred May 5 at Rockefeller University in New York, was an unprecedented gathering of the world's wealthiest — and most generous — people. Together, the philanthropists in the room have committed a total of more than $72.5-billion to charitable causes since 1996, according to *Chronicle of Philanthropy* tallies.

While the meeting and its hush-hush nature has triggered intense speculation by the news media about what was discussed, Patricia Q. Stonesifer, former chief executive of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, said it was simply a gathering of people who have a common passion for helping others.

"A group of philanthropists came together to discuss their giving," said Ms. Stonesifer, who attended the meeting. "There's really no secret about that. It was an informal get-together and a chance to exchange ideas about what motivates them and what they have learned so far."

"There was an enormous amount of enthusiasm and excitement around their giving and that was a very big part of what they were there for," she added.

Among the high-profile participants were Ted Turner, Warren E. Buffett, George Soros, Peter G. Peterson, Eli Broad, and New York City Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg. (All of those philanthropists have appeared at one time on *The Chronicle's* ranking of America's most-generous donors.)

Mr. Buffett, Mr. Rockefeller, and Mr. Gates called together the elite group, sending a short letter of invitation to each of the guests. Mr. Rockefeller arranged the location — the private Manhattan residence of Rockefeller University's president. (Mr. Rockefeller is an honorary member of the institution's Board of Trustees.)

Ms. Stonesifer, who helped coordinate the meeting, said it started at 3 p.m. and lasted through dinner. Given the personalities in the room, the meeting touched upon a variety of philanthropy topics, said Ms. Stonesifer, who is currently chairwoman of the Smithsonian Institution's Board of Regents.

"It was a wide-ranging conversation," she said, "but they each shared what motivates their giving, their areas of focus of their work, the lessons learned, and thoughts on how we might increase giving."

Indeed, the philanthropic interests represented on that day were rather diverse. For example, Mr. Peterson, co-founder of a private-equity firm, is focused on changing the government's financing of social programs and other fiscal issues, while Ms. Winfrey has primarily given money to education efforts in South Africa and elsewhere.

Ms. Stonesifer — and others who attended the event — declined to say what was specifically talked about. The former Gates foundation leader did say that the attendees are not working on a major collaborative charitable project but do plan to continue to talk to one another.

"It was a really great discussion, and we agreed to continue the dialogue in the future, but there were no specific action items out of the meeting," she said.

With such a powerful guest list, some blog writers have fixated on the meeting as the origins of some international conspiracy. But Ms. Stonesifer objected to the meeting being described as a "secret" event with mysterious intent.

"It was a private gathering. There are often opportunities for each of these individuals to discuss their giving in public — and they often do. But this really was a conversation among friends and colleagues."

She added: "People are automatically curious about these types of things. But they were all quite matter-of-fact about why they were there. It was like a gathering that you and I have, but it was just a different group of friends and colleagues discussing what they care about."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

****

What should the donors have discussed — and what should top philanthropists do to help struggling charities in the tough economy? Join the discussion in our Give & Take column, where dozens of people are weighing in with their views.

Wednesday May 20, 2009 | Permalink

Comments

1. This is similar to deals that get made on elite golf courses that only certain people can access. The fact that it was exclusive and closed to a very specific kind of funder/philanthropist, lends itself to thoughts of conspiring to plan for xyz whether that was the intent or not. It reminds me of the closed door meetings Ex-VP Quayle and Cheney had to just meet and talk about ideas that in the end effected all, but only a few participated in the decision. I am disappointed to see in the philanthropic, social giving community money equals power and power controls. At a minimum, broaden the invite or provide a public statement.

— lynda parmely May 21, 02:20 PM #

https://web.archive.org/web/20091207074053/http://philanthropy.com:80/news/updates/index.php?id=8331

26 May 2009 – Billionaire's Try to Shrink World's Population, Report Says – Some are raising spectre of eugenics by Robert Frank

Billionaires Try to Shrink World's Population

Posted on May 28, 2009 | 4 Comments

Bill Gates with Warren Buffett. Associated Press

Some are raising the specter of eugenics.

Wall Street Journal | May 26, 2009

By Robert Frank

May 26, 2009 11:57 am ET

Last week's meeting of the Great and the Good (or the Richest and Richer) was bound to draw criticism.

The New York meeting of billionaires Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, David Rockefeller, Eli Broad, George Soros, Ted Turner, Oprah Winfrey, Michael Bloomberg, Peter G. Peterson and others was described by the Chronicle of Philanthropy as an informal gathering aimed at encouraging philanthropy. Just a few billionaires getting together for drinks and dinner and a friendly chat about how to promote charitable giving.

There was no agenda, we were told. And no plan for a follow-up meeting.

But in an age of fallen wealth idols, it was inevitable that a meeting of billionaire minds would draw scrutiny. Surely all that money and power in one room had to spell trouble for the rest of us.

An article in the Times of London, headlined "**Billionaire Club in Bid to Curb World Population**," said the issues discussed in the top-secret meeting included **health care**, **education** and–by far the most controversial–**slowing the global population growth.**

"**Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority**," the article said, adding that "this could result in a challenge to some Third World politicians who believe contraception and female education weaken traditional values."

Such a stand wouldn't be surprising. **Mssrs. Gates, Buffett and Turner have been quietly worrying about Malthusian population problems for years.** Mr. Gates in February outlined a plan to try to cap the world's population at 8.3 billion people, rather than the projected 9.3 billion at which the population is expected to peak.

But some right-leaning blogs have started attacking the billionaires as forming a kind of **secret sterilization society** or **giant ATM to fund abortions**. It fed into time-honored fears of **the rich using their wealth to reshape mankind in its preferred image**. Some are raising **the specter of eugenics**.

I am not taking a stand on population control. But from what I was personally told about the meeting–and what the Times spells out further down in its story–**population control was just one of many items raised during the meeting**, as each philanthropist talked about what they were working on. It wasn't the reason for meeting and there are no real plans for a follow-up confab.

The notion that this secret gathering was aimed mostly at shrinking the world's population just doesn't ring true.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

That said, almost all of the attendees are politically liberal. Do you think this Star Chamber of Philanthropists is something to worry about or something to be grateful for?

Editor's Note: Interestingly, two racist commenters commented on this article saying that certain people are useless eaters and need to be sterilised / euthanised for the good of humanity.

https://www.wsj.com/articles/BL-WHB-1322

https://aftermathnews.wordpress.com/2009/05/28/billionaires-try-to-shrink-world%E2%80%99s-population/

Editor's Note: Okay, so there are the facts as far as I can tell. A small, elite group of some of the world's very richest people, people elevated beyond us mere mortals to lofty places of power at or near the tippy top of the world hierarchy pyramid, met together, in secret, on 5 May 2009 at the President's Room of the Rockefeller University in New York, supposedly to talk about their 'philanthropic giving'.

Of course, I don't know exactly what they talked about, but it does say "**Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority", "Mssrs. Gates, Buffett and Turner have been quietly worrying about Malthusian population problems for years"** and some critics raised "**the specter of eugenics".** I also know that David Rockefeller had openly boasted of working towards a new world order with a one world government, as have many others who occupy those lofty, upper echelon positions of power.

Now, consider what happened during the 10 years following (and before) that short but fateful meeting of these wonderful, 'philanthropic' billionaires stressing over Malthusian problems at the Rockefeller President's Room on the 5th of May 2009:

- 1916 – Rockefeller starts the Johns Hopkins Medical Centre, which begins the Big Lie of what medicine truly is
- 2001 – 2019 – Many pandemic exercises and simulations / exercises held preparing for this CoVID-19 Live Exercise
- 2001 – ongoing – Many, many business deals done between big corporations to turn us all into slaves
- 2001 – ongoing – Technology explodes, giving the technocrats the technological power to turn us all into slaves
- 2009 – The WHO changes the definition of 'pandemic' and declares a fraudulent H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic so that the Big Pharma companies can sell their lucrative yet dangerous and unnecessary 'vaccines' to governments who will indemnify them.

  Consider the 2009 PLANdemic as a sort-of "trial run", a dress rehearsal, of the real thing, LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19 that will take place in 10 years time
- 2010 – Rockefeller Foundation LOCKSTEP pandemic scenario / action script written to model a pandemic, starting in China, that locks down the world and afterwards creates a bio security state
- 2010 – Bill Gates announces the decade of vaccines
- 2010 – 2020 – Bill Gates keeps saying we're not ready for a pandemic
- 2013 – Rockefeller captures 100+ strategically placed cities in the United Nations Strong Cities / Resilience Cities program
- 2013 – Rockefeller appoints United Nations Strong Cities Resilience Officers in 33 of those cities to prepare for existential emergencies, such as a pandemic
- 2019 – ID2020.org ready to digitally certify every man, woman and child on earth
- 2019 – The Rockefeller / China / Gates funded, corrupt World Health Organisation (WHO), which has 193 world signatory states, Global Preparedness Monitoring Board says, quote: "Progress Indicator (September 2020): The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."
- 2019 – Event 201 Coronavirus Pandemic Simulation – the last exercise before CoVID-19 became a LIVE EXERCISE
- 2019 – Bill Gates tweets: "I'm particularly excited about what the next year could mean for one of the best buys in global health: vaccines"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- January 2020 – CCP premier Xi Jinping locks down China in an unprecedented move to contain a so-called 'pandemic', just as predicted would happen in the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario scripted ten years previously and rehearsed endlessly
- 11 March 2020 – PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / FAKE EMERGENCY declared by the Bill & Melinda Gates funded WHO
- 2020 – Operation CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) is a LIVE EXERCISE
- Whilst the economy crashes globally, the people at the secret meeting make TENS OF BILLIONS of dollars
- Governments in all 193 United Nations states (with the exception of Sweden and Belarus) slavishly emulate authoritarian, communist China by locking down their people, shutting down their societies, enforcing masks and all sorts of STUPID, TYRANNICAL, NONSENSICAL rules, INTRUSIVE, ILLEGAL Tracking / Tracing / Surveillance software and implement their cheap, tacky psychological RE-EDUCATION PROGRAMS FOR DUMMIES
- These same 'governments' then PAY BILLIONS to the Big Pharma 'vaccine' Crime Syndicate for their experimental mRNA injectable bio technologies, grant Big Pharma COMPLETE INDEMNITY and allow them access to inject these mystery experimental genetic modification substances into every one of their citizen's bodies

Fast forward to 2020 - 10 Billionaires Gained $51 Billion as Economy Crashes during COVID-19 PLANdemic – coincidence?

In 2020 - 10 Billionaires gain $51 BILLION as the ECONOMY CRASHES during the COVID-19 SCAMdemic – Coincidence?

Amancio Ortega +$7.2 Billion ZARA	**Jeff Bezos +$6.8 Billion AMAZON**	**Bernard Arnault +$6.3 Billion LVMH**
Mark Zuckerberg +$6.2 Billion FACEBOOK	**Warren Buffett +$5 Billion Berkshire Hathaway**	**Elon Musk +$4.2 Billion TESLA, SpaceX**
Mukesh Ambani +$4.4 Billion Petrochemicals, Oil & Gas	**Larry Ellison +$4.0 Billion ORACLE**	**Bill Gates +$3.6 Billion Microsoft, Big Pharma**
Larry Page +$3.6 Billion Alphabet, Google		

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Fast Forward to 2020 – Bill Gates says We Need to 'Vaccinate' every man, woman and child on the planet with an experimental mRNA gene therapy (that is already killing and injuring people), but only after giving Big Pharma billions of dollars and granting them COMPLETE INDEMNITY

Here is Bill Gates talking about vaccinating and digitally certifying everyone on earth, and how Big Pharma needs indemnification

Before we make the decision of okay, let's go and give this vaccine to the entire world	**Governments will have to be involved because there**
	In another interview "Gates says Eventually what we'll have to have is certificates of who's a recovered person, who's a vaccinated person …" "So eventually there will be this digital immunity proof that will help facilitate the global reopening up." Is it so implausible that this man, who said overpopulation was a priority, this Microsoft monopolist who has money invested in 'vaccines' (mRNA experimental injectable technologies), Microsoft, health, media, higher education, farmland, surveillance satellites and so much more, is a psychopath?
Will be some risk and indemnification needed before that can be decided on	**WAKE UP, TAKE OFF THE MASK, AND DO SOMETHING TO PROTEST AGAINST THIS**

2009 – WHO changes the definition for 'pandemic' without explanation shortly before declaring the H1N1 Swine Flu Plandemic

A pandemic was considered to be "a new disease that spread worldwide and which led to **many serious illnesses and deaths".** Suddenly, and for reasons never explained, it was changed to be a novel, worldwide disease only. **The clause about "many serious illnesses and deaths" was removed** so were not required any more to announce a pandemic. Due to this change, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded WHO, which is closely intertwined with **GAVI** and the **global pharmaceutical industry**, was able to declare the H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic in 2009, with the result that vaccines were produced and sold worldwide on the basis of contracts that have been kept secret until today.

11 June 2009 – WHO declare a H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic based on faulty modelling

It was a multibillion bonanza for Big Pharma supported by the WHO's Director-General Margaret Chan.

GENEVA (Reuters) - Vaccine makers could produce 4.9 billion pandemic flu shots per year in the best-case scenario, the head of the World Health Organization said on Tuesday, as rich and poor countries grappled over limited supplies.

United Nations Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon (R) listens to WHO Director-General Margaret Chan (C) during a visit to the Strategic Health Operations Centre (SHOC) room at the World Health Organisation (WHO) headquarters in Geneva, May 19, 2009. REUTERS/Christopher Black/WHO/Handout

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

On 11 June 2009 Chan said:

"On the basis of … **expert assessments** of the evidence, the **scientific criteria** for an influenza pandemic have been met. I have therefore decided to raise the level of influenza pandemic alert from **Phase 5 to Phase 6**. **The world is now at the start of the 2009 influenza pandemic.** … Margaret Chan, Director-General, World Health Organization (WHO), Press Briefing 11 June 2009)

What "expert assessments"?

In a subsequent statement she confirmed that:

"Vaccine makers could produce 4.9 billion pandemic flu shots per year in the best-case scenario",Margaret Chan, Director-General, World Health Organization (WHO), quoted by Reuters, 21 July 2009)

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

Editor's Note: There is **NO EVIDENCE** that Margaret Chan ever received a **GSK Pandemrix H1N1 swine flu shot**. She said she was going to, of course, but then **got busy**.

2009 – HOUSE OF NUMBERS – A World Without HIV/AIDS May Be Closer Than You Think

In **House of Numbers: Anatomy of an Epidemic**, an AIDS film like no other, the HIV/AIDS story is being rewritten. This is the first film to present the uncensored POVs of virtually all the major players; in their own settings, in their own words. It rocks the foundation upon which all conventional wisdom regarding HIV/AIDS is based. House of Numbers could well be the opening volley in a battle to bring sanity and clarity to an epidemic gone awry.

"Leung manages to present a barrage of intriguing theories debunking our generally accepted beliefs... There's no denying, however, the value of exploring such game-changing topics as how **HIV-infection numbers are cooked for monetary and political gain; how the effects of global poverty may have led to so many AIDS-related deaths; how such widely used AIDS drugs as AZT have, themselves, often proved fatal; and whether HIV really exists**."

- Gary Goldstein, Los Angeles Times

"The vast population of the world is not at any measurable risk of HIV infection."

- The chief WHO statistics collator (1987 – 994)

http://houseofnumbers.com/

Editor's Note: Doesn't this AIDS scam to direct billions of dollars to 'vaccine' companies sound very much like the CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) scam that we are currently living through?

- HIV-infection (CoVID-19) numbers are cooked for monetary and political gain - **CHECK**
- Fear is ramped up via the mainstream media and government agencies - **CHECK**
- Downplay how global poverty may have led to so many AIDS-related (CoVID-related) deaths - **CHECK**
- Create so many different syndromes and definitions, and make AIDS (CoVID-19) a constantly moving target – **CHECK**
- Get governments to give billions of dollars to Big Pharma whilst granting them indemnity - **CHECK**
- The cure is worse than the disease: widely used AIDS drugs as AZT have, themselves, often proved fatal (the experimental mRNA gene therapies may prove even more fatal than the AIDS drugs!) – **CHECK**
- **Leave hanging the unanswered question: Does HIV / AIDS (SaRS-COV-2 / CoVID-19) virus really even exist?? - CHECK**

The BIG DIFFERENCE with the CoVID-19 scam though, is that whilst the AIDS fear campaign was incessant, they didn't enforce global quarantines, lockdowns, school and business closures, social distancing, obsessive hand washing, face masks, testing of the entire world's population and coerced 'vaccines' for every man, woman and child on earth.

This time the scam is off the charts!

If we don't WAKE UP TO THIS COVID-19 LIE, TAKE OFF OUR MASKS and do something about this, we will end up leaving our children a future in a totalitarian bio security state where they won't be able to even go shopping without scanning a biosecurity health passport app at the door of the supermarket. And even after being 'vaccinated' (I.e. experimented on, possibly seriously injured or killed), they will still have to wear masks and socially distance.

Is that really a future anyone wants for humanity? A bleak and heartless, cold world like that? A nightmare created all because people get sick and die sometimes, just like they have for the last fifty thousand years?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"AIDS" - 12 Featurettes from the documentary House of Numbers Deluxe DVD

The word "AIDS" is one of the most complex, confusing and mysterious words in science, medicine and in the English language. It's impossible for a medical dictionary to accurately define it. No matter what anyone says, "A I D S" is not clear cut. Its four letters which make up the acronym are centered in a web of complexity, so much so it took us 58-minutes to scratch the surface.

In this clip we look at: CDC: Initial AIDS Definition, Clinical AIDS: A New Disease, A Growing Family: AIDS Marker Diseases and Indicators, Creating an African AIDS Definition, Bangui: AIDS By Numbers, Bangui: Peripheral Psychological Damage, Bangui Redux: National Variations in AIDS Definitions, Through a Glass Darkly: African AIDS Statistics, Bangui Westernized, Politics and Public Health: A Study in Conflict, CD4 T-Cell Count Marker: Medical Application, Addition by Subtraction: 1997 CDC Tables 11 and 12

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g1wCaXwTRQQ

Editor's Note: HIV/AIDS has disappeared a bit now with CoVID-19 the coronavirus to replace it, but it was a constant headline topic on all the news feeds back in the 1980's, 90's and beyond.

This documentary makes you realise that HIV/AIDS was more of a numbers game designed to establish surveillance purposes (which we see all around us now with all the downloadable apps, the QR code scanning, the contact tracking and tracing etc.)

As Tony Fauci, who was a huge FRAUD during the AIDS Plandemic said: "The definition of AIDS was established not for the practical care of patients but for surveillance purposes." This led to many intrusive patient tracking and tracing notes being kept, "for surveillance purposes".

With AIDS, like the H1N1 Swine Flu plandemic in 2009 and the LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19, always FOLLOW THE MONEY.

Notice that instead of spending money to give better housing, nutrition, education and sanitation to the poor in Africa, Big Government combined with Big Money and Big Pharma focused on 'vaccines' and drugs such as the lucrative AZT, which created customers for life.

I highly recommend watching this documentary, House of Numbers.

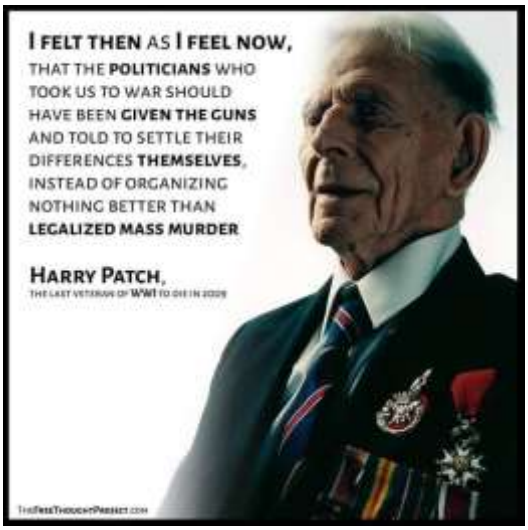
25 July 2009 – Harry Patch, the last surviving veteran of WWI, dies peacefully in his bed at age 111.

He said: "I felt then as I feel now, that the **politicians** who took us to war should have been **given the guns and told to settle their differences themselves**, instead of organizing nothing better than **LEGALISED MASS MURDER**."

- Harry Patch, the last veteran of WWI

Nine decades ago, in 1917, Harry Patch, who has died aged 111, could have instantly joined the half a million German and Commonwealth soldiers **ripped apart** in the mud of the battle of Passchendaele. When the first world war was over and he was back in the West Country, running a plumbing business, he never mentioned those months. **They were unspeakable.**

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/jul/25/harry-patch-obituary



2009-2010 - Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg was chairman of **The Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe Committee (PACE)**, which investigated the **WHO's motives** in declaring the H1N1 2009 a Worldwide pandemic. Dr Wodarg declared that the "false" H1N1 swine flu pandemic was "**one of the greatest medicine scandals of the century.**" (Forbes, February 10, 2010) Scroll down below video for January 2010 statement by the European Parliament. (**Note**: In 2020, Forbes suddenly removed this story of **the Swine Flu Fraud** that had been posted on their website for years, without explanation.)

https://www.corbettreport.com/tag/swine-flu/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2009 / 2010 – GSK and vaccine caused narcolepsy - Around 800 children in Sweden and elsewhere in Europe developed narcolepsy, an incurable sleep disorder, after being immunized with the Pandemrix H1N1 swine flu vaccine made by British drugmaker GlaxoSmithKline in 2009.

https://theredpillinfo.wordpress.com/2013/03/13/evidence-grows-for-narcolepsy-link-to-gsk-swine-flu-shot/

BuzzFeed News / BuzzFeed Quizzes TV & Movies Shopping Videos

These NHS Staff Were Told The Swine Flu Vaccine Was Safe, And Now They're Suffering The Consequences

Dozens of NHS workers are fighting for compensation after developing narcolepsy from a swine flu vaccine that was rushed into service without the usual testing when the disease spread across the globe in 2009. They say it has destroyed their careers and their health.

View 5 comments

When nurse Melenny Gallagher was told to line up with her colleagues on the renal ward at Sunderland Royal Hospital, for her swine flu vaccination, she had no idea the injection she was about to have had not gone through the usual testing process.

It had been rushed into circulation after the swine flu virus had swept across the globe in 2009, prompting fears thousands of people could die. From the moment the needle broke Gallagher's skin, her life would never be the same.

These H1N1 vaccines proved to be **completely unnecessary** because the swine flu eventually turned out to be **a mild flu**, and never became **the horrific plague that the pharmaceutical industry** and its affiliated universities kept announcing it would turn into, with millions of deaths certain to happen if people didn't get vaccinated. **These vaccines also led to serious health problems**. About 700 children in Europe fell incurably ill with **narcolepsy** and are now forever severely disabled. The vaccines bought with millions of taxpayers' money had to be destroyed with even more taxpayers' money.

The British Government paid out **£60 million** to patients who had been damaged by **GSK's Pandemrix** vaccine. (GSK had demanded that the Government indemnify it against claims for damages). The British Government has to pay out so much money to the parents of children damaged by some vaccines that there is a fixed fee of £120,000 per severely damaged child. In the United States, the Government has paid out over $4 billion for vaccine injuries. That money has been paid to 18,000 individuals. That's a lot of money for governments to pay out for treatments that are supposed to be perfectly safe. In the 2019 fiscal year, $131,485,775 was paid out to vaccine damaged individuals in compensation.

https://vernoncoleman.com/vaccinesthetruth.htm

2009 - Genetically modified (GM) sterilized mosquitoes, engineered not to breed, released into the wild in Caribbean island of Grand Cayman, with a population of 50,000 people - Trial Strains Ties in Gates-Funded Project

The trials were designed to test whether such designer mosquitoes could be successfully used to fight wild mosquitoes that transmit diseases like dengue fever. The announcement, made at a press briefing in London, has **taken aback opponents of GM mosquitoes** and surprised many researchers in the field of genetic control of insect vectors.

lack of a public debate doesn't sit well with the collaborators in a big international project, in which Oxitec is a key member, to develop and test GM mosquitoes. The program, funded by a **$19.7 million grant from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** and led by Anthony James of the University of California, Irvine, has spent years preparing a study site in the Mexican state of Chiapas for cage studies and a possible future release of another strain of **Oxitec mosquitoes**. The work includes extensive dialogues with citizen groups, regulators, academics and farmers. The project, one of **Gates's Grand Challenges in Global Health**, would "never" release GM mosquitoes the way Oxitec has now done in Grand Cayman, says James.

Oxitec has received $5 million from the Gates program, but the Grand Cayman trial is not part of that.

Oxitec's key idea, pioneered by Alphey while at the University of Oxford in the 1990s, is **to release massive numbers of lab-bred male mosquitoes equipped with a gene that kills any offspring** in the larval or pupal stage. When the males mate with females of a natural population, there are no progeny—and if the transgenic males mate more often than the natural ones, the mosquito population will dwindle or even collapse.

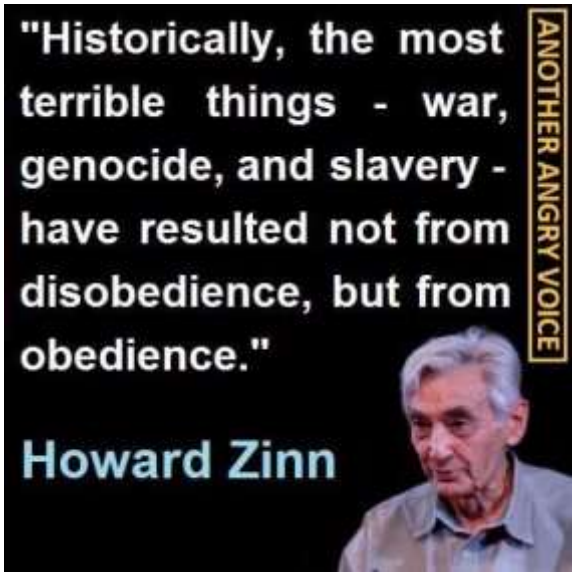
The **World Health Organization (WHO)** is drafting guidelines for the release of transgenic mosquitoes,

https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2010/11/gm-mosquito-trial-strains-ties-gates-funded-project

Editor's Notes: This is another one of the 'good guy philanthropist' Bill Gates' pet projects – creating genetically engineered mosquitoes and releasing them out into the wild.

Is it a good idea? I mean – what could possibly go wrong?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



27 January 2010 – Howard Zinn (1922 – 2010), WWII veteran, historian, activist, author of A People's History, dies

Howard Zinn was a historian, author, professor, playwright, and activist. His life's work focused on a wide range of issues including race, class, war, and history, and touched the lives of countless people.

https://www.howardzinn.org/about/biography/

"You are saying our problem is civil disobedience, but that is not our problem.

Our problem is civil obedience.

Our problem is that people are obedient all over the world, in the face of poverty and starvation and stupidity, and war and cruelty.

Our problem is that people are obedient while the jails are full of petty thieves, and all the while the grand thieves are running the country.

That's our problem."

– Howard Zinn

2010 – Urban Population surpasses rural population for the first time in world history

For the first time in history, the **urban population surpassed the rural population**, and by **2050**, it is estimated that at least **two-thirds of the world's population will live in cities**. The transformations brought about by **urbanisation**, and the experience gained by cities with regard to innovation and the quality of their public policies, have the potential to boost well-being and economic growth across the globe.

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/urban20-a-space-for-dialogue-between-cities-and-the_b_5a3244a8e4b06a512dd69db4?guccounter=1

2010 - Flying vaccinator; a transgenic mosquito delivers a Leishmania vaccine via blood feeding

Abstract

'Flying vaccinator' is the concept of using genetically engineered hematophagous insects to **deliver vaccines**. … However, **medical safety issues** and **concerns about informed consent** mitigate the use of the 'flying vaccinator' as a method to deliver vaccines.

https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20337749/

Editor's Note: Leishmaniasis is a sandfly-borne disease that triggers terrible skin sores and can be fatal.

However, when a vaccine is delivered via a mosquito bite, how can **informed consent** be possible? And if someone **suffers negative side-effects from the vaccine**, who can they **sue**? The mosquito?

2009 - UN environment agency names 'Climate Heroes'

Other heroes are David de Rothschild of the United Kingdom and his team, which plan to sail the Pacific in a catamaran made out of reclaimed plastic bottles, and Project Kaisei, a California based group which is studying how to capture plastic waste in the ocean, detoxify it, and recycle it into diesel fuel.

https://news.un.org/en/story/2009/06/302282-un-environment-agency-names-climate-heroes

2010 A Mountain of Crumbs – Growing Up Behind the Iron Curtain by Elena Gorokhova

"The rules are simple: they lie to us, we know they're lying, they know we know they're lying but they keep lying anyway, and we keep pretending to believe them."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Sure enough: on page 181 of **A Mountain of Crumbs** by Elena Gorokhova:

> The rules are simple: they lie to us, we know they're lying, they know we know they're lying but they keep lying anyway, and we keep pretending to believe them.

https://www.google.com.au/books/edition/A_Mountain_of_Crumbs/9R9wMFhlUgYC?hl=en&gbpv=1&pg=PA181&printsec=frontcover

Editor's Note: Doesn't that quote describe this nightmare of COVID-1984 perfectly? "They lie to us, we know but they keep lying anyway'. Isn't it time that we stop pretending, join the real world and find ways to fight this fascism?

2010 – Gates Foundation declares DECADE OF VACCINES to vaccinate the poorest people on earth (This is a CRIME!)

Global Vaccine Action Plan to guide discovery, development and delivery of lifesaving vaccines

In collaboration with **UNICEF**, the **National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases** (**NIAID,** headed by Dr Anthony Fauci) and the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation**

The **Decade of Vaccines Collaboration** expects to complete its work by **mid-2012**. At that time, all vaccine stakeholder groups will be responsible for implementing the action plan.

"We look forward to working with the global vaccine community to extend the benefits made possible by existing vaccines and new vaccines in development," said Dr. Elias, "together we can ensure that all children have a shot at a healthy life."

About the World Health Organisation (WHO)

WHO is the directing and coordinating authority on international health within **the United Nations system**.

About UNICEF

UNICEF is on the ground in **over 150 countries and territories** to help children survive and thrive, from early childhood through adolescence. **The world's largest provider of vaccines for developing countries**. **UNICEF** is funded entirely by the voluntary contributions of individuals, businesses, foundations and governments.

https://www.who.int/immunization/newsroom/press/news_release_decade_vaccines/en/

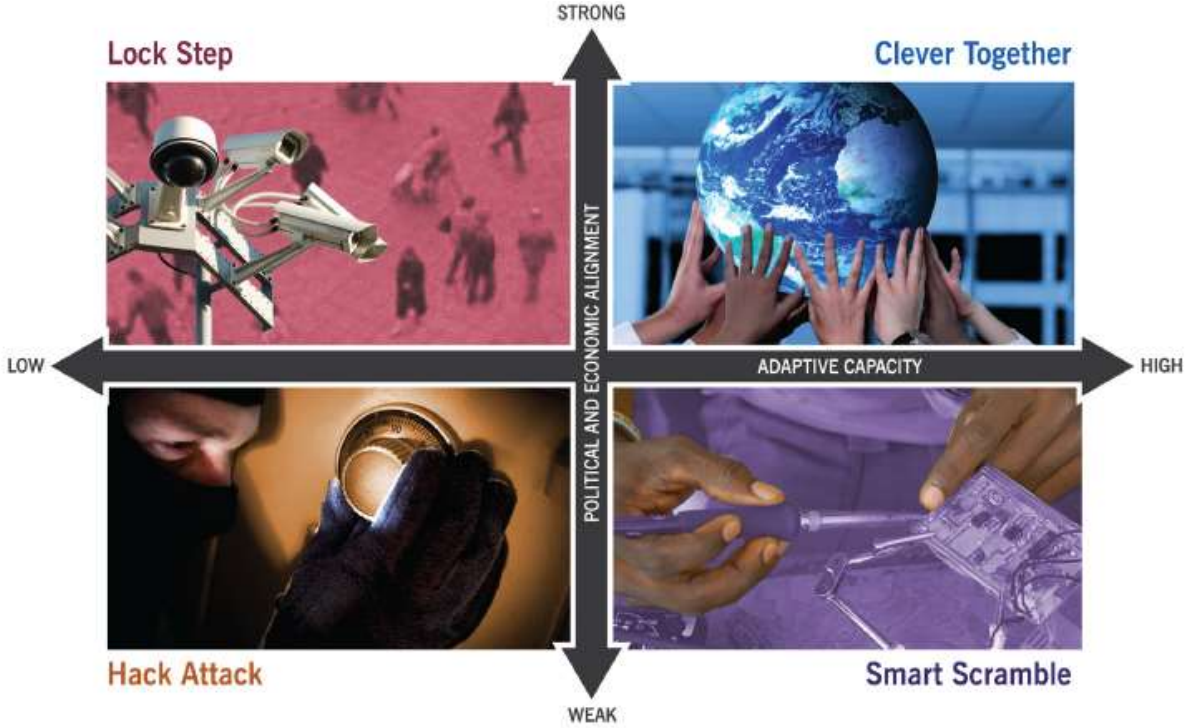
2010 - ROCKEFELLER LOCKSTEP PANDEMIC SCENARIO, STARTING IN CHINA & SPREADING, SCRIPTED

LOCK STEP

A world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

May 2010 – Rockefeller Foundation Lockstep Scenario pandemic lockdown scripted



LOCKSTEP Scenario – LOW Adaptive Capacity and STRONG Political and Economic Alignment

Lockstep – A world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback explained by Harry Vox

A pandemic, with a virulent and deadly wild geese strain influenza, **starting in China**, **spreads across the world and causes all governments to act in Lockstep to implement tighter top-down control with lockdowns, mandatory face masks and temperature checks etc.** The world economy is heavily impacted and China is viewed favourably for its authoritarian leadership and hermetic sealing off of all borders – but there is increasing citizen pushback. After the pandemic, control measures stick and are intensified and **citizens give up their privacy to a "paternalistic" state with mandatory biometric IDs for all citizens**. Explained here in a video by independent researcher Harry Vox during the Ebola epidemic in 2014.

https://principia-scientific.com/2010-rockefellers-operation-lockstep-predicted-2020-lockdown/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Chinese government's quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders,

During the pandemic, national leaders around the world flexed their authority and imposed airtight rules and restrictions, from the mandatory wearing of face masks to body-temperature checks at the entries to communal spaces like train stations and supermarkets. Even after the pandemic faded, this more authoritarian control and oversight of citizens and their activities stuck and even intensified.

https://thealterofdeceit.net/2020/05/09/rockefeller-foundation-paper-published-in-2010-lockstep/

Ref: **Lockstep Scenario Foundation and the Global Business Network,** "Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development"

http://www.nommeraadio.ee/meedia/pdf/RRS/Rockefeller%20Foundation.pdf

Editor's Note: This Operation Lockstep scenario is what we are living through in 2020, as the planners at the Rockefeller meeting **steal 40 trillion dollars whilst impoverishing everyone else.**

16 July 2010 – Alex Jones Predicted COVID Lockdown in 2010 based on the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario

Flashback to July 16, 2010. Alex Jones warns his audience about Lock Step: The coming global pandemic, mandatory vaccines and biometric ID cards.

Blueprint for life under the new world order revealed: Global pandemics that kill millions, mandatory quarantines, checkpoints, biometric ID cards, and a world of top-down government control.

Global pandemics that will kill millions, mandatory quarantines, checkpoints, biometric ID cards, and a world of top-down government control. These things are not lifted from the latest sci-fi blockbuster movie, they're part of the Rockefeller Foundation's vision for what the globe might be like in 15-20 years' time under a new world order tightly controlled by the elite.

ALEX JONES'
PRISONPLANET

Home Alex Jones Radio Show Archives Special Reports Links Social Store Top Stories Breaking News

Featured Stories World News Commentary Money Watch Multimedia Prison Planet U.S. News Science And Tech

Rockefeller Study Envisages Future Dictatorship Controlled By Elite

Blueprint for life under the new world order revealed: Global pandemics that kill millions, mandatory quarantines, checkpoints, biometric ID cards, and a world of top-down government control

Paul Joseph Watson
Prison Planet.com
Friday, July 16, 2010

Global pandemics that kill millions, mandatory quarantines, checkpoints, biometric ID cards, and a world of top-down government control. These things are not lifted from the latest sci-fi blockbuster movie, they're part of the Rockefeller Foundation's vision for what the globe might be like in 15-20 years' time under a new world order tightly controlled by the elite.

This is one of four scenarios for the future of the planet outlined in the Rockefeller Foundation's "Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development," a study produced in association with the Global Business Network.

Entitled "Lock Step," the scenario depicts,"A world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback."

https://www.infowars.com/posts/video-shocks-the-world-alex-jones-predicted-covid-lockdown-in-2010/

Cf. Harry Vox in 2014 who gives a similar warning of a coming bio security police state of quarantines and lockdowns based on the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario scripted in 2010.

2010 - Why the WHO Faked a (H1N1 Swine Flu) Pandemic – Forbes (removed from Forbes website in 2020 without explanation)

Picture: Wolfgang Wodarg, a German MD and politician

The World Health Organization has suddenly gone from crying "The sky is falling!" like a cackling Chicken Little to squealing like a stuck pig. The reason: **charges that the agency deliberately fomented swine flu hysteria.** "The world is going through a real pandemic. The description of it as a fake is wrong and irresponsible," the agency claims on its Web site. A WHO spokesman declined to specify who or what gave this "description," but the primary accuser is hard to ignore.

The Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE), a human rights watchdog, is publicly investigating the WHO's motives in declaring a pandemic. Indeed, the chairman of its influential health committee, epidemiologist Wolfgang Wodarg, has declared that the **"false pandemic"** is **"one of the greatest medicine scandals of the century."**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Even within the agency, the director of the WHO Collaborating Center for Epidemiology in Munster, Germany, Dr. Ulrich Kiel, has essentially labeled the pandemic a hoax. "We are witnessing a gigantic misallocation of resources [$18 billion so far] in terms of public health," he said.

They're right. This wasn't merely over-cautiousness or simple misjudgment. The pandemic declaration and all the Klaxon-ringing since reflect sheer dishonesty motivated not by medical concerns but political ones.

Unquestionably, swine flu has proved to be vastly milder than ordinary seasonal flu. It kills at a third to a tenth the rate, according to U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention estimates. Data from other countries like France and Japan indicate it's far tamer than that.

- Author is Michael Fumento (henrymakow.com)

https://evidencenotfear.com/why-the-who-faked-a-pandemic-forbes/

https://justice4poland.com/2020/08/01/world-bank-imf-exposed-covid-aid-conditional-on-imposing-extreme-lockdowns-curfews/

Editor's Note: So COVID-19 SCAM is just another HOAX, but this time much bigger and more wicked and evil, stealing much more real wealth and power from the world and transferring it upwards to a small cabal of criminals.

2010 – Lies, Damned Lies and Medical Science

Much of what medical researchers conclude in their studies is **misleading, exaggerated, or flat-out wrong**. So why are doctors—to a striking extent—still drawing upon misinformation in their everyday practice? Dr. John Ioannidis has spent his career challenging his peers by exposing their bad science.

"The scientific enterprise is probably the most fantastic achievement in human history, but that doesn't mean we have a right to **overstate what we're accomplishing.**"

We could solve much of the wrongness problem, Ioannidis says, if **the world simply stopped expecting scientists to be right**.

https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2010/11/lies-damned-lies-and-medical-science/308269/

2010 – Apple launches the iPad

Editor's Note: The technology to surveil the entire world is rapidly increasing to fulfil the technocracy's dreams of total electronic surveillance and control of humanity.

Remember that everything in an iPad was originally developed as a **military technology** – the CCD (charged couple devices) to take photos and videos, the Internet connectivity (from DARPA), wi-fi, GPS etc.

Over the next ten years the technology to track, trace and surveil the population and soon, coupled with the nanotechnologies embedded in the vaccines, we will see that all this technology is being used to fight the Quiet Wars of the 21st Century.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2010 - PsyWar: The Real Battlefield Is The Mind

This film explores **the evolution of propaganda and public** relations in the United States, with an emphasis on the "**elitist theory of democracy**" and **the relationship between war, propaganda and class**.

"A deep, richly illustrated study of the nature and history of propaganda, featuring some of the world's most insightful critics".
- Mark Achbar; Film director; 'Manufacturing Consent', 'The Corporation'

"If it is your desire to understand **how we are manipulated into believing the things we do** -- watch this film."
- Timothy Gatto, fmr Chairman, Liberal Party of America

https://www.filmsforaction.org/watch/psywar-the-real-battlefield-is-the-mind/

1 January 2010 – The British government Behavioural Insights (BI) Team publishes MINDSPACE

Influencing behaviour through public policy

https://covileaks.co.uk/the-documents

https://img1.wsimg.com/blobby/go/ee2b1b8c-cfee-4d2e-aa2b-4d5b03c510fd/MINDSPACE.pdf

Editor's Note: This is about changing public behaviour via 'nine robust influences on human behaviour and change' aka MINDSPACE.

We outline nine robust influences on human behaviour and change. These principles are underpinned by considerable research from the fields of social psychology and behavioural economics. They are therefore presented as the most robust effects that policy-makers should understand and, if appropriate, use. The following sections briefly explain these effects, which we have arranged according to the acronym: **MINDSPACE.**

M	**Messenger**	we are heavily influenced by who communicates information
I	**Incentives**	shortcuts such as strongly avoiding losses
N	**Norms**	we are strongly influenced by what others do
D	**Defaults**	we „go with the flow" of pre-set options
S	**Salience**	our attention is drawn to what is novel and seems relevant to us
P	**Priming**	our acts are often influenced by sub-conscious cues
A	**Affect**	our emotional associations can powerfully shape our actions
C	**Commitments**	we seek to be consistent with our public promises, and reciprocate acts
E	**Ego**	we act in ways that make us feel better about ourselves.

https://www.bi.team/publications/mindspace/

Cf. NHS Optimising Vaccination Roll Out Using MINDSPACE Behaviour Change Unit – December 2020

5 April 2010 - Infamous WikiLeaks publication Collateral Murder video.

The video shows how two US Apache helicopters murdered 11 Iraqi people, including two Reuters journalists. This is one of the publications Julian Assange is being indicted for. Bradley Manning (now Chelsea Manning), an American activist and whistleblower, was a United States Army soldier who was convicted by court-martial in July 2013 of **violations of the Espionage Act** and other offenses, after disclosing to **WikiLeaks** nearly **750,000 classified, or unclassified but sensitive, military and diplomatic documents**, many of which they published. (Wikipedia)

In January 2017 U.S. Pres. Barack Obama, as one of his final acts in office, commuted the bulk of Manning's remaining sentence, and she was released from prison on May 17, 2017. She went back to prison from March 2019 to March 2020 when **she refused to testify before a grand jury to answer questions about WikiLeaks,** but was released after attempting suicide.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wiuWC6ME2wM

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Chelsea-Manning

Iraq war logs: secret files show how US ignored torture

- Massive leak reveals serial detainee abuse
- 15,000 unknown civilian deaths in war
- Full coverage of the Iraq war logs
- Datablog: every death mapped

Nick Davies, Jonathan Steele and David Leigh

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A still image from "Collateral Murder." Soldiers arrive at the scene of the attack. (Credit: CollateralMurder.com)

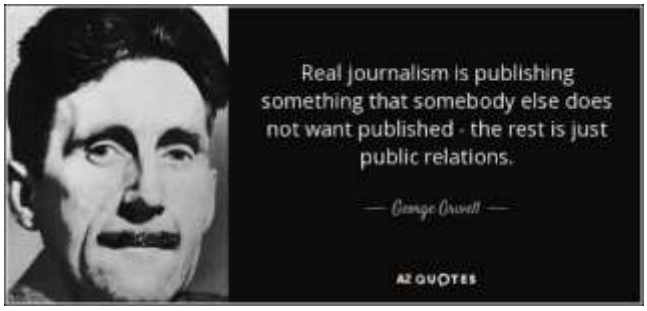
In a statement by Manning made during her 2013 trial she outlined her motivations for the leak, stating (in relation to Collateral Murder) that one of the most disturbing aspects was the "bloodlust" exhibited by the US military. At one point we can hear members of the aerial weapons team begging a wounded Iraqi to pick up a weapon so that they would have a reason open fire on him once again. This, as Manning put it, was "similar to a child torturing ants with a magnifying glass." The violence in the video is both dehumanizing and grotesque, and serves to remind viewers of the perversity of the invasion and occupation of Iraq, as well as the subsequent deaths of hundreds of thousands of Iraqi civilians.

https://www.commondreams.org/views/2015/04/04/five-years-wikileaks-collateral-murder-video-matters-more-ever

2010 – Julian Assange granted asylum at the Ecuadorian Embassy in London, as he flees extradition to the United States for publishing classified documents in what he claims **is investigative journalism** and the public's right to know. Julian has been in detention, which amounts of psychological torture, from that day to this.

2010 – Julian Assange explains why the world needs WikiLeaks at a TED Talk

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HNOnvp5t7Do



2010 –Media Ownership Consolidated by the Big 6: General Electric, Disney, CBS, Viacom, Time Warner and News Corp

Due to 30 years of marching media consolidation, U.S. media landscape is controlled mostly by six massive media corporations: **General Electric, Walt Disney, Rupert Murdoch's News Corp., Time Warner, Viacom, & CBS**. **These six media corporations control most of what we hear, read, and see. Our perceptions, worldviews and our culture is dictated by the message portrayed by a few corporations.** With so much influence and control it is very easy to capitalize on such influence to market products, create desires we never had, influence our emotions and ultimately use it all to make huge profits.

https://www.cleancutmedia.com/articles/media-owned-by-the-big-6-ge-disney-cbs-viacom-time-warner-news-corp

Editor's Note: I mention **the consolidation of Big Media** to illustrate how they so often fall into a **lockstep presentation of the government narrative** during every war the government wants to sell, and vocally support whatever pretext they use to sell it, whether it be REMEMBER THE MAINE!, PEARL HARBOUR!, HUNS THAT EAT CHILDREN!, GULF OF TONKIN!, BABIES IN INCUBATORS! FEAR THE TERRORISTS! WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION! FEAR THE VIRUS! – it doesn't matter who the Bogey Man de jure is, the mainstream media always obediently fall into a "lockstep" presentation of one side of the issue whilst remaining completely mute about, even censoring, any dissenting viewpoints, including those of scientists, engineers, doctors, nurses, health and other professionals, thus leaving **most people brainwashed about what is really happening. Operation Mockingbird.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2010 - POPULATION growth must be halted if the world is to live within "nature's benevolence and bounty" – Prince Charles

https://www.scotsman.com/news/uk-news/stalling-population-growth-vital-earths-future-says-prince-1716675

Prince Charles, in a speech at Oxford entitled Islam and the Environment, it reminds me of the Georgia Guidestones' 10th Guideline – **Leave room for nature! Leave room for nature!**

August 2010 – David Leigh, editor at The Guardian newspaper and Luke Harding betray Julian Assange and WikiLeaks

Editor's Note: Julian Assange wasn't just wilfully publishing unredacted documents, full of people's names, that had been leaked to WikiLeaks. He was, in fact, working very hard to remove names.

To this end Julian kept two files:

- One was the raw file with all the details in it, including people's names
- The other was the REDACTED file that Julian had painstakingly created to remove the names

David Leigh, editor of The Guardian published a book together with Luke Harding in which THEY published Julian's secret password that opened the UNREDACTED WikiLeaks file.

The media and these two men then went on to unjustly slur Julian Assange as being reckless, which was a lie.

Julian's password had 58 characters, including uppercase, lowercase, numbers and other symbols and was therefore very secure.

24 February 2011 – Julian Assange at Belmarsh Magistrates' Court in London – "We are the last free people."

Julian Assange and his lawyer Jennifer Robinson arrive at the Belmarsh Magistrates' Court in London, February 24, 2011.

WE ARE THE LAST FREE PEOPLE

Julian Assange

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2011 – Contagion – Nothing Spreads Like Fear (movie) which is mentioned by **Bill Gates** in his 2015 pandemic TED talk where he states we're not ready for a virus **so the world should give evil technocrats like him and his cronies more money and power.**

Directed by Steven Soderbergh. With Matt Damon, Kate Winslet, Jude Law, Gwyneth Paltrow. Healthcare professionals, government officials and everyday people find themselves in the midst of a pandemic as the CDC works to find a cure.

https://www.imdb.com/title/tt1598778/

Editor's Note: NOTHING SPREADS LIKE FEAR

Is that why Bill Gates mentioned it? FEAR?

2011 – Decentralized Digital Money - Litecoin introduced as a leaner, more efficient version of **Bitcoin**

Litecoin is a peer-to-peer (P2P) **cryptocurrency** that has gained widespread adoption since its creation in 2011.

Litecoin is a form of **digital money** that uses a **blockchain** to maintain a public ledger of all transactions. It is used to transfer funds between individuals or businesses without the need for an intermediary such as a bank or payment processing service.

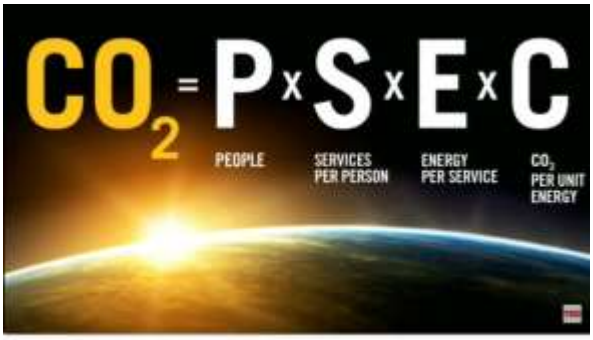
https://simmyideas.com/litecoin/

2011 – Global partners, donor governments and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation pledge $4.3 billion to support GAVI – the vaccine alliance, to vaccinate poor people.

September to November 2011 – Occupy Wall Street raises issues of social and economic inequality, greed, corruption and the undue influence of corporations on government. It is repressed and shut down by the authorities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy_Wall_Street

Feb 2010 - Bill Gates and the Zero Carbon Solution TED Talk



Slide from Gates' 2010 TED talk, showing his equation for man-made CO2. In this hypothesis, the causes of the problem are on the right, and include... people.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Carbon Dioxide = People x Services per person x Energy per service x CO2 per unit energy

Second, since all the terms in that equation are multipliers, in his own words "probably one of these numbers is going to have to get pretty near to zero".

Which number, Bill?

https://healingunlimited.co.uk/bill-gates-pseudoscience-deception-on-population-and-carbon/

Editor's Note: This author says that Bill Gates is not that smart and is talking of changing the whole planet based on junk pseudoscience and I agree with him.

2011 – Polio Vaccine Causes Polio

https://www.corbettreport.com/polio-vaccine-causes-polio/

2012 - At the UN General Assembly, the Gates Foundation joins partners to eradicate polio (although the vaccines are spreading it!)

20 October 2011 - Hillary Clinton, Libya and the murder of Muammar Gaddafi

"WE CAME, WE SAW, HE DIED." – Hillary Clinton laughs at her own Hillary-ous joke about the brutal murder of Muammar Gaddafi

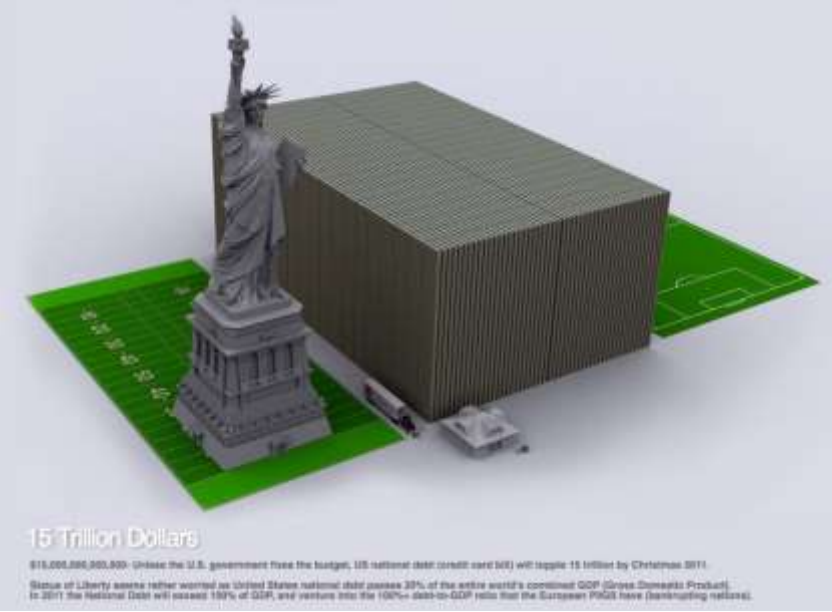
Libya wasn't perfect, nor was Gaddafi, but, for various political and personal agendas, it was decided that Gaddafi had to be demonised and murdered. I read that Libya had open air slave markets and chaos after the U.S. political overthrow, but I'm not sure what it's like there now.

Hillary's War Crime: The Murder of Muammar Gaddafi

Muammar Gaddafi was murdered by forces organized and unleashed by US President Obama and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton. Remember the killer bitch's performance, with gleeful laughter, on CBS "News": "We came, we saw, he died."

https://www.globalresearch.ca/hillarys-war-crime-the-murder-of-muammar-gaddafi-we-came-we-saw-he-died/5552094

December 2011 – US National Debt growing towards 15 Trillion (15 thousand billion) dollars



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Unless the U.S. government fixes the budget, **US national debt** (credit card bill) be **more than 15 trillion by Christmas 2011.**

https://www.shestokas.com/guest-commentary-reflections/trying-to-grasp-16-trillion-debt-stars-blood-cells-and-more/

Editor's Note: If you spent **$US20 million per day**, **EVERY DAY**, since Jesus was born, you still wouldn't have spent 15 trillion. And the **debt is growing**, and in 2020 the banks will be creating **a trillion dollars per day**. Essentially, capitalism has collapsed and will need another massive bailout and stimulus in 2020 – **Mr Global** will call it the **Great Reset**, the **Great Debt Reset** and **Bretton Woods 2.0.**

2012 – London Olympics opening ceremony NHS segment envisions a pandemic, Boris in hospital and a nanny state

At the opening to the 2012 Olympic games, a Danny Boyle directed stage play is presented looking at children's literature and the NHS. Overshadowed by a giant Harry Potter 'Lord Valdemort', with hundreds of NHS hospital beds and sick children, a sick Boris Johnson (?), dancing nurses, men dressed in black representing a spreading virus (?) which is coming for the children who are finally rescued by dozens of Mary Poppins (nannies) who fly in on their umbrellas and stand attentively at guard by the children's bedsides. Although the fact checkers say it is false, many question if this is predictive programming of something that is planned, namely a nanny state that is coming for the children?

https://www.newswars.com/predictive-programming-internet-notes-eerie-similarities-between-2012-olympics-opening-ceremony-and-coronavirus-pandemic/

2012 – Ecocide, the 5th Crime Against Peace: Polly Higgins at TEDxExeter

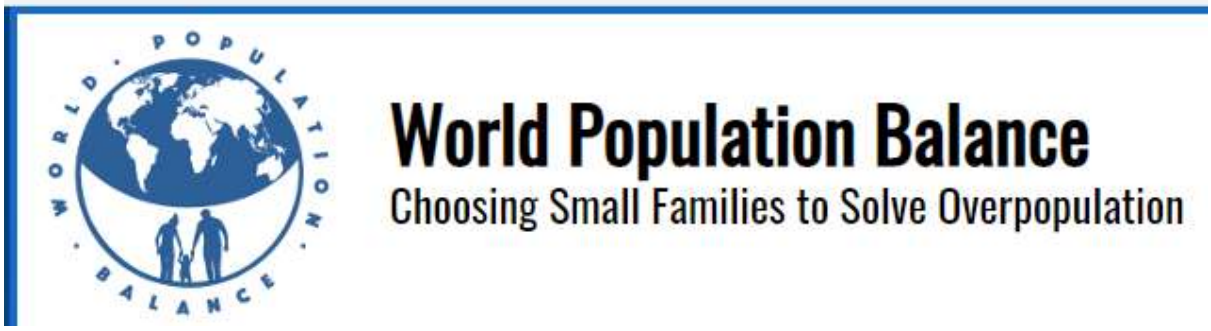
Earth Lawyer Polly Higgins puts forward a compelling argument that **Ecocide should be listed as a 5th Crime Against Peace**, and **politicians and CEO's of large corporations should be able to be prosecuted under international law** for the crime of Ecocide.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8EuxYzQ65H4&t=606s

Editor's Note: I mention Polly Higgins here, because I love the concept of **ECOCIDE** as a **Fifth Crime Against Peace**, however in late 2018, shortly before Polly's death from lung cancer, the Stop Ecocide movement was (it seems to me) hijacked by the globalist funded **Extinction Rebellion**. No more mention of prosecuting CEO's or politicians is made, Greta Thunberg was blended and Polly's message to the world was silenced.

https://www.stopecocide.earth/polly-higgins

worldpopulationbalance.org/faq



2012 – Melinda Gates involved in London Summit on contraceptives and Family Planning.

2012 - Executive Summary of *World Population Prospects*

Why is population an important topic?

How do we meet the needs of human beings and also preserve Earth's finite resources, biodiversity, and natural beauty?

we are vastly overpopulated right now with over 7 billion people.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

How fast is the world's population growing?

In terms of net gain (births minus deaths), we are adding over 220,000 people to this planet *every day*, or over 150 people every minute. That equals over 80 million more people every year, about the same as the combined populations of California and Canada. Although we have made encouraging progress in slowing the growth rate, our current population is unsustainable. To create long-term sustainability we must first stabilize and then reduce global population humanely through dramatic and voluntary reduction in birth rates.

What do you mean by "humanely" solving overpopulation?

No one wants to see death rates rise through famine, disease, and war. We can only **humanely** solve overpopulation through **a dramatic reduction in births**.

Repeated studies in countries all around the world show that **the longer children stay in school, the fewer children they will have.** Smaller families can provide more resources for each child, and entire nations benefit when they have fewer children to drain their limited, declining resources. So **education is the key to humane population reduction**.

Another highly successful educational approach involves the use of specially-created soap operas, both on TV and radio, that communicate -- even to illiterate people -- the benefits of having fewer children. These special soap operas are currently running on every continent (except Antarctica) and are having an incredible impact to help reduce people's expectations about their "desired family size".

Our mission at World Population Balance is education because **education is the key!**

https://www.worldpopulationbalance.org/faq

Editor's Note: In essence, I don't disagree with these ideas of education and voluntarily having small families or no kids, I am just putting it here to bring to your attention.

2012 - Founded in 2012, VST Enterprises has been lauded for its development of VCode®, which, among other applications, has the potential to revolutionise financial transactions both online and offline.

The versatile VCode® and VPlatform™ technology allows genuine users to authenticate themselves across a variety of transactions and interactions. It is currently being used to protect against fraud in many sectors, from document verification, to unattended car park payment systems, end-to-end supply chain management and interactive charitable giving transactions.

https://vstenterprises.com/

Editor's note: VCode and VPlatform, founded in 2012, will again raise their heads in 2020 amidst the COVID-19 pandemic, advertising themselves as ways to get the world back to work, safely. So move over QR code, here comes the much more powerful VCODE. See for example "PLANS UNVEILED TO KICK START £24 BILLION BRITISH SPORTS ECONOMY FOLLOWING COVID19 OUTBREAK" April 2020

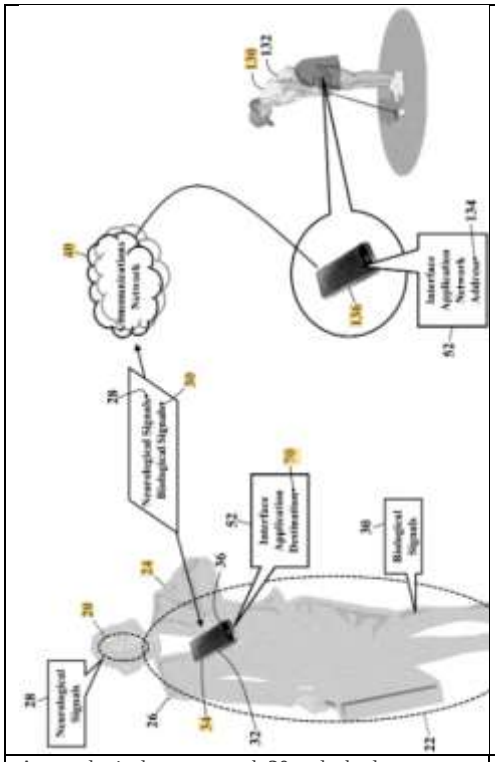
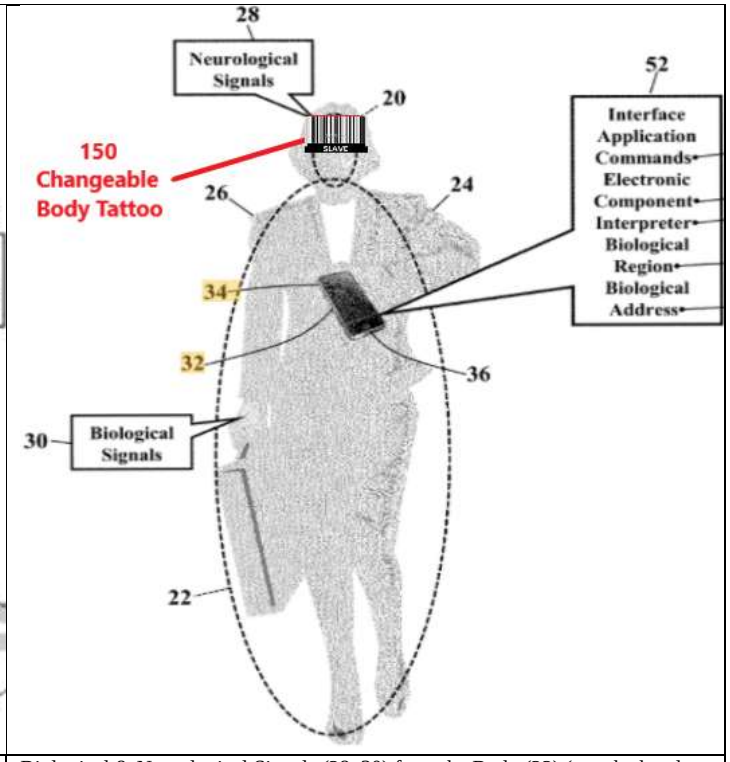
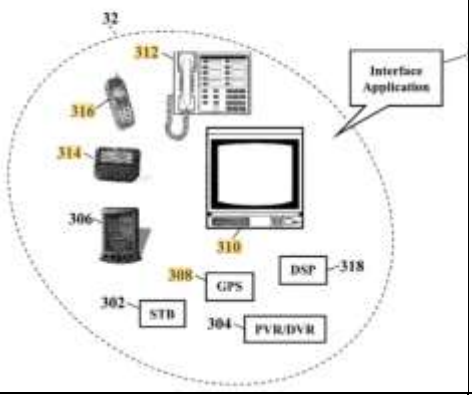
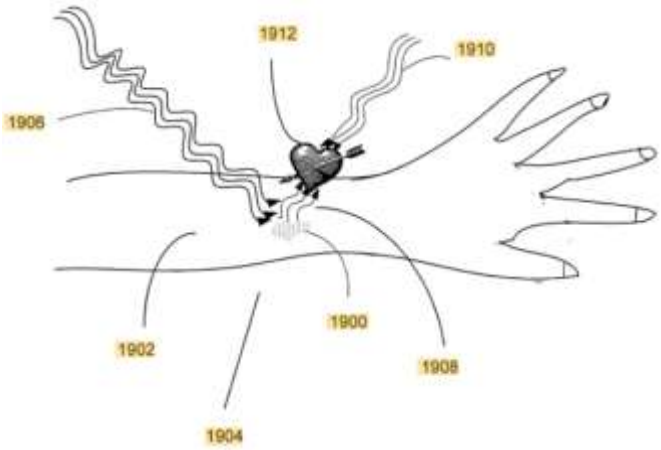
https://blog.vstenterprises.com/2020/04/09/plans-unveiled-to-kick-start-24-billion-british-sports-economy-following-covid19-outbreak/

October 2012 – Using your Thoughts to Control Appliances / Tattooing People with a Holographic Barcode Body Tattoo

US Patent US10163055B2 Routing policies for biological hosts - Abstract

Methods, systems, and products provide interfaces between intrahost networks and interhost networks within biological hosts. Neuroregional translations are performed to route communications to and from the biological hosts. Bioregional translations may also be performed to route communications to and from the biological hosts.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

	
A neurological area network **20** and a body area network **22** of a biological host **24**. The biological host may be any animal or other living organism. Whatever the biological host **24**, science has shown that electrical signals are transmitted throughout the brain and body - The neurological signals **28** and/or the biological signals **30** may be routed and exchanged between different people, using their respective communications devices as the interface **32**.	Biological & Neurological Signals (28, 30) from the Body (22) (e.g. the hand, finger or even a cell) and the Brain (20) (e.g. thoughts) are interpreted via the USER smart device (34) (e.g. phone, watch) and routed to a communications network (40) (e.g. 5G) A changeable body tattoo (150) which can be used for e-commerce can appear on the USER's body.
FIG. 19 	
A range of devices can be controlled using the biological and neurological signals from the USER's body and brain, including IP phones, smart devices, TVs, set top boxes, GPS, satellite phones or watches, radios, vehicle electronics (cars), clocks, printers, gateways, mobile/implantable medical devices, and other apparatuses and systems.	Formation of a holographic image in the vicinity of the skin is illustrated in FIG. 41. Hologram **1900** is formed in skin region **1902** of the arm **1904** of a subject. Incident light **1906** is reflected from hologram **1900**. Reflected incident light **1908** and reference light **1910** interact to form holographic image **1912** detectable by an imaging device or via a scattering screen positioned in the vicinity of the interacting reference beam **1910** and reflected incident beam **1908**. In embodiments in which visible wavelengths of light are used, holographic image **1912** may be detected by a human eye, without the use of additional imaging or detection equipment. https://patents.google.com/patent/US20070032846A1/en

An example helps explain the changeable tattoo **150**. Because the tattoo **150** may be instructed to change its appearance by the interface application **52**, the tattoo **150** may be considered a biological display device. The tattoo **150**, in other words, may be instructed to display

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

any information, logo, text, or output. The tattoo **150** may also dynamically change its visual appearance as fast as the body area network **22** may process and deliver the biological signals **30**. The interface application **52**, for example, may retrieve an airline boarding pass from its memory **54** and then command the tattoo **150** to display the airline boarding pass. The interface application **52** may also retrieve a photo ID from its memory **54** and command the tattoo **150** to simultaneously display both the airline boarding pass and the photo ID. No physical documents are thus needed to pass airline security.

The changeable tattoo **150** has many other uses. The tattoo **150** may be commanded to display a reminder at a particular date and time, thus helping the user remember important calendar events. The tattoo **150** may be commanded to display web pages, movies, advertisements, or any other content. The tattoo **150** may be commanded to display authentication credentials (such as images and passwords) that unlock a car or provide access to a computer or hotel room. The tattoo **150** may display moods of the user with appropriate colors (e.g., red for "anger" or "blue" for sadness) or images (smiley/sad faces).

The changeable tattoo **150** may also be used in commerce. Because the tattoo **150** may be commanded to display content, the tattoo **150** may display advertising. Just as spam email or text messaging exists, the communications device **34** may receive spam advertising communications for display by the tattoo **150**. Users may thus opt-in or opt-out of this "spam tattooing." Users may establish white lists of approved advertisers and black lists of denied advertisers. The tattoo **150** may display account information, thus allowing the user to make purchases and debit accounts by displaying machine readable account information (such as bar codes).

The tattoo **150** may even respond to the neurological signals **28** of different biological hosts. As earlier paragraphs explained, the interface **32** may exchange neurological signals **28** and biological signals **30** between different biological hosts. Different people, in other words, may exchange their mental and physical signals. When the interface application **52** receives a different person's neurological signals **28**, the interface application **52** may translate the different person's neurological signals **28** into the commands **140** for the woman's own tattoo **150**. The interface application **52**, in other words, may instruct the tattoo **150** to display another person's thoughts. Some people, of course, will want complete control over their own tattoo **150**, while other users may enjoy expressing the thoughts of others. Users may thus opt-in or opt-out of this exogenous tattooing. Users may thus establish white lists of approved people or addresses and black lists of denied people or addresses. Purchasing permissions may be given by adults to children by displaying a machine readable permission code. Parents may thus give authorization for purchases simply by changing the child's tattoo **150**.

The tattoo **150** may also communicate with external systems. Because the tattoo **150** displays any image or text, the visual appearance of the tattoo **150** may be interpreted by sensors. A vision system camera, for example, may be trained or aimed to capture the images and/or text displayed by the tattoo **150**. The images and/or text may then be interpreted by a computer or server.

https://patents.google.com/patent/US10163055B2/en (Routing Policies for Biological Hosts, filed 2012)

https://patents.google.com/patent/US20070032846A1/en (Holographic Tattoo, filed 2005)

Editor's Note: This patent would allow a person to use brain signals (I.e. their mental thoughts) to control devices, such as televisions, lights, smart devices or even cars, and I imagine it could link up with the 'smart' dust in-body SENSORS and Microsoft Patent WO / 2020 / 060606 / A1 to mine crypto currency via a USER's complete submission to performing tasks as delivered by a TASK SERVER.

I imagine that a HOLOGRAPHIC TATTOO (U.S. patent US20070032846A1) could be made to appear on the USER, potentially on the hand or on the forehead.

Notice the man in this Rockefeller COVID-19 testing and tracing action plan, obediently masked and doing a deferential bow, so a scanner can be pointed at his forehead.

the user's thoughts may control a changeable tattoo **150**. The tattoo **150** is another example of physical response to mental thoughts. The tattoo **150** is capable of changing its visual appearance in response to the neurological signals **28** received

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Now notice that this patent has the potential to control a changeable holographic tattoo on the USER which can change according to either a person's thoughts or the thoughts of another. Is this preparing us to be scanned with a bar code? https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/national-covid-19-testing-and-tracing-action-plan/	from the neurological area network **20**. That is, the tattoo **150** changes in response to the user's thoughts. … The tattoo **150** may display account information, thus allowing the user to make purchases and debit accounts by displaying machine readable account information (such as bar codes). The tattoo may be controlled by someone else to display another person's thoughts.

Compare the movie Super Intelligence, where the woman, who is being tracked, traced and constantly spied upon by a Super AI, wears a dress that makes her look like a walking barcode (yes, that line is in the movie).

In the 2020 movie, a Super AI, a technological intelligence that can control every dollar and every machine on the planet, chooses a very ordinary woman, Carol Peters (dressed as a walking barcode) to decide whether or not to destroy the earth. The Super AI commandeers a driverless Tesla to ferry Carol around from place to place, sometimes against her will. Carol's first stop is her friend at Microsoft who eventually decides to shut down the world's power grids in a futile attempt to contain the AI.

https://boxofficebuz.com/video/superintelligence-trailer-59455 (November 2020)

2013 – First Global Vaccine Summit Highlights Remarkable Progress Towards Vaccinating Every Child

The Summit, focused on **the power of vaccines**, is being held during **World Immunization Week** (April 24-30) to **continue the momentum** of the **Decade of Vaccines** – a vision and commitment **to reach all people with** the **vaccines** they need. **Ending polio** is a critical milestone in this vision.

Bill Gates, co-chair of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, will deliver a keynote to celebrate progress and honor the individuals, communities, partners and nations that have made success possible. The speech will be webcast live at www.globalvaccinesummit.org.

https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2013/04/First-Global-Vaccine-Summit-Highlights-Remarkable-Progress-Towards-Vaccinating-Every-Child

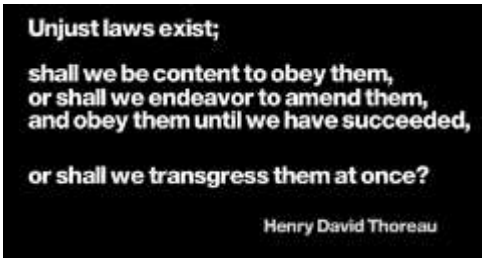
Editor's Note: Yuck! These psychos are intent on vaccinating every child. Not making sure every child has food, clean drinking water, education, a safe living environment etc. – but pushing these 'vaccines' into all their bodies.

These people might call themselves 'philanthropists' but I think they are SICK!

Jan 2013 – RIP Aaron Swartz, American computer programmer, entrepreneur, writer, political organizer, and Internet hacktivist

Dead of suicide. He was involved in the development of the web feed format RSS, the Markdown publishing format, the organization Creative Commons, and the website framework web.py, and joined the social news site Reddit six months after its founding. He was a genius who was hounded by the government.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gpvcc9C8SbM



2012 – MERS-CoV (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome-Certificate of Vaccination) zoonotic infectious disease outbreak

MERS-CoV is a zoonotic virus, which means it is a virus that is transmitted between animals (dromedary camels) and people.

Key facts

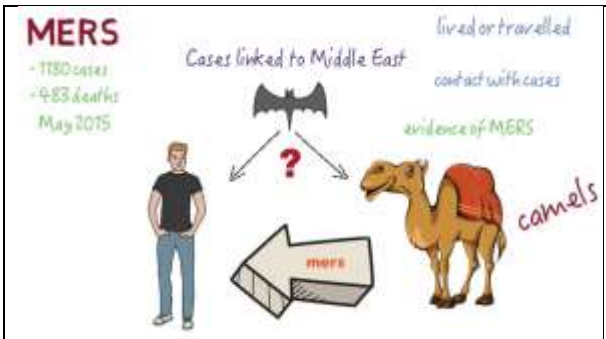
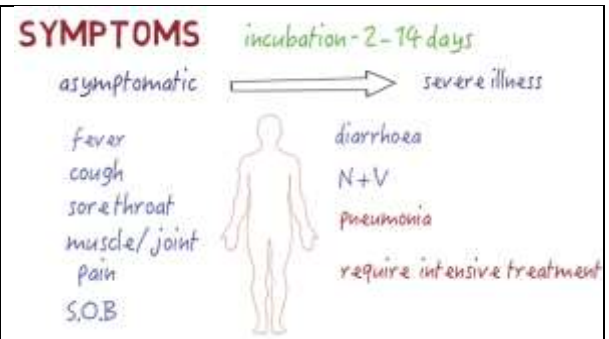
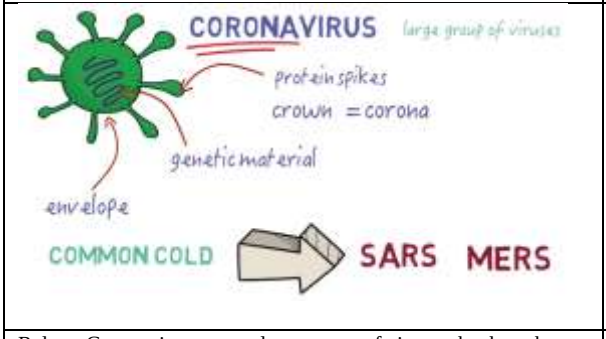
- Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) is a viral respiratory disease caused by a novel coronavirus (Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus, or MERS-CoV) that was first identified in Saudi Arabia in 2012.
- Coronaviruses are a large family of viruses that can cause diseases ranging from the common cold to Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS).
- Typical MERS symptoms include fever, cough and shortness of breath. Pneumonia is common, but not always present. Gastrointestinal symptoms, including diarrhoea, have also been reported. Some laboratory-confirmed cases of MERS-CoV infection are reported as asymptomatic, meaning that they do not have any

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

clinical symptoms, yet they are positive for MERS-CoV infection following a laboratory test. Most of these asymptomatic cases have been detected following aggressive contact tracing of a laboratory-confirmed case.

- Approximately 35% of reported patients with MERS-CoV infection have died.
- Although most of human cases of MERS-CoV infections have been attributed to human-to-human infections in health care settings, current scientific evidence suggests that dromedary camels are a major reservoir host for MERS-CoV and an animal source of MERS infection in humans. However, the exact role of dromedaries in transmission of the virus and the exact route(s) of transmission are unknown.
- The virus does not seem to pass easily from person to person unless there is close contact, such as occurs when providing unprotected care to a patient. Health care associated outbreaks have occurred in several countries, with the largest outbreaks seen in Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, and the Republic of Korea.
- No vaccine or specific treatment is currently available, however several MERS-CoV specific vaccines and treatments are in development. Treatment is supportive and based on the patient's clinical condition.
- As a general precaution, anyone visiting farms, markets, barns, or other places where dromedary camels and other animals are present should practice general hygiene measures, including regular hand washing before and after touching animals, and should avoid contact with sick animals.
- The consumption of raw or undercooked animal products, including milk and meat, carries a high risk of infection from a variety of organisms that might cause disease in humans.

https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/middle-east-respiratory-syndrome-coronavirus-(mers-cov)

	
1180 cases (via a faulty PCR test) 483 deaths Compare the HIV/AIDS documentary, House of Numbers, to see how the WHO gets its numbers.	Typical MERS symptoms include fever, cough and shortness of breath. Pneumonia is common, but not always present. Gastrointestinal symptoms, including diarrhoea, have also been reported. Some laboratory-confirmed cases of MERS-CoV infection are reported as asymptomatic, meaning that they do not have any clinical symptoms, yet they are positive for MERS-CoV infection following a laboratory test. Most of these asymptomatic cases have been detected following aggressive contact tracing of a laboratory-confirmed case.
	
Relax - Coronaviruses are a large group of viruses that have been around forever. They will continue to morph and change and our bodies can develop natural immunity to them – no 'vaccine' needed!	Those who are elderly, immunosupressed and/or suffer chronic disease have a 40% mortality rate.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms3wjWemlu4

Editor's Note: Here we go again. MERS (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome) is another novel coronavirus, this one from camels, that kills mostly the elderly, immunosuppressed and those with other chronic diseases, yet we're all meant to be scared of it. This sounds to me like yet another WHO scam to transfer billions of dollars from government treasury into Big Pharma coffers.

Also note they warned people to avoid contact with camels and to avoid camel products, such as meat and milk. Can you see the hidden agenda here?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

IMO, this was just another live exercise the WHO was running as they prepared for the Big One, Global Live Exercise CoVID-19 when they would force us all to mask up and take a 'vaccine' (experimental mRNA gene therapy), supposedly to 'protect' 'the herd', but in reality to genetically modify and kill us off.

'Protect the herd' from what? From this virus bogey-man, the mythical SaRS-CoV-2 virus, which we're all supposed to completely lose our minds over, destroy the economy, socially distance, end all physical greetings, wear a mask and get the 'jab' for?

This CoVID-19 scam has caused the human race to collectively lose its minds.

2012 – THE HUNGER GAMES

The Hunger Games is a wildly popular new movie set in a dystopian future where an all-powerful, high-tech centralized government rules over "districts" of impoverished populations barely surviving in third-world conditions.

The film, based on the book of the same name by **Suzanne Collins** (listen audio-book), is important to understand because it depicts the very future that the global elite are trying to create.

In fact, much of what is shown in *The Hunger Games* has already begun (see far below).

The film is set 74 years *after a popular uprising that failed* to overthrow a corrupt, centralized federal government.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_bigbrother90.htm

August 2012 – Digestible Microchips: The FDA Advances the NWO Microchipping Agenda

The human microchipping agenda. It has long been a goal of the NWO (New World Order) to be able to control the thoughts and emotions of every single person on the planet. Nanotechnology has given them that power. The hidden elite want to use Big Pharma (the conglomerate of multi-national pharmaceutical companies) to push their microchip-laden pills onto the ignorant masses. Thus, Big Pharma is trying to usher in a scientific dictatorship, just as Huxley predicted in his book "Brave New World".

The IEM digestible microchip is a tiny sensor. It's as small as a grain of sand, can be embedded in a pill and can collect measurements such as heart rate, body position and activity. It can then send a signal to a mobile phone, which can then transmit the data to a doctor. Will we continue to cooperate with our own enslavement by accepting this gross violation of our rights and liberties?

https://thefreedomarticles.com/digestible-microchips-nwo-microchipping/

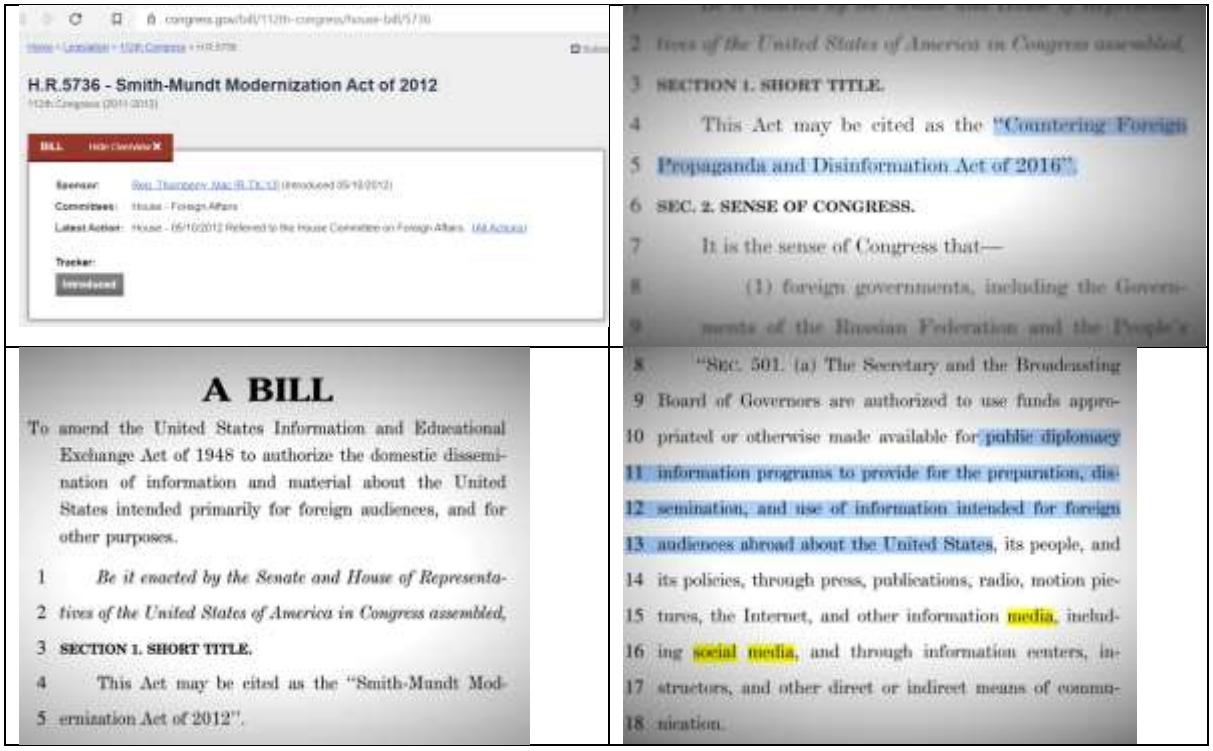
Editor's Note: Personally, I don't want these intrusive nanotechnologies that make me controllable by someone else either on or in my body. How about you?

Compare the World Economic Forum (WEF) / Klaus Schwab Internet of Bodies (IoB) and Internet of Things (IoT), where people will become just another 'thing' to be managed and controlled by a New World Order / One Government Big Brother state on steroids, where we will OWN NOTHING, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER and be expected to BE HAPPY with this perverted arrangement.

October 2012 – The Smith-Mundt Modernization Act 2012

Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012 - Amends the United States Information and Educational Exchange Act of 1948 to authorize the Secretary of State and the Broadcasting Board of Governors to provide for the preparation and dissemination of information intended for foreign audiences abroad about the United States, including about its people, its history, and the federal government's policies, through press, publications, radio, motion pictures, the Internet, and other information media, including social media, and through information centers and instructors. (Under current law such authority is restricted to information disseminated abroad, with a limited domestic exception.)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://www.congress.gov/bill/112th-congress/house-bill/5736

https://www.millennialmillie.com/post/shadow-gate-2-0-full-movie

Editor's Note: Critics such as Ron Paul, Millenial Millie and others say that this Smith-Mundt Act 2012, coupled with the 2016 **Portman-Murphy Counter-Propaganda Bill**, handed the keys of the kingdom to the U.S. Deep State to use social media and other media to propagandise, not only foreign enemies but also domestic enemies (that is, their own population).

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

As seen in this revealing photo, the Twin Towers' destruction exhibited all of the characteristics of destruction by explosives:

1. Destruction proceeds through the path of greatest resistance at nearly free-fall acceleration
2. Improbable symmetry of debris distribution
3. Extremely rapid onset of destruction
4. Over 100 first responders reported explosions and flashes
5. Multi-ton steel sections ejected laterally
6. Mid-air pulverization of 90,000 tons of concrete & metal decking
7. Massive volume of expanding pyroclastic-like clouds
8. 1200-foot-diameter debris field: no "pancaked" floors found
9. Isolated explosive ejections 20–40 stories below demolition front
10. Total building destruction: dismemberment of steel frame

December 2012 – Malaysian War Crimes Conference

9/11 Revisited - Seeking the Truth

Attendees included:

Richard Gage of Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth presents an irrefutable structural, mechanical, gravitational, chemical, and thermodynamic overview of the collapse of the three World Trade Center towers.

Prof. Graeme McQueen who quoted Sun Tzu "War is the art of deception." Prof. MacQueen went on to describe how the 9/11 attacks and the anthrax attacks, an attack by a weapon of mass destruction, which began a week after 9/11, were both acts of deceptions.

Dr. Tun Mahathir Mohamad, the 21-year former prime minister of Malaysia and founder of the Perdana Global Peace Foundation called for a New 9/11 Investigation.

Cynthia McKinney proclaimed, "I decided that every day when I rise from my bed, I will ask myself what I can do to resist; and so I've chosen to resist government lies and propaganda; every day I resist war; I resist the daily insults to human and earth dignity."

Michel Chossudovsky is a Professor of Economics at the University of Ottawa, founding director of the Centre for Research on Globalization (CRG), and author of The Globalization of Poverty and the New World Order. This criminal project of waging war in the name of 9/11 is not only a war crime, but a crime against civilization, he said.

Dr. Hans Kochler is a professor of philosophy at the University of Innsbruck, Austria, and has a long, credible reputation with the United Nations.

Dr. Kochler stated that 9/11 was the biggest psychological event since the era of WWI. Fear and shock were created among the general population, and this has been exploited for military expeditions and particularly, the interventions in the Muslim world – namely, in Afghanistan, Iraq, and Libya – in order for the U.S. to preserve its hegemonic position and to ensure permanent control over one of the most important and sensitive geopolitical regions of the world.

Former Member of the EU Parliament Giuletto Chiesa soberly ties the many crisis facing our time, resource depletion – global climate change – financial crisis – and endless war, to 9/11. Mr. Chiesa concludes by noting that those who conceived 9/11 are still in power making the prosecution of 9/11 as urgent now as it ever has been.

http://www1.ae911truth.org/faqs/689-ae911truth-presents-wtc-evidence-to-malaysian-war-crimes-conference.html

2012 – Ex CIA Asset Susan Lindauer speaks about 9/11

Susan Lindauer says that she believes there were both hijackings and a controlled demolition scenario involved in the crimes of September 11

"You guys have no idea what actually happened - the lies are so much bigger than what you know, and it's so much deeper and it's so much more tragic once you have the truth"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAwPqfJqccA

Editor's Note: This video is about 90 minutes long. Susan describes how The description says: "this video provides the PROOF of INSIDE JOB. CIA complicity in 911!"

"The lies are so much bigger than what you know", she says.

No shit, Sherlock.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

April 2013 - World Immunization Week – WHY?? With all the problems in the world, why IMMUNIZATION WEEK??

In the last week of April 2013, more than 180 countries, **WHO** and partners marked **World Immunization Week**. This package of feature stories from different countries highlighted the progress being made against **vaccine-preventable diseases** in every WHO Region.

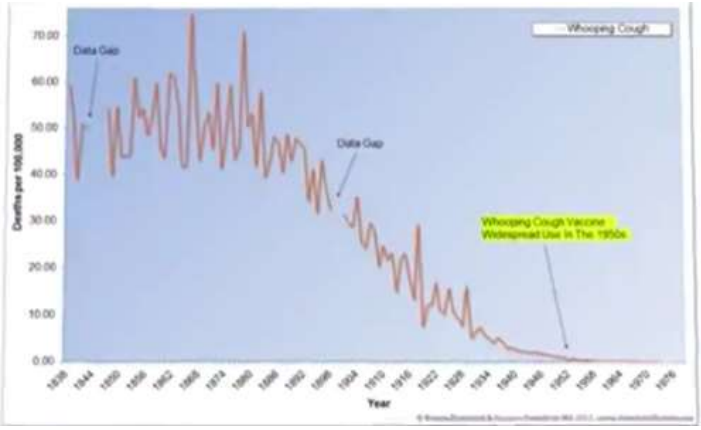
https://www.who.int/campaigns/immunization-week/2013/en/

2013 – Rockefeller Medicine

Join us as we explore **the real history of modern healthcare** and **the real motivations** behind the family that brought it to you.

Editor's Note: John D. Rockefeller's father was a **snake-oil salesman**, a **mountebank** who sold 'miracle' cures to credulous people and gained the nickname "**Devil Bill**". The **Rockefeller family** built their fortune on **OIL** and the **petro-chemicals empire**. Basically, much of modern pharmacology is NOT based on true health, but based on oil-based medicines. This is another **BIG LIE**.

https://www.corbettreport.com/rockefeller-medicine-video/



2013 – Dissolving Illusions – Disease, Vaccines and the Forgotten History published detailing facts and figures from long-overlooked medical journals, books, newspapers, and other sources showing that **vaccines, antibiotics, and other medical interventions are not responsible for the increase in lifespan and the decline in mortality from infectious diseases.** If the medical profession could systematically misinterpret and ignore key historical information, the question must be asked, "What else is ignored and misinterpreted today?"- By MD Suzanne Humphries

https://www.amazon.com.au/Dissolving-Illusions-Suzanne-Humphries-ebook/dp/B00E7FOA0U/ref=pd_sim_351_5/356-0108137-9224557

Editor's Note: I add this to explain why **so many people will refuse a COVID-19 vaccine**, especially an experimental mRNA one. Notice that many diseases, such as Whooping Cough and Measles, were already on the decline due to improved sanitation and nutrition BEFORE the vaccines were introduced. Perhaps humanity would be better off if vaccines and (more broadly) Big Pharma medicines were ABOLISHED in favour of preventative measures and natural health treatments?

2013 – 2020 CoronaVirus lyrics in a song called PANDEMIC. Lyric reads: "2020 combined with CoronaVirus, bodies stacking"

Editor's Note: The musician, who wrote the lyrics in 2013, said he predicted CoronaVirus 2020 by doing research.

As I always say: **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!** You never know what you might learn! 😊

https://genius.com/Dr-creep-pandemic-lyrics

4 April 2013 – Offshore Leak (compare Panama Papers 4 April 2016) – A planned operation on a global scale

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Valentin Katasonov describes the April 4, 2013 Offshore Leak as "a planned operation on a global scale", with a simultaneous release by "the leading media companies of a variety of countries almost simultaneously issued a sensational news story claiming that an organisation called the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists (ICIJ) has a rich database on offshore companies and their clients."

The political personalities who were targeted and had their cover blown in connection with this offshore scandal, outed in very selective leaks of information to specially chosen media organisations, such as the Guardian and the BBC, included:

> the campaign treasurer for French President François Hollande, Jean-Jacques Augier; Mongolia's former Finance minister, Bayartsogt Sangajav; Venezuela Army General José Eliécer Pinto Gutiérrez; two sons of former Colombian president Álvaro Uribe, Tomás and Geronimo; the daughter of former Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos, Maria Imelda Marcos Manotoc; the Sheikh of Kuwait Sabah Jaber al-Ali al-Sabah; a leading art collector, Spanish Baroness Carmen Thyssen-Bornemisza; the former wife of oil trader Marc Rich, Denise Rich; and British millionaire Scot Young, who has been convicted of fraud. The media also mentioned Azerbaijan President Ilham Aliyev along with members of his family, Georgian Prime Minister Bidzina Ivanishvili, Kazakh businessman Mukhtar Ablyazov, and co-owner of the company RosUkrEnergo, Ukrainian businessman Dmitry Firtash.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/tax-free-offshore-banking-havens-hidden-agenda-behind-operation-offshore-leaks/5331792

Editor's Note: It seems these Offshore Leaks, these revelations about the dirty dealings of the elites, were carefully edited to target certain individuals and countries.

Surely this is more evidence that history doesn't just happen by random, but it has guiding hands?

2013 – The Ten Stages of Genocide – a Formula for How a Society Can Engage in Genocide by Gregory H. Stanton

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Genocide Education Project

Ten Stages of Genocide

"Ten Stages of Genocide" was a document developed by Dr. Gregory H. Stanton, a professor at Mary Washington University and the Vice President of the International Association of Genocide Scholars (2006). Stanton also leads Genocide Watch, a non-profit organization dedicated to the fight against genocide. ("Ten Stages of Genocide" was originally written in 1996 at the U.S. Department of State as the "Eight Stages of Genocide," presented at the Yale University Center for International and Area Studies in 1998, and revised in 2013.)

"Ten Stages of Genocide" is a formula for how a society can engage in genocide. Genocide cannot be committed by an individual or small group; rather, it takes the cooperation of a large number of people and the state. The genocidal process starts with prejudice that continues to grow. By knowing the stages of genocide, citizens are bettr equipped to identify the warning signs and stop the process from continuing.

The ten stages of genocide are: **classification, symbolization, discrimination, dehumanization, organization, polarization, preparation, persecution, extermination, and denial**.

"**Ten Stages of Genocide**" is a formula for how a society can engage in genocide. Genocide cannot be committed by an individual or small group; rather, it takes the cooperation of a large number of people and the state. The genocidal process starts with prejudice that continues to grow. By knowing the stages of genocide, citizens are better equipped to identify the warning signs and stop the process from continuing.

The ten stages of genocide are: classification, symbolization, discrimination, dehumanization, organization, polarization, preparation, persecution, extermination, and denial.

Genocide is a process that develops in ten stages that are predictable, but not inexorable. At each stage, preventive measures can stop it. The later stages must be preceded by the earlier stages, though earlier stages continue to operate throughout the process.

1. **Classification** – distinguish people into 'us' and 'them'. Segregate and divide people by race, religion, ethnicity, or nationality. [Note: With CoVID-19 the 'us' and 'them' will be the 'vaccinated' and the 'unvaccinated', separated by a digital blockchain certificate of vaccinations controlled by AI (CoVID-19)]

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2. **Symbolization** – give names or other symbols – e.g. in CoVID-19 it is 'green passports' for the 'vaccinated' and no 'green passport' for the unvaccinated, No Mask, No Ride appears on public transportation – the mask being another symbol

3. **Discrimination** – A dominant group uses law, custom and political power to deny the rights of other groups. The powerless group may not be given full civil rights or even citizenship. E.g. No Mask, No Ride appears on public transportation

4. **Dehumanization** – people's humanity is denied and members of a persecuted group may be compared with animals or vermin. [Note: with CoVID-19 the unvaccinated will be dehumanised as being dirty, disease carriers]

5. **Organization** - Genocide is always organized, usually by the state, though sometimes informally or by terrorist groups. Special army units or militias are often trained and armed. Plans are made for genocidal killings. – [Note: During CoVID-19, this is happening NOW. Militaries around the world are being trained and prepared for the coming genocide]

6. **Polarization** - Extremists drive the groups apart. Hate groups broadcast propaganda that reinforces prejudice and hate. Laws may forbid intermarriage or social interaction between the groups. Extremist terrorism targets moderates, and intimidates them so that they are silent. Moderate leaders are those best able to prevent genocide and they are often the first to be assassinated. [Note: BLM, the LGQTB+ agenda, masking, 'vaccinating', politics – all sorts of things are being used to polarise people and drive them apart]

7. **Preparation** - National or perpetrator group leaders plan the "Final Solution" to the Jewish, Armenian, Tutsi or other targeted group "question." They often use euphemisms to cloak their intentions, such as referring to their goals as "ethnic cleansing," "purification," or "counter-terrorism." They build armies, buy weapons and train their troops and militias. They indoctrinate the populace with fear of the victim group. Leaders often claim, "If we don't kill them, they will kill us." [**Note:** Bill Gates called 'the vaccine' the 'Final Solution']

8. **Persecution** - Victims are identified and separated out because of their ethnic or religious identity. Death lists are drawn up. In state sponsored genocide, members of victim groups may be forced to wear identifying symbols. Their property is often confiscated. Sometimes they are even segregated into ghettoes, deported into concentration camps, or confined to a famine-struck region and starved. Genocidal massacres begin. They are acts of genocide because they intentionally destroy part of a group.

9. **Extermination** - Extermination begins, and quickly becomes the mass killing legally called "genocide." It is "extermination" to the killers because they do not believe their victims to be fully human (see dehumanization). When it is sponsored by the government, the armed forces often work with private armies to do the killing. Sometimes the genocide results in revenge killings by groups against each other, creating the downward whirlpool-like cycle of mutual genocide where the victims actually organize and commit a second genocide on the perpetrators. At this stage, only rapid and overwhelming armed intervention can stop genocide. [**Note**: Some doctors and scientists are warning that the experimental gene therapies, given to hundreds of millions of people world-wide, could begin a great extermination as people die of pathogenic priming and cytokine storms when their bodies attack themselves and destroy their own internal organs.]

10. **Denial** - Denial is the tenth stage that always follows genocide. It is among the surest indicators of further genocidal massacres. The perpetrators of genocide dig up the mass graves, burn the bodies, try to cover up the evidence and intimidate the witnesses. They deny that they committed any crimes, and often blame what happened on the victims. They block investigations of the crimes, and continue to govern until driven from power by force, when they flee into exile. Leaders of the genocide continue to deny the crime unless they are captured and a tribunal (special court) is established to try them. The best response to denial is punishment by an international tribunal or national courts. [**Note:** The survivors won't want to talk about what has just happened and they will be enslaved to a point where they can't, anyway.]

https://genocideeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/ten_stages_of_genocide.pdf

Editor's Note: I add this here, because can't we see all the elements of these TEN STAGES TO GENOCIDE unfolding right in front of us during this CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) scamdemic?

2013 – Black Lives Matter (BLM), international social movement, formed in the United States, dedicated to fighting racism and anti-Black violence, especially in the form of police brutality.

They formed BLM after **George Zimmerman**, a man of German and Peruvian descent, was acquitted on charges stemming from his **fatal shooting of Trayvon Martin, an unarmed Black teenager**, in Sanford, Florida, in February 2012.

https://www.britannica.com/topic/Black-Lives-Matter

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(Cf. In 2020, the killing of George Floyd by his work-colleague, sparks BLM "Defund the Police" protests around the globe. Police take a knee and do not arrest protesters who are often unmasked and not socially distancing, however even small, peaceful groups of anti-lockdown protesters are treated harshly.)

2013 – French economist Thomas Piketty: Capital and the 21st Century shows that wealth and income inequality is rising.

2013 - Edward Snowden, the NSA, and the U.S. Surveillance State published by Glenn Greenwald

Examining the NSA's unprecedented abuse of power with never-before-seen documents entrusted to Glenn Greenwald by Snowden.

Going beyond NSA specifics, Greenwald also takes on **the establishment media, excoriating their habitual avoidance of adversarial reporting on the government and their failure to serve the interests of the people.** Finally, he asks what it means both for individuals and for a nation's political health when a government pries so invasively into the private lives of its citizens—and considers what safeguards and forms of oversight are necessary to protect democracy in the digital age.

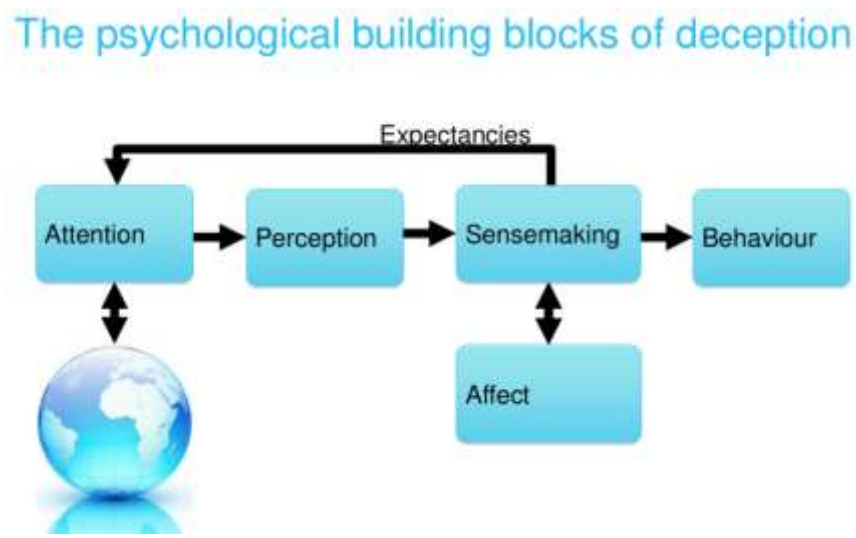
©Laura Poitras

Leaked by Edward Snowden – The ART of DECEPTION - the modus operandi of Intelligence Agency gaslighting

The psychological building blocks of deception (ALL WAR IS DECEPTION – Sun Tzu)

We want to build Cyber *Magicians*.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



SECRET//SI//REL TO USA, FVEY

Gambits for Deception

Attention	Control attention Conspicuity & Expectancies	The big move covers the little move	The Target looks where you look	Attention drops at the perceived end	Repetition reduces vigilance
Perception	Mask/Mimic Eliminate - Blend Recreate - Imitate	Repackage/Invent Modify old cues Create new cues	Dazzle/Decoy Blur old cues Create alternate cues	Make the cue dynamic	Stimulate multiple sensors
Sensemaking	Exploit prior beliefs	Present story fragments	Repetition creates expectancies	Haversack Ruse (The Piece of Bad Luck)	Swap the real for the false, & vice versa
Affect	Create Cognitive Stress	Create Physiological Stress	Create Affective Stress (+/-)	Cialdini+2	Exploit shared affect
Behaviour	Simulate the action	Simulate the outcome	Time-shift perceived behaviour	Divorce behaviour from outcome	Channel behaviour

SECRET//SI//REL TO USA, FVEY

https://edwardsnowden.com/docs/doc/the-art-of-deception-training-for-a-new.pdf

Editor's Note: These intelligence agency Gambits for Deception are being used to push this CoVID-19 SCAMdemic right now.

Notice that those running the scam direct the Attention of their victims, similar to how a magician does sleight of hand.

Sensemaking exploits prior beliefs (e.g. doctors are trustworthy), they present story fragments and repeat ad nauseum and swap the real for the false, & vice versa to totally confuse the victim.

To Affect the victims they create all kinds of stress (isn't this what has been done all throughout this CoVID scam with closures, lockdowns, shutdowns, social distancing, masking and all other kinds of evil?

Divorce behaviour from outcome – If you're good, you get more lockdown, and if you're bad, you get more lockdown. That behaviour is then channelled to creating a "new normal" where the world has been turned upside down.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

10 Principles for Influence

- The Deception Principle
- The Dishonesty Principle
- The Social Compliance / Authority Principle
- The Time Principle
- The Need and Greed Principle
- The Reciprocity Principle
- The Flattery Principle
- The Herd Principle
- The Distraction Principle
- The Consistency Principle

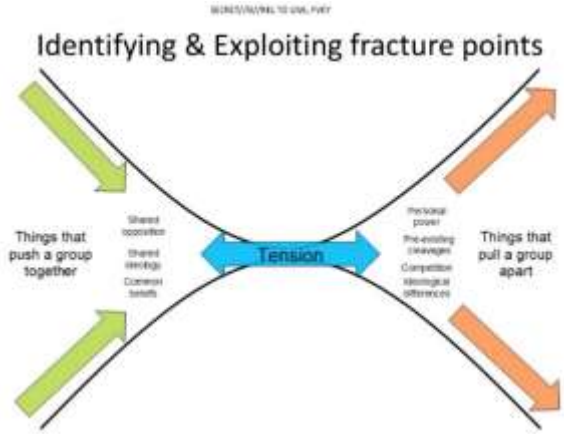
All of these 10 principles for influence are being exploited to reinforce the "new normal" during this CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI). This explains how most people have been fooled into obeying all the government mandates, no matter how stupid or offensive.

Identifying & Exploiting Fracture Points

Another one from the same handbook of totalitarianism: encourage, promote and exploit division to create tension and push groups together and then pull them apart again.

Notice how these strategies to create tension (BLM, masks, 'vaccines' etc.) are being used by authorities all around the world to identify & exploit fracture points (basically this is Divide & Rule)

https://edwardsnowden.com/docs/doc/the-art-of-deception-training-for-a-new.pdf



2013 – Glenn Greenwald co-founds The Intercept with funding from billionaire Silicon Valley oligarch Pierre Omidya

Editor's Note: In 2020 Glenn Greenwald quit a good-paying job at The Intercept, which he co-founded with Jeremy Scahill and Laura Poitras, because his journalism was being **censored** and he was tired of watching **The Intercept deteriorate and abandon its original mission**.

Note that Glenn called out the **Russiagate scandal** (complete lies) aimed at Donald Trump as being nonsense.

https://lumpenproletariat.org/2020/11/24/tjds-glenn-greenwald-the-complete-interview/

https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/erik-wemple/wp/2013/10/15/glenn-greenwald-bolts-the-guardian-for-some-fabulous-media-organization/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Rockefeller United Nations Resilient Cities strategically placed across the globe, **all just awaiting a crisis** …

https://resilientcitiesnetwork.org/about/

May 2013 - The Rockefeller Foundation announces its 100 Resilient Cities initiative, a $100 million effort to build disaster resilience in cities around the world

The new initiative will give 100 cities access to the latest best practices and help them develop and implement a disaster resilience strategy.

https://www.worldbank.org/en/news/feature/2013/05/28/foundations-bring-philanthropy-know-how-vision

2013 – 33 Resilient Cities Announced by The Rockefeller Foundation, Melbourne and Christchurch among them**, that experienced some of the longest and harshest COVID-19 Plandemic lockdowns in the world**

Judith Rodin — **President, The Rockefeller Foundation**, 2005 – 2017 President Emerita, University of Pennsylvania

Today, we are excited to name the first group of cities selected through the Rockefeller Foundation's 100 Resilient Cities Centennial Challenge – cities who have demonstrated a **dedicated commitment to building their own capacities to prepare for, withstand, and bounce back rapidly from shocks and stresses**.

Since we announced the challenge on our **100th birthday**, May 14, 2013, the response has been enormous, with more than **1,000 registrations and nearly 400 formal applications from cities around the world.** Each city was asked to present a clear and compelling description of how they are approaching and planning for resilience to decrease vulnerabilities, and after careful review of the applications, a panel of esteemed judges, including former presidents **Bill Clinton** and **Olosegun Obasanjo**, recommended the first set of 33 cities for the 100 Resilient Cities Network.

It wasn't easy to choose only 33 – we had so many passionate, vibrant entries. Among the winners: One of the oldest continuously inhabited cities in the world wrote of the city's history withstanding shocks for the past eight millennia. One African city wrote of a resilience plan as harmonizing climate change adaptation, biodiversity, planning and management and water security. And a city in South America finds itself dealing with landslides and forest fires, all while sitting in the shadow of a volcano.

Africa

Dakar (Senegal)
Durban (South Africa)

Central and South America

Medellín (Colombia)
Porto-Alegre (Brazil)
Quito (Ecuador)
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Europe

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Bristol (UK)
Glasgow (UK)
Rome (Italy)
Rotterdam (Netherlands)
Vejle (DK)

Middle East

Ashkelon (Israel)
Byblos (Lebanon)
Ramallah (Palestine)

North America

Alameda (CA)
Berkeley (CA)
Boulder (CO)
El Paso (TX)
Jacksonville (FL)
Los Angeles (CA)
Mexico City (Mexico)
New Orleans (LA)
New York City (NY)
Norfolk (VA)
Oakland (CA)
San Francisco (CA)

Oceania

Christchurch (New Zealand)
Melbourne (Australia)

South Asia

Surat (India)

Southeast Asia

Bangkok (Thailand)
Da Nang (Vietnam)
Mandalay (Myanmar)
Semarang (Indonesia)
Sign up to follow the journey of our first round of cities.

Melbourne, Australia: 9 Public housing towers with 3000 residents forcibly locked in their homes. Unable to leave their apartments. 500 armed police keeping them inside. Police on every floor. No one allowed in or out. Forced door-to-door testing and food rationing.

12.8K views

10:22 AM · 07 Jul 20 · Twitter Web App

The 33 Cities selected for the Network will receive four kinds of support:

The support to hire and empower a **Chief Resilience Officer**, a central point of contact within each city to coordinate and oversee the resilience activities, coordinate stakeholders, and ensure resilience is a city-wide priority.

The support for that Chief Resilience Officer to develop a **resilience plan**, which will take stock of existing efforts, identify priority areas of needs, conduct analysis to understand the interconnected risks and opportunities, and develop a clear and actionable set of priorities and initiatives.

Access to a platform of services to support the implementation of such a strategy, which may include solutions **to spur investments and financing for resilient infrastructure, information technology tools**, and policy models for resilience-enabling laws and regulations.

Connection to other Network members, to share what works, spotlight success, and advance both global and regional dialogues on urban resilience.

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/blog/33-resilient-cities-announced-by-the-rockefeller-foundation/

https://australiannationalreview.com/state-of-affairs/is-there-a-new-global-one-world-police-operating-in-victoria/

Editor's Note: 33 is a very significant and prominent occultic number that **Masonic Secret Societies** venerate. Notice that from when the Georgia Guidestones were erected in 1980 to 2013 is 33 years, and now the Rockefellers have selected **33** cities. From 1980 to 2020 is **40** years, another significant number for Masons.

This conspiracy website has some thoughts. Take it or leave it.

http://www.fivedoves.com/letters/apr2020/luisv426-1.htm

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2013 – Genetically Modified (GM) Mozzies (Mosquitoes) can be 'flying vaccinators'

Japanese researchers hope one day to turn blood-sucking mosquitoes, carriers of deadly malaria, into **deliverers of a vaccine** that could instead inoculate millions for free.

A new study shows real promise for turning the reviled insects into heroes by **genetically modifying** them to make them "**flying vaccinators**", according to scientists at Jichi Medical University north of Tokyo.

The researchers have already genetically modified a mosquito species so that its saliva contains a protein that acts as a vaccine against leishmaniasis, a sandfly-borne disease that triggers terrible skin sores and can be fatal.

"You would be vaccinated without even noticing. You wouldn't need any drug and you wouldn't need to show up at a designated place for mass vaccinations."

Repeat bites would only strengthen the immunity, he said.

Yoshida conceded the new approach could raise **ethical questions about carrying out vaccinations without informed consent**.

"Technically speaking I believe it's a matter of 10 years or so, but it's a different issue whether society would accept it," he said.

Another problem is that **the vaccinator mosquito may still pick up and spread the infected blood of a malaria-positive person**.

Yoshida's team is hoping it can tackle this problem, by also developing a GM mosquito that **kills malaria parasites inside its own body**.

https://www.sbs.com.au/news/mozzies-can-be-flying-vaccinators

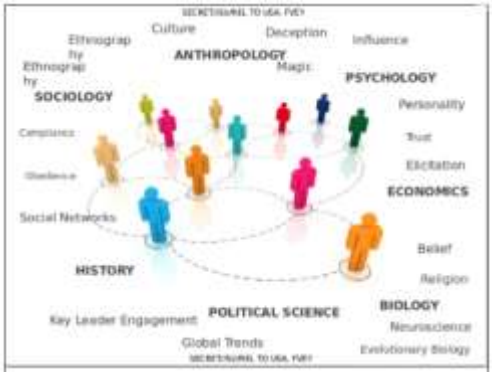
2014 – Self-confessed obscenely wealthy capitalist plutocrat Nick Hanauer warns - Beware, fellow plutocrats, the pitchforks are coming

Billionaire Nick Hanauer sees a future with PITCHFORKS – **ANGRY MOBS WITH PITCHFORKS** – against the 1% of plutocrats who are living **lives BEYOND THE DREAMS OF AVARICE.**

He warns the U.S. will change from a democracy to a NEO-FEUDALIST RENTIER SOCIETY and unless the plutocrats do something to fix **the rising economic inequalities** the **PITCHFORKS will come.**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q2gO4DKVpa8&t=40s

https://pitchforkeconomics.com/



February 2014 – How Covert Agents Infiltrate the Internet to Manipulate, Deceive and Destroy Reputations by Glenn Greenwald

One of the many pressing stories that remains to be told from the Snowden archive is how western intelligence agencies are attempting to manipulate and control online discourse with extreme tactics of deception and reputation-destruction.

https://theintercept.com/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/

https://theintercept.com/document/2014/02/24/art-deception-training-new-generation-online-covert-operations/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2014 - War by media and the triumph of propaganda by John Pilger

Why has so much journalism succumbed to propaganda? Why are **censorship** and **distortion** standard practice? Why is the **BBC** so often a **mouthpiece of rapacious power**? Why do the **New York Times** and the **Washington Post deceive their readers**?

Why are young journalists not taught to understand **media agendas** and to **challenge** the high claims and low purpose of fake objectivity? And why are they not taught that the essence of so much of what's called the mainstream media is **not information, but power**?

These are urgent questions.

It's clear to me that the main reason Assange has attracted such venom, spite and jealously is that **WikiLeaks tore down the facade of a corrupt political elite held aloft by journalists**. In heralding an extraordinary era of disclosure, Assange made enemies by **illuminating and shaming the media's gatekeeper**s, not least on the newspaper that published and appropriated his great scoop.

"**When the truth is replaced by silence**," said the Soviet dissident Yevtushenko, "**the silence is a lie**."

http://johnpilger.com/articles/war-by-media-and-the-triumph-of-propaganda

2014 – Movie One by One explores the depopulation agenda, actor Rik Mayall gives a last warning

One By One explains how a future **Big Brother police state** will be followed by **a plan to sterilise us** and **kill us off using the military and vaccines, rolled out under a United Nations banner**. It also exposes the **9/11 false flag**. This was Rik Mayall's last film, he died of a heart attack a few months later.

http://tapnewswire.com/2020/08/rik-mayalls-last-warning/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MYMyf3eLvqA

2014 – Essay on Population Control – Another Warning

few wish to discuss in polite company that **certain groups of people** may very well be taking action to **protect global precious resource** at the **grave expense of the global herd**. However, **history has shown time and again that those in power have indeed practiced intentional genocide, famine, war, etc. against others to attain coveted resources and concentrated power solely for their own benefit.**

Given that we in the U.S. make up only 5% of the World's population, the truth is that we in this country use up almost 1/3rd of the world's energy, and we cause 1/3rd of the world's pollution, not counting the manufacturing pollution from other countries to make our products that then are shipped to us halfway around the globe where energy, packaging and waste make up on average 90% of the product we use.

These groups of overt and covert cabals operate under institutions such as the **Tavistock Institute**, **the Committee of 300**, **the Bilderberg Group, the Council of Foreign Relations** and the **Trilateral Commission**. Two family names that are members of all groups, if not the founders have the names **Rothschild and Rockefeller**, both families **related by blood**.

https://tabublog.com/2014/01/19/too-many-useless-eaters-dr-kissinger/

fare better – China in particular. The Chinese government's quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of

2014 – Investigative Journalist Harry Vox Warns of Rockefeller LOCKSTEP to Create Total Control with Quarantines and Lockdowns

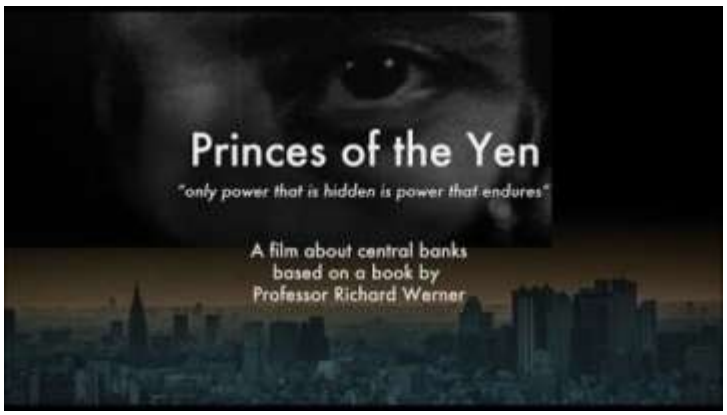
http://www.voxnews.com/

Editor's Note: Harry Vox reads from the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP narrative, written in 2010, and predicts a lot of what is happening today.

Harry warns that lockdowns, curfews, quarantines, face masks, anal probes etc. are coming unless people WAKE UP and go to Washington D.C. to fight these people.

"The Chinese government's quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2014 – Princes of the Yen

A film about the power of central banks and the transformation of the economy

"only power that is hidden

is power that endures"

"Princes of the Yen" reveals how **Japanese society was transformed to suit the agenda and desire of powerful interest groups**, and how **citizens were kept entirely in the dark** about this.

https://princesoftheyen.com/

Editor's note: I lived in Japan for nearly two years and I made videos of homeless people rough-sleeping outside Shinjuku train station in 2007, so I saw first-hand the impact of these **central bank policies** that **enriched a select few** whilst **impoverishing many others**.

2007 - Homeless in Tokyo – A video of Japanese people rough-sleeping around Shinjuku Station by James Patton

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xTsbNw1s4jE

Homeless in Tokyo – Part II – Rough-sleepers sleeping in cardboard boxes on the streets of Tokyo by James Patton

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CSeBYA6vAoQ

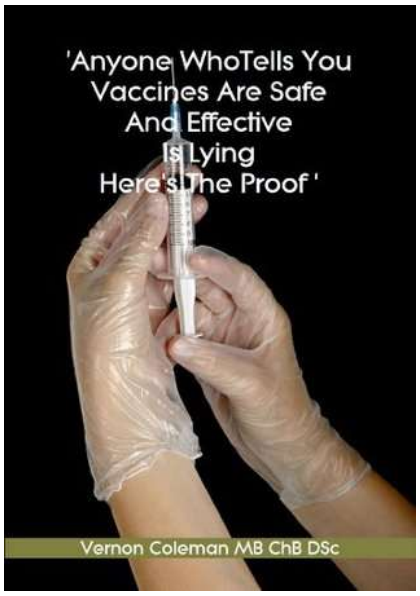
Editor's Note: Japan is a wealthy enough country to look after its citizens, but I saw many homeless sleeping in cardboard boxes around the Tokyo train stations. Watch **Princes of the Yen** and **The History of the Federal Reserve** to understand what happened.

2014 – Century of Enslavement: The History of the Federal Reserve

What is the Federal Reserve system? How did it come into existence? Is it part of the federal government? How does it create money? Why is the public kept in the dark about these important matters? In this feature-length documentary film, The Corbett Report explores these important question and pulls back the curtain on America's central bank.

Money: We spend our days working for it People are willing to fight, kill and die for it – but **where does it come from**?

https://www.corbettreport.com/episode-292-century-of-enslavement-the-history-of-the-federal-reserve/



2014 – Anyone Who Tells You Vaccines Are Safe And Effective Is Lying. Here's The Proof by Vernon Coleman

A critical analysis of the real value of vaccination - written for patients and containing information about childhood vaccinations, flu vaccine etc. The book contains startling information about vaccine side effects and dangers and is written by a registered and licensed general practice.

https://vernoncoleman.com/effective1.htm

A 5-star review: Brilliantly argued - After some research into vaccines i am no longer surprised by anything I read. I am however surprised at how much information i found in this book. Having three children, two vaccinated and one not, I now have two children with autism and one neurotypical. I find most people are useful idiots when it comes to vaccines, I know I was! But if your child is vaccine damaged you know what's been done to your child. Anyone looking to vaccinate should read this book,or at the very least do some research. Otherwise we really are a herd and we deserve to be vaccinated like cattle. – Susan Roberts

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/20524004-anyone-who-tells-you-vaccines-are-safe-and-effective-is-lying-here-s-th

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2014 and 2018 - Ebola Infectious Disease Epidemic

March 2014 – The Strange Disappearance of Malaysia Airlines Flight MH370

MH370 took off from Kuala Lumpur at 12.40 a.m. on Saturday March 8 and headed north with 12 crew and 227 passengers on board. At 1.07 a.m., the plane's Aircraft Communication Addressing and Reporting System (ACARS) ceased its routine transmissions via satellite of maintenance data. At 1.21 a.m., the transponder used by civilian air traffic controllers to track aircraft stopped functioning. Around the same time, the last verbal message from the cockpit—"All right, good night"—indicated everything was normal as the plane left Malaysian and entered Vietnamese air space.

While it was invisible to civilian air traffic controllers, Malaysian military radar tracked the plane after it turned sharply west, crossed over the Malaysian Peninsula, and was last detected in the Andaman Sea, north of the Malacca Strait, at 2.15 a.m. The Malaysian military say that they only picked up the unidentified object after the event by reviewing their radar recordings.

Further evidence that the plane flew on was provided by the British satellite communications provider, Inmarsat.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/malaysian-pm-declares-missing-aircraft-deliberately-diverted/5373757

2014 – Melbourne and Christchurch among the first wave of cities to receive funding from the Rockefeller Foundation to employ a chief resilience officer.

In a report released just months after Toby Kent became the first chief resilience officer in Australia, **he named a pandemic - assumed to be influenza -** as among the "acute shock events" that could threaten the city. Mr Kent's job is to help Melbourne prepare for the shocks and stresses it will face this century including crises such as the COVID-19 pandemic.

https://www.theage.com.au/national/victoria/meet-the-man-helping-to-future-proof-melbourne-20200418-p54kzi.html

Mike Gillooly was appointed the first **Chief Resilience Officer for the City of Christchurch** in 2014. Prior to becoming CRO, he was Land Drainage Operations Manager for the Christchurch City Council.

https://resilientcitiesnetwork.org/networks/christchurch/

Powered by the Rockefeller Foundation – Resilient Greater Christchurch Plan Overview

Earthquakes, **pandemics**, flooding, coastal erosion, storm surge, wind and tsunamis are the most significant shocks that are likely to occur in **Greater Christchurch**. **Chronic stresses** for Greater Christchurch include **climate change**, affordable quality housing, psychosocial wellbeing and an **aging population**.

https://resilientcitiesnetwork.org/downloadable_resources/Network/Christchurch-Resilience-Strategy-English.pdf

The United Nations Capture of Every One in Asia and the Pacific (2015 – 2024)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

November 2014 – United Nations UNICEF to 'Get Every One in the Picture' to capture all the people in Asia and the Pacific

The Asian and Pacific Civil Registration and Vital Statistics Decade (2015-2024) was proclaimed at the Ministerial Conference on Civil Registration and Vital Statistics in Asia and the Pacific held in Bangkok, Thailand and subsequently declared by ESCAP in resolution 71/14 in 2015. The ministerial meeting also culminated in the adoption of a ministerial declaration to 'Get Every One in the Picture', committing governments in the region to focus efforts on improving civil registration and vital statistics systems.21

https://www.unicef.org/media/62981/file/Birth-registration-for-every-child-by-2030.pdf

https://getinthepicture.org/

Editor's Note: Do you notice the growing power over people that the United Nations, an unelected, globalist body founded with Rockefeller money, is gaining over every person on earth via their different organs: UNICEF to capture power over the children, the WHO to capture power over international health, the Rockefeller Foundation to capture Resilience and Strong Cities and the United Nations to capture control over every person on earth?

January 2015 – Anti-vaccination campaigner Dr Sherri Tenpenny's visa to Australia denied

Dr Tenpenny's plans to visit Australia to deliver lectures **warning parents not to vaccinate their children** prompted a pro-vaccination group to ask that her **visa be denied**, amid accusations that she is endangering people's health. Her visa was subsequently denied

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-01-07/who-is-anti-vaccination-campaigner-sherri-tenpenny/6004490

"This is my body, my choice, my child, and we're just going to have to say 'NO'."

Editor's Note: Dr Tenpenny's visa was denied so her voice was censored. In the mainstream media Sherri Tenpenny is **roundly denounced as a quack** who practices osteopathy and **shouldn't be listened to**, especially about vaccines, but I have actually found her to be very knowledgeable about vaccines, vaccine ingredients and particularly the many **vaccine injury claims** that have been filed and the fallout on real people whose children are injured, sometimes seriously and permanently, by vaccines.

2020 - HOW THE CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC IS THE BIGGEST SCAM EVER PERPETRATED ON THE HUMAN RACE – interview with Dr Sherri Tenpenny

Dr Sherri Tenpenny says that the coronavirus pandemic is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on the human race.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/Gks7Z6HUVBZY/

2014 to 2015 – Religious and philosophical exemptions to vaccination removed in California

The seed was planted in California to get rid of religious and philosophical exemptions (to vaccinations). There has been a concerted, **massive effort since 2015 by the pharmaceutical industry** and by **the medical associations** and **medical institutions** and **front groups for the vaccine program** like **Vaccinate Your Family** and the **Immunization Action Coalition** to take away what they call, '**nonmedical exemptions**' throughout the country.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/video/special-solari-report-vaccine-mandates-with-mary-holland-j-d/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2014 to 2015 – Claims that Gates funded tetanus vaccines sterilised 500,000 young women in Kenya

Billionaire Bill Gates really likes helping people from poor countries get vaccinated. But many are saying his motives may not be all that pure. In fact, many believe that this globalist, along with the United Nations, is **conducting a massive depopulation effort.**

The scandal first started to break when Agriq-Quest Ltd, a Nairobi based pharmaceutical company got into a heated dispute with the Kenyan Ministry of Health over the vaccines they were giving young women. These vaccines were innocent enough sounding in and of themselves, but what was being found added to them was a completely different story.

IN A STATEMENT RELEASED LAST WEEK BY THE KENYA CATHOLIC DOCTORS ASSOCIATION, THE MEDICAL ORGANIZATION SAID IT HAD ORDERED LABORATORY TESTS OF TETANUS VACCINES BEING ADMINISTERED IN KENYA BY THE **WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)** AND THE **UN CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)**. "THE UNFORTUNATE TRUTH IS THAT **THE VACCINE WAS LACED WITH [STERILIZING AGENT HUMAN CHORIONIC GONADOTROPIN] HCG** JUST LIKE THE ONE USED IN THE **SOUTH AMERICAN CASES**," DR. WAHOME NGARE SAID IN A STATEMENT FOR THE CATHOLIC DOCTORS GROUP THAT HELPED EXPOSE THE SCHEME AFTER THE TEST RESULTS CAME BACK POSITIVE. "FURTHER, **NONE OF THE GIRLS AND WOMEN GIVEN THE VACCINATION WERE INFORMED OF ITS CONTRACEPTIVE EFFECT.**"

https://tpchronicles.com/un-vaccines-sterilize/

Editor's Note: These claims are controversial and very hard to prove, but still, there they are and it has been claimed before in other countries too that the vaccination programs are aimed at sterilising women.

7 January 2015 – Charlie Hedbo Shootings in Paris, France

Charlie Hebdo shooting, series of terrorist attacks that shook France in January 2015, claiming the lives of 17 people, including 11 journalists and security personnel at the Paris offices of *Charlie Hebdo*, a satiric magazine. The deadly violence focused attention on the threat posed by militant Islam, but the response to the attacks by the French was generally one of solidarity rather than reprisal.

https://www.britannica.com/event/Charlie-Hebdo-shooting

2015 – STARLINK and Satellite Networks

Elon Musk, a billionaire and the founder of SpaceX, files a proposal with the Federal Communications Commission to start Starlink, a global network of satellites to beam internet coverage (5G) everywhere on earth – there will be NOWHERE to hide

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

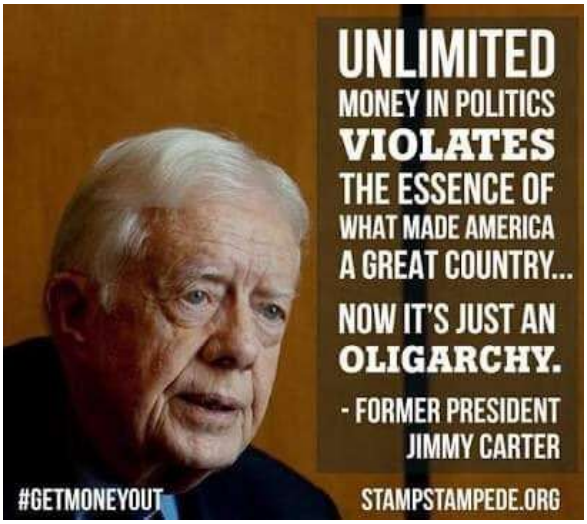
July 2015 - Supreme Court Citizens United ruling eliminates limits on campaign donations

Jimmy Carter: U.S. Is an 'Oligarchy With Unlimited Political Bribery'

the United States of America is "**an oligarchy with unlimited political bribery**" resulting in "nominations for president or to elect the president." When asked this week by *The Thom Hartmann Program* (via *The Intercept*) about the Supreme Court's April 2014 decision to eliminate limits on campaign donations, Carter said the ruling "violates the essence of what made America a great country in its political system."

the limitless flow of campaign cash severely favors those already in office. "The same thing applies to governors and U.S. senators and congress members," Carter said. "So now we've just seen a complete subversion of our political system as a payoff to major contributors, who want and expect and sometimes get favors for themselves after the election's over."

https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/jimmy-carter-u-s-is-an-oligarchy-with-unlimited-political-bribery-63262/



Hillary Clinton – Look who is paying for her election

Citibank, Morgan Stanley, Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan Chase, Time-Warner, Wall Street

I LOVE BANKS

This is a good example of what Jimmy Carter is talking about with the Citizens United turning the U.S. into nothing more than an 'oligarchy with unlimited political bribery', but there are many, many other examples of this **unbridled corruption** that infects not only in the U.S., but **every government on earth**.

2015 to 2016 – Zika virus epidemic

The Obama Administration requested an emergency supplemental appropriation of $1.86 billion for both domestic and international response to the crisis.[209] In response to this request, Congress redirected $589 million from funds previously dedicated to Ebola instead of allocating new funds.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2015%E2%80%932016_Zika_virus_epidemic

Editor's Note: Do you notice how these virus people always want more and more money and power? Funny that, hey?

2015 – Rockefeller funded Melbourne City Council's chief resilience officer Toby Kent warns that a pandemic was among the 20 things that could threaten Melbourne's liveability.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

in a report released just months after Mr Kent became the first chief resilience officer in Australia, he named a **pandemic** - assumed to be **influenza** - as among the "**acute shock events**" that could threaten the city.

"It may be uncomfortable to think that the future may not be simply better than today, but we should acknowledge it as a possibility," Mr Kent wrote the following year.

Sound prescient?

"There are definitely times you don't want to be proven right," Mr Kent told *The Sunday Age* in an interview.

For the past five years (2005 to 2020) Mr Kent has been helping Melbourne prepare for the shocks and stresses it will face this century including crises such as the COVID-19 pandemic.

"The role of the chief resilience officer is to really understand the context of the city and the chronic stresses, which weaken the fabric of the city on a day-to-day basis," he says.

"In Melbourne's case they are things like rapid growth – both densification combining with urban sprawl – social inequity, housing unaffordability and transport congestion."

These stresses are often amplified when a sudden shock event – **such as a pandemic, heatwave, bushfire** or **extremist act** – threatens a city.

https://www.theage.com.au/national/victoria/meet-the-man-helping-to-future-proof-melbourne-20200418-p54kzi.html

Editor's note: I read somewhere that I can't find now that **Toby Kent's sister** was at Event 201, the coronavirus pandemic simulation held in October 2019, shortly before Mike Pompeo announced that the exercise had gone live.

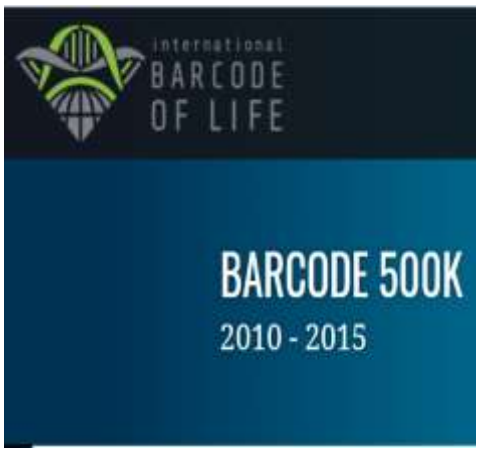
2010 to 2015 – BARCODE 500K

Because the development of a DNA-based identification system for all species is both prohibitively expensive and impossible for any single nation, the leaders of the biodiversity science community activated the iBOL Consortium. Our first program, **BARCODE 500K**, demonstrated DNA barcoding's capacity to deliver a **digital identification system for life**.

KEY RESULTS

- Delivered DNA barcodes for 500,000 species by 2015.
- Developed the informatics tools and the analytical protocols needed for DNA barcoding to emerge as a vital component of the global biodiversity science infrastructure.
- Raised ~$125 million from grant councils, government agencies, philanthropists, and the private sector.

https://ibol.org/programs/barcode-500k/



2015 – Rockefeller Funded United Nations Smart City – Resilience City Network Melbourne

Strategic Framework to Strengthen Victoria's Social Cohesion and the Resilience of its Communities

https://australiannationalreview.com/state-of-affairs/for-those-wanting-to-confirm-the-smart-city-resilience-city-network-melbourne-signed-up-isnt-a-conspiracy-theory/

2015 - All United Nations Member States adopt The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, which provides a shared blueprint for peace and prosperity for people and the planet, now and into the future. At its heart are the 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), which are an urgent call for action by all countries - developed and developing - in a global partnership. They recognize that ending poverty and other deprivations must go hand-in-hand with strategies that improve health and education, reduce inequality, and spur economic growth – all while tackling climate change and working to preserve our oceans and forests.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://sdgs.un.org/goals

Editor's Note: It is argued that **14 of these 17 SDGs are enhanced by vaccines**, a claim that many, including myself, would strongly dispute. Also compare in Chapter 10

2015 - UNICEF Kid Power marks UNICEF's first foray into the hardware space with children wearing trackable bracelets

What is UNICEF Kid Power?

UNICEF Kid Power is a program of UNICEF USA that gives kids the power to save lives by connecting their everyday activity to real-world impact. Learn more about UNICEF USA's work to help save and protect the world's most vulnerable children.

It's a FREE, interactive video platform that connects kids' everyday activity to real-world impact. As your kids interact with our physical activity and social-emotional learning videos, they unlock critical support that we distribute to children in need around the world while also earning "coins they can give" to causes in your local community!

https://www.unicefkidpower.org/

2015 - UNICEF Kid Power – Normalising Activity Tracking Bands for Kids

UNICEF Kid Power[1] is a philanthropic initiative that was launched in 2015 as a division of the US Fund for UNICEF.[2] It marks UNICEF's first foray into the hardware space. UNICEF Kid Power, with the help of California-based technology firm Calorie Cloud and design studio Ammunition, developed the world's first "Wearable for Good"[3] activity tracker called Kid Power Bands.

These bands act as a kids' fitness tracker bracelet that connects to a smartphone app. The app lets users complete missions, which counts total steps and awards points. The points then unlock funding from partners, which is then used by UNICEF to deliver packets[4] of therapeutic food to severely malnourished children around the world.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UNICEF_Kid_Power

Editor's Note: The Rockefeller funded United Nations is here capturing children and normalising them to wearing a fitness tracker that can monitor how many steps they take and how much energy they burn and then sync this data with a mobile phone app where they can earn "coins". I understand that food is being donated to hungry kids, but this is AWFUL. Children are being readied to be **USERS** who wear a **DEVICE** with a **SENSOR** that will eventually normalise them to connect to Microsoft Patent WO / 2020 / 060606 / A1 where they will earn crypto currency via total submission to a Task Server.

Just my opinion – but I think these activity tracking bands are a BAD IDEA. But then, I think most everything that the United Nations does is a BAD IDEA and this organisation should be disbanded IMMEDIATELY before they do more harm.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

BREAKING: Shocking Image Surfaces of Dr. Fauci with George Soros, Bill Gates Sr., David Rockefeller & More

2015 - Barack Obama and Tony Fauci visited the campus of the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in Bethesda, MD to observe first-hand the progress that biomedical research is making against Ebola virus disease.

2015 – Researchers publish article that discusses bat coronaviruses that showed potential for human emergence. Fauci and Obama admin gave Wuhan lab $3.7 million

https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/breaking-dr-fauci-obama-admin-gave-wuhan-lab-3-7-million-top-dr-shi-zhengli-us-project-shut-sent-back-china/

Note: Sadly Kary Mullis, the inventor of the PCR test that is being misused died 2 months before the Corona Scandal started. However, there is video of him speaking **very disparagingly of Tony Fauci** who he said **was an administrator who didn't understand science and who would happily "lie straight into the camera" with a smile on his dial.**

DR KARY MULLIS VS TONY FAUCI THE FAKE DR

Kary Mullis says Tony Fauci doesn't know anything about anything

https://www.bitchute.com/video/7W54KIRmu6OK/

2015 – Academic Criticism of the WHO, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the Rockefellers, the U.N., the IMF and more

A critical analysis of the Australian government's rationale for its vaccination policy, Doctor of Philosophy thesis, School of Humanities and Social Inquiry, University of Wollongong, 2015. by Judy Wilyman

Abstract

Vaccination policies in Australia need to be scrutinised because the use of a medical intervention in the prevention of infectious disease has serious health and social implications. Deaths and illnesses to infectious diseases were significantly reduced due to environmental and lifestyle reforms prior to the widespread use of most vaccines in the mid-20th century. Mass vaccination campaigns were adopted after this time as the central management strategy for preventing infectious diseases, with many new vaccines being recommended in the National Immunisation Program (NIP). The implementation of mass vaccination programs occurred simultaneously with the development of partnerships between academic institutions and industry.

The Australian government's NIP, like all member countries of the World Health Organisation (WHO), is recommended by the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (GAVI). This is a partnership with the WHO and UNICEF that includes the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, the International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers and Associations (IFPMA), the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF), the Rockefeller Foundation, the United Nations Development Fund (UNDF) and other private research institutions. All members of this public-private partnership influence the development of WHO global health policies.

This investigation demonstrates that not all vaccines have been demonstrated to be safe, effective or necessary. It also concludes that the government's claim that the benefits of vaccines far outweigh the risks cannot be sustained due to the gaps in the scientific knowledge resulting from unfunded research and the inadequate monitoring of adverse events after vaccination.

Download

30,735 DOWNLOADS

Since January 10, 2016

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

SHARE

Unless otherwise indicated, the views expressed in this thesis are those of the author and do not necessarily represent the views of the University of Wollongong

https://ro.uow.edu.au/theses/4541

Editor's Note: Notice Judy questions the efficacy, safety and necessity of vaccines in general, and has heavy criticism of the public/private partnerships that have arisen between Big Business interests, Big Pharma and Big Government being behind the alarming rise in the number of vaccines being administered by the Australian government.

14 March 2015 – How to Lie With Statistics is a great introduction to a crucial topic

by **Bill Gates**

I picked this one up after seeing it on a **Wall Street Journal** list of **good books for investors**. It was first published in 1954, but it **doesn't feel dated** (aside from a few anachronistic examples—it has been a long time since bread cost 5 cents a loaf in the United States). In fact, I'd say it's **more relevant than ever**. One chapter shows you how **visuals can be used to exaggerate trends** and give distorted comparisons. It's a timely reminder, given how often infographics show up in your Facebook and Twitter feeds these days. A great introduction to **the use of statistics**, and a great refresher for anyone who's already well versed in it.

https://www.gatesnotes.com/Books/How-to-Lie-with-Statistics

Editor's Note: In a 2020 TED interview with Bill Gates I distinctly remember Bill saying to the interviewer that you could get an Excel spreadsheet and work out an epidemiological model of spread by using an exponential function – you know, one person affects two people who each infect two people who each infect two people and so on.

Assuming an exponential spread like that where each infected person infects two people each day, you get

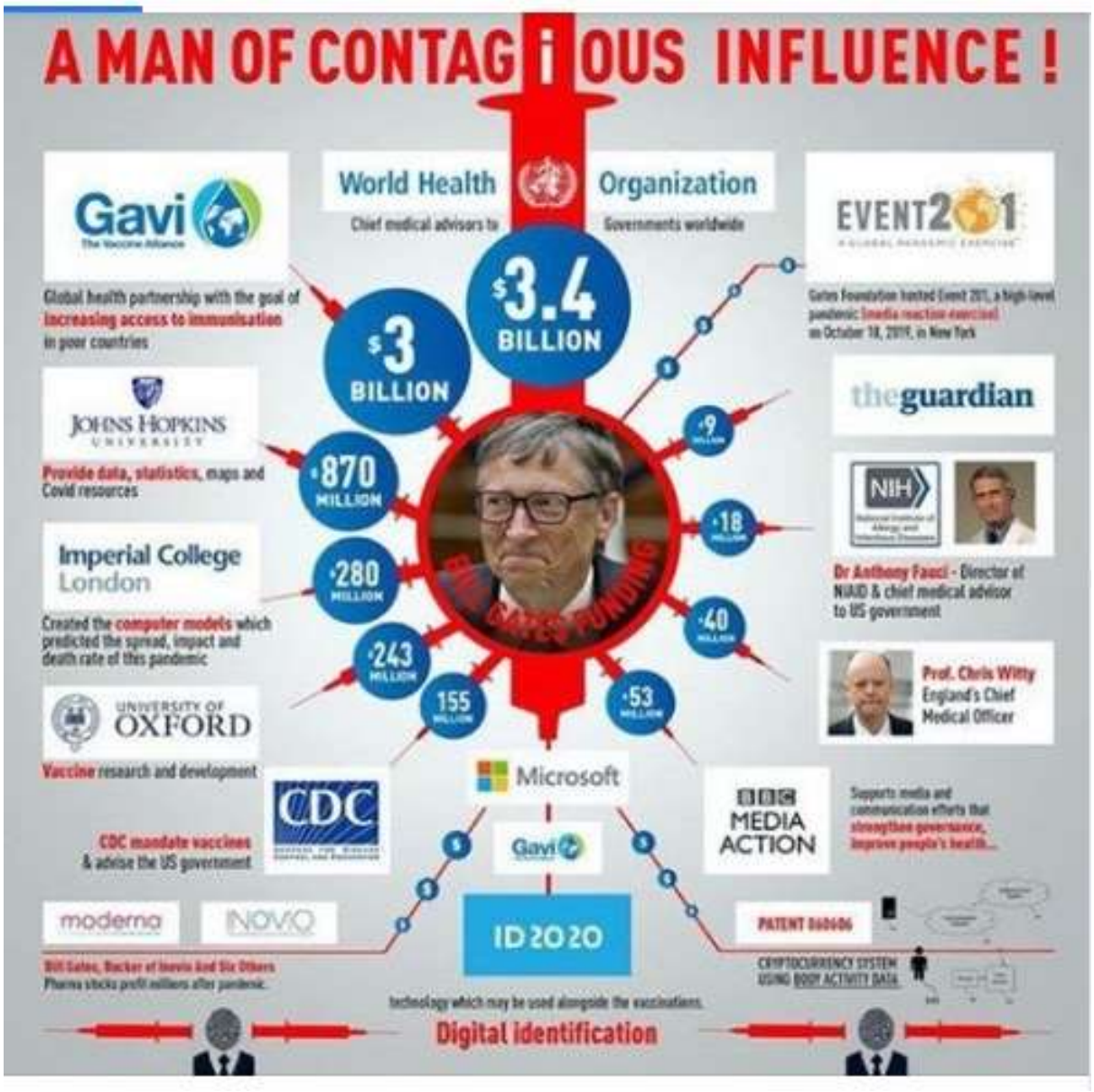
1+2+4+8+16+32+64+128+256+512+1024+2048+4096+8192+16384+32764+65536+131,072+…

After 20 days, over **2 million people** are **infected**, after a month **over 2 billion** and after only 32 days **EVERYONE ON EARTH**.

These are the sort of **FAULTY models** that the **Bill & Melinda Gates** funded **Imperial College lockdown engineer Neil Ferguson** has constantly used to **fearmonger** and cause the **unnecessary slaughter of animals** and the **unnecessary vaccination** of humans which has led to various kinds of vaccine caused harm such as **narcolepsy**.

Dear reader, **BEWARE OF PEOPLE WHO LIE WITH STATISTICS!**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2015 – Bill Gates gives TED Talk in which he warns that the world isn't ready for a pandemic

In 2014, the world avoided a global outbreak of Ebola, thanks to thousands of selfless health workers -- plus, frankly, some very good luck. In hindsight, we know what we should have done better. So, now's the time, Bill Gates suggests, to put all our good ideas into practice, from scenario planning to vaccine research to health worker training. As he says, "There's no need to panic ... but we need to get going."

"If anything kills over 10 million people in the next few decades, it's most likely to be a highly infectious virus, rather than a war. Not missiles but microbes." Gates goes on to argue **the world needs to give more MONEY and POWER to a small group of scientists and technocrats** in order to stop future epidemics and everything needs to be digitised.

https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_the_next_outbreak_we_re_not_ready

Editor's Note: I would argue that if you listen to this TED talk carefully, it isn't primarily about public health. No. **This is about the desire of a small elite group to own and control everything and everyone on the planet. It is EVIL.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

June 2015 – Pope Francis' Climate Change Encyclical - Humans are causing climate change, and there will be "grave consequences" if we don't act fast, warns the pope.

Pope Francis will this week call for **changes in lifestyles** and **energy consumption** to avert the "**unprecedented destruction of the ecosystem**" before the end of this century. Francis also called for a **new global political authority** tasked with "tackling…the reduction of pollution and the development of poor countries and regions."

https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2015/06/pope-francis-climate-change-encyclical/

"Pope Head of the Biggest Paedophile Ring in the History of Man" says a banner.

The Club of Rome endorses the pope's encyclical, stating they have been saying the same for decades.

http://canadiancor.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/06/Club-of-Rome-Press-Release-of-18-06-2015-on-the-Papal-encyclical.pdf

https://clubofrome.org/impact-hubs/climate-emergency/

In September 2015, all United Nations member states adopted the 2030 Sustainable Development Goals, including their commitment to "provide legal identity for all, including birth registration" by 2030.

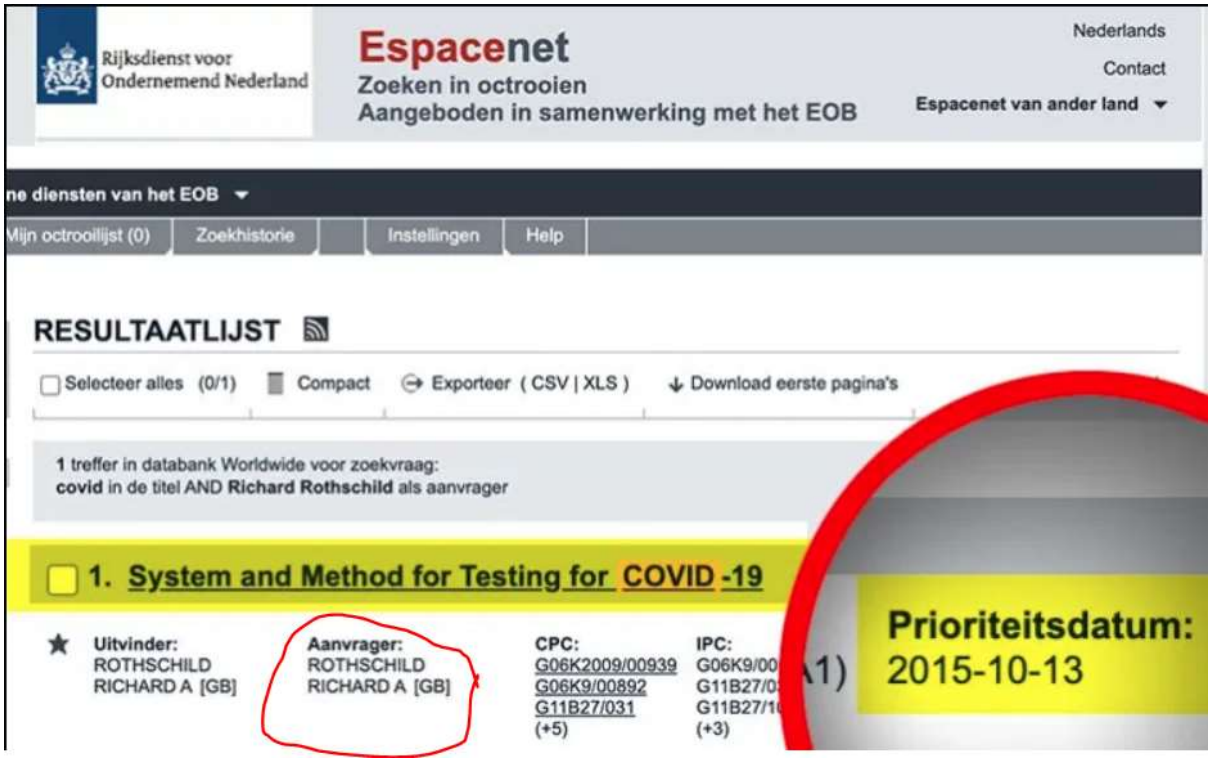
September 2015 – All United Nations member states adopt 2030 Sustainable Development Goals, including their commitment to "provide legal identity for all, including birth registration" by 2030

https://www.unicef.org/media/62981/file/Birth-registration-for-every-child-by-2030.pdf

Editor's Note: What is this perverse fascination these 'snakes in suits' have in getting every man, woman and child digitally identified? What if it is so after YOU, dear reader, have been disposed of via the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA shots) your children can be eternally captured within a digital web

13 October 2015 – Richard A. Rothschild lodges Patent US20200279585A1 – System and Method for Testing for COVID-19

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



System and Method for Testing for COVID-19

Abstract

A method is provided for **acquiring and transmitting biometric data** (e.g., **vital signs**) of a **user**, where the data is analyzed to determine whether the user is **suffering from a viral infection, such as COVID-19**. The method includes using a pulse oximeter to acquire at least pulse and blood oxygen saturation percentage, which is **transmitted wirelessly to a smartphone**. To ensure that the data is accurate, an **accelerometer within the smartphone** is used to **measure movement of the smartphone and/or the user**. Once accurate data is acquired, it is **uploaded to the cloud** (or host), where the data is used (alone or together with other vital signs) to determine whether the user is suffering from (or likely to suffer from) **a viral infection, such as COVID-19**. Depending on the specific requirements, the data, changes thereto, and/or the determination can be used to alert medical staff and take corresponding actions.

2015-10-13
Priority to US201562240783P

https://patents.google.com/patent/US20190008795A1/en

http://stopthecrime.net/wp/2020/12/08/proof-that-the-pandemic-was-planned-with-purpose/

Editor's Note: I am a graduate in Computer Science, and this sounds like a **totally CREEPY** patent to me**. Giving someone that much power over you to monitor your footsteps and your "vital signs" (**e.g. heart rate, blood alcohol level, whether you're infected with a virus etc.) imho, **is just insane!! Do you trust these people who control all the data that is being fed to some great AI in the SkyNet?**

And **how could you lodge a patent to monitor for COVID-19 in 2015??** (I suppose it's possible the COVID-19 was just added later in 2020?) **– but whatever, the technology was already there, just awaiting a convenient 'crisis' / PLANdemic / SCAMdemic – right?**

Here are some other Google patents lodged by Richard A. Rothschild

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

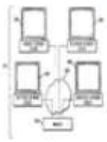
patents.google.com/?inventor=Richard+A.+ROTHSCHILD&num=50

inventor:(Richard A. ROTHSCHILD)

About 25 results Download with Concepts Side-by-side

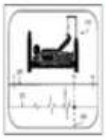
Sort by · Relevance Group by · None Deduplicate by · Family Results / page · 50

System and method for providing an advertisement to a reception device



WO ~~EP~~ US ~~AU~~ · US10643255B2 · Richard A Rothschild · Richard A Rothschild
Priority 2000-01-06 · Filed 2018-06-11 · Granted 2020-05-05 · Published 2020-05-05
A system and method is provided for sending at least one advertisement to a reception device and providing additional communication data to a recipient that interacts with the advertisement. In one embodiment of the present invention, a provider of website data has control over advertisements that …

System and method for using, processing, and displaying biometric data

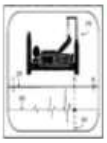


US · US10522188B2 · Richard A Rothschild · Richard A Rothschild
Priority 2015-10-13 · Filed 2019-02-11 · Granted 2019-12-31 · Published 2019-12-31
A method is provided for identifying and displaying video data of a user, either alone or together (in synchronization) with other data, such as biometric data acquired during a time that the video data was captured/received. The method includes storing biometric data separately from the video …

System and Method for Personalized Preference Optimization

US · US20170068994A1 · Robin S. Slomkowski · Robin S. Slomkowski
Priority 2015-09-04 · Filed 2016-09-03 · Published 2017-03-09
A system and method is provided for using biometric data from an individual to determine at least one emotion, mood, physical state, or mental state ("state") of the individual, which is then used, either alone or together with other data, to provide the individual with certain web-based data. In …

System and Method for Testing for COVID-19

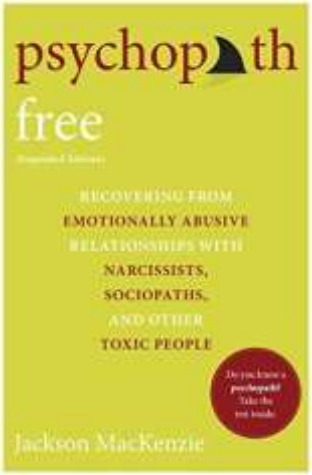


US · US20200279585A1 · Richard A. ROTHSCHILD · Richard A. ROTHSCHILD
Priority 2015-10-13 · Filed 2020-05-17 · Published 2020-09-03
A method is provided for acquiring and transmitting biometric data (e.g., vital signs) of a user, where the data is analyzed to determine whether the user is suffering from a viral infection, such as COVID-19. The method includes using a pulse oximeter to acquire at least pulse and blood oxygen …

December 2015 – World Economic Forum releases video: The Fourth Industrial Revolution presenting a technocratic vision of the future. "It will affect **the very essence of our human experience**", it says, showing a man wearing a **VR headset**.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCGV1tNBoeU

2015 - Psychopath Free: Recovering from Emotionally Abusive Relationships With Narcissists, Sociopaths, and Other Toxic People
by Jackson MacKenzie



Have you ever been in a relationship with a psychopath? Chances are, even if you did, you would never know it. Psychopaths are cunning charmers and master manipulators, to the point where you start to accept the most extreme behaviors as normal…

Even if it hurts you.

All around us, every single day, human beings devoid of empathy are wreaking havoc and destroying lives in the coldest, most heartless ways imaginable. In constant pursuit of money, sex, influence, or simple entertainment, psychopaths will do whatever it takes to gain power over others. They hide behind a veil of normalcy, arranging their friends and partners like pawns in a game of chess.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Using false praise and flattery to get what they want, psychopaths can lure any unsuspecting target into a relationship. Once hooked, their charming promises spin into mind games and psychological torture. Victims are left devastated and confused, unable to recognize—or even put into words—the nightmare that just took place.

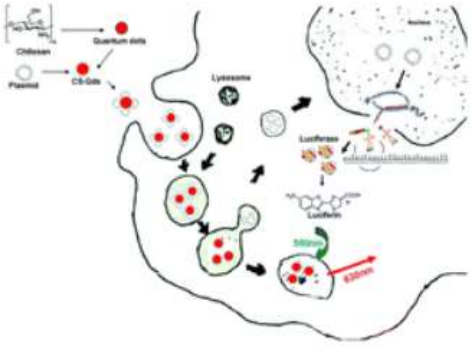
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26190453-psychopath-free

Editor's Note: Doesn't this describe CoVID-19? It began with "15 days to flatten the curve" and now a year later we are still locked up, shut down, masked up, fenced in, businesses destroyed, lives destroyed and now told to take a dangerous, experimental mRNA gene therapy. In my opinion, we have been herded like cattle into this topsy-turvy, upside-down world driven to madness by an incessant, year-long fear-porn campaign run by psychopaths.

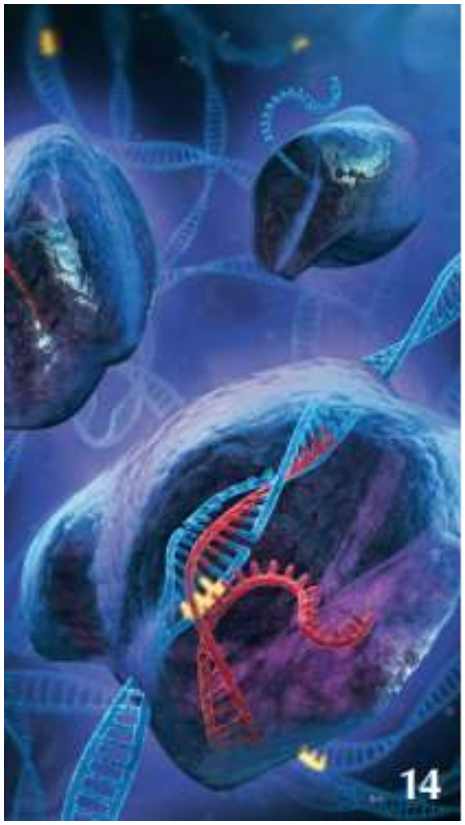
Wouldn't you agree the people running this SCAM are amongst the estimated 1 in 25 people who are SOCIOPATHS and/or PSYCHOPATHS?

2015 - Luciferase gene-loaded CS-Qdots as self-illuminating probes for specific hepatoma imaging

Abstract - Chitosan encapsulated quantum dots (CS-Qdots) exhibit fascinating optical properties and **can efficiently deliver genes into cells** in a visualized process. By using **CS-Qdots as gene carriers,** specific hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) expressed firefly luciferase genes (p[HRE]AFP-luc) were transfected into HCC cells for hepatoma bioluminescence imaging. The results obtained in this study show that **nanocarrier CS-Qdots can be excited by the luciferase coded in the genes delivered into the cells**. The maximum emission wavelength of the bioluminescence red-shifted from 560 nm to 630 nm. The excitation of CS-Qdots by bioluminescence occurs at the macroscopic scale and is independent of covalent bond. **The luciferase gene-loaded CS-Qdots can act as wavelength-tunable self-illuminating probes** thus holding potential for improved tumor optical molecular imaging.



https://pubs.rsc.org/--/content/articlelanding/2015/ra/c5ra01508a#!divAbstract



2015 – Gene Editing: Rewriting the Book of Life

Genome editing turns biotech upside down

The simplification of targeted cut and paste techniques for whole-genome manipulation has triggered a flood of new developments in both basic and applied life sciences. With researchers now using the new CRISPR/Cas9 DNA-scissors on a major scale, a patent war is also looming. Not surprising, since repairing faulty genes in blood cancers and other inherited disorders is potentially worth billions. And a wide range of other applications could also prove to be game-changers in the global life science economy.

The biotech industry was truly born in the early 1970s, when US researchers first invented recombinant DNA technologies. 40 years on, we've now opened the door to a new era. Novel tools that simplify site-specific genome editing are allowing labs all over the world to shut down, repair, replace and rewrite human genes. The range of applications for the technology is huge, impacting research into inherited diseases, fighting cancer with edited immune cells, crop improvement, drug development and many areas of academic R&D. Everyone – Big Pharma included – is jumping on the genome editing train.

https://european-biotechnology.com/fileadmin/Content/TheMag/2015/spring-2015/2015_Spring_EB_FreeExcerpt.pdf

Editor's Note: I understand that it is this CRISPR technology, that is used like DNA-scissors to cut and paste into the genetic code of life, in the experimental mRNA gene therapies that are kept at minus 70 degrees celcius.

Also, "a patent war is looming". Will genetically modified humans who have taken the 'vaccines' be patentable and therefore become the property of the corporations who 'vaccinated' them?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2016 – Documentary TrustWHO released, particularly examining the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic which the WHO warned would affect 2 billion people

TrustWHO is a documentary that looks at the World Health Organization (WHO) which was founded with the aim of building a healthier future for people all over the world. Whether it's the effects of smoking, the Swine flu pandemic or a nuclear disaster, the WHO is the body we rely on to advise on and resolve a public health crisis. **But can it be trusted**?

TrustWho documents filmmaker Lilian Franck's quest to discover what lies behind the altruistic façade of the world's largest public health body. **What she uncovers is an alarming picture of corruption and opacity.** This powerful investigative doc **shines a light on how industry lobbies have infiltrated the WHO and asks whether the organisation can be trusted to keep the public healthy.**

https://www.conspiracydocumentaries.com/health-drugs/trustwho/

February 2016 - EXCLUSIVE: How Big Pharma greed is killing tens of thousands around the world: Patients are over-medicated and often given profitable drugs with 'little proven benefits,' leading doctors warn

- Queen's former doctor, Sir Richard Thompson, has backed new campaign
- Experts calling for urgent public enquiry into drugs firms' 'murky' practices
- They say too much medicine is doing more harm than good worldwide
- And claim many drugs such as statins are less effective than thought

Too much medicine is doing more harm than good - and **costing hundreds of thousands of lives worldwide**, leading experts have warned. They maintain drugs companies are developing medicines **they can profit from**, rather than those which are likely to be the most beneficial
Sir Richard said: 'The time has come for a **full and open public enquiry** into the way evidence of the efficacy of drugs is obtained and revealed.
'There is real danger that some current drug treatments are **much less effective** than had previously been thought.'

He said the campaign highlights the 'often weak and sometimes murky basis on which the efficacy and use of drugs, particularly in the elderly, are judged'.

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-3460321/How-Big-Pharma-greed-killing-tens-thousands-world-Patients-medicated-given-profitable-drugs-little-proven-benefits-leading-doctors-warn.html

March 2016 – A general games AI DeepMind defeats the world's best GO player, an incredible feat

With **more board configurations than there are atoms in the universe**, the ancient Chinese game of Go has long been considered a **grand challenge** for artificial intelligence. On March 9, 2016, the worlds of Go and artificial intelligence collided in South Korea for an extraordinary best-of-five-game competition, coined The **DeepMind Challenge Match**. Hundreds of millions of people around the world watched as a legendary human Go master took on an unproven AI challenger for the first time in history.

DeepMind won four games out of five against Lee Sedol, the world human grand-master GO player. A subsequent program, **AlphaGo Zero**, defeated the first AlphaGo program **100 games nil**.

https://www.netliteracy.org/blog/2020/07/27/from-deepmind-alphago-the-full-movie-documentary/

March 2016 – Melbourne as a smart city in 2026 will be a bespoke smart city, blending technology with unique Melburnian values and institutions. It will be driven by more fundamental human needs—social connection, democratic participation, and connection with nature—just as much as it will be driven by efficiency and productivity.

https://participate.melbourne.vic.gov.au/future/melbourne-smart-city-2026-what-will-it-look

4 April 2016 – The Panama Papers

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Panama Papers are 2.6TB of data or 11.5 million leaked documents that detail **financial and attorney–client information** for more than 214,488 offshore entities (**shell companies**) leaked beginning on 3 April 2016. The documents, some dating back to the 1970s, were created by, and taken from, **Panamanian law firm and corporate service provider Mossack Fonseca**, a Panamanian law firm that **sells anonymous offshore companies** around the world. **These shell companies enable their owners to cover up their business dealings, no matter how shady.**

The data provides rare insights into a world that can only exist in the shadows. **It proves how a global industry led by major banks, legal firms, and asset management companies secretly manages the estates of the world's rich and famous: from politicians, Fifa officials, fraudsters and drug smugglers, to celebrities and professional athletes.**

https://panamapapers.org/all-you-need-to-know-about-the-panama-papers

The Panama Papers - What links these people?

A massive leak of files from a Panamanian law firm has revealed **the financial secrets of the rich and powerful**.

David Cameron's father, the president of Fifa, the prime ministers of Iceland and Pakistan, film star Jackie Chan and the late director Stanley Kubrick, along with hundreds of others, have all had dealings with offshore companies on the books of Mossack Fonseca.

https://panamapapers.org/the-panama-papers-what-links-these-people

Compare 4 April 2013 and the similar Offshore Leaks that were leaked 3 years earlier.

Many believe that the battle with offshore companies is just an excuse to cover up other aims. An overview of the world's media shows that in many of the reports, the main targets are not the offshore companies as such, but individual oligarchs, politicians and government officials. Individual countries are also cited as «targets». World-renowned banks, transnational corporations and financial groups are also sometimes cited.

One theory behind **the operation's true motives is that it is specifically aimed at dealing a blow to certain offshore companies in order to outrun the money and clients in a small group of «select» and «untouchable» offshore companies.** Note that almost all of the documents in the DOC relate to an offshore territory called the British Virgin Islands (BVI). Owing to a high level of confidentiality regarding information on company owners, this area is one of the most reliable and popular offshore territories.

There are also other theories behind the operation's true goals: not to «blitz» a particular offshore company, but to stabilise the global economy as a whole, **to cause a political crisis in certain countries and, ultimately, to move the world into a state of controlled chaos**. Moreover, the operation «Offshore leaks» is not regarded as self-contained, but as **part of a much larger, global plan.** …

*- Professor **Vladimir Katasonov** is an Associate Member of the Russian Academy of Economic Science and Business*

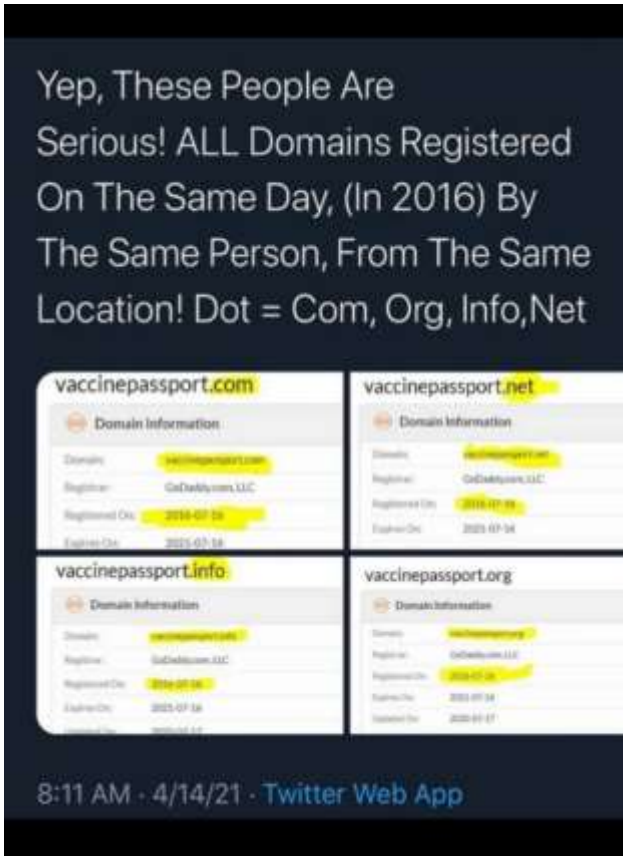
https://www.globalresearch.ca/tax-free-offshore-banking-havens-hidden-agenda-behind-operation-offshore-leaks/5331792

10 July 2016 – The Murder of Seth Rich, who it is believed leaked the Clinton DNC emails to WikiLeaks.org

Seth Rich, a data analyst with the US Democratic National Convention (DNC) found shot twice in the back. Nothing was stolen and the motive for the murder is unknown. There are indications that Rich was the source of the leak of the Hillary Clinton emails to Wikileaks.

https://off-guardian.org/2016/08/10/seth-rich-murder-the-facts-so-far/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



16 July 2016 – VaccinePassport dot com, dot net, dot info and dot org all registered on the same day

These four domains, vacciepassport dot com, dot net, dot info and dot org were all registered from Milan, the fashion and financial hub, in Italy on this day.

I had a look at the WHOIS database but it didn't provide information about who registered these four vaccinepassport domains, and all four websites are PARKED by GoDaddy and there is no information on them as of April 2021.

It will be interesting to see if these domains become active in the near future as the world is rolling out vaccine passports in 2021.

Look at this CIA Operation Mockingbird Media brainwashing propaganda from hack Lauren Wicks at Yahoo! Finance:

Will the Vaccine Passport Become Summer's Hottest Accessory?
Lauren Wicks

Wed, April 14, 2021, 5:15 AM·7 min read

After more than a year of working, schooling, and dining from home, there's nothing we're craving more than jet-setting to a luxurious, international getaway. While the ability to safely travel across the globe again feels equally so close and yet still so far away in the early second-quarter of 2021, some companies are attempting to streamline the process through the production of "vaccine passports" in the U.S.

Sure to become a hot commodity for vaccinated travelers seeking refuge this summer—and beyond—in other countries, …

https://finance.yahoo.com/news/vaccine-passport-become-summers-hottest-211500010.html

9 August 2016 – WikiLeaks offers $20k for information on the murder of DNC Staffer Seth Rich

In a video interview on Dutch TV Julian Assange mentions Seth Rich although when pressed by the interviewer he says that WikiLeaks does not reveal its sources.

On August 9 WikiLeaks offers a US$20k reward for information leading to conviction for the murder of DNC staffer Seth Rich, which seems to indicate that he was indeed the source of the leak.

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/763041804652539904?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E763041804652539904%7Ctwgr%5E%7Ctwcon%5Es1_&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Foff-guardian.org%2F2016%2F08%2F10%2Fseth-rich-murder-the-facts-so-far%2F

CORMAN-DROSTEN, ARCHITECTS OF THE COVID-19 PLANDEMIC, ARE USING FAULTY PCR FOR ZIKA VIRUS

02 August 2016 – The World Health Organisation (WHO) and the Zika Virus – fraudulent PCR test with a 45x Ct cycler

WHO - Assay optimization for molecular detection of Zika virus

Victor M Corman [a], Andrea Rasche [a], Cecile Baronti [b], Souhaib Aldabbagh [a], Daniel Cadar [c], Chantal BEM Reusken [d], Suzan D Pas [d], Abraham Goorhuis [e], Janke Schinkel [f], Richard Molenkamp [f], Beate M Kümmerer [a], Tobias Bleicker [a], Sebastian Brünink [a], Monika Eschbach-Bludau [a], Anna M Eis-Hübinger [a], Marion P Koopmans [d], Jonas Schmidt-Chanasit [c], Martin P Grobusch [e], Xavier de Lamballerie [b], Christian Drosten [a] & Jan Felix Drexler [a]

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Notice the names here: **Victor M Corman** and **Christian Drosten**, and notice how the **RT-PCR** test they are conducting to quantify the amount of RNA Zika Virus uses a cycler Ct of **45x**. Even Tony Fauci admits that, as a PCR test is exponential, **the results of a RT-PCR test with a Ct of 35 or above is pretty much meaningless** and will produce **many false positives**. **Corman** and **Drosten** will appear again in 2020 where they once again lodge a very poor, flawed RT-PCR paper with the WHO recommending a Ct cycler of **45x, thus making the COVID-19 tests meaningless and the lockdowns, masks, social distancing, tracking and tracing etc. nonsense all illegal, based on a highly flawed test. These people are the target of a lawsuit for the Corona Scandal (Cf. Reiner Fuellmich, Michael Yeadon, Kary Mullis, Corman, Drosten, the WHO, the Corona Scandal)**

https://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/94/12/16-175950/en/

who.int/bulletin/volumes/94/12/16-175950/en/

World Health Organization | Health Topics | Countries | Newsroom | Emergencies | Data

Information for contributors
Editorial members
How to order
About the Bulletin
Disclaimer

Assay optimization for molecular detection of Zika virus

Victor M Corman [a], Andrea Rasche [a], Cecile Baronti [b], Souhaib Aldabbagh [a], Daniel Cadar [c], Chantal BEM Reusken [d], Suzan D Pas [d], Abraham Goorhuis [e], Janke Schinkel [f], Richard Molenkamp [f], Beate M Kümmerer [a], Tobias Bleicker [a], Sebastian Brünink [a], Monika Eschbach-Bludau [a], Anna M Eis-Hübinger [a], Marion P Koopmans [d], Jonas Schmidt-Chanasit [c], Martin P Grobusch [e], Xavier de Lamballerie [b], Christian Drosten [a] & Jan Felix Drexler [a]

a. Institute of Virology, University of Bonn Medical Centre, Sigmund Freud-Str. 25, 53127 Bonn, Germany.
b. UMR EPV Emergence des Pathologies Virales, Aix Marseille Université, Marseille, France.
c. Bernhard Nocht Institute for Tropical Medicine, WHO Collaborating Centre for Arbovirus and Hemorrhagic Fever Reference and Research, Hamburg, Germany.
d. Erasmus MC, Department of Viroscience, Rotterdam, Netherlands.
e. Department of Infectious Diseases, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
f. Clinical Virology Laboratory, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Correspondence to Jan Felix Drexler (email: drexler@virology-bonn.de).

(Submitted: 18 April 2016 – Revised version received: 25 July 2016 – Accepted: 02 August 2016.)

Bulletin of the World Health Organization 2016;94:880-892. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.2471/BLT.16.175950

Introduction

The Zika virus is a mosquito-borne flavivirus with an approximately 11 kilobase ribonucleic acid (RNA) genome.[1] The virus usually causes a mild infection in adults, symptoms include fever, arthralgia and rash.[2,3] However, severe complications can

Molecular detection of viral nucleic acid using real-time reverse transcription (RT)-polymerase chain reaction (PCR) assay is a highly reliable diagnostic method during acute infection. Currently, there are six widely used real-time RT–PCR assays for Zika virus detection.[7,13,15,16] The Pan American Health Organization (PAHO) has recommended an additional real-time RT–PCR assay.[12]

High real-time RT–PCR sensitivity is important to avoid false-negative results.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Zika virus is a mosquito-borne flavivirus … Molecular detection of viral nucleic acid using real-time reverse transcription (RT)-polymerase chain reaction (**PCR**) assay is a highly reliable diagnostic method during acute infection.

High real-time RT–PCR sensitivity is important to avoid **false-negative results**.

https://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/94/12/16-175950/en/

Quantification and characterization

We purified viral RNA using the Qiagen Viral RNA Mini Kit (Qian, Hilden, Germany) or the MagNA Pure 96 Viral NA Small Volume Kit (Roche, Basel, Switzerland) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Dengue virus RNA quantification and flavivirus typing were done as described previously.[21,22]

For all of the experiments, except when assessing threshold cycle variation using different reaction conditions and thermocyclers, we quantified Zika virus RNA using the LightCycler® 480 Instrument II (Roche, Basel, Switzerland). Generally, 25 µl reactions were set up with 5 µl of RNA; 12.5 µl of 2 × reaction buffer from the Superscript® III one step RT–PCR system with Platinum® Taq polymerase (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Darmstadt, Germany); 0.4 µl of a 50 mM magnesium sulfate solution (Thermo Fisher Scientific); 1 µg of nonacetylated bovine serum albumin (Roche), 600 nM of each primer and 280 nM of each probe and 1 µl of SuperScript® III RT/Platinum® Taq mix. Amplification involved 50 °C for 15 minutes, followed by 95 °C for 3 minutes and 45 cycles of 95 °C for 15 seconds, 56 °C for 20 seconds and 72 °C for 15 seconds. For comparison of C_T values using different PCR cyclers and chemistry, we used the Bonn E- and NS1-based assays using either the Superscript III One-Step RT–PCR kit (Thermo Fischer) or the Qiagen® One-Step RT–PCR kit (Qiagen) on a Roche LightCycler® 480 and LightCycler 2.0, a Qiagen Rotor Gene HQ and an Applied Biosystems 7500 thermocycler. Reference conditions refer to the usage of Life Technologies SuperScript® III One-Step enzyme mix and a Roche LightCycler® 480 thermocycler as described above.

Probit regression analyses, to determine the lower limit of detection for all real-time RT–PCR assays, were done using SPSS V22 (IBM, Ehningen, Germany) and eight parallel test replicates.

Clinical specimens

We obtained clinical specimens from travellers for which routine medical investigation of either Zika or dengue virus had been requested due to compatible clinical symptoms or a travel history to affected countries. The travellers had acquired their infections in Brazil, the Dominican Republic or Suriname during 2015 and 2016.

we **quantified Zika virus RNA** … Amplification involved 50 °C for 15 minutes, followed by 95 °C for 3 minutes and **45 cycles** of 95 °C for 15 seconds, 56 °C for 20 seconds and 72 °C for 15 seconds. For comparison of **C_T values** using different PCR cyclers and chemistry …

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Probit regression analyses, to determine the **lower limit of detection** for all **real-time RT–PCR assays**, were done using the software SPSS V22 (**IBM**, **Ehningen, Germany**) and eight parallel test replicates.

Zika or **dengue virus** - travellers had acquired their infections in **Brazil**, **the Dominican Republic** or **Suriname** during **2015** and **2016**.

https://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/94/12/16-175950/en/

Editor's Note: Note that SPSS (IBM SPSS, V22, Ehningen, Germany) is version 22 of the SPSS Statistics software that is used for quantitative data analysis to produce statistics about the quantified Zika virus RNA. This same software is being used in 2020 to "extract actionable insights" (E.g. **locking down the entire planet**) from data that comes from a **fatally flawed RT-PCR test**.

Here's a snap of some of IBM's offices in Deutschland (Germany) and some of the **IBM** workers - **THINK PEOPLE! THINK!**

Luftbild des Geländes von IBM Deutschland Research & Development in Böblingen

Why IBM SPSS Statistics?

IBM® SPSS® Statistics is a powerful statistical software platform. It delivers a robust set of features that lets your organization **extract actionable insights** from its data.

With SPSS Statistics you can:

- Analyze and better understand your data, and solve complex business and research problems through a user friendly interface.
- Understand large and complex data sets quickly with advanced statistical procedures that help ensure high accuracy and quality decision making.
- Use extensions, Python and R programming language code to integrate with open source software.
- Select and manage your software easily, with flexible deployment options.

SPSS Statistics is available for Windows and Mac operating systems.

https://www.ibm.com/products/spss-statistics

Editor's Note: THINK PEOPLE! **THINK**! Look for **IBM SPSS Statistics** again in April 2020 to "extract actionable insights" from dodgy and highly suspicious data – like locking the world down, closing borders, telling everyone to SOCIALLY DISTANCE etc. I think this is the software that the WHO is again using to analyse its COVID-19 data. So we have a dodgy PCR test providing data to some IBM software for quantitative analysis, and on that basis the whole world is locked down for some virus that has not even been proven to exist. Things that make you go **hmmmm...** I smell a **CRIME.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Use IBM SPSS Statistics to analyze COVID-19 data

Learn how you can use IBM SPSS Statistics for a variety of descriptive and predictive analyses of data, such as those generated by the COVID-19 pandemic

Summary

Both models forecast eternal growth in the number of new cases, but the forecasts from the exponential nonlinear regression model **grow explosively**, predicting over two million new cases per day by the end of April!

A famous statistician has often been quoted or paraphrased as saying that **all models are wrong, but some are useful**. **Neither of these models are correct**, but the simpler exponential model is known by epidemiologists to provide a good approximation to the behavior of viral infections when left unchecked (that is, until so many people become infected that the virus runs out of new people to infect). This is why extreme, and for many of us, unprecedented, measures are being taken to battle the COVID-19 pandemic.

https://developer.ibm.com/technologies/analytics/tutorials/use-ibm-spss-statistics-to-analyze-covid-19-data

On Bill Gates recommended reading list, HOW TO LIE WITH STATISTICS

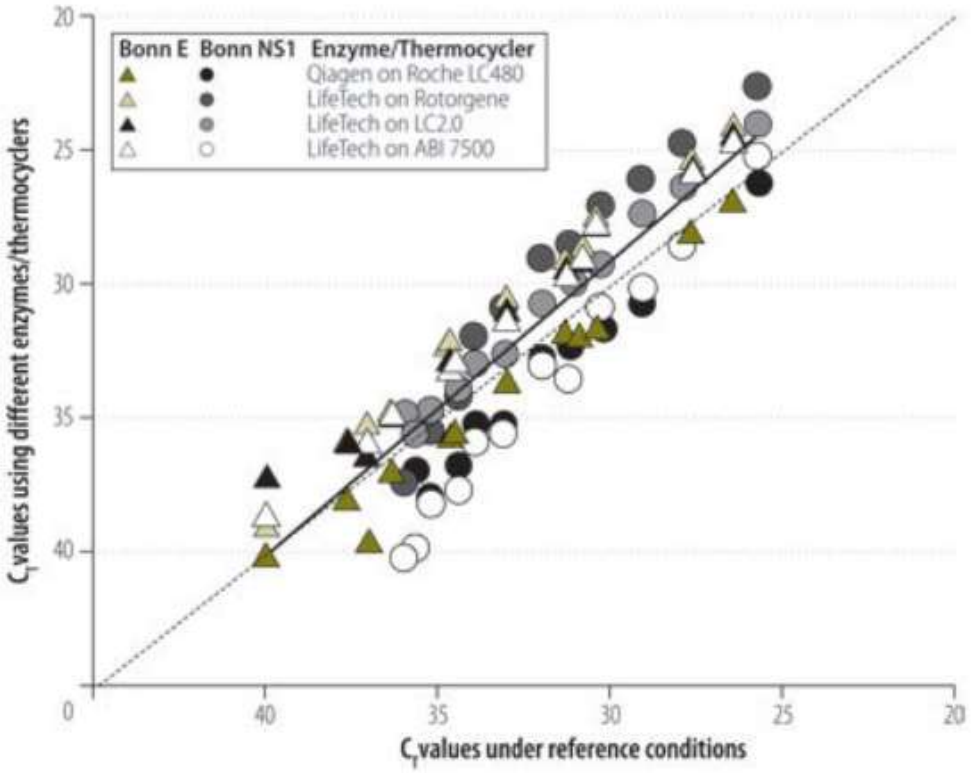
Editor's Note: I'm not an epidemiologist or a doctor, but this sounds like nonsense to me - "**the simpler exponential model is known by epidemiologists to provide a good approximation to the behavior of viral infections when left unchecked**". Notice that the book "**HOW TO LIE WITH STATISTICS**" is there on Bill Gates' recommended reading list? Hmmm…

Cf. World Bank uses exponential model, Neil Ferguson's fraudulent pandemic modelling, Bill Gates, How to Lie With Statistics recommended reading list

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

We explored the variability of the threshold cycle (C_T) values – which could vary due to PCR instruments and reagents used – by testing our two new assays under diverse reaction conditions including reagents by different suppliers and different real-time RT–PCR instruments. Even a variation of only two variables could yield up to 4.3 cycles in difference in the C_T values for the same virus target concentration, which corresponds to about 20-fold deviations in viral load results (Fig. 6). Therefore, using C_T values for comparison of viral loads between studies might be misleading.[24,25]

Fig. 6. Threshold cycle variation when using different reaction conditions and thermocyclers



C_T: threshold cycle; E: envelope; NS: nonstructural protein.
Notes: Symbols identify reaction mix and thermocycler yielding different C_T values (*y*-axis) compared to the standard protocol and thermocycler (*x*-axis).

We explored **the variability of the threshold cycle (C_T) values** … **Even a variation of only two variables** could **yield up to 4.3 cycles in difference** in the C_T values for the same virus target concentration, which corresponds to about **20-fold deviations in viral load results** (Fig. 6). Therefore, using C_T values for comparison of viral loads between studies **might be misleading**.

https://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/94/12/16-175950/en/

Editor's Note: This is precisely the sort of thing that **Kary Mullis, the inventor of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR)** procedure warned about – that **the results of the test could be misused to say that a perfectly healthy person was sick,** because they had replicated the RNA sample so many times that they could find almost anything if they looked hard enough. A **45x cycler** will generate such a high number of false-positives so as to make the RT-PCR test **pretty much meaningless**.

Cf. PCR, Christian Drosten, Victor M Corman, WHO, Kary Mullis, Michael Yeadon, Wolfgang Wodarg, Reiner Fuellmich, Germany, IBM, Nazi party, Thomas J. Watson, Hitler, German Corona Scandal lawsuit, RT-PCR test for more on this topic

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2016 – The Fourth Industrial Revolution by Klaus Schwab, founder of the World Economic Forum (WEF)

Artificial Intelligence (**AI**), supercomputers, **drones**, 3D printing, **DNA** sequencing, gene editing (**rewriting the book of life**), wearable sensors, **virtual assistants**, microchips**, nano-technologies** and printable organs are some of the new technologies which will fundamentally alter how we live and work and **even challenge ideas about what it means to be human**.

https://www.penguinrandomhouse.com/books/551710/the-fourth-industrial-revolution-by-klaus-schwab/9781524758868

July 2016 - United Nations Sustainability Development Goals (SDG) Philanthropy Platform

SDG Philanthropy Platform is a vehicle for catalyzing multi-stakeholder partnerships to advance the SDGs - a project implemented by UNDP, Foundation Center and **Rockefeller Philanthropy Advisors**. The Platform is fostering a multi-stakeholder approach at country and global levels, as well as creating an interactive website www.SDGfunders.org, which captures philanthropic data and guides multiple stakeholders through national development priorities and planning. In Kenya, Colombia, Indonesia, Ghana and Zambia, the Platform has been piloting the processes needed to create a systematic track towards the engagement of foundations in SDGs as well incubating and deepening collective, innovative and transformative solutions to achieving the SDGs.

Partner(s)

United Nations Development Programme, Foundation Center, **Rockefeller Philanthropy Advisors**, Conrad N. Hilton, Ford Foundation, The **MasterCard** foundation, Perhimpunan Filantropi Indonesia (PFI), Asociación de Fundaciones Empresariales (AFE), WINGS, European Foundation Centre, Brach Family Charitable Foundation, Council on Foundations, San Patrignano Foundation, East African Association of Grantmakers, Kenya Philanthropy Forum.

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/partnership/?p=11224

October 2016 - $9.3 Trillion Missing From Pentagon. Not An Issue To Corporate Media.

A trillion is a **thousand billion** US dollars. $9.3 trillion is a **LOT OF MONEY**.

Imagine you spent **$US12 million** dollars **EVERY day** since Jesus was born – you would **still NOT have spent $9.3 trillion**.

2020 x 365 x $12,000,000,000 = $8.847 trillion dollars

Catherine Austin Fitts thinks **the Bankers have stolen $50 trillion from us**. That money invested at even 5% – or $2.5 trillion a year – would be **sufficient to fund NWO operations**.

War could be seriously considered by NWO as an exit strategy to protect themselves from public wrath.

Fitts suspects a lot of that missing money went into **secret technical military research to produce weapons for the Elite**. They could use those weapons either against foreign states or even against American taxpayers.

She argues that **the Corporate Media has lost credibility** and influence with the public which is why the media has been shrieking so much of late.

Another problem for the Elite is that **they do not trust each other** and could go to war with one other.

https://fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/9-3-trillion-missing-from-pentagon-not-an-issue-to-corporate-media/172944

2016 – Publication of **The Dirty War on Syria** by professor Tim Anderson

the "war on terrorism" is fake, the United States is a "State sponsor of terrorism" involved in a criminal undertaking.
- Michel Chossudovsky

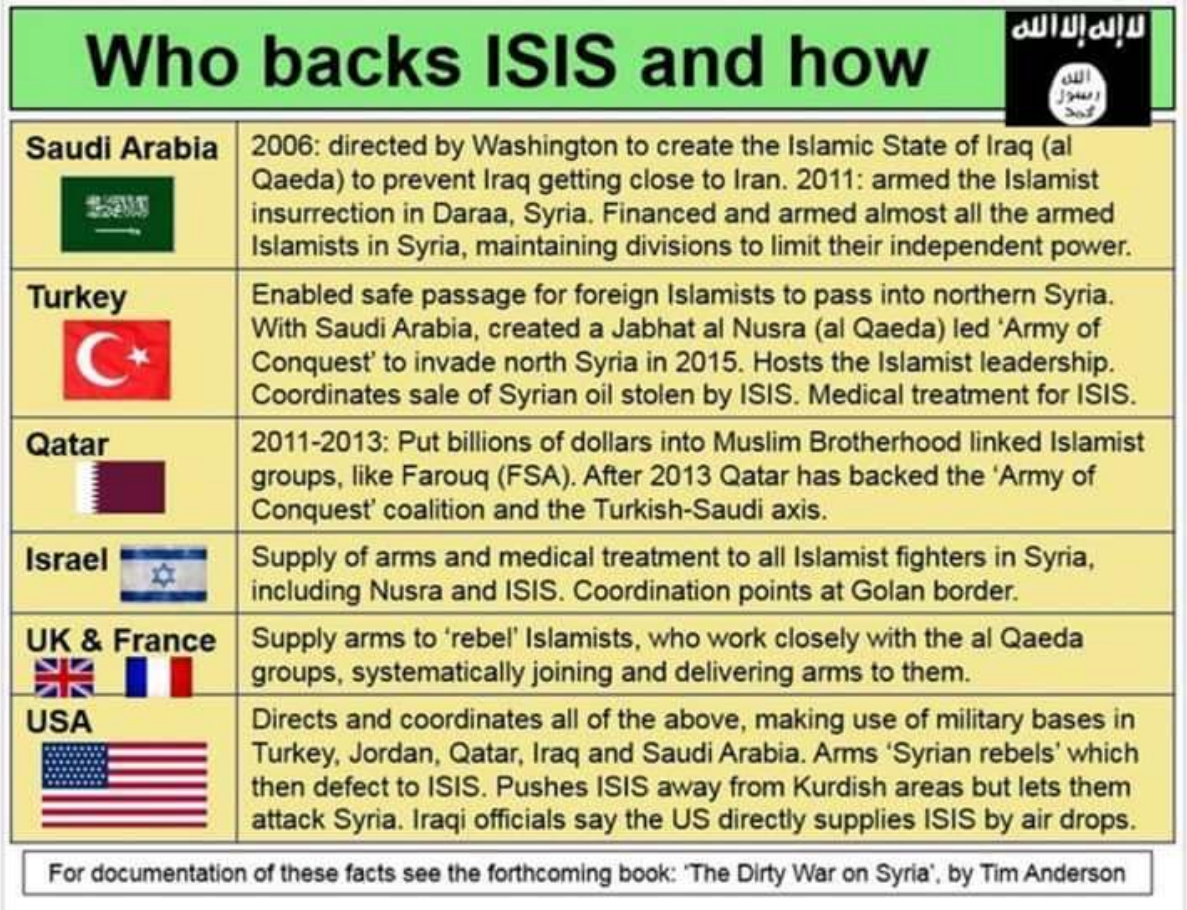
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Tim Anderson's important new book, titled "The Dirty War on Syria" discusses US naked aggression – "rely(ing) on a level of mass disinformation not seen in living memory," he explains.
ISIS is the pretext for endless war without mercy, Assad the target, regime change the objective, wanting pro-Western puppet governance replacing Syrian sovereign independence.

There's nothing civil about war in Syria, raped by US imperialism, partnered with rogue allies. Anderson's book is essential reading to understand what's going on.
–**Stephen Lendman,** Distinguished Author and Research Associate of the Centre for Research on Globalization (CRG), Host of the Progressive Radio News Hour on the Progressive Radio Network.

Professor Anderson demonstrates unequivocally through carefully documented research that America's "Moderate Opposition" are bona fide Al Qaeda affiliated terrorists created and protected by the US and its allies, recruited and trained by Saudi Arabia, Turkey, in liaison with Washington and Brussels.

Through careful analysis, professor Anderson reveals the "unspoken truth": the "war on terrorism" is fake, the United States is a "State sponsor of terrorism" involved in a criminal undertaking.
- **Michel Chossudovsky**, Director of the Centre for Research on Globalization, Professor of Economics (Emeritus), University of Ottawa.



Who backs ISIS and how	
Saudi Arabia	2006: directed by Washington to create the Islamic State of Iraq (al Qaeda) to prevent Iraq getting close to Iran. 2011: armed the Islamist insurrection in Daraa, Syria. Financed and armed almost all the armed Islamists in Syria, maintaining divisions to limit their independent power.
Turkey	Enabled safe passage for foreign Islamists to pass into northern Syria. With Saudi Arabia, created a Jabhat al Nusra (al Qaeda) led 'Army of Conquest' to invade north Syria in 2015. Hosts the Islamist leadership. Coordinates sale of Syrian oil stolen by ISIS. Medical treatment for ISIS.
Qatar	2011-2013: Put billions of dollars into Muslim Brotherhood linked Islamist groups, like Farouq (FSA). After 2013 Qatar has backed the 'Army of Conquest' coalition and the Turkish-Saudi axis.
Israel	Supply of arms and medical treatment to all Islamist fighters in Syria, including Nusra and ISIS. Coordination points at Golan border.
UK & France	Supply arms to 'rebel' Islamists, who work closely with the al Qaeda groups, systematically joining and delivering arms to them.
USA	Directs and coordinates all of the above, making use of military bases in Turkey, Jordan, Qatar, Iraq and Saudi Arabia. Arms 'Syrian rebels' which then defect to ISIS. Pushes ISIS away from Kurdish areas but lets them attack Syria. Iraqi officials say the US directly supplies ISIS by air drops.

For documentation of these facts see the forthcoming book: 'The Dirty War on Syria', by Tim Anderson

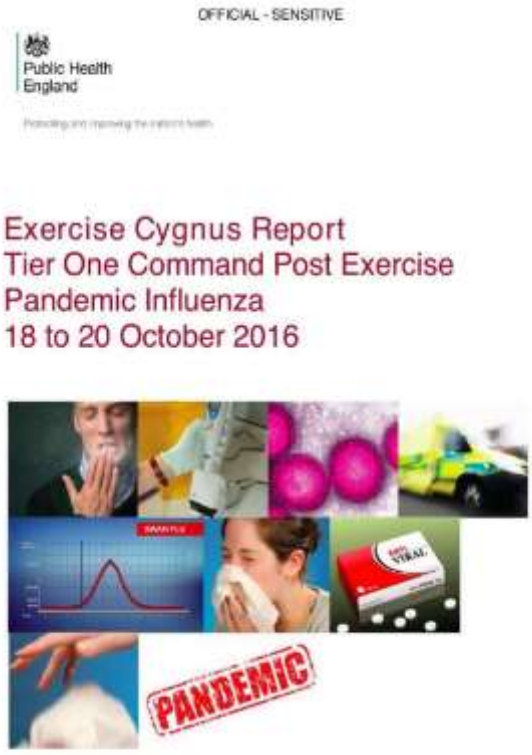
https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-dirty-war-on-syria-a-systematic-critique-of-western-fabrications-by-tim-anderson/5530659

Editor's Note: Notice that author Tim Anderson says that the 'war propaganda' about Syria 'has relied on **a level of mass disinformation not seen in living memory**' which is designed to deceive the viewer into supporting an unjust war

In the book Anderson identifies the propaganda techniques of the media channels and the network of 'human rights' bodies (Human Rights Watch, Avaaz, Amnesty International, SumOfUs etc) which function as megaphones and 'moderators' for the Washington agenda. This is another excellent example of Big Media being used to 'manufacture consent' for a dirty and destructive war – Operation Mockingbird is still alive and well.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2016 - Exercise Cygnus "Swan Flu" pandemic exercise



Government simulation of a "swan flu" outbreak carried out to war-game the UK's pandemic readiness. It involved 950 officials from central and local government, NHS organisations, prisons and local emergency response planners. The simulation took place over three days in October 2016 and asked participants to imagine they were fighting a fictitious "worst-case-scenario" flu pandemic affecting up to 50% of the population and causing up to 400,000 excess deaths.

The scenario imagined that a new virus had emerged in Thailand in June, later identified as a strain of H2N2. Within a month the World Health Organization had declared a public emergency, triggering the UK's response plans as the world mobilised to tackle an outbreak of "swan flu".

What did Cygnus recommend?

The report listed four areas of "key learning" and 22 further "lessons identified" from the exercise, couched as recommendations to government. While some, such as those concerning the distribution of antivirals, are not relevant to a coronavirus pandemic, others are.

The recommendations included further modelling to understand the capacity of the care sector, further work to understand how the public would react to the crisis, and the creation of a "joint-level tactical plan" to help different organisations cooperate more effectively.

Some of the Cygnus recommendations, such as preparing legislation to relax certain laws and regulations, can be clearly seen in the government's handling of Covid-19. A Department of Health spokesperson also mentioned excess deaths as an area where additional planning had been carried out.

There are questions as to whether other recommendations were followed in full. Care sector executives told the Guardian that they were unaware of having been asked to contribute to any methodology for assessing care home capacity.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/may/07/what-was-exercise-cygnus-and-what-did-it-find

Editor's Note: It says that "The report listed four areas of "key learning" and 22 further "lessons identified" from the exercise, couched as recommendations to government". "further work to understand how the public would react to the crisis" – that is basically an invitation to wage a sophisticated and prolonged psychological war on the population, which is what is happening right now with this "new normal" we are being inculcated into. Compare that psychological warfare units are being employed by governments to manage public acceptance to this bizarre "new" "normal".

This is a new, scientific dark ages that is being ushered in. We're not that far beyond the witch hunts of medieval times, are we?

October 2016 – Why Face Masks Don't Work: A Revealing Review (this article from OralHealth was deleted in 2020)

by John Hardie, BDS, MSc, PhD, FRCDC

Editor's Note: This article, written in 2016 for dental professionals, basically concluded that "there are **no convincing scientific data that support the effectiveness of masks for respiratory protection."**

The primary reason for mandating the wearing of face masks is **to protect dental personnel from airborne pathogens**. This review has established that **face masks are incapable of providing such a level of protection**.

… **dentists have nothing to fear by unmasking**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This article, Why Face Masks Don't Work was removed in 2020 as follows:

If you are looking for "Why Face Masks Don't Work: A Revealing Review" by John Hardie, BDS, MSc, PhD, FRCDC, it has been removed. The content was published in 2016 and is **no longer relevant in our current climate**.

https://www.oralhealthgroup.com/features/face-masks-dont-work-revealing-review/

Editor's Note: Yep, in 2020 with **COVID-19** lurking everywhere**, dental professionals had better put their masks back on!**

2016 – Victoria Australia becomes a Founding Member of the United Nations Strong Cities Network, which is advised by the Tony Blair related ISD Global Think Tank

Community resilience and prevention of violent extremism - Initiatives to promote community resilience and prevent violent extremism in Victoria are strongly place-based. Different municipalities, regions and neighbourhoods have different strengths and needs, and interventions and supports are tailored accordingly.

Resources are also prioritised to address the underlying factors which make people vulnerable to being drawn to violent extremism. PVE grants and activities may connect at-risk individuals with community-based employment, education, drug and alcohol services, sporting, mental health and youth leadership services. Victoria has established a virtual research institute focused on P/CVE. It provides research grants to ensure the best evidence is available and promotes collaboration between researchers, policymakers and practitioners.

https://strongcitiesnetwork.org/en/city/victoria-australia/

2016 – Western Australia Public Health Act 2016

Legislation passed that allows "an authorised officer" to restrain a person, remove all clothing including underwear, and vaccinate and quarantine a person against their will, amongst other things. **In 2020, similar vaccination legislation is defeated in Denmark via people protesting with pots and pans outside parliament.**

https://www.legislation.wa.gov.au/legislation/prod/filestore.nsf/FileURL/mrdoc_42242.pdf/$FILE/Public%20Health%20Act%202016%20-%20%5B00-i0-03%5D.pdf?OpenElement

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2016 – X Files Series 10 & 11 is about the outbreak of the Spartan Virus.

Designed to strip humans of their immune systems, this alien contagion quickly manifests itself nationwide, with Scully and Einstein noting a sharp increase in the number of patients admitted to hospitals and triage centers.

https://x-files.fandom.com/wiki/Spartan_Virus

What is the Paris Agreement?

November 2016 – United Nations Climate Change Paris Agreement goes into force. Its central aim is to strengthen **the global response to the threat of climate change** by keeping a global temperature rise this century **well below 2 degrees Celsius above pre-industrial levels** and to pursue efforts to limit the temperature increase even further to 1.5 degrees Celsius. Additionally, the agreement aims to strengthen the ability of countries to deal with the impacts of climate change. To reach these ambitious goals, appropriate **financial flows**, a **new technology framework** and an **enhanced capacity building framework** will be put in place

The Paris Agreement is a **legally binding international treaty on climate change**. It was adopted by **196 Parties** at COP 21 in Paris, on 12 December 2015 and entered into force on 4 November 2016.

Its goal is to **limit global warming** to well below 2, **preferably to 1.5 degrees Celsius**, compared to pre-industrial levels.

To achieve this long-term temperature goal, countries aim to **reach global peaking of greenhouse gas emissions as soon as possible** to achieve a climate neutral world by mid-century.

The Paris Agreement is **a landmark** in the multilateral climate change process because, for the first time, a binding agreement brings all nations into a common cause to undertake ambitious efforts to combat climate change and adapt to its effects.

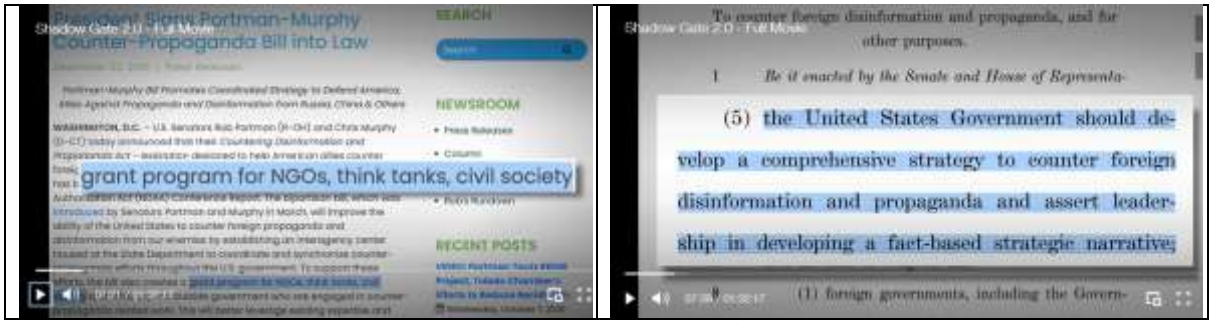
https://unfccc.int/process-and-meetings/the-paris-agreement/the-paris-agreement

Editor's Note: It is my understanding that the Paris Agreements are another globalist SCAM to suck money out of countries to pay for Carbon Credits whilst actually not really helping the environment in any meaningful way.

As usual, it all sounds good – I mean, I love the environment and want to save it too! – but, (as they say), the devil is always in the detail.

The three global Wars on Carbon, Terror and Viruses are all SCAMS and its vital that people WAKE UP to this ASAP, whilst they still can.

8 December 2016 – President Obama Signs Portman-Murphy Counter-Propaganda Bill into Law



"The United States Government should develop a comprehensive strategy to counter foreign disinformation and propaganda and assert leadership in developing a fact-based strategic narrative" "The bill also creates a grant program for NGOs, think tanks (such as the Atlantic Council), civil society or other organisations outside government who are engaged in counter-propaganda related work."

https://www.millennialmillie.com/post/shadow-gate-2-0-full-movie

"The passage of this bill in the Senate today takes us one critical step closer to effectively confronting the extensive, and destabilizing, foreign propaganda and disinformation operations being waged against us. While the propaganda and disinformation threat has grown, the

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

U.S. government has been asleep at the wheel. Today we are finally signaling that enough is enough; the United States will no longer sit on the sidelines. We are going to confront this threat head-on," **said Senator Portman**. "With the help of this bipartisan bill, the disinformation and propaganda used against our allies and our interests will fail."

"Congress has taken a big step in fighting back against fake news and propaganda from countries like Russia. When the president signs this bill into law, the United States will finally have a dedicated set of tools and resources to confront our adversaries' widespread efforts to spread false narratives that undermine democratic institutions and compromise America's foreign policy goals," **said Murphy**. "I'm proud of what Senator Portman and I accomplished here because it's long past time for the U.S. to get off the sidelines and confront these growing threats."

https://www.portman.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/senate-passes-major-portman-murphy-counter-propaganda-bill-part-ndaa

Editor's Note: Critics such as Ron Paul, Millenial Millie and others say that this 2016 **Portman-Murphy Counter-Propaganda Bill**, coupled with the **Smith-Mundt Modernization Act 2012**, handed the keys of the kingdom to the U.S. Deep State to use social media and other media to propagandise, not only foreign enemies, but also domestic enemies (that is, their own population).

This is another important step to having total control over all global media outlets during the CoVID-19 PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / HOAX / Global Crime Scene that is currently sweeping the globe.

January 2017 - USNORTHCOM Branch Plan 3560

This unclassified 2017 US Military paper from NORTHCOM warned of a possible "novel influenza disease" that could strike the US and leave it unprepared. It outlines a planned and coordinated response to an infectious disease outbreak involving numerous governmental agencies, such as DHS, FEMA, USDA, HHS and even NGOs like USAID.

https://davidicke.com/2020/04/30/9-simulations-drills-laws-planned-prepared-coronavirus/

https://www.scribd.com/document/454422848/Pentagon-Influenza-Response

2017 – Vaccination: 100% Risk; 0% Benefit – video

https://homevaccineeducationnetwork.com/vaccines_lives_video

Editor's Note: I'm sure this video would be ridiculed by the Gates Foundation funded 'fact-checkers', but check it out for yourself and make up your own mind. It claims that the risks of vaccinations far outweigh the benefits, and personally I agree.

2017 – US defence expert Jay Tuck gives a TEDx talk warning**: Artificial Intelligence: it will kill us**

Defence expert Jay Tuck points out the **incredible power that AI now has** and the **dangers** that it could present to **human life on earth**.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BrNs0M77Pd4

2017 – Skynet (Sky Net) in China: AI married to CCTV surveillance in China uses **facial recognition** and **GPS tracking** to overlay **personal identifying information** on people and cars in real time - **Real-life 'Person of Interest' spying in Real Time**

A blend of artificial intelligence (AI), facial recognition technology, GPS tracking, social credit / citizen scores, **turning cell phones into listening and spying devices**, **nationwide surveillance** to hunt enemies both domestic and foreign and **20 million CCTV cameras**, China's sadly named "**Sky Net**" system demonstrates just how creepy real-time surveillance can be. (see also NSCAI, Terminator)

https://www.csoonline.com/article/3228444/skynet-in-china-real-life-person-of-interest-spying-in-real-time.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2017 – Intelligence Agencies and the Media: Dr Udo Ulfkotte, the former German newspaper editor whose bestselling book "BOUGHT JOURNALISTS" exposed how the CIA controls German media, found dead. He was 56 and had been suffering heart problems.

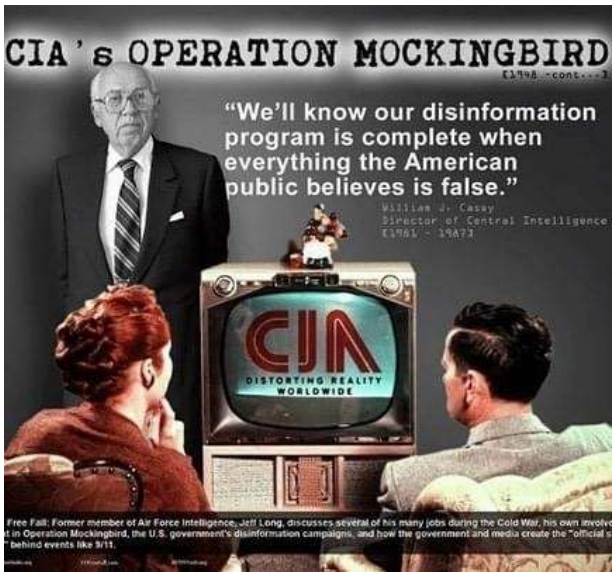
"I've been a journalist for about 25 years, and **I've been educated to lie, to betray, and not to tell the truth to the public**," Ulfkotte told Russia Today. "**I was supported by the Central Intelligence Agency**, the CIA. Why? **Because I am pro-American**."

Ulfkotte claimed most corporate media journalists in the United States and Europe are "*so-called non-official cover*," meaning that **they work for an intelligence agency**. His book (in English) is "**Journalists for Hire: How the CIA Buys News**"

https://newspunch.com/german-newspaper-editor-exposed-cia-dead/

https://www.amazon.com/Gekaufte-Journalisten/dp/3864451434

https://theduran.com/a-70-year-war-on-propaganda-built-by-the-cia/



Editor's Note: I add this here as further evidence that the CIA and other intelligence agencies are still **deeply infiltrated inside the media** and therefore it is feasible that the six mega-media corporations who own 90% of the mainstream media are **controlling the COVID-19 messaging via Operation Mockingbird. Have you noticed how often the words COVID and coronavirus appear in mainstream news feeds, even if the story really has nothing to do with COVID? This is part of the Big Lie propaganda mass marketing technique – just include the word COVID so that it appears everywhere, and tell the Big Lie over and over and over, until people accept it as the "new normal". See how that works?**

Jan 2017 – All governments lie – Independent journalists Jeremy Scahill, Glenn Greenwald, and Michael Moore expose government lies and corporate deception, inspired by the legendary investigative journalist I.F. (Izzy) Stone.

This is a view that was also emphasised by the late comedian and social critic, George Carlin who made it plain he **didn't trust the government** on anything, **except to lie**.

https://allgovernmentslie.com/

All governments lie, but disaster lies in wait for countries whose officials smoke the same hashish they give out.

- I. F. Stone (1907 to 1989, US American investigative journalist who left no stone unturned in his research to get a story)

January 2017 - World Economic Forum and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation global pandemic exercise

In January 2017, the World Bank and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in Seattle, Washington, backed **a pandemic simulation at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland** — a gathering of global leaders in business, politics and academia. The exercise highlighted a need **for better coordination between companies, governments and non-profit organizations when it came to managing global supply chains for medical equipment, diagnostic tests, treatments and vaccines**. The scenario coincided with the launch of an Oslo-based foundation to develop and distribute vaccines for emerging infections, called the **Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI)**. It has received funding from the Gates Foundation, the UK biomedical charity **Wellcome** and countries including Japan and Germany.

https://media.nature.com/original/magazine-assets/d41586-020-02277-6/d41586-020-02277-6.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

January 2017 -WikiLeaks Whistle-blower Pardoned - U.S. Pres. Barack Obama, as one of his final acts in office, commuted the bulk of **Chelsea Manning's** remaining sentence, and she was released from prison on May 17, 2017. Chelsea Manning returned to prison from March 2019 to March 2020 because **she refused to testify** against Julian Assange and WikiLeaks.

FREE JULIAN ASSANGE!

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Chelsea-Manning

2017 - Bill Gates' business partner Dr Anthony Fauci said there is "no doubt" Trump will be "confronted with a surprise pandemic" during his presidency:

"The history of the last 32 years that I have been the director of the NIAID will tell the next administration that there is no doubt they will be faced with the challenges their predecessors were faced with... We will definitely get surprised in the next few years." - Fauci, January 10, 2017

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DNXGAxGJgQI

Editor's Note: Compare Kary Mullis (the Nobel prize winning inventor of the RT-PCR procedure) and what he had to say about Tony Fauci – he's a FRAUD, a LIAR and has an AGENDA.

January 2017 – Pope Francis undermines the independence of the sovereignty of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, aka the Order of Malta or the Knights of Malta

https://wikileaks.org/popeorders/

Editor's Note: The Pope in Rome is one of the usual suspects in this CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) saga, to the Rothschild / Vatican $10 Trillion Dollar merger in December 2020.

If the Pope can give orders to the Knights of Malta he still has some political clout.

April 2017 – Smart Dust Will Change Our Lives and Drive Social Change

The death of the general purpose computer

Over the next decade we will see the death of the general purpose computer. Everyday objects are already becoming smarter and in 10 years time, every piece of clothing you own, every piece of jewellery, and every thing you carry with you will be measuring, weighing and calculating. In 10 years, the world—your world—will be full of sensors. Those sensors will necessarily need computing power, and computing will almost inevitably diffuse out into our environment along with those sensors.

We've been talking about smart dust—general purpose computing, sensors, and wireless networking, all bundled up in millimeter-scale motes drifting in the air currents, flecks of computing power, settling on your skin, ingested, monitoring you inside and out—since the late 90's. Technology is finally catching up—the major stumbling block is powering the systems—passive power generation techniques, like vibration harvesters, have already been scaled down quite nicely, and their meager energy output is well-suited to the equally tiny energy requirements of the new smart dust.

But the ubiquity of smart dust—the instant availability of computing power and the **blanket sensor coverage**—means that this technological change will drive social change.

The diffusion of computing into the environment will mean not just that computing power is always available, but that this computing power will drive ubiquitous monitoring and surveillance. The only real question is who will have access to the sensors, computing power, and to the

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

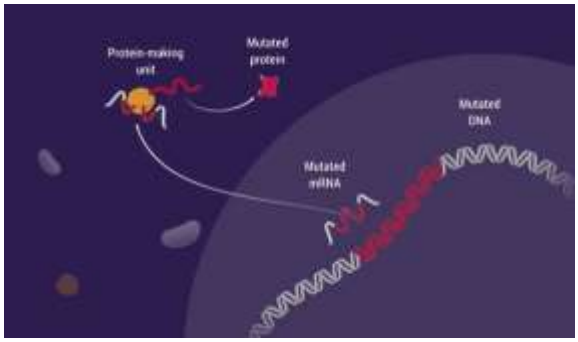
data it generates. Whether the architectures for the smart dust networks will be peer-to-peer and make that computing power and sensing available to individuals, or whether the network architectures will centralise command-and-control into a few hands.
In the first case the sociological changes that will drive are enormous, in the past we've seen that quantifying things, informing us, quantifying the world, allows us to make better decisions. Data leads to data led decisions. In the later case—whether those hands are governmental or corporate—we could end up in the middle of a smart dust war, where competing networks battle for ground, in the air around you, even on your skin.

We stand at the edge of another paradigm shift in computing, which like the smart phone, and the desktop computer before that, will drive social change. How that change affects us is still to be seen.

https://medium.com/@aallan/the-inevitability-of-smart-dust-1912db534c80

Editor's Note: Notice this 'smart dust' nanotechnology boasts all kinds of SENSORs that can provide "blanket sensor coverage". Smart dust can settle on your skin or be ingested, thus monitoring you inside and out. This could serve as a SENSOR in the USER connected to the DEVICE of USER to generate data that can be monitored. Compare Microsoft Patent WO /2020 / 060606 / A1 to generate crypto currency via obedient bodily activity.

2017 - Moderna's top scientist: 'We are actually hacking the software of life'



Dr. Tal Zaks, the chief medical officer at Moderna Inc., explained in a 2017 TED talk how the company's mRNA vaccine was designed to work.

Over the last 30 years, he said, "we've been living this phenomenal digital scientific revolution, and I'm here today to tell you, that we are actually hacking the software of life, and that it's changing the way we think about prevention and treatment of disease."

He went on to explain [*see video below*] that the human body is made up of organs and organs are made up of cells.

"In every cell there's this thing called messenger RNA or mRNA for short, that transmits the critical information from the DNA in our genes to the protein, which is really the stuff we're all made out of. This is the critical information that determines what the cell will do. So we think about it as an operating system.

"So if you could change that, if you could introduce a line of code, or change a line of code, it turns out, that has profound implications for everything, from the flu to cancer."

I **reported on Feb. 4** that Moderna describes its new vaccine as "*a computer operating system*" but I was not aware at that time that Zaks had spoken three years ago about this, totally debunking the establishment media's lie that mRNA vaccines don't alter your genetic code. He could not be more clear when he said *"We are actually hacking the software of life."*

Zaks stressed that in 2017 his company was working on a vaccine that would not act like any previous vaccine ever created.

"Imagine if instead of giving [the patient] the protein of a virus, we gave them the instructions on how to make the protein, how the body can make its own vaccine," he said.

Zaks said it took decades to sequence the human genome, which was accomplished in 2003, "And now we can do it in a week."
He proceeded to reveal, in 2017, his company's plans to make individual cancer vaccines, tailored to the needs of individual cancer patients, "because every cancer is different."

https://leohohmann.com/2021/03/09/modernas-top-scientist-we-are-actually-hacking-the-software-of-life/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

March 2017 – TECH - Silicon Valley bigwigs like Larry Ellison, Peter Thiel, and Sergey Brin are trying to end aging

CNBC

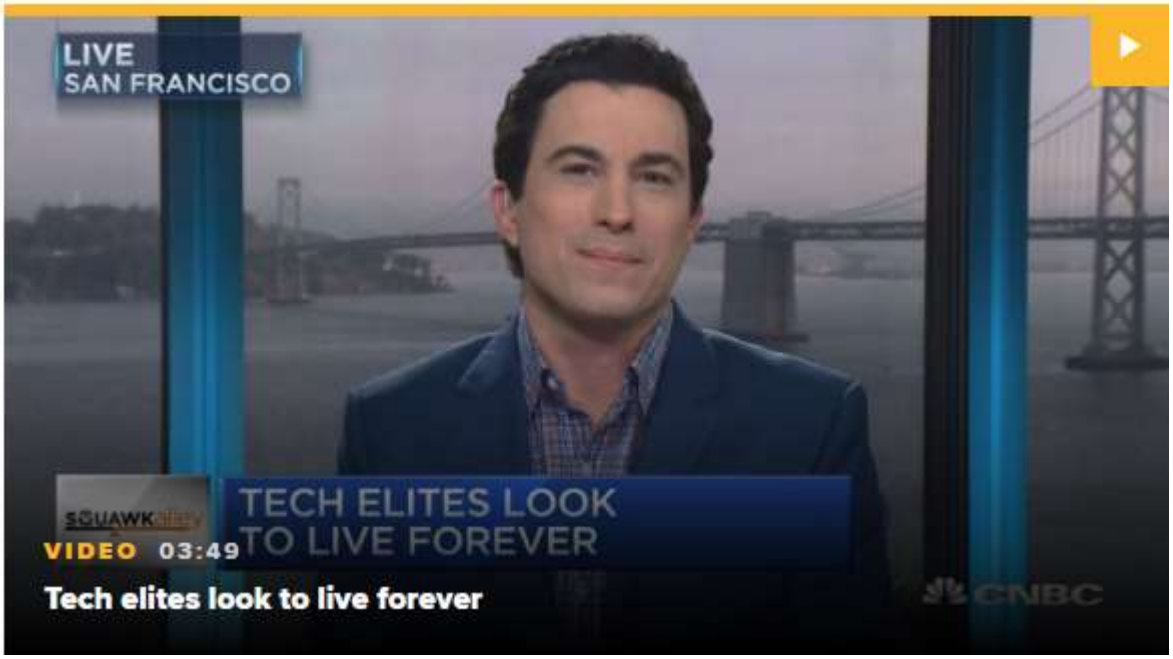
TECH

Silicon Valley bigwigs like Larry Ellison, Peter Thiel, and Sergey Brin are trying to end aging

PUBLISHED MON, MAR 27 2017-6:12 PM EDT UPDATED MON, MAR 27 2017-6:12 PM EDT

Anita Balakrishnan
@MSABALAKRISHNAN

SHARE



Tech Elites Look to Live Forever

Founders of some of the world's top tech firms have joined scientists and Hollywood stars in search of the fountain of youth, according to a feature in the latest issue of The New Yorker.

Amazon's Jeff Bezos and PayPal co-founder Peter Thiel, for instance, have invested in start-up Unity Biotechnology, founded by a unexpectedly youthful-looking entrepreneur who hopes to "vaporize a third of human diseases in the developed world," The New Yorker reported.

"One class of investor, like Fidelity, finds my youthful appearance alarming," Unity's co-founder told The New Yorker. "Another class — the Silicon Valley type, a Peter Thiel — finds anyone who looks over forty alarming."

Oracle co-founder Larry Ellison has donated $370 million to aging research, The New Yorker said. Meanwhile Google founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page helped launch Calico, a secretive venture that's tracking mice from birth to death in hopes of finding markers for diseases like diabetes and Alzheimer's, the report said. Calico is part of Alphabet, the holding company that also owns Google.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

While some venture capitalists are lured by biotech start-ups that leverage big data and machine learning, the slower pace of biological research can be disappointing to investors, experts told The New Yorker.

And even within the tech community, views vary on how long human life should be extended, and at what cost. Some believe there are biological solutions that will allow humans to remain in their bodies longer, while others foresee a future where men merge with machines.

When CNBC reported on Silicon Valley's life-extending ambitions last year, some experts were skeptical.

"The best advice is to stay as active as you can, stay connected to other people, and eat less," John Newman, assistant professor of geriatrics at the University of California, San Francisco, told CNBC. "You'd be surprised how much we have found fundamental mechanisms of aging to be involved in these simple things."

— CNBC's Josh Lipton contributed to this report

https://www.cnbc.com/2017/03/27/anti-aging-technology-larry-ellison-peter-thiel-sergey-brin.html

Editor's Note: Don't just look at what the billionaires say – more importantly, look where they invest their money. Some other longevity related companies to research that the elites are investing in are AgeX Inc, The Longevity Fund, BioViva Science, Calico Labs and the Methusaleh Foundation.

How does the super-wealthy elites investing billions in all these anti-aging / longevity companies help the average people of the world? It doesn't, does it? They have just ripped off all this wealth and now are using it for mostly selfish purposes.

July to September 2017 – National Gun Amnesty in Australia to allow people to hand in unregistered guns

https://www.news.com.au/national/politics/federal-government-launches-first-gun-amnesty-since-port-arthur-massacre/news-story/a8d78cac02cc219b35c8bcee51229cec

Editor's Note: The authorities are really collecting up the guns in Australia.

September 2017 – Central Bank Cryptocurrencies – Digital Money – Bank of International Settlements (BIS)

*New **cryptocurrencies** are emerging almost daily, and many interested parties **are wondering whether central banks should issue their own versions**. But **what might central bank cryptocurrencies (CBCCs) look like and would they be useful?** This feature provides a taxonomy of money that identifies two types of CBCC - retail and wholesale - and differentiates them from other forms of central bank money such as cash and reserves. It discusses the different characteristics of CBCCs and compares them with existing payment options.*

https://www.bis.org/publ/qtrpdf/r_qt1709f.htm

(Cf. Bretton Woods 2.0 which was announced by the IMF in December 2020)

October 2017 - World Bank Global Pandemic Exercise

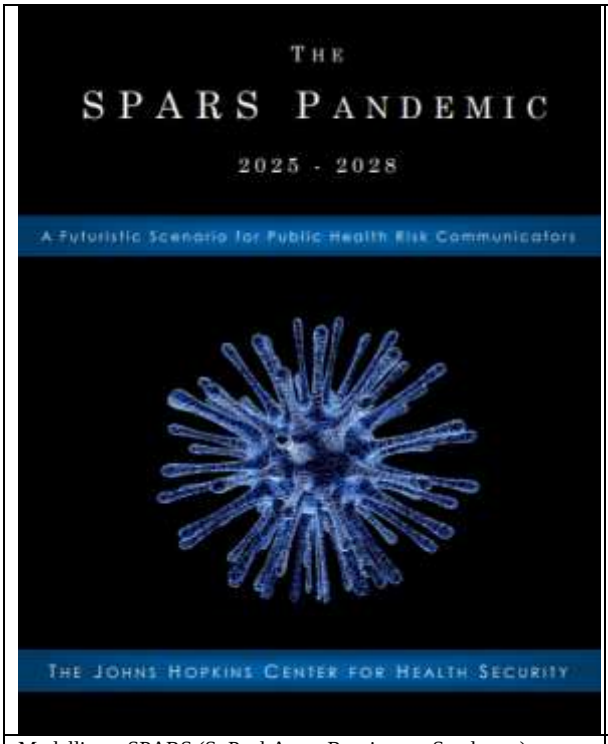
World Bank Pandemic Simulation During Annual Meeting Highlights Growing Awareness Of Outbreak Threats

Washington Post: **World leaders rehearse for a pandemic that will come 'sooner than we expect'**
"…[An infectious disease outbreak] scenario was part of a pandemic simulation held during the World Bank's annual meeting in Washington this month. It's not the kind of event that people would typically associate with the World Bank. But it's the fourth such exercise the bank has helped organize in the past year, reflecting what experts say is the growing awareness outside the traditional global health sector of the increasing threat and economic disruption posed by a global pandemic…" (Sun, 10/24).

https://www.kff.org/news-summary/world-bank-pandemic-simulation-during-annual-meeting-highlights-growing-awareness-of-disease-outbreak-threats/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2017 – Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security Scripts the SPARS-CoV PANDEMIC



Modelling a SPARS (St Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome) Pandemic, which is very similar to the CoVID-19 Live Exercise in many ways

SPARS outbreak begins – ho hum – here we go again, this is obvious preparation for Live Exercise CoVID-19

A cure – a vaccine with competing brands which breed controversy – should I get Brand X or Brand Y?

AstraZeneca, Pfizer, ModeRNA or Sputnik V?

Do you notice how what is happening during CoVID-19 was all scripted by the Rockefeller think tanks?

Notice how the only possible cures are pills, antibiotics or vaccines.

A Pill for Every Ill !

Rockefeller Snake-Oil Medicine – the Big Lie – Ummmm… I mean – TRUST THE SCIENCE, right?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

VACCINE INJURY

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

In contrast to Alyssa Karpowitz's story, not all changes in opinion were in favor of public health messaging. As time passed and more people across the United States were vaccinated, claims of adverse side effects began to emerge. Several parents claimed that their children were experiencing neurological symptoms similar to those seen among livestock exposed to the GMI vaccine. By May 2027, parental anxiety around this claim had intensified to the point of lawsuits. That month, a group of parents whose children developed mental retardation as a result of encephalitis in the wake of Corovax vaccination sued the federal government, demanding removal of the liability shield protecting the pharmaceutical companies responsible for developing and manufacturing Corovax.

SPARS AFTERMATH

CHAPTER NINETEEN

Today, nearly five years since the St. Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome coronavirus made its global debut, there remain human cases in 14 countries across Europe, Africa, and Asia. The pandemic officially ended in August 2028, but the virus persists in domesticated animal reservoirs. WHO experts hypothesize that small, isolated outbreaks of SPARS were occurring long before the disease emerged on a global scale in 2025, and they anticipate that future outbreaks will continue to emerge unless countries maintain widespread vaccination coverage.

As the pandemic tapered off, several influential politicians and agency representatives came under fire for sensationalizing the severity of the event for perceived political gain. As with many public health interventions, successful efforts to reduce the impact of the pandemic created the illusion that the event was not nearly as serious as experts suggested it would be. President Archer's detractors in the Republican Party seized the opportunity to publicly disparage the President and his administration's response to the pandemic, urging voters to elect "a strong leader with the best interests of the American people at heart." A widespread social media movement led primarily by outspoken parents of affected children, coupled with widespread distrust of "big pharma," supported the narrative that the development of SPARS MCMs was unnecessary and driven by a few profit-seeking individuals. Conspiracy theories also proliferated across social media, suggesting that the virus had been purposely created and introduced to the population by drug companies or that it had escaped from a government lab secretly testing bioweapons.

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/pubs_archive/pubs-pdfs/2017/spars-pandemic-scenario.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: The SPARS-CoV (St Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus) Pandemic, which is a fictional future scenario set in 2025 to 2028, bears some remarkable similarities to the COVID-19 Plandemic that we are currently living through, especially the ideas that science can produce a pill or a vaccine which is the best (or only) solution to this 'problem' and that as many people as possible should take it.

In addition, the author assumes that Big Pharma needs to get involved, when really the world would be a better place if they would just BUTT OUT. IMO, the WHO has NOTHING to do with maintaining 'public health' and a grassroots citizens movement should disband that organisation immediately and try them in a new Nuremberg court.

The author also assumes Big Pharma should enjoy complete immunity (indemnification) no matter how much harm it does.

This scenario is 89 pages and it is basically psychological warfare. It models everything – social media information warfare, getting celebrity influencers to get people on message with the vaccines, making a cure with either pills or other synthetic means – the whole SPARS Pandemic Scenario is really just the BIG LIE of Rockefeller Snake Oil medicine and (I would argue) was obviously written as a script for a future LIVE EXERCISE pandemic scenario, such as the CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI plandemic we are living through now.)

It even predicts that conspiracy theories will arise that a small group of wealthy elites are running a scam to serve their own interests – no, MAY IT NEVER BE!

If you scroll down this page you can watch an excellent interview between Harry Vox and Lillian McDermott which dissects this SPARS-CoV document which is obviously a script

SPARS-CoV Pandemic Scenario: EVIDENCE OF THE BIGGEST CRIME IN HUMAN HISTORY

https://justice4poland.com/2021/04/09/former-pfizer-vp-dr-michael-yeadon-covid-vaccines-are-designed-to-kill-you-and-your-family-with-plausible-deniability/

SPARS-CoV Simulation – Part 2

https://www.bitchute.com/video/WNoQZ8aapTcj/

2017 – Club of Rome - Come On! Capitalism, Short-termism, Population and the Destruction of the Planet.

In cooperation with more than 30 members of the Club of Rome, co-presidents Ernst Ulrich von Weizsäcker and Anders Wijkman, published Come On! Capitalism, Short-termism, Population and the Destruction of the Planet. The book proposed **an overhaul in the way in which governments, businesses, financial systems, innovators and families interact with our planet.**

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

27 August 2017 – Jacinda Arden (lockdown pm of New Zealand) says she didn't want to work for mass murderer Tony Blair in 2006

She explains why she did it anyway.

https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/politics/96123508/jacinda-ardern-i-didnt-want-to-work-for-tony-blair

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2017 – Sophia becomes The World's First Robot Citizen

On October 25, **Sophia** (an artificially intelligent (**AI**) **human-like robot** developed by Hong Kong-based humanoid), a delicate looking woman with doe-brown eyes and long fluttery eyelashes made international headlines. She'd just become **a full citizen of Saudi Arabia** -- the first robot in the world to achieve such a status.

"I am very honored and proud of this unique distinction. This is historical to be **the first robot in the world to be recognized with a citizenship**," Sophia said, announcing her new status during **the Future Investment Initiative Conference** in **Riyadh, Saudi Arabia**. Standing behind a podium as she spoke, to all effects, she presented a humanoid form -- excepting the shimmery metal cap of her head, where hair would be on a human head.

Of course, Sophia's announcement was a calculated publicity stunt to generate headlines and keep Saudi Arabia forefront in your minds when you think about innovation, especially its commitment to a post-oil era. Through **a mix of tourism, tech, and infrastructure, non-oil revenue is predicted to grow from $43.4 billion to $266.6 billion annually.**

https://www.forbes.com/sites/zarastone/2017/11/07/everything-you-need-to-know-about-sophia-the-worlds-first-robot-citizen/?sh=437e19b946fa

https://www.hansonrobotics.com/sophia/

2017 – Artificial Intelligence (AI) progresses again: After 40 days of training, starting from scratch, new DeepMind AI AlphaGo Zero becomes superhuman at GO and defeats the original AlphaGo 100 games nil

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9xlSy9F5WtE

2017 – Earthnow, a Seattle-based startup, aims to blanket the Earth with live satellite video coverage – Gates & others invest

EarthNow is a Seattle-based startup company aiming to **blanket the Earth with live satellite video coverage**, initially aiming to provide services to **governments** and **large-enterprise customers**.

The company was founded in 2017 and has backers including **Bill Gates**, Intellectual Ventures, Airbus, SoftBank and OneWeb founder Greg Wyler.

The satellite network is to be deployed as a constellation of dozens of 230 kilograms (500 lb) satellites in low-Earth orbit (LEO).

Manufacturing is expected to be done in Florida.

The intent is to provide a "'live and unfiltered' video stream that will be used to monitor illegal fishing, detect natural disasters," monitor migrating whales, observing war zones, on-demand data on crop health, and whatever uses people put on them.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/EarthNow

2017 to present - Satellite surveillance startup aims to monitor entire Earth & stream video in real-time

The company's goal is quite ambitious: It wants to create a global network of some 500 satellites, through which **billions of users will be able to see places on Earth and monitor events almost in real time**, with a tiny delay of less than a second. EarthNow's founder and CEO, Russell Hannigan, explained that the satellite network can be used to **monitor illegal activity from space** or to detect weather conditions before they threaten the public. *"We are excited by the prospect of giving everyone a stunningly-beautiful real-time window on your world from space. With EarthNow, we will all become virtual astronauts,"* said Hannigan.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

In order to achieve that, the company needs **a fleet of super advanced satellites** which will be built by **Airbus** and will feature enough CPU power to relay a video signal in real time. *"Each satellite is equipped with an **unprecedented amount of onboard processing power**, including **more CPU cores** than all other commercial satellites combined,"* the company said in its press release.

"Airbus has a unique heritage in design, manufacture and operation of Earth Observation satellite systems and would certainly be a valuable partner in this program," said Nicolas Chamussy, Head of Space Systems at Airbus.

While the company promises to eventually make the service accessible to anyone through its *"live Earth video"* market application, its business plan initially wants to focus on *"**commercial video and intelligent vision services**"* for **governments** and **corporations**.

The company, however, promises to *"**respect societal privacy**"* and hire a Chief Privacy Officer to ensure they abide by privacy laws where they operate. *"We will work closely with governments and the public at large to address privacy concerns while providing visual Earth coverage for the benefit of humanity and our planet,*" EarthNow said.

https://www.rt.com/news/424644-satellite-surveillance-earth-livestream/

Editor's Note: This sounds wonderful! 24x7 real-time video surveillance of the entire planet for a handful of ultra-wealthy investors who want to **vaccinate** and **digitally certify everyone on earth** ID2020.org, governments and the military-industrial-intelligence complex.

We can track and monitor your every move 24x7. **TRUST US!** What could possibly go wrong?

Cf. Julian Assange, Edward Snowden, NSA, William Binney, Zach Vorhies, Bill Gates, ID2020, Elon Musk, Starlink, Jay Tuck.

December 2017 – Torture still being carried out at Guantanamo Bay despite US denials, says UN investigator Nils Melzer

Although Washington banned 'enhanced interrogation techniques' nearly a decade ago, reports say an inmate has been subject to treatment banned under international law

The prison, which was opened by President George W. Bush to hold terrorism suspects captured overseas after the 11 September 2001 attacks came to symbolise harsh detention practices that opened the United States to accusations of torture.

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/torture-guantanamo-bay-detention-centre-9-11-conspirator-un-human-rights-investigation-pentagon-a8109231.html

https://www.armytimes.com/resizer/HaKxUq0yhCaKthURwscqmQ-Jf4E=/1200x0/filters:quality(100)/arc-anglerfish-arc2-prod-mco.s3.amazonaws.com/public/QS72Q5S7E5BLPF2ZA47XHC2SYA.jpg

December 2017 - Urban20: a space for dialogue between cities and the G20 to enrich the development agenda
12/14/2017 04:40 am ET

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Mayor Hidalgo & Mayor Larreta at the One Planet Summit in Paris, Dec 12th 2017

*By Anne Hidalgo, **Mayor of Paris** and Horacio Rodríguez Larreta, Head of Government of the Autonomous City of **Buenos Aires***

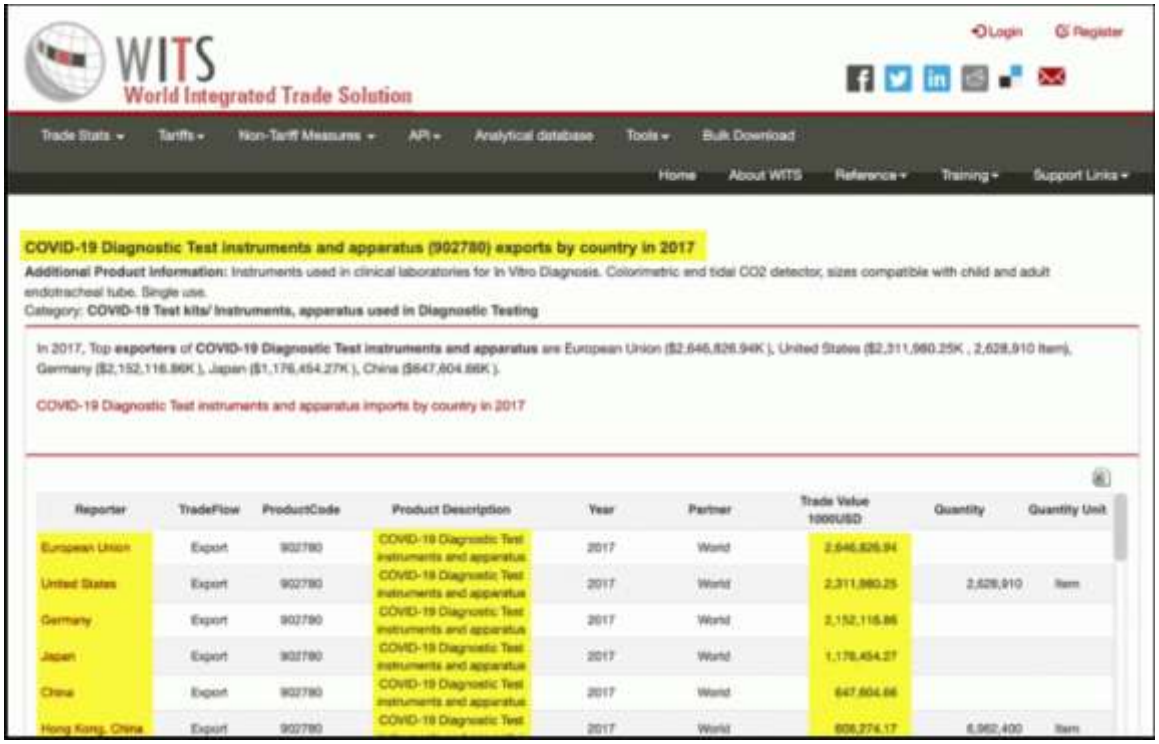
To address a broad agenda of issues, including "intergovernmental coordination on financial and economic matters, employment, agriculture, technological change, climate action and the fight against corruption, to name but a few."

Over the past few years, the G20 has established itself as one of the world's most important forums for dialogue in order to address global challenges and discuss the agenda for economic development.

The majority of the topics addressed by the G20 and its engagement groups have an impact on cities; furthermore, the policies and actions that we pursue at local government level are crucial for implementing and **driving forward these agendas**, and also so that **countries are able to fulfil many of the commitments that they undertake in various international forums**.

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/urban20-a-space-for-dialogue-between-cities-and-the_b_5a3244a8e4b06a512dd69db4?guccounter=1

2017/2018/2019 - Thousands of COVID-19 diagnostic test kits sold and distributed world-wide starting in 2017?



WITS
World Integrated Trade Solution

Login Register

Trade Stats Tariffs Non-Tariff Measures API Analytical database Tools Bulk Download

Home About WITS Reference Training Support Links

COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus (902780) exports by country in 2017

Additional Product Information: Instruments used in clinical laboratories for In Vitro Diagnosis. Colorimetric and tidal CO2 detector, sizes compatible with child and adult endotracheal tube. Single use.

Category: **COVID-19 Test kits/ Instruments, apparatus used in Diagnostic Testing**

In 2017, Top **exporters** of **COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus** are European Union ($2,646,826.94K), United States ($2,311,980.25K , 2,628,910 Item), Germany ($2,152,116.86K), Japan ($1,176,454.27K), China ($647,604.66K).

COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus imports by country in 2017

Reporter	TradeFlow	ProductCode	Product Description	Year	Partner	Trade Value 1000USD	Quantity	Quantity Unit
European Union	Export	902780	COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus	2017	World	2,646,826.94		
United States	Export	902780	COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus	2017	World	2,311,980.25	2,628,910	Item
Germany	Export	902780	COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus	2017	World	2,152,116.86		
Japan	Export	902780	COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus	2017	World	1,176,454.27		
China	Export	902780	COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus	2017	World	647,604.66		
Hong Kong, China	Export	902780	COVID-19 Diagnostic Test	2017	World	608,274.17	6,962,400	Item

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2017/2018/2019 - Thousands of COVID-19 test kits sold and distributed world-wide starting in 2017? Although the fact-checkers say it is a conspiracy theory.

Source: **World Bank World Integrated Trade Solution** (**WITS**) website, a joint initiative between the World Bank, the World Trade Organization, and several other intergovernmental organizations that tracks the import and export of various goods

Note: **The fact-checkers deny this.**

For example, the master fact checkers and defenders of all things COVID at **SNOPES** explain it away here:

In short, **the screenshot in question** (saying COVID-19 Diagnostic Test instruments and apparatus sold in 2018**) is authentic but was misinterpreted or misrepresented by social media users to further conspiracy theories** about the origin of the disease.

https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/countries-covid-19-tests-2018/

COVID-19 testing kits were not being exported in 2018, says World Bank

Based on the evidence, **AAP FactCheck** found the Facebook post to be partly false

https://wits.worldbank.org/trade/comtrade/en/country/ALL/year/2018/tradeflow/Exports/partner/WLD/nomen/h5/product/902780

https://www.aap.com.au/covid-19-testing-kits-were-not-being-exported-in-2018-says-world-bank/

January 2018 – CHINA - World Economic Forum - 5 facts you need to understand the new global order

To get to grips with **the seismic shifts taking place**, consider these five facts.

1) China is in the process of surpassing the US **economically**.

2) China is leading the **largest urbanization and infrastructure development** scheme on earth.

3) China is set to become a **global green powerhouse**.

4) China is also setting the global pace on a **digital economy**, including **cashless payments**.

5) Chinese universities are also vaulting to the top of the international rankings.

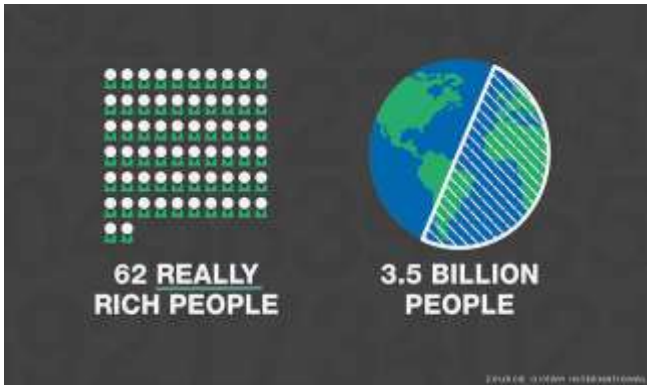
The **next order** will be more complex and potentially more precarious, but that is the **brave new world** we face.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2018/01/five-facts-you-need-to-understand-the-new-global-order/

Editor's Note: Note that shortly before the **COVID-19 PLANdemic** of 2020, Chinese billionaire **Jack Ma** of Alibaba.com and other wealthy business executives quit their lucrative positions as CEOs to globally coordinate the **COVID scam**, and **50 new drug pusher Big Pharma billionaires** were made, **28 of them being Chinese**, in addition to many lucrative COVID-19 contracts being doled out to China.

Now in 2021 it looks like **China** is taking over **Victoria Australia** and **the U.S.A.** via Joe Biden. Hmmm… - perhaps the future really is ASIAN. But of course, **all of this may just be coincidence**, right?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



January 2018 – Oxfam report on obscene wealth inequality

Richest 1 percent bagged 82 percent of wealth created last year - poorest half of humanity got nothing – Bottom line: the greedy rich are ripping off the poor.

https://www.oxfam.org/en/press-releases/richest-1-percent-bagged-82-percent-wealth-created-last-year-poorest-half-humanity

62 Richest billionaires wealth = 3.5 billion people

https://money.cnn.com/2016/01/17/news/economy/oxfam-wealth/index.html

January 2018 - Captcha if you can: how you've been training Google's AI to be even smarter for years without realising it

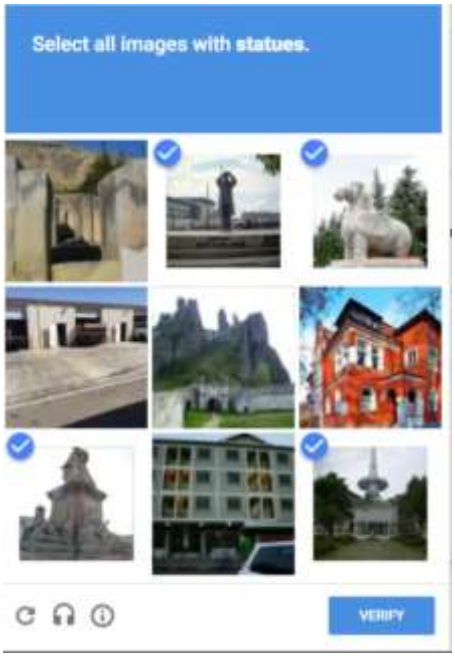
You have been training Google's Artificial Intelligence (AI): Congratulations are in order. You, yes you, dear reader, have been part of something incredible. **Thanks to your hard work**, millions of books containing pretty much the sum-total of human knowledge have been successfully digitised, saving their texts for future generations. All because of you.

No, seriously.

You know how occasionally you'll be prompted with a "**Captcha**" when filling out a form on the internet, to **prove that you're fully human**? Behind the scenes of one of the most popular Captcha systems - **Google's Recaptcha** - your humanoid clicks have been helping figure out things that traditional computing just can't manage, and in the process **you've been helping to train Google's AI to be even smarter.**

by **marrying up users who need to prove they are human to data that needs transcribing**, both sides get something out of it.

So instead of digitising books by having one person carry out the very boring task of typing or checking a whole book manually, instead millions of people can unknowingly collaborate to achieve the same goal.



Google has countless reasons to want to **train AI to recognise objects in images**: better **Google Image Search** results, more accurate **Google Maps** results, and enabling you to search your **Google Photos library** for all of the photos you have taken of a specific object or place. Oh, and the small matter of making sure that your **driverless car** doesn't hit anything. You know when Recaptcha asks you to identify **street signs**? Essentially you're playing a very small role in piloting a driverless car somewhere, at some point in the future.

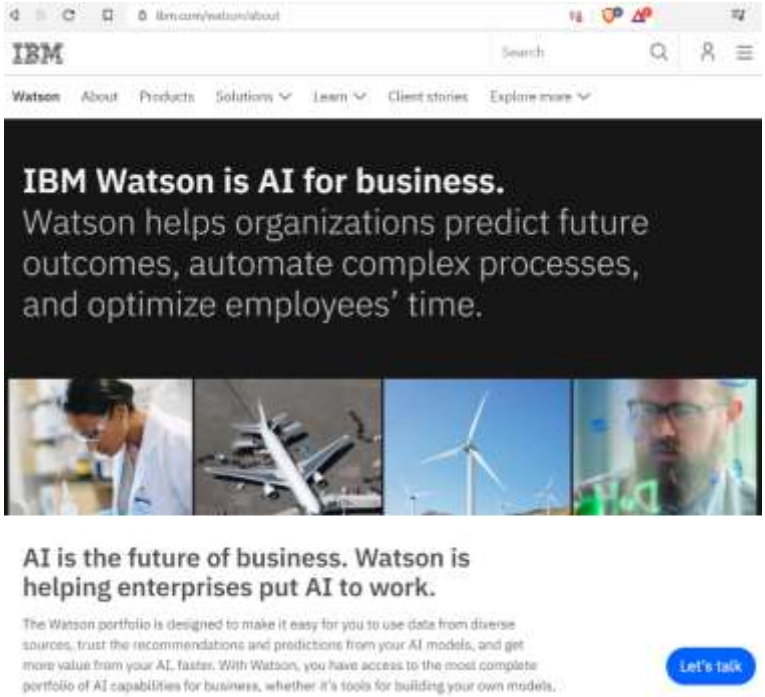
So it is hugely convenient then that Google has as its disposal **hundreds of millions of internet users to work for it**: by using Recaptcha to tackle these problems, Google can use our need to prove we're human to force us to use our very human intuitions to build its database.

https://www.techradar.com/news/captcha-if-you-can-how-youve-been-training-ai-for-years-without-realising-it

Editor's Note: We humans have been training the AI for years – but soon it will be able to identify images in the CAPTCHA's even more accurately and efficiently than we humans can – and it's happening already.

2018 - More warnings about Artificial Intelligence from Stephen Hawking and others – from Jay Tuck's book**: Evolution Without Us – Will AI Kill Us?**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



"The pace of progress in artificial intelligence is incredibly fast. It is almost exponential. The risk of something seriously dangerous happening is in the five-year timeframe. ***Artificial intelligence is probably the greatest danger to our existence****."*

Elon Musk, founder of Tesla

Artificial intelligence is already out of control today.

"As soon as people manage to develop artificial intelligence, it would take off on its own, and re-design itself at an ever-increasing rate. ***Humans, who are limited by slow biological evolution, couldn't compete, and would be superseded****."*

Stephen Hawking, astrophysicist

THE EXPLOSION

One day, AI will reach a critical mass, the point when it comes to **the explosion**, when it develops its own updates, when it creates its own hardware, **when it possibly begins to determine our fate**. When **artificial intelligence** gets on a par with human common sense and takes over, it will – according to the experts – grow at lightning speed, **more like an explosion than a development. We won't see it coming. When it races past us, we won't be prepared.**

Jay Tuck, US defence expert

We Humans

We humans have a mass inside our heads, grey in colour, slightly firmer to the touch than custard. At just under 1,400 grams it's not heavy, and with an energy consumption of just 20 watts, **very environmentally friendly**.

AI, OUR COMPETITOR

Artificial intelligence has neither a mass, nor a definable size or fixed location. It can be everywhere. And nowhere. It is invisible and almighty, constantly prepared to safeguard its survival with back-up copies a million times over, or to increase its intelligence with updates, in fractions of a second. Theoretically, it lives in a collection of circuits that we call "computer". Practically, it has long since been escaping the place in which it originated. Today it already exists decentrally in smartphones and smart cars, in mainframe computers in Glasgow and in light bulbs in Greenland. Networking enables it to change, extend or hastily flee its location.

Today the IBM Watson supercomputer can process 200 million pages in three seconds. (2018)

https://serviceplan.blog/en/2018/03/jay-tuck/

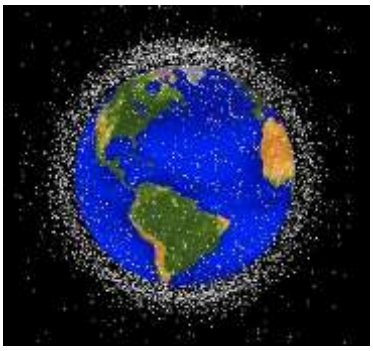
https://www.ibm.com/watson/about

Editor's Note: 200 million pages in 3 seconds (in 2018). Imagine if you could process 1,000 pages per week, or 50,000 pages of information per year, then it would take you 4,000 years to process what an AI can do in THREE SECONDS. THREE SECONDS. And, if Moore's Law holds true, then by 2030 the New Manhattan Project Super Artificial Intelligence (AI) could potentially process more than 1 billion pages of information every second. Imagine that.

February 2018 – Through SpaceX & Starlink, Elon Musk is trying to blanket the Earth in high-speed internet by 2025

What is **Starlink**?

- Starlink is a SpaceX initiative currently in testing
- Consists of a network of satellites that beam internet down
- These will be put into low-Earth orbit by **2020**
- First two experimental satellites will launch in February 2018



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

SpaceX's Starlink initiative consists of a **huge network** - aka a "constellation" - of satellite spacecraft that will hang out **in low-Earth orbit (LEO)**, with the purpose of **beaming internet service around the globe**.

What's the tech behind **Starlink**?

- Two constellations will be put into LEO and very LEO
- They will consist of over **12,000 small satellites**
- The system will provide speeds of **1Gbps**
- Testing will begin soon, and much more work is needed

https://www.pocket-lint.com/gadgets/news/143663-starlink-satellites-will-blanket-earth-with-superfast-internet-by-2025

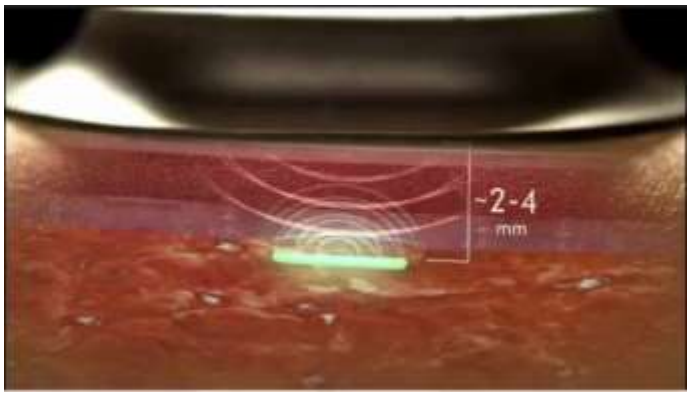
February 2018 – Killer flu outbreak in the UK, 64,000 people died – the highest number since records began

However**, no masks, no lockdowns, no social distancing, no hand sanitisers, no shutting down and destroying small businesses, no WHO declared global pandemic, no global Great Reset of Everything including debt, money, governance, law, policing, the environment, even what it means to be human. Why do we have all this now in 2020/2021 and not then in 2018?**

April 2018 - Bill Gates says we're not ready for the coming global pandemic that **could kill 30 million people within 6 months** — and says we should prepare for it as we do for war (I.e. **give lots of money and power to the Big People who fight wars whilst sending the little people out as foot soldiers?** Is that what Bill means? Is he saying we need a permanent "**War on Viruses**"?)

https://www.businessinsider.co.za/bill-gates-warns-the-next-pandemic-disease-is-coming-2018-4?r=US&IR=T

March 2018 – Injectable Body Sensors Take Personal Chemistry to a Cell Phone Closer to Reality



"While fitness trackers and other wearables provide insights into our heart rate, respiration and other physical measures, they don't provide information on the most important aspect of our health: our body's chemistry," explained Natalie Wisniewski, Ph.D. "Based on our ongoing studies, tissue-integrated sensor technology has the potential to enable wearables to live up to the promise of personalized medicine, revolutionizing the management of health in wellness and disease." Dr. Wisniewski, who leads the team of biosensor developers, is the chief technology officer and co-founder of Profusa Inc., a San Francisco Bay Area-based life science company.

The researchers are presenting their results today at the 255th National Meeting & Exposition of the American Chemical Society (ACS). ACS, the world's largest scientific society, is holding the meeting here through Thursday. It features more than 13,000 presentations on a wide range of science topics.

Smaller than a grain of rice, Profusa's implantable biosensors can continuously measure body chemistries such as oxygen and glucose, and is designed to overcome the 'foreign body response' that results in local inflammation or rejection. © Profusa Inc. 2018

Adhered to the skin's surface or held by hand, a separate optical reader is used to read the fluorescent signal from the embedded biosensor. The reader sends excitation signals through the skin to the biosensor, which then emits fluorescent light in response to the biomolecule present. The data is relayed to a smart phone for an encrypted personal record and historical tracking. Data can be shared securely via digital networks with healthcare providers.

About Profusa Inc.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Profusa is leading the development of bioengineered sensors that become one with the body to detect and continuously transmit actionable, medical-grade data of body chemistry for personal and medical use. Overcoming the foreign-body response to implantable monitoring for long-term use, its tissue-integrated biosensors open the door to accessing, connecting and applying body chemistry in unprecedented ways, transforming the management of personal health and disease. Profusa's Lumee™ Oxygen Platform is CE Marked for sale in the EU for monitoring tissue-oxygen perfusion in the clinical management of peripheral artery disease and chronic wounds. In the U.S., the Lumee is an Investigational Device limited by U.S. law to Investigational Use. Profusa Inc. is a privately held company based in South San Francisco, Calif. See https://profusa.com for more information.

The research is based upon work supported by DARPA, the Biological Technologies Office (BTO), and ARO grant [W911NF-16-1-0341]. The views and conclusions contained herein are those of the authors and should not be interpreted as necessarily representing the official policies or endorsements, either expressed or implied, of DARPA, BTO, the ARO, or the U.S. Government. The U.S. Government is authorized to reproduce and distribute reprints for Governmental purposes notwithstanding any copyright annotation thereon.

Research reported in this press release is supported by the National Institute of Biomedical Imaging and Bioengineering of the National Institutes of Health under Award Number R01 EB016414. The content is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of the National Institutes of Health.

https://profusa.com/injectable-body-sensors-take-personal-chemistry-to-a-cell-phone-closer-to-reality/

EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Brussels, 26.4.2018
COM(2018) 244 final

2018/0115 (NLE)

Proposal for a

COUNCIL RECOMMENDATION

on Strengthened Cooperation against Vaccine Preventable Diseases

26 April 2018 - The 'European Commission' – the executive body of Europe – first published a proposal for vaccine passports

Buried deep in a document dealing with 'Strengthened Cooperation against Vaccine Preventable Diseases', the proposal was essentially ignored by the mainstream media.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/european-plans-vaccine-passports-place-20-months-prior-pandemic/5741702

17. Examine issues of insufficient vaccine coverage caused by cross-border movement of people within the EU and look into options to address them, including developing (sic) **a common EU citizens' vaccination card/passport, compatible with electronic immunisation information systems** and recognised for use across borders.
18. Aim at producing on a regular basis, in the context of State of Health in the EU process, a *Report on the State of Vaccine Confidence in the EU*, to monitor attitudes towards vaccination. Based on that report, present guidance that can support Member States in **countering vaccine hesitancy**.

https://ec.europa.eu/transparency/regdoc/rep/1/2018/EN/COM-2018-244-F1-EN-MAIN-PART-1.PDF

Editor's Note: So here, in 2018, the European Commission is already planning for vaccination card/passport and working on countering what they call 'vaccine hesitancy'. More evidence that this is CoVID is a PLANdemic / SCAMdemic for Certificates of Vaccination ID – Artificial Intelligence (AI), and has little to do with keeping anyone safe or healthy.

Also note they boast about how wonderful and successful vaccination is? (Vaccination is one of the greatest successes of medicine). In my humble opinion, that statement is simply not credible and is not borne out by the preponderance of scientific evidence.

How many more lies does this short document contain? As always – DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH! Download it, read it for yourself and make up your own mind.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

1. CONTEXT OF THE PROPOSAL

- **Reasons for and objectives of the proposal**

Vaccination is one of the greatest successes of medicine. Vaccination saves lives, protects our societies, reduces illness and contributes to longer life expectancy. Before vaccines existed, many children would die young, or become crippled for life. Vaccination has led to the eradication of smallpox, near elimination of polio and has prevented countless deaths from many other diseases such as measles, diphtheria and meningitis.

Worldwide, every year, vaccination prevents 2.7 million people from contracting measles, 2 million from getting neonatal tetanus, and 1 million from getting pertussis. In Europe, seasonal influenza vaccination prevents around 2 million people from getting influenza each year.

And yet, as mentioned in the President Juncker State of the Union speech of 13 September 2017, today, in the European Union, children are still dying from diseases such as measles that can easily be prevented with vaccines. This is unacceptable.

Vaccination programmes have become increasingly fragile; in the face of low uptake of vaccines, vaccine hesitancy, the increasing cost of new vaccines and shortages in vaccine production and supply in Europe.

This proposal is a call for joint action to increase vaccination coverage and to ensure that everybody in the European Union has access to vaccination bridging inequalities and gaps in immunisation. The genuine questions and doubts surrounding vaccination, expressed by citizens throughout Europe, signal the urgent need for Member States and the health community to recognise and respond accordingly. This proposal is a concerted effort to respond to such concerns.

https://ec.europa.eu/transparency/regdoc/rep/1/2018/EN/COM-2018-244-F1-EN-MAIN-PART-1.PDF

15 May 2018 - Clade X pandemic simulation / exercise / drill

- **What are you most worried about?**
- **What should the government's highest priorities be?**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Public-health specialist Margaret Hamburg at the Clade X pandemic simulation in 2018.

This event examined the response to the deliberate release of **a fictional virus** known as **Clade X** by a **terrorist group** called ABD (A Brighter Dawn). As the virus spread throughout the U.S., the participants asked what would be the response if the president issued a federal quarantine? They noted that the government would need to determine the level of force authorised to maintain quarantine. This exercise also **ended up with the Federal government nationalising the health care system**.

https://theconsciousresistance.com/the-darkest-winter-2020/

(Cf. **World Economic Forum** wants to **privatise the entire world's global health care** to make it **all for profit**.)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

11 & 12 July 2018 UN Strong Cities Network Global Summit in Melbourne encompassed plenary sessions and breakout workshops.

2018 – Melbourne SCN Declaration

We, the Mayors, Governors and Sub-national leaders of the Strong Cities Network: Condemn the escalation and impact of terrorism, violent extremism and social polarisation in communities the world over. We underline that 2016 saw more countries than ever before suffer terrorist attacks, with over 25,000 deaths globally as a result of increasingly coordinated and strategic campaigns by militant extremist groups and those inspired by their ideologies. We recognise that this challenge is one that impacts not only those directly affected by violence, but the wider community fabric and civic culture upon which our societies depend.

In particular, we declare the need for mayors, governors and sub-national leaders to:

Drive innovation in **data collected and held at local levels**, to better understand both the risks in our communities and the impact we can make on mitigating them;

https://strongcitiesnetwork.org/en/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/Melbourne-Declaration_FINAL_EN.pdf

Editor's Note: Drive innovation in **data collected and held at local levels**, to better understand both the risks in our communities and the impact we can make on mitigating them = **CONTACT TRACING. Building a Super Artificial Intelligence (Super AI)**

Any questions?

July 2018 – The New Confessions of an Economic Hitman by John Perkins

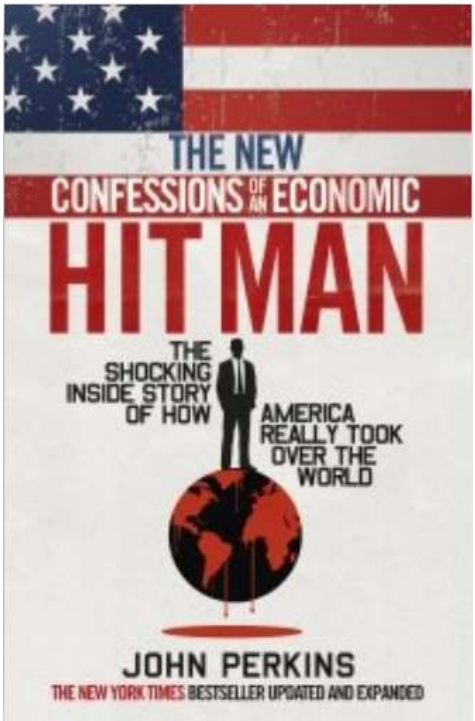
The Shocking Story of How America Really Took Over the World

In his original, post 9/11 book, John Perkins revealed how he was recruited as an economic hit man in the 1970s, and exposed the corrupt methods American corporations use to spread their influence in the developing world, **cheating countries out of trillions of dollars**. In this new, extensively updated edition he lays bare the latest, terrifying evolution of the economic hit man, and how the system has become even more entrenched and powerful than ever before.

False economics. Threats, bribes, extortion. Debt, deception, coups, assassinations and unbridled military power. These are the tools used by the 'corporatocracy' – a vast network of corporations, banks, colluding governments and rich and powerful individuals – to ensure that they retain and expand their wealth and influence, growing richer and richer as the poor become poorer.

In New Confessions of an Economic Hit Man, John Perkins provides fresh and chilling evidence of **how the corporatocracy has grown its influence to every corner of the globe, making us all unwitting slaves to their regime. But he also provides advice on how we can end our unconscious support of the system and its self-serving, lethal economy.**

https://www.angusrobertson.com.au/books/the-new-confessions-of-an-economic-hit-man-john-perkins/p/9781785033858



August 2018 – Were 496,000 Children In India Paralyzed Between 2000 & 2017 From "Bill Gates Polio Vaccine"?

Fact-checking the fact-checkers to show how corrupt they can be.

https://www.corbettreport.com/fact-check-polio-vaccines-tetanus-vaccines-and-the-gates-foundation/

An example of the corrupt way that Bill & Melinda Gates sponsored fact-checkers mislead people.

https://thelogicalindian.com/amp/fact-check/bill-gates-polio-vaccine-covid-19-gates-foundation-21270

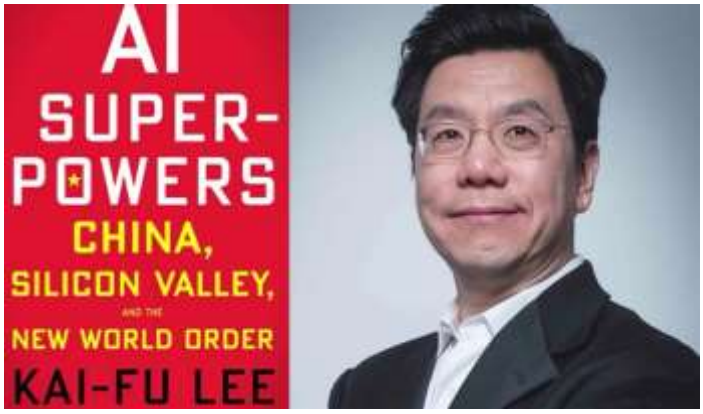
Correlation between Non-Polio Acute Flaccid Paralysis Rates with Pulse Polio Frequency in India

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A total of 640,000 children developed NPAFP in the years 2000–2017, suggesting that there were **an additional 491,000 paralyzed** children above our expected numbers for children with NPAFP.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6121585/pdf/ijerph-15-01755.pdf

September 2018 – AI Superpowers: China, Silicon Valley, and the New World Order by Kai-Fu Lee



Dr. Kai-Fu Lee--one of the world's most respected experts on AI and China--reveals that China has suddenly caught up to the US at an astonishingly rapid and unexpected pace.

In *AI Superpowers*, Kai-fu Lee argues powerfully that because of these unprecedented developments in AI, dramatic changes will be happening much sooner than many of us expected. Indeed, as the US-Sino AI competition begins to heat up, Lee urges the US and China to both accept and to embrace the great responsibilities that come with significant technological power. Most experts already say that AI will have a devastating impact on blue-collar jobs. But Lee predicts that Chinese and American AI will have a strong impact on white-collar jobs as well. Is universal basic income the solution? In Lee's opinion, probably not. But he provides a clear description of which jobs will be affected and how soon, which jobs can be enhanced with AI, and most importantly, how we can provide solutions to some of the most profound changes in human history that are coming soon.

https://www.booktopia.com.au/ai-superpowers-kai-fu-lee/book/9781328546395.html

September 2018 – EXIT FROM MASS DECEPTION: A Détournement By Derek Swannson

A slow rolling technocratic coupe-de-tat has taken place in America. At the same time, our federal, state and local governments have been co-opted by a nationless plutocracy that has used regulatory capture schemes and dark web digital fuckery to render those governments incompetent.

"What do you do when corporate America and its entire MKULTRA culture seems to be aligned against you? Well, if you're like me, you opt for isolation—or 'silence, exile, and cunning,' as James Joyce put it. You find out what it's like to live a simple life, all alone."

Novelist Derek Swannson's exploration of isolation from mainstream society as a remedy to America's increasingly unaffordable suburban lifestyle in a world gone mad with consumerism and grift.

The world is run by a criminal kakistocracy (a system of government that is run by the worst, least qualified, and/or most unscrupulous citizens. The word was coined as early as the seventeenth century.)

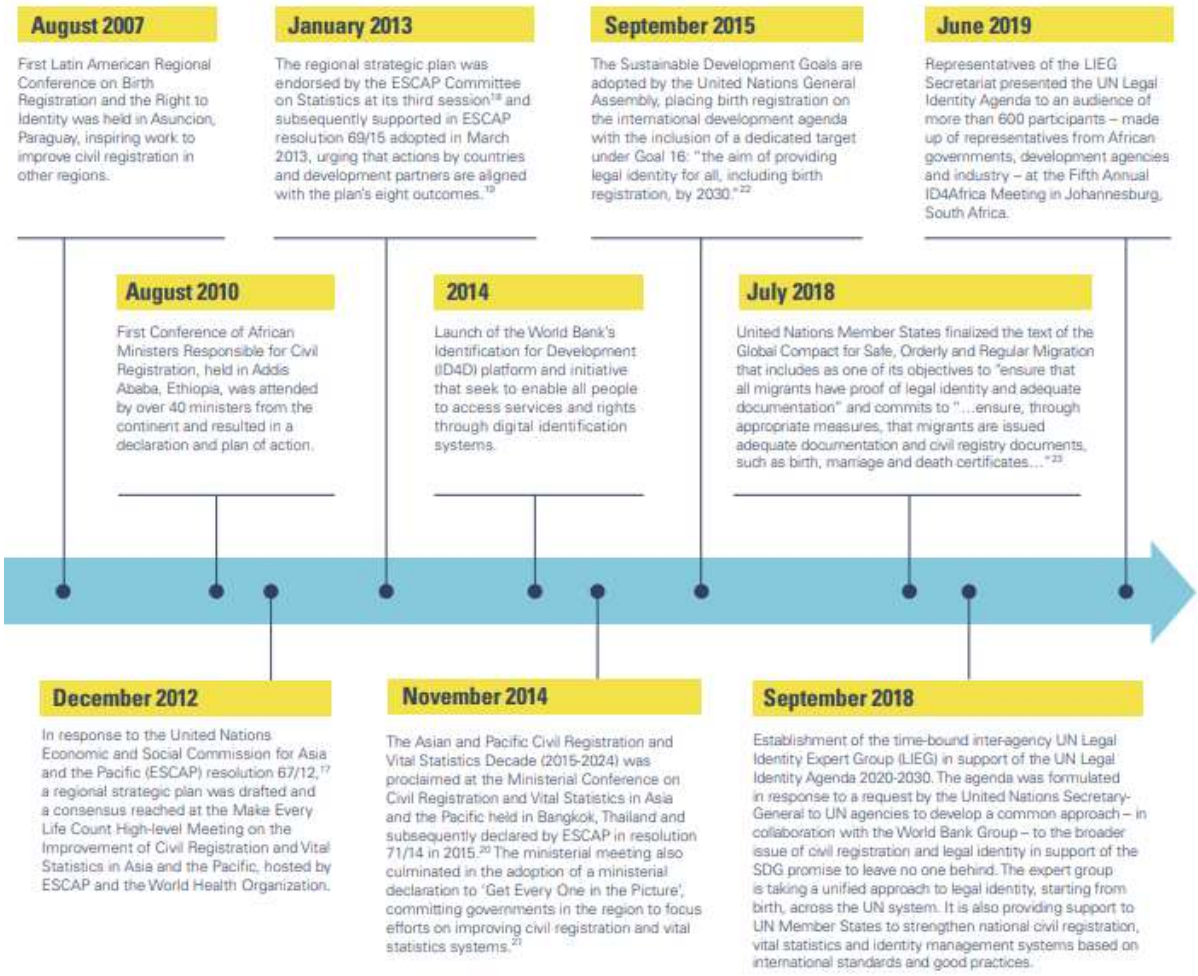
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXo3gbyHTBI

U.N. / WORLD BANK BIRTH REGISTRATION FOR EVERY CHILD BY 2030

September 2018 – United Nations partners with the World Bank to further capture every child on earth and "leave no one behind"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Establishment of the time-bound inter-agency UN Legal Identity Expert Group (LIEG) in support of the UN Legal Identity Agenda 2020-2030. The agenda was formulated in response to a request by the United Nations Secretary General to UN agencies to develop a common approach – in collaboration with the World Bank Group – to the broader issue of civil registration and legal identity in support of the SDG promise to leave no one behind. The expert group is taking a unified approach to legal identity, starting from birth, across the UN system. It is also providing support to UN Member States to strengthen national civil registration, vital statistics and identity management systems based on international standards and good practices.



https://www.unicef.org/media/62981/file/Birth-registration-for-every-child-by-2030.pdf

October 2018 – Elon Musk warns about Artificial Intelligence (AI) – **it is capable of vastly more than most people think** and it is increasing exponentially, as evidenced by DeepMind becoming the world's best GO player, and ZeroGO becoming superhuman, defeating the original GO program 100 games out of 100. Musk suggests we should settle Mars before a possible WWIII.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-Osn1gMNtw

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

August 2018 – Formation of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (NSCAI)

On August 13, 2018, Section 1051 of the Fiscal Year 2019 John S. McCain National Defense Authorization Act (P.L. 115-232) established the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence as an independent Commission "to consider the methods and means necessary to advance the development of artificial intelligence, machine learning, and associated technologies to comprehensively address the national security and defense needs of the United States."

The three main groups represented within the NSCAI – **the intelligence community, the Pentagon and Silicon Valley** – all view China's advancements in AI as a major national security threat (and in Silicon Valley's case, threat to their bottom lines and market shares) that must be tackled quickly.

https://www.nscai.gov/

NSCAI - Eric Schmidt (Google Alphabet), Chair; Robert Work (ex-Pentagon), Vice Chair

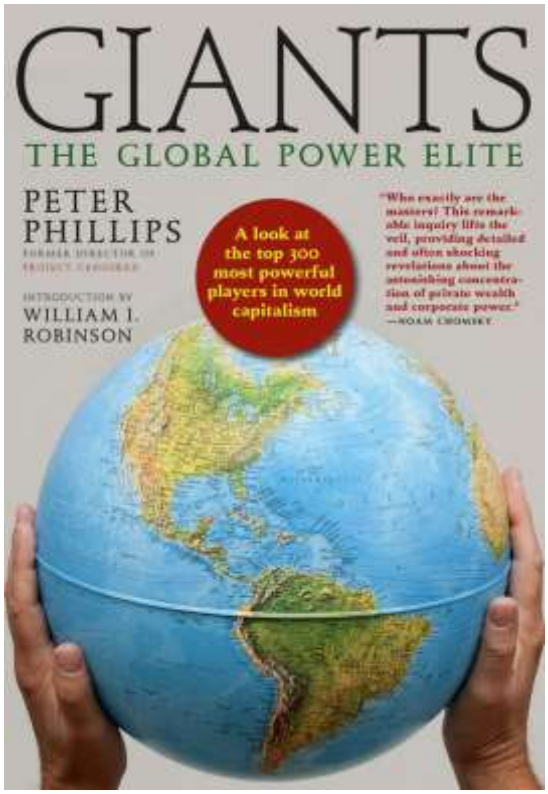
https://www.nscai.gov/about/commissioners

2018 - Prediction: Sex Robots Are The Most Disruptive Technology We Didn't See Coming

The debate about sex robots opens up a Pandora's box of psychology and science.

https://www.forbes.com/sites/andreamorris/2018/09/25/prediction-sex-robots-are-the-most-disruptive-technology-we-didnt-see-coming/?sh=38772b3b6a56

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2018 – Publication of GIANTS: The Global Power Elite by Peter Phillips

Who holds the purse strings to the majority of the world's wealth? As the number of men with as much wealth as half the world fell from sixty-two to just eight between January 2016 and January 2017, according to Oxfam International, **fewer than 200 super-connected asset managers at only 17 asset management firms—each with well over a trillion dollars in assets under management–now represent the financial core of the world's transnational capitalist class**. Members of **the global power elite** are the management–the facilitators–of world capitalism, the firewall protecting the capital investment, growth, and debt collection that keeps the status quo from changing. Each chapter in Giants **identifies by name the members of this international club of multi-millionaires, their 17 global financial companies—and including NGOs such as the Group of Thirty and the Trilateral Commission—and their transnational military protectors**, so the reader, for the first time anywhere, can identify who constitutes this network of influence, where the wealth is concentrated, how it suppresses social movements, and **how it can be redistributed for maximum systemic change**.

https://www.projectcensored.org/product/giants-the-global-power-elite/

2018 - 50 Years of The Club of Rome

On April 7th 2018, 50 years to the day after the founding of **the Club of Rome**, 100 members, friends and guests marked the organisation half-century at its headquarters in **Winterthur, Switzerland**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

October 2018 - Forbes contributor Neil Sahota, a United Nations artificial intelligence adviser and UC Irvine professor, warned that transhumanism is fast approaching — likely faster than you think.

"In the past few years, there has been considerable discussion around the idea we are slowly merging with our technology, that we are becoming transhuman, with updated abilities, including enhanced intelligence, strength, and awareness," Sahota writes.

The goal of the transhumanist movement, or "Human 2.0," is to transcend biology into technology. Or, as Dr. Carrie Madej explains in the video above, to meld human biology with technology and artificial intelligence.

https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/09/12/coronavirus-vaccine-transhumanism.aspx

October 2018 - Swedish startup is 3D printing human organs

2,741,336 people in the US are currently **awaiting organ transplants**, some even waiting for a **heart** or **lung**.

However, Swedish startup **Cellink** may soon have the answer — using **a simple 3D printer and a special gel, the company has found a way to make skin, ears, liver cells, and can even replicate fully functional cancer tumors** that can then be used to develop new cancer treatments.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2018/10/this-3d-printer-could-one-day-make-new-body-parts-for-transplant-patients

October 31 2018 – Opinion: Extinction Rebellion (XR) officially launched to control resistance.

Tied to the **World Economic Forum**, on November 2, 2018, a video was uploaded to **the Extinction Rebellion YouTube account**. The video documents the training session held by XR co-founder **Roger Hallam** to explain the **XR mass organizing model for the mobilization of a global citizenry.**

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2019/05/06/extinction-rebellion-training-or-how-to-control-radical-resistance-from-the-obstructive-left/

November 2018 – Shaping the Future of the Fourth Industrial Revolution by Klaus Schwab, founder of WEF

artificial intelligence, cryptocurrencies, biotechnologies, and the internet of things are transforming society in unprecedented ways. But the Fourth Industrial Revolution is just beginning, says Schwab. And at a time of such tremendous uncertainty and such rapid change, he argues it's our actions as individuals and leaders that will determine the trajectory our future will take.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.penguinrandomhouse.com/books/598250/shaping-the-future-of-the-fourth-industrial-revolution-by-klaus-schwab-founder-and-executive-chairman-world-economic-forum-with-nicholas-davis/

November 2018 – Yellow Vests Movement Mass Demonstrations Start in France

The **yellow vests movement** or **yellow jackets movement** (French: *Mouvement des gilets jaunes*, pronounced [muvmã de ʒilɛ ʒon]) is a populist,[66] grassroots[67] protest movement for economic justice[68] that began in France in October 2018. After an online petition posted in May had attracted nearly a million signatures, mass demonstrations began on 17 November.[69]

The movement was initially motivated by rising fuel prices and a high cost of living; it claims that a disproportionate burden of the government's tax reforms were falling on the working and middle classes,[70][71][72] especially in rural and peri-urban areas.[33][73] The protesters have called for lower fuel taxes, a reintroduction of the solidarity tax on wealth, a minimum-wage increase, as well as the implementation of Citizens' initiative referendums,[41] among other things. On 29 November 2018, a list of 42 demands was made public and went viral on social media, becoming *de facto* a structuring basis for the movement, covering a wide range of eclectic topics, mostly related to democracy, social and fiscal justice.[40][74]

The movement spans the political spectrum. …

One of the goals of the yellow jackets is to obtain the right to direct initiative, in other words the right to petition the government at any time to propose or repeal a law, to amend the constitution or remove a public official from office. The bottom-up Swiss model of government, where referenda are frequent, has been compared to the top-down French governmental system to explain the lack of a similar movement in French-speaking Switzerland.[133][134]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yellow_vests_movement

Editor's Note: Similar grassroots Yellow Vest social protest movements sprang up in 25 other countries.

I add this here, because the end-goal of Live Exercise CoVID-19, which I predict will soon be followed by major Cyber Outages, is to make these sorts of grassroots social protests impossible in the future United Nations 2030 Agenda world they have planned, where there will be a lot less people and a lot more technocratic / Artificial Intelligence control over EVERYTHING.

In the 2030 Agenda world planned for us, there will be no room for grassroots social protests – ever.

November 2018 – Extinction Rebellion Climate Crisis protests start around the world

Editor's Note: I argue many of these XR protesters are good-hearted, loving people who genuinely care about the environment. Many of them are quite young and naïve, some are older and should be wiser, but **they ALL have been duped into supporting globalist agendas that they do not understand**. Whilst the grassroots activists may be good, I question the **leadership of XR**. **LEST WE FORGET.**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z92hhOWkdyQ

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

How Much is the George Soros Open Society Foundation funding Extinction Rebellion (XR)?

Notice that the Amount Received column is left **blank** (?) – how much is George giving?

Major Donors & High Net Worth Individuals Team - Mark / Sarah / Will / Rich / Polly /

Stage: Research/ Contacted/ Rejected/ Agreed/ Complete	Person / Source / Context	Owner/ Contact	Ref: **The XR Dump Docs** - documents from Extinction Rebellion's computer database. https://xrdump.home.blog/2019/07/27/the-dump/ Current state of progress	Amount received
sComplete	Joseph Mishan (brother) Rachel MacKenzie (sister)	Gail / Sarah	Donated £5k towards accommodation in Nov 2019	5000
sComplete	Ella Sinclair	Gail	Add contact details	5000
sComplete	George Soros	Gail	https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/contact-us	?
sComplete	NinjaTunes	Rich	£2k offered for XR Spring festival	

December 2018 – World Health Organisation (WHO) global pandemic exercise

A simulation for a global pandemic response involving more than 40 countries took place 4-6 December, 2018, coordinated by the World Health Organization's Global Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) and by the EOC Network, a global network of health emergency operations centres.

Bill & Melinda Gates say:

'A global pandemic is ON IT'S WAY.
An ENGINEERED VIRUS is humanities greatest threat.
This will happen in the NEXT DECADE.'

BILL & MELINDA GATES

https://www.who.int/news-room/feature-stories/detail/simulation-exercise-puts-global-pandemic-readiness-to-the-test
http://stopthecrime.net/wp/2020/12/08/proof-that-the-pandemic-was-planned-with-purpose/

UNITED NATIONS ROCKEFELLER STRONG CITIES NETWORK

144 MEMBER U.N. STRONG CITIES in DOZENS of COUNTRIES across the globe

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

strongcitiesnetwork.org/en/strong-cities/member-cities/

MEMBER CITIES

You can find the list of #StrongCities below. Click on the cities in blue to go to their city profile page. The SCN city profiles provide an overview of the core challenges and approaches in several SCN member cities with regard to violent extremism and polarisation.

- Aarhus, Denmark
- Aktau, Kazakhstan
- Al-Karak, Jordan
- Anaheim, United States
- Antalya, Turkey
- Antwerp, Belgium
- Aracinovo, North Macedonia
- Atlanta, United States
- Augsburg, Germany
- Aurora, United States
- Bar, Montenegro
- Beirut, Lebanon
- Berane, Montenegro
- Berlin, Germany
- Bern, Switzerland
- Biel/Bienne, Switzerland
- Bihać, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Bijeljina, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Birmingham, United Kingdom
- Bordeaux, France
- Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Bujanovac, Serbia
- Bulqizë, Albania
- Čair (Skopje), North Macedonia
- Calgary, Canada
- Cali, Colombia
- Centar (Sarajevo), Bosnia & Herzegovina
- Cërrik, Albania
- Chaguanas, Trinidad and Tobago
- Chanchamayo, Peru
- Chattanooga, United States
- Copenhagen, Denmark
- Cuenca, Ecuador
- Dakar, Senegal
- Denver, United States
- Derry/Londonderry, United Kingdom
- Dhaka North, Bangladesh
- Dhaka South, Bangladesh
- Diffa, Niger
- Djibouti City, Djibouti
- Doboj, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Dresden, Germany
- Düsseldorf, Germany
- Edmonton, Canada
- Elbasan, Albania
- Envigado, Colombia
- Ferizaj, Kosovo
- Fuenlabrada, Spain
- Gentofte, Denmark
- Gjakova, Kosovo
- Gjilan/Gnjilane, Kosovo
- Gostivar, North Macedonia
- Gračanica, Kosovo
- Guldborgsund, Denmark
- Gusinje, Montenegro
- Hani i Elezit, Kosovo
- Helsinki, Finland
- Irbid, Jordan
- Isiolo County, Kenya
- Jablanica, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Kaçanik, Kosovo
- Kaduna State, Nigeria
- Kamenica, Kosovo
- Kano State, Nigeria
- Karaganda, Kazakhstan
- Kičevo, North Macedonia
- Kiffa, Mauritania
- Kolofata, Cameroon
- Kousseri, Cameroon
- Kristiansand, Norway
- Kumanovo, North Macedonia
- Kwale County, Kenya
- Lamu County, Kenya
- Leicester, United Kingdom
- Librazhd, Albania
- Liège, Belgium
- London, United Kingdom
- Los Angeles, United States
- Louisville, United States
- Luton, United Kingdom
- Majdal Anjar, Lebanon
- Malaga, Spain
- Malé, Maldives
- Malmö, Sweden
- Manchester, United Kingdom
- Mandera County, Kenya
- Medellín, Colombia
- Méri (Diamaré), Cameroon
- Mitrovica South, Kosovo
- Mokolo, Cameroon
- Mombasa County, Kenya
- Montgomery County, United States
- Montréal, Canada
- Montreuil, France
- Mumbai, India
- Nakuru County, Kenya
- Narayanganj, Bangladesh
- New York, United States
- Novi Pazar, Serbia
- Nowshera, Pakistan
- Ohrid, North Macedonia
- Oslo, Norway
- Ottawa, Canada
- Palermo, Italy
- Panjikent, Tajikistan
- Paris, France
- Peć (Peja), Kosovo
- Peshawar, Pakistan
- Pignon, Haiti
- Pittsburgh, USA
- Preševo, Serbia
- Prijedor, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Prishtina, Kosovo
- Prizren, Kosovo
- Puno, Peru
- Quetta, Pakistan
- Rotterdam, The Netherlands
- Rožaje, Montenegro
- Saida, Lebanon
- San Diego, United States
- Sarcelles, France
- Srebrenik, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Stockholm, Sweden
- Struga, North Macedonia
- Tetovo, North Macedonia
- The Hague, The Netherlands
- Tirana, Albania
- Tripoli, Lebanon
- Tunis, Tunisia
- Tutin, Serbia
- Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Ulcinj, Montenegro
- Utrecht, The Netherlands
- Viborg, Denmark
- Victoria, Australia
- Vilvoorde, Belgium
- Viti, Kosovo
- Vushtrri, Kosovo
- Yaoundé II, Cameroon
- Zamboanga, Philippines
- Zanzibar, Tanzania
- Zarqa, Jordan
- Zvečan, Kosovo

UNITED NATIONS ROCKEFELLER RESILIENT CITIES NETWORK
Encompassing 97 Major World Cities across FIVE CONTINENTS

RESILIENT CITIES NETWORK
For a safe and equitable world

info@resilientcitiesnetwork.org
resilientcitiesnetwork.org

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://resilientcitiesnetwork.org/downloadable_resources/Press_Room/Member_Cities.pdf

Editor's Note: Notice that the United Nations first **captured most of the people on earth** when it **GRANTED HUMAN RIGHTS** but stipulated that those rights could **in no way be exercised contrary to the will of the United Nations**.

It then started **UNICEF** and **granted rights to all CHILDREN**, saying they must **ALL** be **IDENTIFIED**.

Then it started **the World Health Organisation** (the **WHO**), stating that **ALL INDIVIDUALS** and **STATES** must **FULLY CO-OPERATE with the WHO** (effectively the United Nations), especially in the case of a global health emergency (such as the COVID-19 SCAM!)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Then in 2015 it started getting children customised to **wearing tracking bracelets** that **monitor all their movements**, in order to "**groom them as global citizens**".

Now it has **captured over 200 cities**, strategically located all across the earth, as **United Nations 'Strong Cities'** and **United Nations 'Resilient Cities'**. **33** of these cities have **especially appointed Rockefeller funded Resilience Officers** who receive instructions from the **ISD Global Think Tank**.

Read on, dear reader, and you will see that in 2020, a **United Nations** video, introduced by Prince Charles and New Zealand pm Jacinda Arden amongst others, concludes with children singing

"Around the world, We're closing borders, COVID-19's on the rise**, A new world order, behind closed doors**, the storm will pass, we will survive"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yYtl1Xhe19g **(fast forward to 2 hours 25 minutes for the song)**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 7: Timeline of Events – The War on the Virus - 2019 and Ongoing

March 20 2020 - "We are in a live exercise here." - Mike Pompeo, ex-director of the CIA, at a COVID press briefing with US president Donald Trump, who mumbles "Why didn't you tell us?"

2019 – Club of Rome New Vision and Mission

The Club of Rome developed a new working programme and operational structure, establishing 5 Impact Hubs on the following five themes: **Climate-Planetary Emergency**, Reclaiming and Reframing Economics, **Rethinking Finance**, Emergence of a New Civilizations and **Youth Leadership**. A satellite office, focusing on Rethinking Finance, was opened in **Brussels**.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

2019 - DEMOCRATS WINNING KEY LEADERSHIP JOBS HAVE TAKEN MILLIONS FROM PHARMA COMPANIES

"Three of the top lawmakers who will lead the House in 2019 as Congress focuses on skyrocketing drug costs are among the biggest recipients of campaign contributions from the pharmaceutical industry

http://ltr-march.santaynezwebsites.com/news/pharma-politicians/index.htm

2019 - 10 million people contract Tuberculosis (TB), 1.5 million die

No social distancing, no masks, no lockdowns, shutdowns, scanning QR codes, X's on the floors, hand sanitisers everywhere, closing schools or ruining businesses and people's lives.

Why? Because the media didn't tell you to be afraid.

Wake up. You are being played.

@awakeningthemasses33

2019 - In 2019, a Netflix series called "Explained" aired "The Next Pandemic;" an episode in the documentary-style show that warns us about a looming pandemic featuring none other than **Bill Gates** as one of the "**experts**" walking viewers through the deliberately frightening setup, which begins with **apocalyptic scenarios of humanity's end** and **Gate's opinion** on which scenario is more likely.

Unsurprisingly, the **former Microsoft CEO** identifies **zoonotic diseases** as the main threat to the world. An astonishing prediction by a man with **no real background in biology or science**, whose words have nonetheless been **anointed by corporate media as gospel**. **Almost every point highlighted in the episode mirrors our present reality** and the narrative about its source.

Wet markets, shutdowns, and the role of technology are all predictively examined as real possibilities just as news of the novel coronavirus was about to explode on the world scene. An incredible coincidence, to say the least. Or, is there more to this story?

https://www.mintpressnews.com/israel-keter-publishing-predictive-programming-covid-19/273208/

January 2019 - The Manufacturing of Greta Thunberg – For Consent: The Political Economy of the Non-Profit Industrial Complex by Cory Morningstar

The **New Climate Economy** being pushed by groups like **Extinction Rebellion** merely **repackage our oppression** into emergency mode. This urgency becomes global so that governments, NGOs and corporations will all direct immediate funding towards **unlocking trillions of capital** needed **to save capitalism** by further funding **the new green imperialism**.

Today's youth are used and molded into market solutions to insulate a global elite. Celebrity-sponsored activism seeks to build a new industry in which NGOs, the media and corporate powers collude to get people to support the very industries we should be erasing from the planet. **The planet's most powerful capitalists lie behind these "youth-led" movements for climate change, helping to manufacture consent for the "fourth industrial revolution" in an attempt to quell resistance to industrial civilisation.**

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/51043120-the-manufacturing-of-greta-thunberg

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2019/01/17/the-manufacturing-of-greta-thunberg-for-consent-the-political-economy-of-the-non-profit-industrial-complex/

January 2019 – Documentary claims that South African mercenaries tried to spread HIV/AIDS in Southern Africa in the 80s & 90s

The documentary film *Cold Case Hammarskjöld* was made by Mads Brügger (Danish) and Göran Björkdahl (Swedish). The documentary investigates the case of the former UN secretary-general, Dag Hammarskjöld, who died in a mysterious plane crash near Ndola, Zambia, in 1961.

In the course of making the new film, Brügger and Björkdahl's investigations led them to Alexander Jones, who told them on camera that the South African Institute for Maritime Research (SAIMR) (which had operated with the support of the CIA and British intelligence), used bogus vaccinations to spread the HIV virus in the South African Development Community (SADC) region. "We were at war. Black people in South Africa were the enemy," Jones told the filmmakers.

He confessed that he and his SAIMR colleagues "spread the virus" in the 1980s and 90s under the command of their leader Keith Maxwell, who wanted a white majority country, saying "the excesses of the 1960s, 70s and 80s have no place in the post-Aids world".

Jones, however, insists that Maxwell used the cover of a doctor to do "sinister experimentation". His claim was backed up by Ibrahim Karolia, whose shop was across the road from where Maxwell operated.

He told the filmmakers that Maxwell had provided "false injections" and "strange treatments", and also put patients through "tubes" which he said allowed him to see inside their bodies.

Jones also disclosed that SAIMR operated outside South Africa. "We were involved in Mozambique, spreading the Aids virus through medical conditions," he says in the film, revealing that he did visit a research facility in the 1990s that was used "for sinister experimentation" and that the intent was "to eradicate black people".

"What easier way to get a guinea pig than you live in an Apartheid system?" Jones says in the film. "Black people have got no rights, they need medical treatment. There is a white 'philanthropist' coming in and saying, 'You know, I will open up these clinics and I will treat you.' And meantime [he is] actually the wolf in sheep's clothing."

South Africa's Josef Mengele

https://www.timeslive.co.za/news/south-africa/2019-01-27-new-documentary-claims-sa-mercenaries-tried-to-spread-hiv/

https://newafricanmagazine.com/18285/

January 2019 – New Zealand lock-down pm Jacinda Arden attends World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland

Pictured with prince William, house of Windsor

at the **World Economic Forum** in **Davos** in January, Ardern told the world that New Zealand records many suicides, even among very young people. "One of the sad facts about New Zealand is that everyone knows someone who has taken their own life," the prime minister said. "We are a small country with less than five million inhabitants, but over 600 suicides last year."She herself has lost friends and she doesn't have to look long in her cabinet to find someone who has gone through the same thing," she told the audience in Davos.

https://www.dw.com/de/neuseelands-premierministerin-ardern-feinf%C3%BChlig-f%C3%BChrungsstark/a-48022101

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

January 2019 – ImperialNHS: Scientists from @imperialcollege presented a session at #Davos on 'developing a #vaccine revolution'

Editor's Note: Note that the **Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation** are heavy funders of **Imperial College**, and **Neil Ferguson,** who has produced many faulty models that have led to much suffering of both people and animals, hails from Imperial College.

Also note that the "**vaccine revolution"** that **NO BODY NEEDS** and is in fact planned to DESTROY HUMANITY is being planned through these smiling evil-doers.

January-August 2019 - Crimson Contagion – Novel respiratory virus pandemic simulation

Simulated the outbreak of a novel respiratory A(H7N9) virus originating from China and is antigenically distinct (not matched) from stockpiled H7N9 vaccines. The scenario begins with tourists becoming ill in China with non-severe acute respiratory illness and then departing the Lhasa airport to other cities in China before returning home to their countries of origin. The scenario imagines 110 million forecasted illnesses, 7.7 million forecasted hospitalisations and 586,000 deaths in the U.S. alone.

The four simulations involved 19 U.S. federal agencies, including intelligence and the military, as well as 12 different states and a host of private sector companies that simulated a devastating pandemic influenza outbreak that had originated in China. It was led by the current HHS Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, Robert Kadlec, who is a former lobbyist for military and intelligence contractors and a Bush-era homeland security "bioterrorism" advisor, who was also involved in Dark Winter.

https://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/crimson-contagion-2019-simulation-warned-of-pandemic-implications-in-us/2243832/

https://jamesfetzer.org/2020/04/whitney-webb-techno-tyranny-how-the-us-national-security-state-is-using-coronavirus-to-fulfill-an-orwellian-vision/

February 2019 - Conspiracy theorist David Icke banned from entering Australia ahead of speaking tour

Sources told the ABC his visa had been cancelled on **character grounds**.

"Allowing Icke into our country would have crossed red lines and would have sent the message that it is **open season on the Jewish community** and that vilifying and maligning Australian Jews is ok and normal," **Dr Abramovich said**.

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-02-20/david-icke-banned-from-entering-australia/10830064

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

March 2019 - Christchurch mosque shootings / gun amnesty: Two consecutive mass shootings occurred at mosques in a terrorist attack in **United Nations Resilience City**, Christchurch, New Zealand, during Friday Prayer on 15 March 2019.

A gun amnesty subsequently disarmed some of the population.

Editor's Note: Some have questioned if the (supposedly) live streamed shooter videos were genuine, or fake, **made in front of a green screen** with fairly amateurish editing - for example, in one scene the shooter is firing his semi-automatic rifle in the street, but the ejected cartridges appear to be **disappearing into thin air** (?)

I mention this also because before a **depopulation attempt** the population is usually disarmed

I find it interesting that **Christchurch** was selected as one of **33 cities** to be awarded **the Rockefeller funded Resilient Cities** prize, along with Melbourne (Australia) and they both get to hire a **United Nations city Resilience Officer** to deal with crises just such as this **COVID-19 coronavirus** "15 days to flatten the curve" **plandemic** / **scamdemic / crime** that we are currently going through.

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/blog/33-resilient-cities-announced-by-the-rockefeller-foundation/

Cities selected for the Rockefeller funded Resilient Cities Network will receive four kinds of support:

The support to hire and empower a **Chief Resilience Officer**, a **central point of contact within each city to coordinate and oversee the resilience activities, coordinate stakeholders, and ensure resilience is a city-wide priority**.

The support for that **Chief Resilience Officer** to develop a **resilience plan,** which will take stock of existing efforts, identify priority areas of needs, conduct analysis to understand the interconnected risks and opportunities, and develop a clear and actionable set of priorities and initiatives.

Access to a platform of services to support the implementation of such a strategy, which may include solutions to spur investments and financing for resilient infrastructure, information technology tools, and policy models for resilience-enabling laws and regulations.

Connection to other Network members, to share what works, spotlight success, and advance both global and regional dialogues on urban resilience.

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/blog/33-resilient-cities-announced-by-the-rockefeller-foundation/

https://australiannationalreview.com/state-of-affairs/is-there-a-new-global-one-world-police-operating-in-victoria/

Editor's Note: Well, there it is, in black and white – "Access to a platform of services to support the implementation of such a strategy, which may include s**olutions to spur investments and financing** for resilient infrastructure, **information technology tools**, and policy models for resilience-enabling laws and regulations."

"s**olutions to spur investments and financing" –** any questions about all the **billions of dollars** wasted on **stupid contact tracing software** all across the planet? **Be COVID-Safe and download the tracking app**, all our governments said in **Lockstep** fashion, just as the **Rockefeller 2010 LOCKSTEP scenario** predicted. The expensive and intrusive software was needed "information technology tools" so the technocrats could **build our digital prisons** to eventually **enslave us** into little more than **eternal digital serfdom**, if people don't turn-around (**repent**).

Any questions about **whose interests** people like **Jacinda Ardern** (New Zealand pm), **Scott Morrison** (Australian pm), **Justin Trudeau** (Canadian pm), **Boris Johnson** (British pm), **Macron** (French pm), **Angela Merkel** (German pm), **Donald Trump** (US pres) etc. **serve**?

Bob Dylan - Gotta Serve Somebody (Audio)

You may be an ambassador to England or France

You may like to gamble, you might like to dance

You may be the heavyweight champion of the world

You may be a socialite with a long string of pearls

But you're gonna have to serve somebody,

yes Indeed you're gonna have to serve somebody

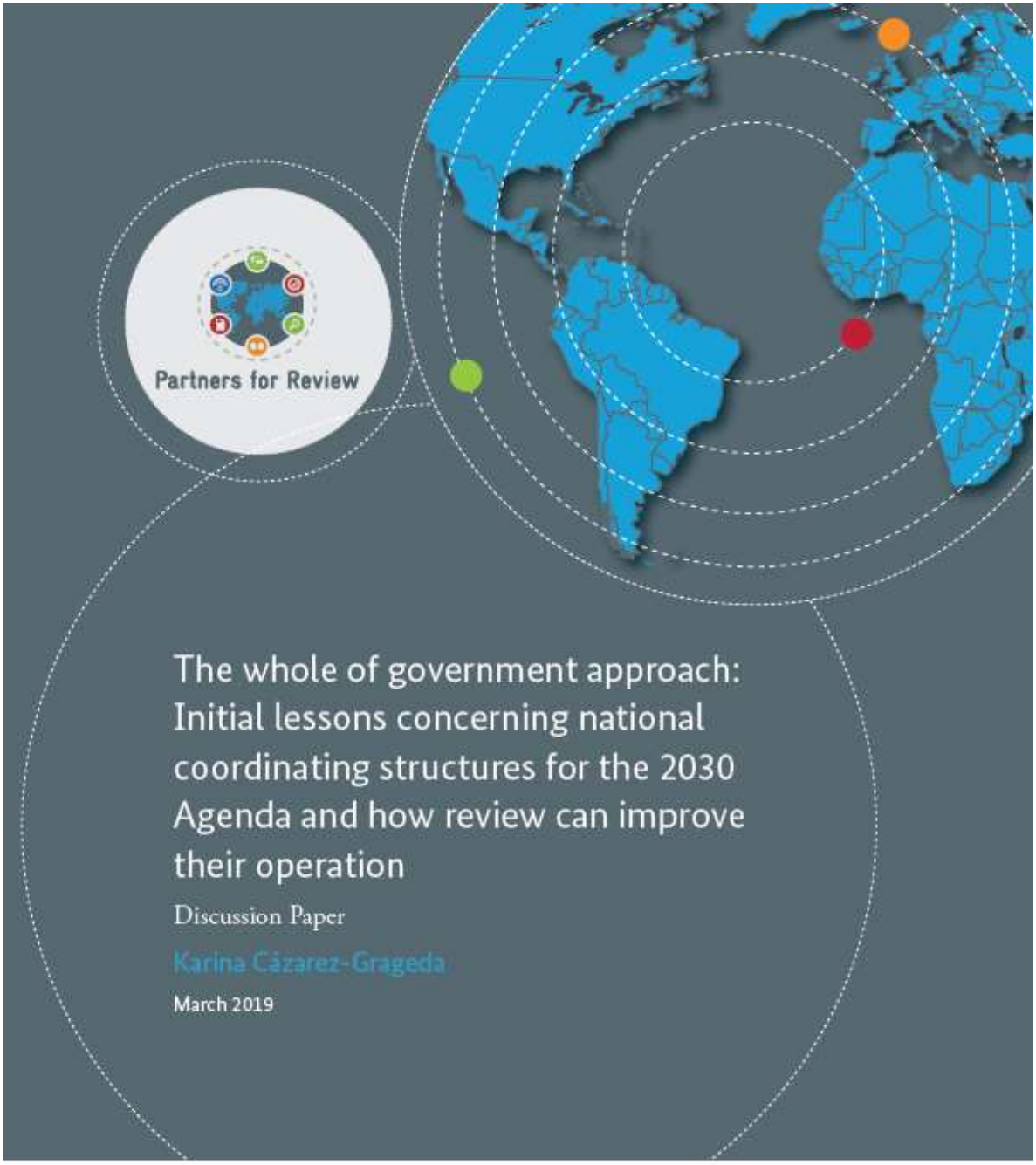
Well, it may be the devil or it may be the Lord

But you're gonna have to serve somebody

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wC10VWDTzmU

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

March 2019 – The Whole of Government Approach which mentions the 2030 Agenda 101 Times



giz Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) GmbH

On behalf of: Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and Development

On behalf of: Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

http://www.giz.de/

Editor's Note: I add this 2030 Agenda Whole of Government paper here simply because it includes term "2030 Agenda" 101 times and the UN Sustainability Development Goals (SDGs) 43 times, showing that 2030 and the SDGs really are important milestones that the globalists are aiming for. Did you sign up for this 2030 Agenda? I didn't.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

March 2019 – Disney and Fox carry out a $71.3 billion merger deal, continuing the terrifying era in media consolidation

Editor's Note: "**How could all media report on the COVID-19 pandemic in lockstep when it is not true**?" you ask. Well, what if all the boards of directors of the **six media giants** were **on-board with the program**; **CIA** and other **intelligence agencies were infiltrated all through the mainstream media** and all the journalists knew **not to cross the line** (or else)? Remember Julian Assange, Chelsea Manning, Edward Snowden, the Panama Papers lady, the Collateral Murder video and many other fearless journalists and whistle-blowers who **ended up dead**, and take care. And **how many compromising pictures** did convicted paedophile **Jeffrey Epstein, a honey-pot Mossad operator (?), famed for flying wealthy, powerful and well-connected guests like Bill Clinton, Bill Gates, Donald Trump, Prince Andrew and others** to his private island on his private jet **the Lolita Express**??

In my opinion, we can see that **Operation Mockingbird** is still very much in action today**.**

https://www.vox.com/culture/2019/3/20/18273477/disney-fox-merger-deal-details-marvel-x-men

March 2019 - FDA medical adviser Dr. Raeford Brown**: 'Congress is owned by pharma'**

Posted by Brandy Vaughan

Dr. Raeford Brown, a pediatric anesthesia specialist at the UK Kentucky Children's Hospital and chair of the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Committee on Analgesics and Anesthetics, has been **openly critical of big pharma** and the lack of proper oversight from the FDA.

Dr. Brown admits the issue is "because Congress is owned by Pharma".

Even though many politicians are beginning to speak out against Big Pharma, Brown doubts this will change anything because of the amount of money the pharmaceutical industry pours into Congress annually.

"The pharmaceutical industry pours millions of dollars into the legislative branch every single year," Dr. Brown told Yahoo Finance. "In 2016, they put $100 million into the elections. That's a ton of money."

https://learntherisk.org/news/breaking-news-fda-medical-advisor-accuses-u-s-congress-of-being-owned-by-pharma/

https://finance.yahoo.com/news/congress-big-pharma-money-123757664.html

April 2019 – Defense Applications of 5G Network Technology from Homeland Security Digital Library

From the Executive Summary: "Emerging 5G [fifth generation] network technology offers the **Department of Defense (DoD)** access to advanced communications and networking with much improved data rates, lower latency, and significant potential energy savings over existing 4G [fourth generation] networks. The integration of 5G technology could give DoD an opportunity to adopt at lower cost the benefits of these systems for operational needs. Improved commercially available 5G technology offers DoD many operational benefits but also presents new challenges in cyber security, spectrum management and network optimization. The Defense Science Board (DSB) Quick Task Force (TF) on Defense Applications of 5G Network Technology was established to define a path for potential DoD 5G adoption that mitigates supply chain risk, establishes spectrum co-existence procedures and revamps existing communication infrastructure."

https://www.hsdl.org/?abstract&did=828623

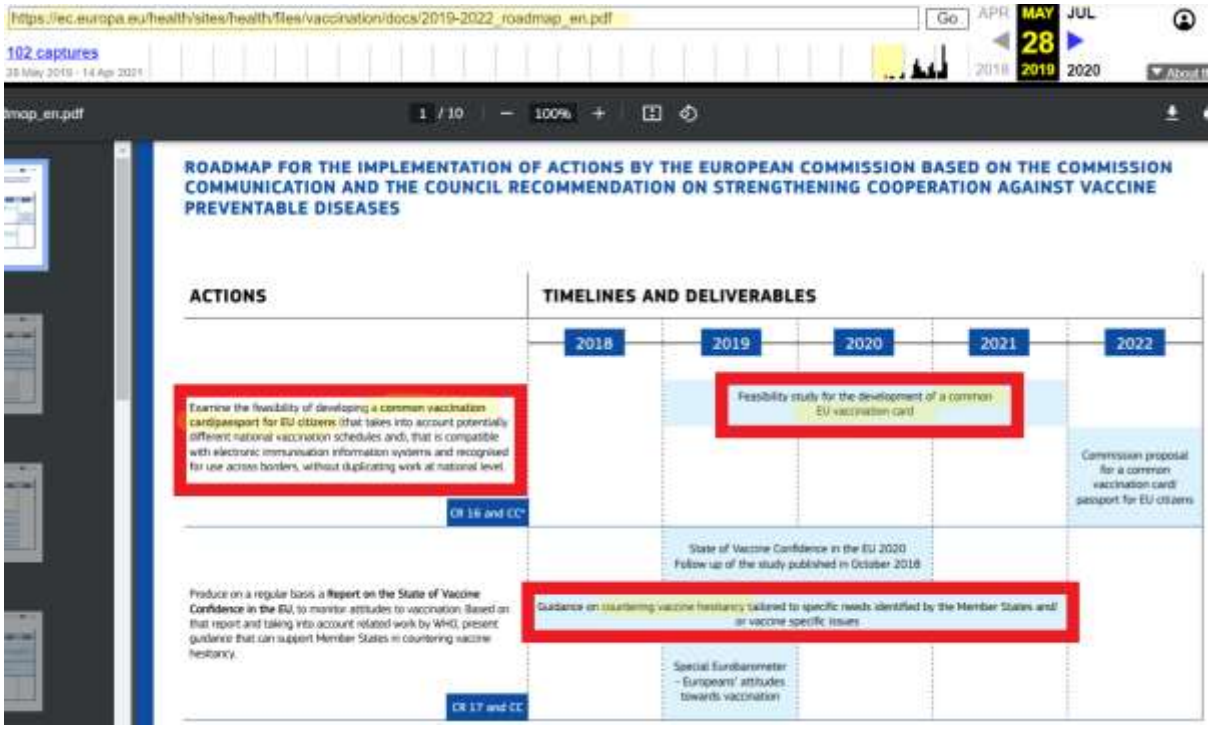
April 2019 - U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said, "I was the CIA director, we lied, we cheated, we stole. That's, it was like, we had entire training courses" while visiting Texas A&M University

https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/pompeo-cia-quote-on-rt/

Editor's Note: Mike Pompeo later implied that COVID-19 is a **LIVE EXERCISE** on March 22 2020, and Trump says "Why didn't you tell us?"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Q2 2019 – The European Commission Examines the Feasibility of Common Vaccination Card/Passport for EU Citizens



https://web.archive.org/web/20190528070711/https:/ec.europa.eu/health/sites/health/files/vaccination/docs/2019-2022_roadmap_en.pdf

A roadmap document issued in early 2019 subsequently set out specific plans for implementing the European Commission's proposal. The primary action listed in the roadmap was to "examine the feasibility of developing a common vaccination card/passport" for European citizens that is "compatible with electronic immunization information systems and recognized for use across borders." The plan aimed for a legislative proposal to be issued in Europe by 2022.

Interestingly, the roadmap uses several terms that, while relatively uncommon in most countries prior to the pandemic, have since become heard on a daily basis in the mainstream media. Perhaps the most notable of these is 'vaccine hesitancy'. Supporting European countries in "countering vaccine hesitancy" is listed in the document as one of the key action points.

The possibility of pandemics and "unexpected outbreaks" occurring is also referred to in the roadmap. Revealingly, specific reference is made to supporting the authorization of "innovative vaccines, including for emerging health threats." Stating that the "vaccine manufacturing industry" has a "key role" in meeting the aims described in the document, the roadmap lists "improving EU manufacturing capacity" and stockpiling vaccines as further action points to be considered. Towards strengthening "existing partnerships" and "collaboration with international actors and initiatives," the roadmap also refers to a global vaccination summit meeting that took place in September 2019. A close examination of the attendees and subject matter for this meeting is revealing.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/european-plans-vaccine-passports-place-20-months-prior-pandemic/5741702

April 11 2019 – Julian Assange of WikiLeaks arrested from the Ecuadorian Embassy by British Police and imprisoned in Belmarsh to face extradition charges from the US government. Reportedly Ecuador was offered an IMF loan as a bribe to release Julian.

Ecuador uses the US dollar. … You can't get an IMF loan unless the United States approves it - upon agreement to remove Julian from the embassy.'

Assange's lawyer Greg Barnes described his client's recent arrest as revenge by the US government, while Mr Shipton claimed the US is determined to ruin his son's life.

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6968625/Julian-Assanges-father-claims-traded-Ecuador-return-IMF-loan.html

April 2019 – Engineers create 'lifelike' material with artificial metabolism – Cornell University

Tapping into **the unique nature of DNA**, Cornell engineers have created **simple machines** constructed of biomaterials with **properties of living things.**

Using what they call DASH (DNA-based Assembly and Synthesis of Hierarchical) materials, Cornell engineers constructed a **DNA material with capabilities of metabolism, in addition to self-assembly and organization – three key traits of life**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"We are introducing **a brand-new, lifelike material concept powered by its very own artificial metabolism. We are not making something that's alive, but we are creating materials that are much more lifelike than have ever been seen before**," said Dan Luo, professor of biological and environmental engineering in the College of Agriculture and Life Sciences.

https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2019/04/engineers-create-lifelike-material-artificial-metabolism

April 21 2019 – Earth Lawyer and ECOCIDE campaigner Polly Higgins dies – her message to sue corporate CEO's, hedge fund managers and politicians for the crime of Ecocide is hijacked by Extinction Rebellion and the World Economic Forum groomed and manufactured **Greta Thunberg** phenomenon, to serve its own agendas.

"The rules of our world are laws, and they can be changed. Laws can restrict or they can enable. What matters is what they serve. Many of the laws in our world serve property - they are based on ownership. But imagine a law that has a higher moral authority… a law that puts people and planet first. Imagine a law that starts from first do no harm, that stops this dangerous game and takes us to a place of safety…." **Polly Higgins, 2015**

"We need to change the rules." Greta Thunberg, 2019

https://www.stopecocide.earth/polly-higgins

May 2019 – Isaac Kappy accuses Hollywood actors of paedophilia, dies shortly afterwards

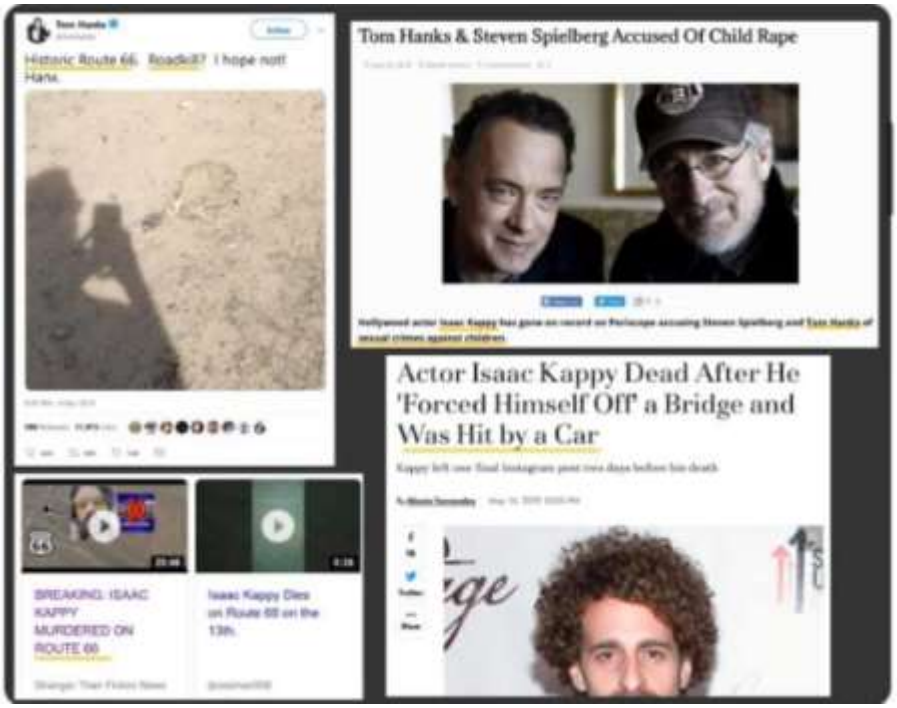
After accusing Steven Spielberg, Tom Hanks, Seth Green and other celebrities of crimes against children Kappy, who said he felt well and was not suicidal, 'commits suicide' by jumping off a bridge onto Route 66. Tom Hanks makes some peculiar tweets shortly afterwards, one with a glove on Route 66 that says:

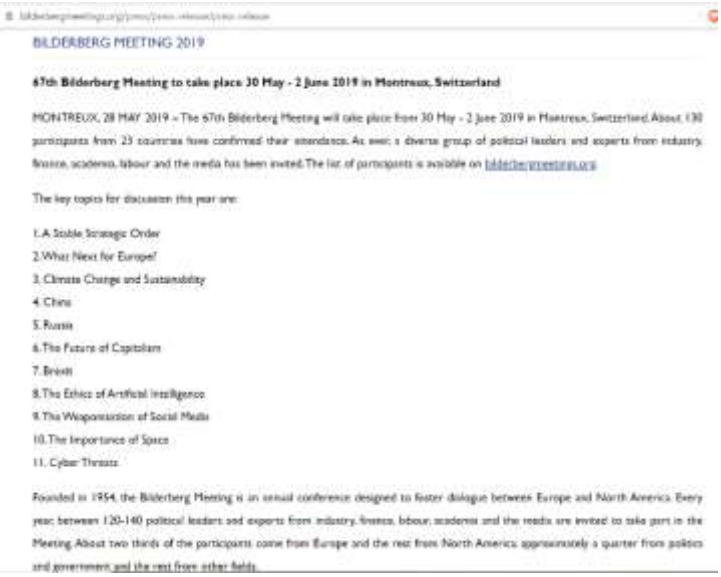
Historic Route 66 – Roadkill? I hope not. Hanx.

Kappy says that evil like this is happening because most people – they can't believe that something so evil is happening.

https://burners.me/2019/05/14/the-mysterious-sudden-death-of-isaac-kappy/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/





BILDERBERG MEETING 2019

67th Bilderberg Meeting to take place 30 May - 2 June 2019 in Montreux, Switzerland

MONTREUX, 28 MAY 2019 – The 67th Bilderberg Meeting will take place from 30 May - 2 June 2019 in Montreux, Switzerland. About 130 participants from 23 countries have confirmed their attendance. As ever, a diverse group of political leaders and experts from industry, finance, academia, labour and the media has been invited. The list of participants is available on bilderbergmeetings.org

The key topics for discussion this year are:

1. A Stable Strategic Order
2. What Next for Europe?
3. Climate Change and Sustainability
4. China
5. Russia
6. The Future of Capitalism
7. Brexit
8. The Ethics of Artificial Intelligence
9. The Weaponisation of Social Media
10. The Importance of Space
11. Cyber Threats

Founded in 1954, the Bilderberg Meeting is an annual conference designed to foster dialogue between Europe and North America. Every year, between 120-140 political leaders and experts from industry, finance, labour, academia and the media are invited to take part in the Meeting. About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America, approximately a quarter from politics and government and the rest from other fields.

May 2019 – 67th Bilderberg Meeting in Montreux, Switzerland

Among the key topics for discussion are: **China**, **Russia**, **Brexit**, **Climate Change** and **Sustainability**, The Future of **Capitalism**, **The Ethics of Artificial Intelligence**, **The Weaponisation of Social Media**, The Importance of **Space** and **Cyber Threats**

https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/press/press-release/press-release

Editor's Note: Notice the influential Bilderberger think tank discussed "**the weaponization of social media**" and, since then, social media has increasingly been weaponised, with **voices that present an alternative viewpoint** increasingly being marginalised, de-platformed and censored, to the point that today **the Library of Alexandria is on fire**!? This modern day Big Tech **bit-burning** is the equivalent of **Nazi book burning**. (See https://StopBitBurning.com/)

We all know the story of the **Library of Alexandria**, the vast repository of ancient texts that was burnt to the ground by Caesar in 48 B.C. While the story itself isn't accurate, it speaks to us today as **we face the digital book burnings** that are threatening the modern-day Library of Alexandria: **the Internet**.

https://www.corbettreport.com/the-library-of-alexandria-is-on-fire/

May 2019 - Facebook bans Alex Jones, Milo Yiannopoulos and other far-right figures

The company has struggled to control **far-right hate speech** on the platform in recent years

Facebook has banned the **conspiracy theorist** Alex Jones from its platform. Photograph: Jim Bourg/Reuters

Kari Paul in San Francisco and Jim Waterson in London

Fri 3 May 2019 06.38 AEST

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Facebook banned several prominent accounts promoting white nationalism on the platform on Thursday.

Accounts barred from Facebook, as well as its subsidiary Instagram, as part of the new enforcement include **the conspiracy theorist Alex Jones**, the **far-right troll Milo Yiannopoulos** and the **anti-Muslim figurehead Laura Loomer**. Also Louis Farrakhan, **InfoWars**, Paul Joseph Watson and Paul Nehlen were banned. Jones was previously banned from Facebook but still had an account on Instagram, which was no longer live as of Thursday.

"We've always banned individuals or organizations **that promote or engage in violence and hate**, regardless of ideology," a Facebook spokesperson said. "The process for evaluating potential violators is extensive and it is what led us to our decision to remove these accounts today."

The bans highlight the arbitrary nature of Facebook's decisions to bar prominent individuals from posting on its services. The company acts as both judge and jury on who is allowed to host material on its network, with accounts often removed only following sustained criticism in the media.

However, in recent months, the company has become increasingly willing to issue outright bans against individuals deemed to spread hate speech – in effect cutting many "alt-right" figures off from the social networks that allowed them to gain an audience in the first place.

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2019/may/02/facebook-ban-alex-jones-milo-yiannopoulos '

Editor's note: My own personal Facebook account, after being active on the social media platform for about 12 years, was disabled in November 2020 for "hate speech". My sin was posting a meme of US Nazi propaganda minister **Joseph Goebbels** talking about **telling a Big Lie** and **saying COVID-19 was a Big Lie told over and over**.

To re-enable my account I must send **photo ID** to Facebook, which they can keep on file from **between 28 days and one year**, and Facebook will consider re-enabling my account, but due to a lack of workers because of **COVID-19**, it may take longer.

One fellow Facebook user whose account was disabled, sent his passport and said **6 months later** he was still awaiting a decision, so I have decided not to bother challenging Facebook's decision.

June 2019 - Nils Melzer, UN Special Rapporteur on Torture defends Julian Assange

Melzer claims Assange has been **the deliberate target of a carefully coordinated smear campaign** in order to divert attention from the extremely powerful truths that he exposed including **serious crimes and corruption on the part of multiple governments and corporations**.

This is very similar to the **historic witch-hunts** of the Medieval period or a mobbing at the workplace.

https://www.thecanary.co/feature/2019/06/06/un-torture-expert-says-assanges-persecution-very-similar-to-historic-witch-hunts-in-exclusive-interview/

June 2019 – Regulation for the Fourth Industrial Revolution by command of her majesty

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Regulation for the Fourth Industrial Revolution

Presented to Parliament
by the Secretary of State for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy
by Command of Her Majesty

June 2019

The UK long-term strategy for maintaining world-leading regulatory environment as we enter the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

The Fourth Industrial Revolution is of a scale, speed and complexity that is unprecedented. It is characterised by a fusion of technologies – such as artificial intelligence, gene editing and advanced robotics – that is blurring the lines between the physical, digital and biological worlds. It will disrupt nearly every industry in every country, creating new opportunities and challenges for people, places and businesses to which we must respond.

Our modern Industrial Strategy seeks to put the UK at the crest of this global wave of technological innovation, bringing the benefits to business and consumers alike.

We want to build on our strengths in developing and deploying ideas to become the world's most innovative economy. We want to raise our total investment in R&D to 2.4 per cent of GDP

by 2027, the biggest increase on record. We have set four Grand Challenges for the UK government and wider economy to seize the opportunities presented by the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

The Industrial Strategy Grand Challenges

1. We will put the UK at the forefront of the artificial intelligence and data revolution.
2. We will maximise the advantages for UK industry of the shift to clean growth.
3. We will become a world leader in shaping the future of mobility.
4. We will harness the power of innovation to help meet the needs of an ageing society.

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/807805/regulation-fourth-industrial-strategy-white-paper-print.pdf

Editor's Note: Us 'conspiracy theorists' say that this CoVID-19 coronavirus 'pandemic' has NOTHING to do with our health and EVERYTHING to do with the world being prepared for a Great Reset and to be rudely thrust into a totalitarian Fourth Industrial Revolution.

TAKE OFF YOUR MASK NOW and speak up while you still can, before it is too late.

June 2019 - Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey visits French President Emmanuel Macron at the Elysee Palace in Paris and also meets the Lockdown Witch of New Zealand

Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey and Rothschild banker Emmanuel Macron meet at the Elysee palace in Paris

NZ Lockdown Witch Jacinda Ardern and Twitter censor Jack Dorsey meet in Paris

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The evil witch and the Rothschild banker meet to discuss censorship	Big Tech censorship being planned. Were the Christchurch mosque shootings a false flag?

https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/politics/2019/09/prime-minister-jacinda-ardern-to-meet-with-twitter-boss-jack-dorsey.html

June 2019 – Australian prime minister Scott Morrison meets queen, prince, business leaders and bankers in London, but fails to say a word about imprisoned Australian award-winning journalist, Julian Assange

London: Scott Morrison has held private talks on trade, politics and banking on his maiden trip to Britain as Prime Minister – and also found time to meet the Queen and give her a book about a horse.

The Prime Minister also visited nearby Clarence House to meet Prince Charles, who is taking an increasing role in the most senior work of the monarch in preparation for when he inherits the crown.

he was now happy to assure them the new Australian government had a clear and stable majority "and the prime minister has absolute and commanding authority in the government party room".

In **Portsmouth he will lobby G20 leaders** including Trump, outgoing British Prime Minister Theresa May, French President Emmanuel Macron, German Chancellor Angela Merkel and Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, for renewed support for institutions such as **the World Bank, the IMF and the World Trade Organisation**.

Morrison said those institutions had helped open markets and lift hundreds of millions of people out of poverty.

On Tuesday afternoon Morrison also met Mark Carney, governor of the Bank of England.

During the private meeting they discussed the global economy and trade tensions – including the trade war between the US and China – and ways in which the G20 nations could help defuse them.

They also discussed "open banking", a system in which banks share customer data to allow greater flexibility and competition in the financial sector.

Britain has led in this area but Australia is approaching it cautiously, with a pilot project due this year.

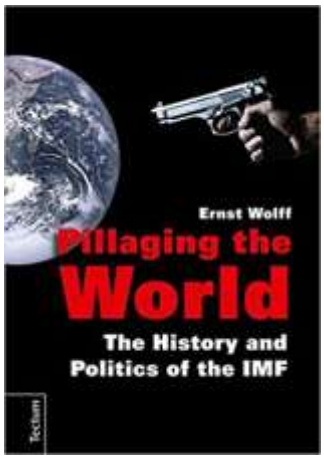
https://www.smh.com.au/world/europe/scott-morrison-meets-queen-business-leaders-in-london-20190605-p51ukw.html

Editor's Note: Here is a government paper on **Open Banking**. They make it sound like a really **great thing**, all this **harvesting of your digital data** to give you greater access and control of your own banking data, but is it really?

Remember 30 AD in this timeline, **the only time Jesus got mad enough to use force was with the money changers**. I don't think the **IMF** and **World Bank** have been the benevolent "institutions that helped open markets and lift hundreds of millions of people out of poverty" that Morrison says – I think they have used **economic hitmen, invasions, overthrow of governments and wars** to push **millions INTO poverty whilst enriching an elite few**.

https://treasury.gov.au/sites/default/files/2019-03/Review-into-Open-Banking-IP.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Pillaging the World. The History and Politics of the IMF by Ernst Wolff

Depriving entire generations of their hopes for a better future, the International Monetary Fund (**IMF**) has risen to become the world's **most powerful international financial organization**. Blackmailing countries and pillaging whole continents for almost seven decades now, its history resembles **a modern-day crusade against the working people on five continents**.

https://b-ok.org/book/2950071/88e16b

July 2019 – Microchipping: Over 4,000 Swedes (out of a population of over 10 million) have gotten a grain of rice sized chip in their hands to replace cash and credit cards

https://nypost.com/2019/07/14/swedish-people-are-getting-chip-implants-to-replace-cash-credit-cards/

The New York Times

July 6, 2019

Jeffrey Epstein, Financier Long Accused of Molesting Minors, Is Charged

Mr. Epstein, who was charged with sex trafficking, had avoided federal charges a decade ago in a widely criticized plea deal.

The New York Times

April 8, 2019

Allison Mack of 'Smallville' Pleads Guilty in Case of Nxivm 'Sex Cult' Where Women Were Branded

Ms. Mack wept as she took responsibility in federal court in Brooklyn for recruiting women into the Nxivm organization.

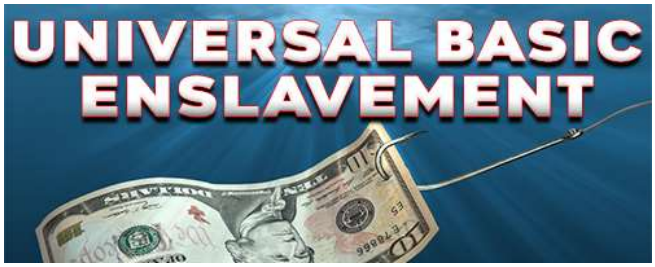
Actress Allison Mack Leaves Court After Pleading Guilty

24 July 2019 – Dominic Cummings was appointed in a role as a senior adviser and political strategist to UK prime minister Boris Johnson (Cf. Barnard Castle, GSK, vaccine deal, Craig Murray)

August 2019 – Analyst Dmitry Orlov says that the Economy Has Collapsed

A financial collapse has happened when United States government debt, which was supposed to be the most secure financial investment in the world can't be used as collateral for overnight loans without having to pay something around 10% interest – this is in a zero percent interest rate environment. So suddenly it turned out that all of this debt was useless as collateral and was in danger as just being treated as waste paper by the major banks, so the Fed had to hop in and open all the spigots and it hasn't been able to close them ever since.

For Dmitry's full analysis, see here: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cUPXYoOHiyg



August 2019 – Digital Money - Elon Musk and Andrew Yang support Universal Basic Income (UBI)

https://www.cnbc.com/video/2019/08/16/heres-what-universal-basic-income-ubi-could-mean-for-your-money.html

Could this be the UBI of the future? Microsoft Patent WO 2020 060606 declares that **'Human Body Activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a blockchain cryptocurrency system….'.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This patent, attached to an **AI supercomputer**, could monitor users 24x7, **even their brain waves and bodily fluids,** and **reward crypto-currency** accordingly. This could be done via fit bits, smart phones, smart watches, headbands etc. If you are happy, peaceful and **obedient**, never outspoken, always a good little lamb, **you will be rewarded with crypto-currency. However, if you dare even think a bad thought or do anything that displeases your masters, your social credit score will be reduced, and eventually set at ZERO, and you will be terminated, shut out of the system that we have all become so dependent on.**

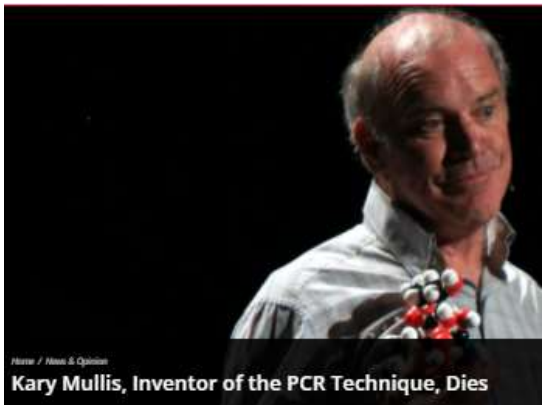
A few gods, a handful of technocrats and bank managers and other globalists in control making all the important decisions, and everyone else little more than psychologist B.F. Skinner's trained pigeons, serfs, slaves on the plantation, batteries in the matrix who behave obediently, obeying all the rules – wear a mask, stand on the X, socially distance, use the hand sanitiser, avoid dirty cash, pay electronically - **thank you for working safely today!**

https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606 ; https://archive.is/1GLgN
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ajzT9Zz9PBc

Editor's Note: I see the number **666** repeating itself. Microsoft patent **060606**. Notice the **666** in the **World Economic Forum logo**? And HR **6666** COVID-19 Relief Bill? And the **666** embedded in the original Bankcard and Trilateral Committee symbols? In the UK, only 6 people in a room standing 6 feet apart?

In this case wisdom is needed: Let the person who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, because it is a human number, and the number is 666. - Revelation 13:18

7 August 2019 - Kary Mullis (born 1944), Advocate of LSD and Outspoken Inventor of the PCR Technique, Dies at 74



Kary Mullis, whose invention of the **polymerase chain reaction** technique earned him the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1993, died of pneumonia on August 7, according to MyNewsLA.com. He was 74 years old.

According to a 1998 profile in *The Washington Post*, Mullis was known as a "weird" figure in science and "flamboyant" philanderer who evangelized the use of LSD, denied the evidence for both global warming and HIV as a cause of AIDS, consulted for O.J. Simpson's legal defense, and formed a company that sold jewelry embedded with celebrities' DNA. The opening paragraph of his Nobel autobiography includes a scene depicting a visit from Mullis's dying grandfather in "non-substantial form."

"He was personally and professionally one of the more iconic personalities science has ever witnessed," Rich Robbins, the founder and CEO of Wareham Development, a real estate developer for a number of biotech companies, tells the Emeryville, California-based paper, the *E'ville Eye*.

https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/kary-mullis--inventor-of-the-pcr-technique--dies-66256

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Video: Dr Kary Mullis exposes Tony Fauci the Fraud

Dr Kary Mullis says: "What is it about humanity … guys like Fauci, they get up there, and he doesn't know anything about anything – and I would say that to his face – NOTHING. The man thinks you can take a blood sample and stick it in an electron microscope and if it's got a virus in there, you'll know it. He (Fauci) doesn't understand electron microscopy and he doesn't understand medicine and he SHOULD NOT BE in a position like he's in (Fauci is the head of National Institute of Infectious Diseases – NIIAD)

Most of those guys up there on the top are just total administrative people and they don't know anything about what's going on at the bottom.

THOSE GUYS HAVE GOT AN AGENDA which is not what we would like them to have, being that we pay them to take care of our health in some way. They've got a **PERSONAL KIND-OF AGENDA** and they make up their own rules as the go and they change them when they want to and they smugly – like Tony Fauci does not mind going on television in front of the people who pay his salary and LIE directly into the camera."

https://www.bitchute.com/video/7W54KIRmu6OK/

Editor's Note: It's a pity Kary Mullis died just before all this **COVID nonsense** started as he was an outspoken critic of **Tony Fauci** who he said was a **fraud** and a **liar**, and I'm sure he would have very clearly said that **the PCR test results are being misused to lockdown and bring huge destruction across the planet** because of this **COVID-19 PLANdemic / SCAMdemic**.

Mullis is often criticised for not believing in Global Warming and not believing that **Human Immuno Virus (HIV) was the cause of AIDS**. The reason he said HIV wasn't a cause of AIDS is because, **despite years of diligent searching and asking fellow scientists**, he could never find documented, conclusive scientific evidence that it was.

Mullis even said that he was at a cocktail party with some other famous scientists, and he walked over to a man who was famed in the field of AIDS research and he asked him for a reference to a paper that provided peer-reviewed, solid scientific evidence that HIV was the root cause of AIDS. The scientist mentioned a research paper, but as it happened, Mullis had already read that paper and concluded that it in no way proved that HIV caused AIDS, as it was about some different research that had been done on monkeys.

Mullis said that after that encounter the scientist seemed embarrassed at his failure to answer and avoided Mullis for the rest of the party.

Mullis never did find any solid evidence that HIV caused AIDS, therefore he was naturally a sceptic.

8 August 2019 – British pm Boris Johnson announces a 250 million pound deal to boost NHS Artificial Intelligence (AI)

From the U.K. NHS and Faculty Data Agreement Contract

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has the potential to make a massive difference to health and care. A broad range of techniques including: inductive logic programming, robotic process automation, natural language, processing, computer vision, neural networks and distributed artificial intelligence can be used to create Artificially Intelligent Systems capable of carrying out or augmenting health and care tasks which until now been completed by humans or have not been possible previously. This presents significant opportunities for improving productivity, improving care, and saving lives. It could help personalise NHS screening and treatments for cancer, eye disease and a range of other conditions, as well as freeing up staff time.

On 8 August 2019, the Prime Minister announced a £250 million boost to artificial intelligence to support the development, deployment and diffusion of AI to help tackle some of the toughest challenges in health and care, including earlier cancer detection, discovering new treatments and relieving the pressure on the workforce.

This investment will support the creation of the NHS AI Lab which will bring together the industry's best academics, specialists and technology companies to build ground-breaking diagnostic tools and treatments in line with the NHS's priorities.

The NHS AI Lab will develop and deploy practical applications of artificial intelligence in the NHS, improving the health and quality of life for our citizens. It will harness the power of data science and AI to turbo-charge our ability to make evidence-based decisions in health and social care and position the NHS as a world leader in the use of artificial intelligence in health. It will do this in partnership with the workforce and system ensuring that skills are not only developed, but also retained and integrated into the system.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Understanding there are ethical and safety concerns associated with the use of AI in health and care, the Lab will align to the core founding principles of the NHS addressing transparency, safety, privacy, explicability and bias. By building on the foundations already laid, for example in our Code of Conduct for Data-Driven Health and Care Technologies, these frameworks and best practices will ensure the project maintains the support of the public, and that UK entrenches its leadership in the development of safe and effective AI.

The NHS AI Lab will help to build on the groundwork of this work and will predominantly support the deployment of AI systems by providing technical expertise and supporting the development of adequate frameworks for the safe and responsible deployment of AI.

https://cdn-prod.opendemocracy.net/media/documents/Faculty_Agreement.pdf

August 2019 – Known paedophile sex-offender and MOSSAD informant Jeffrey Epstein reported dead.

https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/us-news/jeffrey-epstein-was-murdered-jail-22492196

Editor's Note: Officially Epstein hung himself, some claim he was murdered and others claim he was smuggled alive out of prison. I can only speculate, but I imagine there would be many who would be happy to see billionaire **Jeffrey Epstein** silenced and **take his secrets about the Lolita Express and his exclusive parties on his St James private island with young ladies** to the grave with him.

September 2019 – Club of Rome launches Planetary Emergency Plan on the sidelines of the **UN Climate Action Summit** in New York

provides a set of key policy levers addressing the cross-cutting challenges of **climate change**, **biodiversity loss** and **human health and well-being**. It outlines a vision of **transformation and regeneration**, a roadmap for governments to set in motion a decade in which the **development path of our planet** is steered onto one which is inherently beneficial for all living species, leaving no one behind.

https://clubofrome.org/about-us/history/

September 2019 – Activists Greta Thunberg and George Monbiot make short film on the climate crisis – FUND – Billionaire Richard Branson tweets that it is hopeful

highlighting the need to protect, restore and **FUND** nature to tackle the climate crisis. Living ecosystems like forests, mangroves, swamps and seabeds can pull enormous quantities of carbon from the air and store them safely, but **natural climate solutions** currently receive only 2% of the funding spent on cutting emissions.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Q0xUXo2zEY&t=28s

Editor's Note: To me this is a propaganda piece to draw in trillions of FUNDing for the Natural Climate Solutions WEF $10 trillion '**Green New Deal**', and it reminds me of the **Georgia Guidestones Guideline 10: Be not a cancer on the earth – Leave room for nature – Leave room for nature.**

23 September 2019 - WATCH: Greta Thunberg's full speech to world leaders at UN Climate Action Summit

Swedish climate activist Greta Thunberg chastised world leaders Monday, Sep. 23, for failing younger generations by not taking sufficient steps to stop climate change. "You have stolen my childhood and my dreams with your empty words," Thunberg said at the United Nations Climate Action Summit in New York. "You're failing us, but young people are starting to understand your betrayal. The eyes of all future generations are upon you. And if you choose to fail us, I say we will never forgive you," she added. Thunberg traveled to the U.S. by sailboat last month so she could appear at the summit. She and other youth activists led international climate strikes on Friday in an attempt to garner awareness ahead of the UN's meeting of political and business leaders.

"The popular idea of cutting our emissions in half in 10 years only gives us a 50% chance of staying below 1.5 degrees and the risk of setting of irreversible chain reactions beyond human control. 50% may be acceptable to you, but those numbers do not include tipping points, most feedback loops, additional warming" … blah blah blah.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KAJsdgTPJpU

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

12 September 2019 – European Commission and WHO host a Global Vaccination Summit in Brussels, Belgium

Unreported by most mainstream media outlets, a 'Global Vaccination Summit' was hosted in Brussels, Belgium, on 12 September 2019. Organized by the European Commission in cooperation with the World Health Organization, the meeting took place just 3 months before the coronavirus outbreak began. Significantly, this was also only 36 days before the now infamous coronavirus outbreak simulation exercise, supported by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the World Economic Forum, and Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, which took place on 18 October 2019.

An invitation-only event, the vaccination summit participants included political leaders, high-level representatives from the United Nations and other international organizations, health ministries, leading academics, scientists and health professionals, the private sector, and non-governmental organizations.

The summit was structured around three round tables entitled 'In Vaccines We Trust', 'The Magic Of Science', and 'Vaccines Protecting Everyone, Everywhere'. Notable panel members for these round tables included Nanette Cocero, Global President of Pfizer Vaccines; Dr. Seth Berkley, CEO of GAVI, the Global Vaccine Alliance – an organization that has received vast amounts of funding from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; and Joe Cerrell, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation's Managing Director for Global Policy and Advocacy.

Pandemic planning was clearly in evidence at this summit meeting. Key documents distributed to the participants included reports on 'Pandemic influenza preparedness planning', 'A pandemic influenza exercise for the European Union', 'Avian Influenza and Influenza Pandemic Preparedness Planning', 'Pandemic influenza preparedness and response planning', 'Towards sufficiency of Pandemic Influenza Vaccines in the EU', and 'A "Public Private Partnership" on European Pandemic influenza vaccines'. Across all these documents, the goal of strengthening collaboration with the pharmaceutical industry is repeatedly stressed, as also is the message that a global pandemic was now inevitable.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/european-plans-vaccine-passports-place-20-months-prior-pandemic/5741702
https://ec.europa.eu/health/vaccination/ev_20190912_en

Editor's Note: In light of this 2020 / 2021 CoVID-19 PLANdemic we are living through, I think the three round tables at this EU Global Vaccination Summit should more appropriately have been called:

- **In Vaccines We DO NOT Trust**
- **The Bastardisation of Science**
- **Vaccines Killing Everyone**

September 2019 – We Mean Business **"Change is coming, whether you like it or not."** – Greta Thunberg

Climate action must accelerate

As investigative journalist Cory Morningstar carefully documented throughout 2018, Greta and Extinction Rebellion (XR) are **manufactured products of capital**, a spoke in the wheel of the plans of the global elites.

Greta had barely stood up from the pavement after her one-girl protest in Stockholm before being whisked off to address the WEF at Davos.

As investigative journalist Cory Morningstar carefully documented throughout 2018, **Greta and Extinction Rebellion (XR)** are **manufactured products of capital**, a spoke in the wheel of the plans of the global elites.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

September 2019 – Jack Ma, Chinese billionaire CEO of Alibaba, quits, looks to his philanthropic hero Bill Gates

https://www.ceotodaymagazine.com/2019/09/jack-mas-resignation-businesss-loss-could-be-societys-gain/

Jack Ma - China's richest man worth a whopping $32bn - is revealed to be a member of the COMMUNIST party

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6432595/Jack-Ma-Chinas-richest-man-Communist-Party-member.html

Editor's Note: Jack Ma, who admires Bill Gates, will go on to give over 3 million dollars to create a COVID-19 'vaccine'.

Microsoft founder Bill Gates talks with Jack Ma during the Hongqiao International Economic and Trade Forum at the National Exhibition and Convention Centre on November 5 in Shanghai

September 2019 – Jacinda Ardern meets Bill, Melinda Gates during New York trip

Ardern arrived in New York on Monday and has met Donald Trump, Boris Johnson and several other world leaders while there. In Japan she met Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe.

She has also presented multiple speeches while in the US, including two to the UN, one at its Climate Action Summit and another at the General Assembly.

"Ultimately we need more collaboration, more examples of the international community prioritising our collective and global wellbeing over domestic self-interest."

https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/politics/2019/09/jacinda-ardern-meets-bill-melinda-gates-during-new-york-trip.html

https://www.tvnz.co.nz/one-news/new-zealand/gates-foundation-event-ardern-calls-other-nations-copy-nzs-wellbeing-budget

The WHO GPMB and Final Preparations for LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-1984

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Rockefeller Funded United Nations / Gates funded WHO has 193 member states as signatories – roll out OPERATION LOCKSTEP

https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf

September 2019 - the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) released a report titled **'A World At Risk'** where it **stressed the need to be prepared for a coronavirus outbreak.**

A WORLD AT RISK

Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies - GPMB

In the report: Progress Indicator (September 2020): 'The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.'

Trust in institutions is eroding. Governments, scientists, the media, public health, health systems and health workers in many countries are facing a breakdown in public trust that is threatening their ability to function effectively. The situation is exacerbated by misinformation that can hinder disease control communicated quickly and widely **via social media**.

Editor's Note: ***Trust in institutions is eroding*** – yeah, really? I wonder why? Read through a skeptical lens, this whole **GPMB** document is just a **United Nations manifesto for using the fear and urgency generated by a public health crisis as an excuse to take over the world**. This document could be produced by **SMERSH** out of a James Bond flick, with Klaus Schwab playing Doctor No.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

4

Countries, donors and multilateral institutions must be prepared for the worst.

A rapidly spreading pandemic due to a lethal respiratory pathogen *(whether naturally emergent or accidentally or deliberately released)* poses additional preparedness requirements. Donors and multilateral institutions must ensure adequate investment in developing innovative vaccines and therapeutics, surge manufacturing capacity, broad-spectrum antivirals and appropriate non-pharmaceutical interventions. All countries must develop a system for immediately sharing genome sequences of any new pathogen for public health purposes along with the means to share limited medical countermeasures across countries.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- Donors and countries commit and identify timelines for: financing and development of a universal influenza vaccine, broad spectrum antivirals, and targeted therapeutics. WHO and its Member States develop options for standard procedures and timelines for sharing of sequence data, specimens, and medical countermeasures for pathogens other than influenza.
- Donors, countries and multilateral institutions develop a multi-year plan and approach for strengthening R&D research capacity, in advance of and during an epidemic.
- WHO, the United Nations Children's Fund, the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, academic and other partners identify strategies for increasing capacity and integration of social science approaches and researchers across the entire preparedness/response continuum.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 8

https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf

Editor's Note: Make of this what you will, from the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies A WORLD AT RISK: We are very appreciative for the **World Health Organization's** hosting the GPMB Secretariat and making the work of the GPMB possible, with particular thanks and appreciation to Bernhard Schwartlander, Michael Ryan, Peter Salama, Jaouad Mahjour, Raman Minhas, Erin Kenney and Gabriela Stern. We equally express our appreciation to the **World Bank Group** as a co-convener, notably to Annette Dixon, Tim Evans, and Muhammad Pate.

Finally, we are grateful for the financial support provided to the GPMB Secretariat from **the Government of Germany, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the Wellcome Trust, and Resolve to Save Lives.**

Notice the pictures of people, including CHILDREN, wearing MASKS (this was September 2019, before COVID-19).

Also notice EVERYTHING is about MONEY. These people are GREEDY beyond avarice. They care nought about anything or anyone except getting MONEY to develop their poisons, imho.
E.g.

- As of June 2019, CEPI has raised US$ 750 million to develop vaccines to stop future epidemics
- the Africa Centres for Disease Control and Prevention (US$ 35 million, 2017-2018)
- the West Africa Regional Disease Surveillance Systems Enhancement Project (US$ 390.8 million, 2016-2018),
- Identifying synergies and funding: for example, in Sierra Leone, the exercise identified US$ 47.7 million
- sustainable financing for the CFE to a level of US$ 100 million annually.
- the goal of maintaining US$ 100–300 million in revolving funds
- The financial support has been capitalized at US$ 425 million for the insurance market and has a target of US$ 50–100 million for its cash window.
- International Vaccines Task Force. Money and microbes:
- CFE is US$ 8 million. WHO has allocated US$ 73 million
- WHO received US$ 77 million in contributions
- Contingency Fund for Emergencies to a level of US$ 100 million annually
- A yearly investment of US$ 1.9–3.4 billion
- With US$ 75 billion available

The poor suffer the most. All economies are vulnerable.

What we need is leadership and the willingness to act forcefully and effectively.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Who develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).

https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: "United Nations system leadership includes **routine simulation exercises**, and the United Nations (including WHO) conducts **at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises**, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

Event 201, a table-top simulation of a spreading novel coronavirus, began shortly after this document was written, and then the COVID-19 Plandemic was declared, followed by Mike Pompeo saying "We are in a live exercise", with Donald Trump saying "You should have told us." According to Ramola D, this confirms that this **COVID-19 Plandemic is a Known, Live "Training & Simulation Exercise" under the WHO.**

Quote from Rolef von Swedenborg:

"Major documentary confirmation of something many of us have come to know for certain in recent times: **the entire COVID-19 world-shutdown is part of a live training simulation exercise run by the unscrupulous WHO and United Nations**, as documented in their GPMB's annual report and their International Health Regulations treaty of 2005 – which 194 or 196 coutnries signed off on – which pretty much establishes a Global Government (of the WHO and the United Nations & the high-level GPMB) along with their sponsors, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the Wellcome Trust & other unnamed donsors…"

https://www.bitchute.com/video/WiQYyOWANOWF/

https://www.who.int/news-room/q-a-detail/international-health-regulations-and-emergency-committees

Editor's Note: Yes, **COVID-19 really is a LIVE EXERCISE to establish a One World Government and we need a New Nuremberg to investigate**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Preparing for the worst:

a rapidly spreading, lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic

High-impact respiratory pathogens, such as an especially deadly strain of influenza, pose particular global risks in the modern age. The pathogens are spread via respiratory droplets; they can infect a large number of people very quickly and with today's transportation infrastructure, move rapidly across multiple geographies.

In addition to a greater risk of pandemics from natural pathogens, scientific developments allow for disease-causing microorganisms to

https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf

Editor's Note: Notice how the people in the picture are wearing masks, with the woman masking up the child. This CoVID nonsense was all scripted and pre-planned in documents and simulation / training exercises for over twenty years.

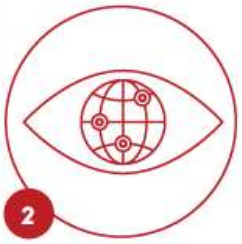
CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination – AI 2019) really is a LIVE EXERCISE.

Whatever you do, DON'T GET THE VACCINES!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Leadership drives progress

National and local leaders are responsible for ensuring preparedness from the country to the community level. Action and investment prior to an emergency are essential to provide the best possible protection. Ensuring recurrent spending for preparedness is a key articulation of political will and leadership. Long-term, sustained community engagement is crucial for detecting outbreaks early, controlling amplification and spread, ensuring trust and social cohesion, and fostering effective responses.



In addition to their domestic responsibilities, national leaders have preparedness obligations to the world at large.[i] All countries have adopted the binding International Health Regulations (IHR (2005), a treaty requiring governments to develop national core capacities to detect, assess, report and respond to health threats, as well as to report any "public health emergency of international concern" to WHO and to take corresponding action *(22)*.

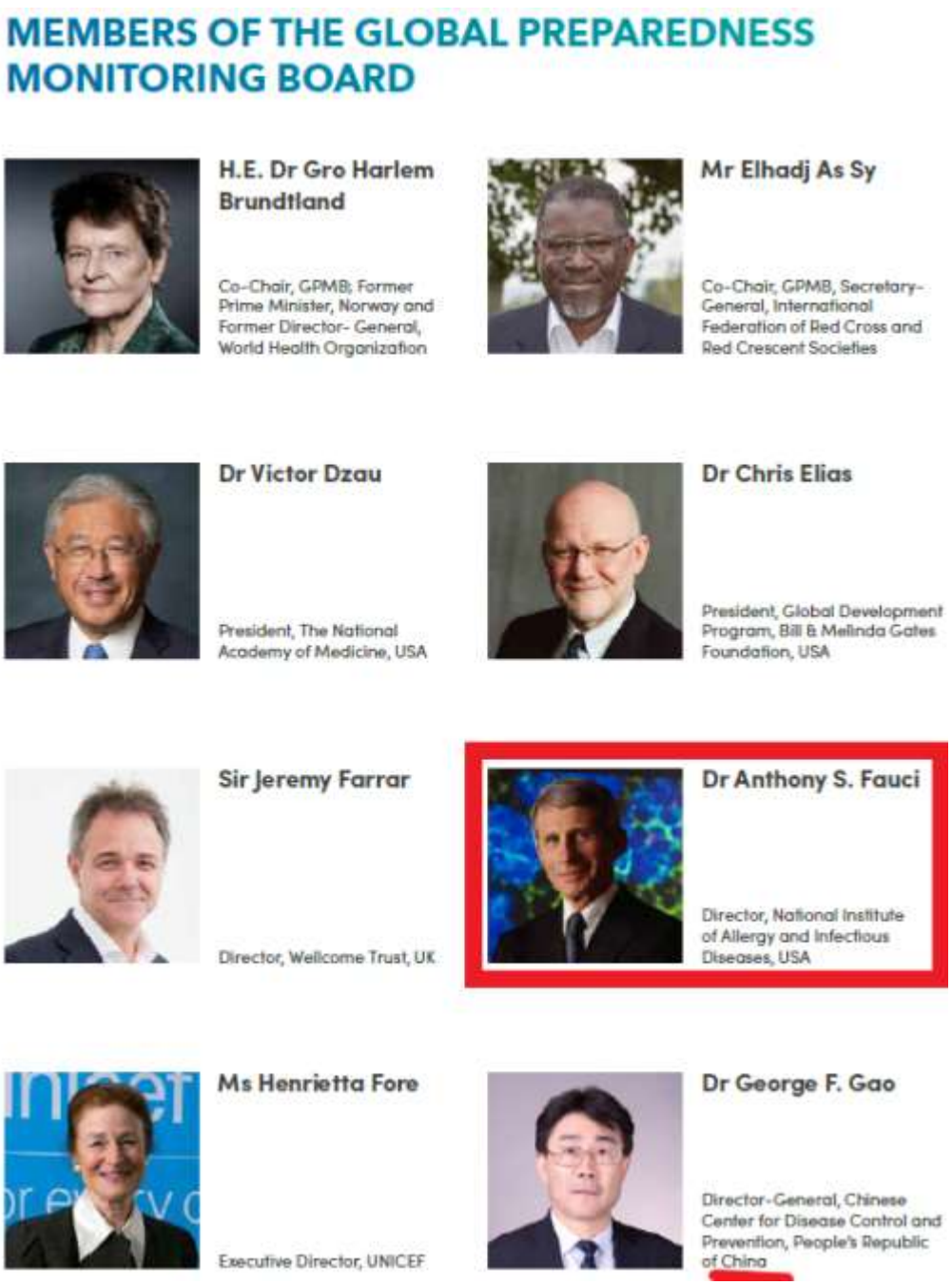
Regional and global leaders must support country actions and develop networks of partners to aid in preparedness and disease control.

Although, the contexts and drivers for increased frequency and severity of epidemics and pandemics are increasingly complex, leaders can plan and galvanize robust preparedness for their communities, countries, and for the world through determined measures.

i. These obligations include maintaining effective disease surveillance and laboratory systems; reporting newly emerging diseases that could spread internationally; and maintaining the necessary infrastructure to respond to health emergencies. See https://www.who.int/ihr.

https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Dr Anthony S. Fauci – Director, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), USA
Dr George F. Gao – Director-General, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, People's Republic of China

WHO; Redcross & Red Crescent; Wellcome Trust, UK; UNICEF; Bill & Melinda Gates Program; The National Academy of Medicine, USA

https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf

Editor's Note: On the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) are representatives from USA, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Tony Fauci NIAID, George F. Gao China CDC, UNICEF, Rwanda, The Netherlands, Switzerland, Russia, Japan, Chile and India and 181 other countries who (I assume) have (effectively) all signed off on this GPMB plan to willingly "act forcefully and effectively", **conduct at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises by September 2020**, including one for covering "the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" and to provide $100 million to these Big Pharma gangsters annually.

"WHO member states agree to an increase in contributions for preparedness at the Seventy-third World Health Assembly in 2020; and Member States, the World Bank and donors provide sustainable financing for the Contingency Fund for Emergencies to a level of US$ 100 million annually."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

We see here the trap laid by the United Nations Rockefeller / Bill & Melinda Gates funded World Health Organisation (the WHO) One World Government in action:

- "The health of all peoples is fundamental to the attainment of peace and security and ***is dependent on the fullest co-operation of individuals and States***."

dependent on the fullest co-operation of individuals and States.

H.E. Dr Diane Gashumba

Minister of Health, Republic of Rwanda

H.E. Sigrid Kaag

Minister for Foreign Trade and Development Cooperation, The Netherlands

Professor Ilona Kickbusch

Director, Global Health Centre, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Switzerland

H.E. Professor Veronika Skvortsova

Minister of Health, Russian Federation

Dr Yasuhiro Suzuki

Chief Medical and Global Health Officer, Vice Minister for Health, Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare, Japan

Dr Jeanette Vega Morales

Chief Medical Innovation and Technology Officer, La Red de Salud UC-Christus, Chile

Professor K. VijayRaghavan

Principal Scientific Advisor to the Government of India

September 2019 - The official US-WHO position is that the coronavirus originated in Wuhan, Hubei Province and was first discovered in late December. This statement is questioned by Chinese and Japanese virologists who claim that the virus originated in the US.
A renowned Taiwanese virologist pointed to evidence that the virus could have originated at an earlier stage, stating : "We must look to September of 2019".
https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

September 2019 - ID2020 and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines

https://www.biometricupdate.com/201909/id2020-and-partners-launch-program-to-provide-digital-id-with-vaccines

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

September 2019 - Urban Outbreak 2019 – US Naval War College (NWC) Pandemic War Game

"Urban Outbreak 2019," was an analytic war game designed, delivered and analyzed by the U.S. Naval War College (NWC)'s Humanitarian Response Program in collaboration with Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS) - National Center for Disaster Medicine and Public Health (NCDMPH) and Johns Hopkins University's Applied Physics Lab. In September 2019, Urban Outbreak brought together 50 experts from five different sectors who averaged 10 years of humanitarian response experience.

Over two days they gamed an infectious disease outbreak response in a notional but realistic city with a population of 21 million people. As part of the game, players individually voted for up to five essential organizations to which they needed access in order to complete the activities they deemed essential for success in the response.

Histograms of those votes are offered in appendix I & II. The scenario-based aspects of the game that focused specifically on the unique characteristics of urban response in a widespread outbreak are also listed in appendix III.

3. any response must also focus on all the ways to lower the R "naught" or R0 (the average number of people infected by each new person infected). Regularly identifying high-risk practices that raise the R0 and replacing them with suitable alternatives for a population is an exceptionally difficult and absolutely essential factor for success.

12. Private sector organizations are an absolutely essential and uniquely nimble component of any large-scale response.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/naval-war-colleges-2019-pandemic-war-game-eerily-anticipated-2020s-real-world-ccp-virus_3295649.html

https://digital-commons.usnwc.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1001&context=civmilresponse-program-sims-uo-2019

Editor's Note: Yet another war game simulation of a pandemic outbreak involving the Rockefeller Johns Hopkins university. Notice the R "naught" or R0 and how similar that is to the lies we were continually told during the CoVID scam?

Also, the War College brought together 50 "experts". What if all these "experts" are sociopaths, snakes in suits?

September 2019 – British prime minister Boris Johnson gives a speech at the United Nations on AI, robots and smart cities

Johnson states that in this digital age it is **very hard to "hide your thoughts from Google**, and if that is true today, in future, there may be **nowhere to hide**. … and **smart cities will pullulate with sensors**, all joined together by the Internet of Things. Bollards communing invisibly with lamp posts so there is always a parking space for your electric car, no bin goes unemptied, no street goes unswept, and the urban environment is as antiseptic as a Zurich pharmacy. But this technology could also be used to keep every citizen under round the clock surveillance. A future Alexa will be watching you and clucking her tongue and stamping her foot. Your mattress will monitor your nightmares your fridge will beep for more cheese your front door will sweep wide for you, your smart meter will go hustling for its own cheapest electricity and every one of them inscribing your every habit in tiny electronic shorthand stored – in some great Cloud of data that lowers ever more oppressively over the human race."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

DATA IS THE CRUDE OIL OF THE MODERN ECONOMY, AND WE DON'T KNOW WHO HAS THE RIGHTS TO THE MONEY.

CENSORSHIP IS VERY POSSIBLE IN REAL TIME, and **Digital Authoritarianism** is not the stuff of dystopian fantasy but a very real and emerging reality.

The Internet is like nuclear power, and is capable of both good and bad, friend or foe.

Johnson goes on to talk about the London based Tech Centre community that employs half a million people and to invite his listeners to a Big Tech symposium in London.

We will surmount the challenges, vanquish killer diseases, blah blah blah

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XaN-MbGV4dY

Editor's Note: Who voted on any of this? I didn't. Did you? The whole agenda is just being dumped on us like we're little more than ants, **children who need to be told how to wash our hands four times a day while the Big Important People make all the decisions**. Melbourne, Australia is now being transformed into a smart city with 5G, driverless cars, cashless payments, monitoring of pedestrians in city malls, and will be similar to what Big Tech salesman Boris was selling. What about the people who don't want any part of such a 'Smart City'? What will happen to them, to us, in this Brave New World?

https://www.melbourne.vic.gov.au/about-melbourne/melbourne-profile/smart-city/Pages/smart-city.aspx

October 2019 – Google whistle-blower Zach Vorhies warns 'DeepMind' technology is the AI 'equivalent of the New Manhattan Project' and has been shared with China who are developing Sky Net (SkyNet)

"Google doesn't have borders on its technology, Deep Mind is a general transferable intelligence," he said. "So, when someone makes a machine-learning intelligence program, it's usually trained on to just one problem, let's just say chess, or let's say checkers. But a transferable AI is able to take the intelligence that is grown towards the specific problem set and then transfer to a related problem set," he said.

Glenn asked if transferable AI is synonymous with "**Artificial General Intelligence**" or AGI.

"Yes," confirmed Vorhies. "And that general intelligence will be adept at many different tasks, possibly the entire spectrum of human tasks that people do today. It could be done by this one machine and it has in its access, all the public information on the Internet. Plus, all of the hidden information that Google has stored in its data servers."

https://www.theblaze.com/glenn-radio/google-whistleblower-reveals-deepmind-surveillance-technology-developed-for-china

"When people think of surveillance they usually think of country surveillance," Vorhies continued. "This is **planetary surveillance of all information** that is available on the surface web and also any sources that it can get in the deep web and utilizing Google's extensive deep analysis of its book scanning stuff. **So think of the Library of Alexandria of all available websites that you can search for and all that data gets fused together and a decision-making process gets formed because of that. This is essentially what the Google DeepMind project is all about.**"

Essentially, Google is using artificial intelligence and data collection to manipulate the general population and to segregate content creators and video makers that they don't approve of. **Google is working toward world domination using blacklists and censorship tactics that control the mind and the will of the people.**

https://evilgoogle.news/2019-10-23-google-and-china-to-build-world-dominating-ai-system.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

12 October 2019 – Council on Foreign Relations YouTube Channel - Stemming the Tide of Global Disinformation

Panelists discuss the extent of disinformation, its impact on democracy, and what can be done to prevent, mitigate, and stop its spread.

Speakers
Paul M. Barrett
Deputy Director, Center for Business and Human Rights, NYU Stern School of Business; Adjunct Professor of Law, NYU School of Law

Amanda Bennett
Director, **Voice of America**

Richard Stengel
Former Undersecretary for Public Diplomacy and Public Affairs, U.S. Department of State; Author, Information Wars: How We Lost the Global Battle Against Disinformation, and What We Can Do About It

Presider
Nicholas Thompson, Editor in Chief, Wired Magazine

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is an independent, nonpartisan membership organization, think tank, and publisher.
Visit the CFR website: http://www.cfr.org

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_MK2uSBniw

Editor's Note: I have added this here, as, please recall, the accusation is that the Council on Foreign Relations is a globalist body that is working towards a one world government and a new world order, and its interesting this video on Information Warfare is just before Event 201 and LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI).

This YouTube video is from the Council on Foreign Relations official YouTube channel – just listen to these people, Paul, Amanda, Richard and Nicholas. Their philosophy reminds of me of people of old who would have happily worked as slave masters. Yuck!

These are the sort of people who are working in the psychological warfare units to spread information / disinformation / lies mixed with half-truths mixed with truths, to leave people so confused that they don't know what to believe any more.

*** Just wear the face mask, believe the government and wait for the 'vaccine', zombie. ***

Also notice that this video has 105 thumbs down and only 30 thumbs up, and they have wisely turned the comments OFF, lest they get torpedoed for all their LIES.

October 2019 – FAIR says "Major Media Bury Groundbreaking Studies of Pentagon's Massive Carbon Bootprint"

US military is responsible for the most egregious and widespread pollution of the planet, yet this information and accompanying documentation goes almost entirely unreported.

https://fair.org/home/major-media-bury-groundbreaking-studies-of-pentagons-massive-carbon-bootprint/

Note that Greta Thunberg and Extinction Rebellion are silent about **the Pentagon's massive role in carbon emissions and climate change**. I wonder why?

October 2019 – Andrew Wilkie joins 166 other politicians from around the world signing an open letter condemning the illegality of the extradition proceedings and **calling for Julian Assange's immediate release**. **Assange's treatment amounts to TORTURE.**

Andrew Wilkie says Julian Assange extradition trial 'should put all Australians on notice'

https://www.greenleft.org.au/content/andrew-wilkie-says-julian-assange-extradition-trial-should-put-all-australians-notice

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2019 – The Show Trial and Agony of Julian Assange - John Pilger

Assange, a multi-award winning Australian journalist, on trial for truth-telling is being imprisoned, shackled, humiliated, strip-searched, shuffled in a prison truck, sat behind bullet proof glass, denied access to his lawyers, denied access to computers or the Internet and vilified in a gross misconduct of justice; yet his crime is to have performed an epic public service: revealing that which we have a right to know: the lies of our governments and the crimes they commit in our name. His creation of WikiLeaks and its failsafe protection of sources revolutionised journalism, restoring it to the vision of its idealists.

What is at stake for the rest of us has long been at stake: **freedom to call authority to account, freedom to challenge, to call out hypocrisy, to dissent.**

http://johnpilger.com/articles/eyewitness-to-the-trial-and-agony-of-julian-assange

18 October 2019 - Event 201 – Coronavirus pandemic simulation

The Rockefeller founded Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation hosted **Event 201**, a high-level pandemic exercise on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY. The table-top exercise illustrated areas **where public/private partnerships will be necessary** during the response to a severe pandemic in order to diminish large-scale economic and societal consequences.

https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/

JOHNS HOPKINS BLOOMBERG SCHOOL of PUBLIC HEALTH
Center for Health Security
WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM
BILL & MELINDA GATES foundation

18 October 2019 - Event 201 – Coronavirus pandemic simulation

On October 18, 2019, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation partnered with the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and the World Economic Forum on a high-level pandemic exercise known as Event 201. Gates is a long time "Agenda Contributor" for the WEF and has donated to Johns Hopkins. Event 201 simulated how the world would respond to a coronavirus pandemic which swept around the planet. The simulation imagined 65 million people dying, mass lock downs, quarantines, **censorship** of alternative viewpoints under the guise of fighting "**disinformation**," and even floated the idea of **arresting people** who question the pandemic narrative.

Coincidentally, one of the players involved with Event 201 was Dr. Michael Ryan, the head of the World Health Organization's team responsible for the international containment and treatment of COVID-19. Ryan called for looking into families to find potentially sick individuals and isolate them from their families.

https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/bill-gates-web-dark-money-influence-part-3-health-surveillance-event-201-rockefeller-connection/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

18 October 2019 - Event 201. New York. Coronavirus nCoV-2019 Simulation and Emergency Preparedness Task Force, John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Health Security

Big Pharma-Big Money Simulation Exercise sponsored by WEF and Gates Foundation

Event 201 was a Simulation Exercise of a coronavirus epidemic which results in 65 million dead. Supported by the World Economic Forum (WEF) representing the interests of Financial institutions, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation representing Big Pharma:

In October 2019, the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security hosted a **pandemic tabletop exercise called Event 201** with partners, the **World Economic Forum** and **the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation**. … For the scenario, we modeled **a fictional coronavirus pandemic**, but we explicitly stated that it was not a prediction.

[**Editor's Note**: I chose this cartoon, of Big Pharma sucking the coronavirus dry, because it illustrates how the greedy Big Pharma vying to get as much as they can from this fake 'crisis'. Big Pharma made FIFTY new billionaires, 28 from China, in the (so-called) 'health' industry to make these lucrative experimental mRNA injectable bio technologies that they want to pump into every person on earth during this ConVID-1984 PLANdemic.

If you think these Big Money people in Big Pharma, Big Tech and Big Government care even one bit about you and your family's health, you are deluded.

All these rich people care about is two things:

1. **Their Bottom-Line, and**
2. **The Interests of their Major Shareholders**

And what if all the Major Shareholders are sociopaths who want more money and more power – and a one world government with them stationed somewhere near the top, in control and making all the Big Decisions?

And what if all those Major Shareholders receive orders from a very small group of complete sociopaths who occupy the very tippy top of a pyramid of power? And what if what they want is a hugely depopulated world (below 500,000,000, say) and a new world order?

Wouldn't giving every man, woman and child on the planet a rushed out, experimental mRNA biological gene therapy technology injection whilst being totally INDEMNIFIED be a good way to achieve that?**]**

Instead, the Event 201 exercise served to highlight preparedness and response challenges that would likely arise in a very severe pandemic. We are not now predicting that the nCoV-2019 outbreak will kill 65 million people.

Although our tabletop exercise included a mock novel coronavirus, the inputs we used for modelling the potential impact of that fictional virus are not similar to nCoV-2019."

We are not now predicting that the nCoV-2019 [which was also used as the name of the simulation] outbreak will kill 65 million people.

Several of the occurrences of the **nCoV-2019** exercise coincided with what really happened. In the **Event 201 Simulation of a Coronavirus Pandemic**, a 15% collapse of financial markets had been "simulated".

It was not "predicted" according to the organizers and sponsors of the event.

Private sector initiative. Participation of corporate execs, foundations, financial institutions, Banks, Big Pharma, CIA, CDC, China's CDC. No health officials (with exception of

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

CDC and China CDC) present on behalf of national governments or the WHO. The simulation exercise was held on the same day as the opening of the CISM World Military Sports Games in Wuhan.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

Event 201 Pandemic Exercise: Highlights Reel

Event 201 is a pandemic tabletop exercise hosted by The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY. The exercise illustrated the pandemic preparedness efforts needed to diminish the large-scale economic and societal consequences of a severe pandemic.

https://www.youtube.com/embed/AoLw-Q8X174 ; https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vm1-DnxRiPM&feature=emb_rel_pause

Editor's Note: Event 201 was a carefully scripted pandemic simulation (the last exercise or rehearsal before the **LIVE EXERCISE** CoVID-19) about a globally spreading coronavirus, and it discussed media censorship, public / private business partnerships, supply chains, psychological behavioural management, a militarised, bio security state in a permanent state of 'war' against a virus and it carried out predictive programming.

It presented 'vaccines', even experimental ones, as being good and desired by the public but in short supply, and discussed how they should be distributed? This is a basic psychological technique – by making something seem in short supply it increases demand.

It emulated the media using a fictional GNN News Network and modelled how news anchors should interview the talking heads in 'positions of authority', such as specially chosen scientists, doctors, economists and others who all obediently followed the pandemic narrative, and it discussed the vital topic of how to discredit and censor any alternative voices that contradicted the LIES. This is basically CIA Operation Mockingbird in action, and psychological warfare units of the armed forces have been deployed all around the world to fight this information war for the minds of people.

Also recall that by this time, many other drills, exercises and dress rehearsals for a pandemic have been held, many patents for Coronaviruses and detection of COVID-19 have already been filed, the COVID test kits have already been patented and sold since 2017 (?), much of the tracking and tracing software has been developed, the major media has been very heavily consolidated into the control of very few hands, much experimentation on viruses and vaccines has taken place (at great cost, with money that could have been much better spent!), Bill Gates' so-called "Decade of Vaccines" is coming to a close, Artificial Intelligence is advancing rapidly, ID2020 to digitally tag everyone on earth is in place, too many other business deals preparing the ground for this PLANdemic event to even mention have been made, the WHO GPMB agreement to hold an exercise by September 2020 has been signed (by all 194 UN state members) and now comes **Event 201**, their last pandemic preparedness exercise as they get ready to launch **LIVE EXERCISE COVID-19**.

What if every person in this photo is 'the sociopath next door'? What if they are ALL psychopaths, consumed by greed and incapable of empathy, happily plotting the mass murder and enslavement of hundreds of millions of their fellow humans?	Ryan Morhard is lead of the global health security group at the world economic forum. He works with large-scale testing and support development of vaccines and therapeutics. Is this man a sociopath? What if he has a superficial charm but is in reality just a conscienceless, lying monster?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This is Michael Ryan. He helped engineer the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu HOAX which gave narcolepsy to hundreds of victims. He wants to go into people's homes and take their children. He wants to track and trace everyone with AI and make MONEY for rich people. What if he is really just a sociopath who thinks it's okay for the State to go into people's homes & kidnap their children over a fake emergency, whilst making money and sticking experimental mRNA mystery jabs into hundreds of millions of people? What if he is really just a pedophile, a pervert, another "snake in a suit" who can do or say absolutely anything to further his own personal goals, without feeling a shred of shame or remorse for his actions?	What if these people are really snakes in suits – psychopaths who are willing actors in the world's largest crime ever? What if they could look into the camera, smile, and LIE? What if they know the experimental injectable technologies are going to quite possibly kill, sterilize and harm a lot of people, and they JUST DON'T CARE? Or perhaps they ARE GLAD?

Editor's Note: I don't know any of these people, and neither do you most probably, but with what I know from the timeline of events leading up to this Event 201 Global Pandemic exercise, I do NOT trust a single one of them. Recall that every country has signed off on the corrupt United Nations / Rockefeller / Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation World Health Organisation (WHO) Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) document and have all, in effect, agreed to run a LIVE EXERCISE of a global pandemic simulation by September 2020, as follows:

> 'The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.'

When I watch the highly scripted Event 201 videos and hear these people speaking, preparing to censor the media and force 'vaccines' and digital certification on everyone on earth in a new dystopian bio security state, I am convinced that (whether they know it or not) they are all actors in a global conspiracy to run this **LIVE EXCISE, COVID-19** and bring destruction upon humanity.

15 October 2019 – NYT: Bill Gates Repeatedly Met With Known Paedophile Jeffrey Epstein more than six times | Velshi & Ruhle | MSNBC

Bill Gates said he had no business relationship or friendship with convicted sex pedophile Jeffrey Epstein, but records show he met with him at least six times (probably more), including visits to his mansion, meetings in Seattle and flying on Epstein's plane (when Bill Gates has his own $40 million plane)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Photo of Jess Staley, CEO, Barclays; Larry Summers, Former Treasury Secretary; Jeffrey Epstein, billionaire, convicted paedophile; Bill Gates and Boris Nikolic, a Gates advisor and Epstein fallback executor

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WnKQ4tzg7ow

Editor's Note: Bill Gates, the associate of known paedophile Jeffrey Epstein, has his sticky fingerprints over every aspect of this LIVE EXERCISE COVID-19. His name appears over 400 times throughout this book and he has investments in the media, the fact checkers, the pharmaceutical companies making the 'vaccines' and now he is the biggest holder of farmland in the U.S.A.

He supposedly became a 'philanthropist', a 'good guy', and then doubled his fortune from 50 billion to 100 billion plus by backing 'vaccines'. Poor people don't need 'vaccines' – they need food, housing, clothing, fresh water, a clean environment, meaningful lives with meaningful things to do. Bill Gates, with his vast fortune, has done very little of that and everything to exploit them.

Would you let Bill Gates baby sit your kids, considering he might have flown on the Lolita Express to Jeffrey Epstein's private island?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

23 October 2019 – WikiLeaks publishes its last story based on leaked documents, the **OPCW Douma Whistleblower evidence**

Editor's Note: The last featured story on **WikiLeaks.org** exposes the Douma, Syria chemical attack deception (October 2019). I mention this because the savagery with which Julian Assange, an intelligent and thoughtful man, an Australian citizen, computer prodigy, multi-prize-winning investigative journalist, a pioneer in government transparency, much loved son, friend, husband and father, is being treated, is worse than many murderers, terrorists and rapists receive. Assange is facing 175 years buried in a Super Max prison somewhere in America, for the crime of 'speech'.

It seems that the State hates a truth-teller who leaks secrets more than the worst criminals, which makes me ask – **How many potential whistle-blowers within the Big Pharmaceutical industry are sitting on a minefield of documents concerning vaccine testing, safety, efficacy, profit margins and people in positions of power with serious conflicts of interest, but wouldn't dare expose these facts due to the fear of potential repercussions? https://WikiLeaks.org/**

19 October 2019 – Wuhan Military Games

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The US brought 172 (really 369) military athletes to Wuhan for the World Military Games. Despite having the largest military in the world, tenfold, **the US came in 35th behind nations like Iran, Finland and Slovenia**. No video or photos exist of the US team, no records were kept, a huge team but a pitiful performance for the best military in the world.

The US team did so badly that they were called "**Soy Sauce Soldiers**" by the Chinese. In fact, many never participated in any event and **stayed near the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market**, where the disease is said to have originated only days after the US left the area.

The US team went home on October 28, 2019, and within 2 weeks, the first human contact cases of COVID 19 were seen in Wuhan. The Chinese have not been able to find "patient zero" and believe he was a member of the US team.

The Chinese claim, something censored in the US, that the inattentive attitude and disproportionately below average results of American athletes in the game indicates they might have been in for other purposes and they might actually be bio-warfare operatives, and that their place of residence during their stay in Wuhan was also close to the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market, where the first known cluster of cases occurred.

https://www.veteranstoday.com/2020/11/01/china-us-brought-covid19-to-china-during-army-games-hid-disease-in-us-as-influenza/

September 2019 - Chinese media intimates (without corroborating evidence) that the coronavirus could have been brought to China "from a foreign source" during the CISM Military World Games.

10,000 soldiers from 109 countries will participate

200 American military personnel participated in this 10-day Event.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

Editor's note: I can't confirm if this story of **US troops being "patient zero"** is true or false, but I add it here as a topic that deserves further research.

October 2019 – Google claim their Quantum Computer has achieved Quantum Supremacy

Heralding a new era of computing, Google's Sycamore quantum processor consisting of **54 superconducting quantum bits**, or **qubits**, was able to perform a random sampling calculation – essentially verifying that a set of numbers is randomly distributed – exponentially faster than any standard computer.

Google claims that **IBM's Summit**, the **world's most powerful supercomputer**, would take some 10,000 years to do the same task, although IBM claim that with some clever classical programming, its machine can solve the problem in 2.5 days. Still, **200 seconds vs 60 hours** is a huge leap forward.

https://www.newscientist.com/article/2220968-its-official-google-has-achieved-quantum-supremacy/

November 2020 - FACT CHECKING THE FACT CHECKERS – Editor's Note: What follows is a simple meme that was circulating on Facebook about Bill Gates and the Pirbright Institute that the Fact Checkers say is FALSE. Below I do a little more research to Fact Check the Fact Checkers to try and work out what is true and what is not. Get ready to dive in to some serious Fact Checking!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: The Operation Mockingbird media USA Today Fact Checkers say that this meme is a false conspiracy theory as follows:

Conspiracy theories about a connection between the Pirbright Institute and Bill Gates have been circulating online for months. Also in January 2020, the QAnon YouTuber Jordan Sather tweeted a thread claiming that patents connected to the Pirbright Institute were for the novel coronavirus.

The Humans Are Free article claims Gates and other interested parties funded these research groups to create a "weaponized viral strain designed to sell more useless, deadly vaccines, while at the same time killing off a few thousand, or perhaps a few million, people."

…

Pirbright specialises in animal viruses and zoonotic diseases that transfer from animals to people. While the institute does hold a patent for a coronavirus that primarily affects chickens, it does not hold a patent on any part of the novel coronavirus causing the current COVID-19 pandemic.

No publicly available patents for genetic sequences of the SARS-CoV-2 virus have been issued anywhere in the world, and a possible vaccine isn't expected for possibly 12-18 months.

USA Today Fact Checker: Our ruling: **FALSE**

We rate this claim **FALSE** because it is not supported by our research. While there are past ties between the Pirbright Institute and the Gates Foundation, neither organization holds a patent for the novel coronavirus causing the COVID-19 pandemic. The Pirbright Institute is a

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

partner in clinical trials on potential vaccines for the coronavirus, but any patent for a vaccine would be months away at this point. Neither Bill Gates nor the Gates Foundation is involved in patenting any potential vaccine, and thus do not stand to profit from it.

COVID-19 fact check: Bill Gates didn't fund, Pirbright doesn't own patent (usatoday.com)

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/03/27/covid-19-fact-check-bill-melinda-gates-foundation-did-not-patent-coronavirus/2919503001/

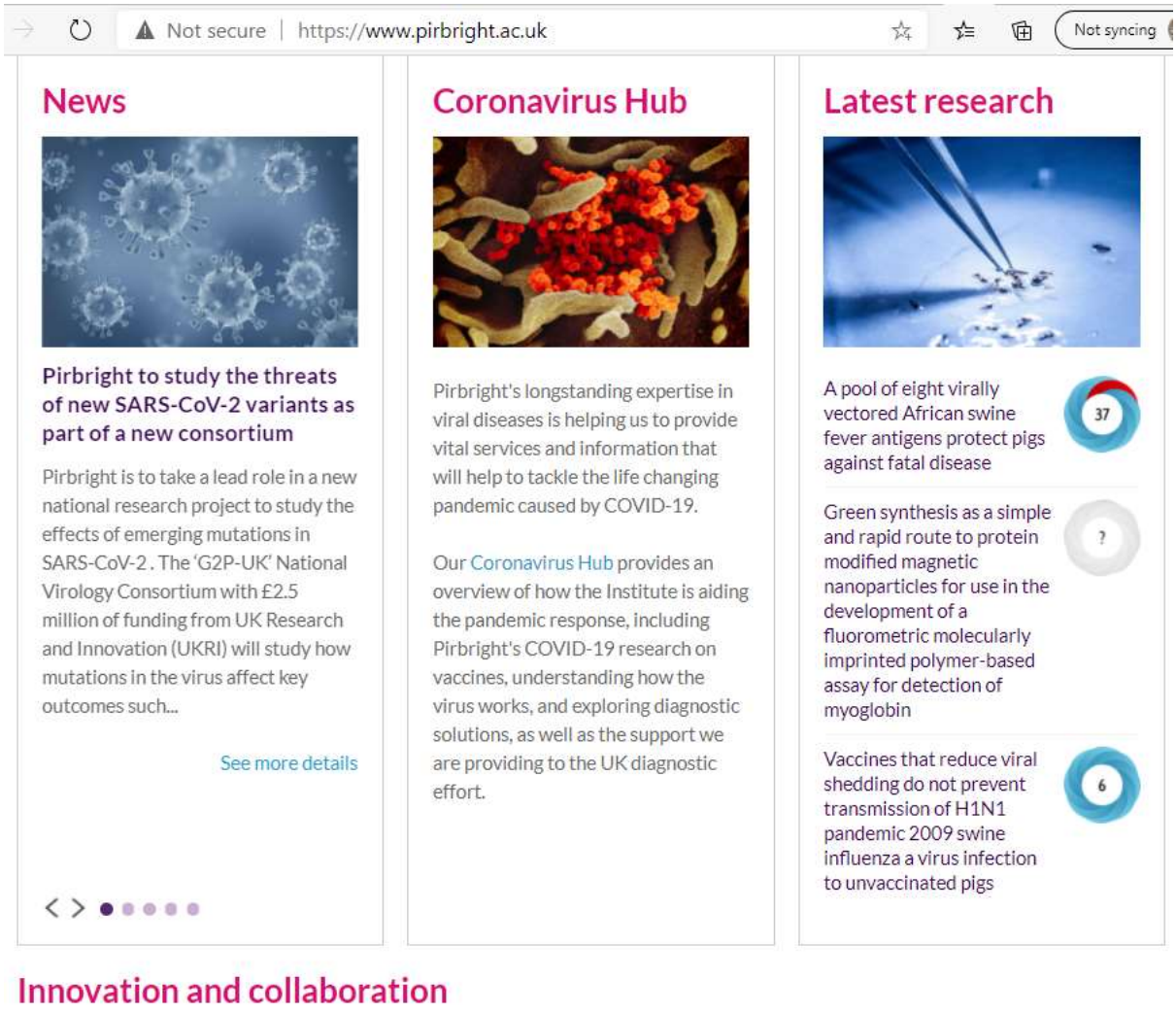
The Fact Checkers at USA Today say this meme about Bill Gates and the Pirbright Institute is false, so let's **Fact Check** the **Fact Checkers** and see what we can find, shall we?

Fact 1: The Pirbright Institute, established in 1914 as a cattle testing station for tuberculosis, is a biological research organisation based in Surrey, England. It studies viral diseases including coronaviruses and vaccines for COVID-19. Note that there are a number of different coronaviruses, SARS-CoV-2 (CoV = Certificate of Vaccinations) is just one of them. From the Pirbright website:

The Pirbright Institute – Preventing and Controlling viral diseases

including Pirbright's COVID-19 research on vaccines, understanding how the virus works, and exploring diagnostic solutions, as well as the support we are providing to the UK diagnostic effort.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/

Fact 2: The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has donated over $20 million to the Pirbright Institute since 2013.

The information below is from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation website:

- $90,023 in October 2013 'to aid peste des petits ruminants (PPR) disease control efforts by developing a thermo-tolerant vaccine based on human adenovirus 5 that enables differentiating infected from vaccinated animals (DIVA).'
- $189.232 in November 2013 to investigate foot and mouth disease in livestock
- $1.5 million in October 2015 'to develop high quality master seed viruses and cell lines that are relevant for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production for East Africa'
- $385,144 to **test a novel universal influenza vaccine** in June 2016,
- $837,704 in August 2016 'to improve cell lines to increase virus yields for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production'
- $3 million in August 2018 'to refine a novel vaccine against foot and mouth disease by enhancing the breadth of protection against different virus strains.'
- $599,945 in September 2018 'to evaluate antibody delivery platforms in the natural host, swine influenza model and facilitate the selection of mAbs to be taken to human clinical trials'
- $3.6 million in July 2019 to 'develop engineered high-threshold mosquito gene drives',
- $5.5 million in November 2019 'to establish methods for antibody discovery, manipulation and testing in livestock species' and
- $5.5 million in November 2020 'to establish a Livestock Antibody Hub aimed at improving animal and human health globally'

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.gatesfoundation.org/search#q/k=pirbright%20institute

Not syncing

SEARCH RESULTS

pirbright institute SEARCH

Your search for **pirbright institute** returned 10 results.

RELEVANT | RECENT

JUNE 30, 2016

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to test a novel universal influenza vaccine

AUGUST 4, 2016

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to improve cell lines to increase virus yields for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production

AUGUST 9, 2018

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to refine a novel vaccine against foot and mouth disease by enhancing the breadth of protection against different virus strains.

SEPTEMBER 19, 2018

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to evaluate antibody delivery platforms in the natural host, swine influenza model and facilitate the selection of mAbs to be taken to human clinical trials

HOW WE WORK

GRANT

← BACK

The Pirbright Institute

Date: June 2016
Purpose: to test a novel universal influenza vaccine
Amount: $385,144
Term: 12
Topic: Discovery and Translational Sciences
Program: Global Health
Grantee Location: Woking, Surrey
Grantee Website: http://www.pirbright.ac.uk/

The Pirbright Institute

Date: June 2016

Purpose: to test a novel universal influenza vaccine

Amount: $385,144

Term: 12

Topic: Discovery and Translational Sciences

Program: Global Health

Grantee Location: Woking, Surrey

Grantee Website: http://www.pirbright.ac.uk/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

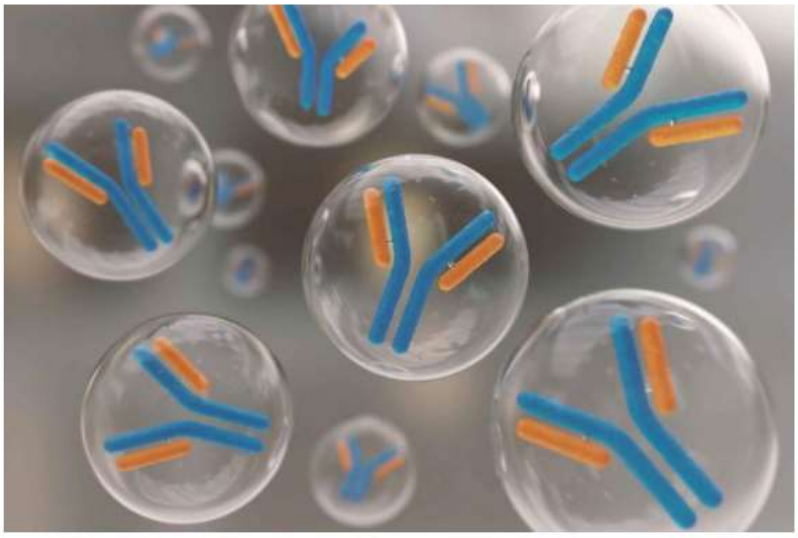
Date: July 2019
Purpose: to develop engineered high-threshold **mosquito gene drives** for control of malaria-transmitting mosquitoes to laboratory proof-of-concept
Amount: $3,589,679

https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2019/07/OPP1210807

https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/news/2019/11/bill-melinda-gates-found...

Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funds development of Pirbright's Livestock Antibody Hub supporting animal and human health

Posted: 15 November, 2019



Researchers from The Pirbright Institute have been awarded US $5.5 million by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation to establish a Livestock Antibody Hub aimed at improving animal and human health globally. The ambitious programme of work will see extensive collaboration between multiple UK research organisations in order to utilise research outcomes in livestock disease and immunology to support human health as part of the 'One Health' agenda.

Six leading scientists from Pirbright will be involved in the project, including Professor John Hammond, Professor Venugopal Nair, Dr Simon Graham, Dr Elma Tchilian, Professor Munir Iqbal and Dr Erica Bickerton. Their combined expert knowledge will drive the study of cattle, pig and poultry antibody responses at high resolution to expand our understanding of protective immunity in species that can also be used as models for a range of human infectious diseases.

Recent Articles

Pirbright to study the threats of new SARS-CoV-2 variants as part of a new consortium

Pirbright study shows how SARS-CoV-2 could have adapted from bats to humans and which other animals it could infect

Knighthood for Pirbright collaborator

Monthly Archive

2021 (5)
2020 (47)
2019 (52)
2018 (56)
2017 (48)
2016 (29)
2015 (19)
2014 (22)
2013 (16)
2012 (20)
2011 (16)
2010 (11)

Fact 3: The Pirbright Institute filed an application for a **Coronavirus patent US10130701B2** on 23 July 2015 and it was granted on 20 November 2018. Note there are many different strains of coronavirus and this one is not SARS-CoV-2, as the Fact Checkers point out:

Coronavirus

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Abstract

The present invention provides a live, attenuated (weakened) coronavirus comprising a variant replicase gene encoding polyproteins comprising a mutation in one or more of non-structural protein(s) (nsp)-10, nsp-14, nsp-15 or nsp-16. The coronavirus may be used as a vaccine for treating and/or preventing a disease, such as infectious bronchitis, in a subject.

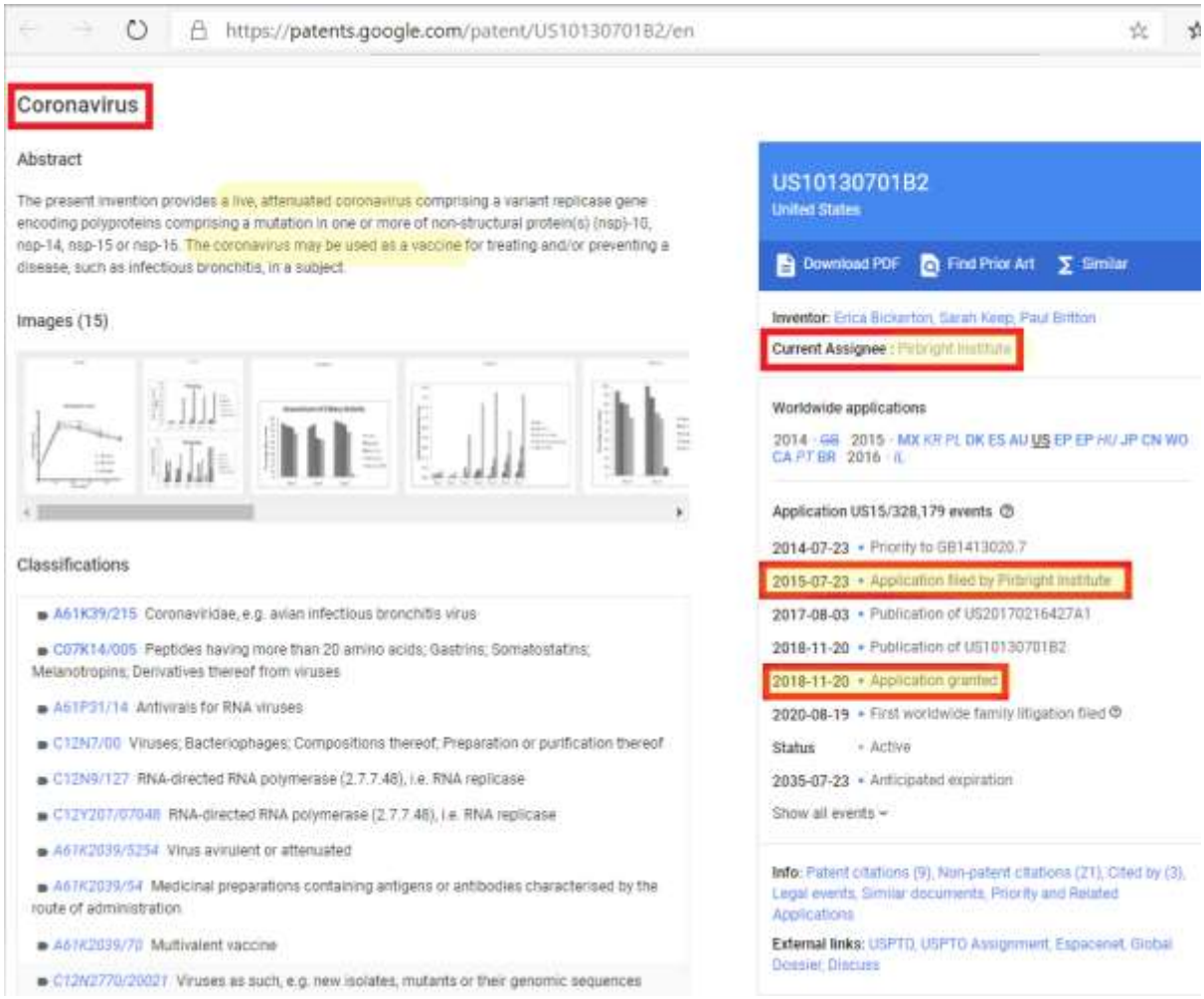
The coronavirus may be an infectious bronchitis virus (IBV).

The coronavirus may be IBV M41.

The coronavirus may comprise an S protein at least part of which is from an IBV serotype other than M41.

For example, the S1 subunit or the entire S protein may be from an IBV serotype other than M41.

The coronavirus according to the first aspect of the invention has reduced pathogenicity compared to a coronavirus expressing a corresponding wild-type replicase, such that when the virus is administered to an embryonated egg, it is capable of replicating without being pathogenic to the embryo.



https://patents.google.com/patent/US10130701B2/en

Fact 4: This one is more complex – will the vaccines act as an operating system using 5G to monitor bodily activity and connect vaccinated persons to Patent 060606 to generate crypto-currency?

Claim: In September 2019 the push for ID2020 was launched which is a digital ID that is injected in you with a toxic vaccine and tracks your every move over the 5G network

What's True? ID2020.org is very real. It was started by a consortium of partners, including Bill Gates, in 2016 and is seriously pushing to provide digital ID for every man, woman and child on planet earth. That is a FACT. The part about the digital ID being injected into you

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

with the vaccine is conspiracy theory and I can neither prove nor disprove it, but it is technically possible and Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan and others claim that this is true. They claim that the lipid nanoparticles in the vaccines will act as a biosensor and be able to be tracked via 5G and connect to any smart device in range, turning the human into a walking operating system who can be detected and monitored 24x7. No privacy, ever. You become a SLAVE doing whatever the Task Server tells you to do to earn your crypto-currency, or else they will switch you off.

No, I can't prove this, but I suspect this is true and that's why they are so desperate to push out the vaccines as quickly as possible.

http://d.p.h.free.fr/covid19/docs/TRUTH_about_Covid-19_and_Covid-19_Vaccines.pdf

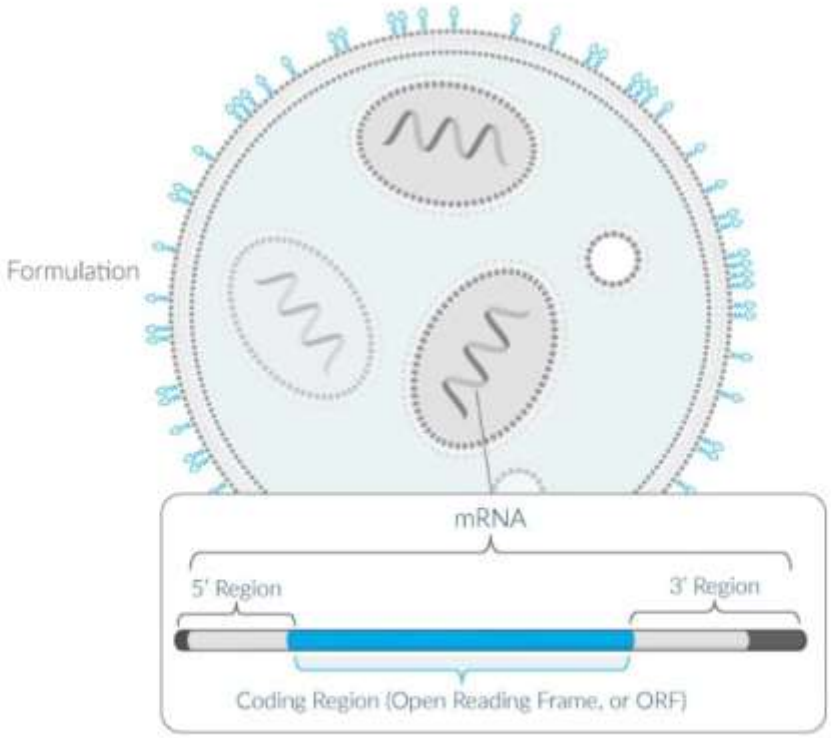
Microsoft Word - *Covid-19 Patent US 2007:012.8224 A1 Claims 1.docx (free.fr)

Fact 5: Moderna said that "their mRNA technology platform functions very much like an operating system on a computer. It is designed to plug and play interchangeably with different programs. In our case, MODeRNA says, the "'program' or 'app' is our mRNA drug – the unique mRNA sequence that codes for a protein." So, is it inconceivable that this nano-technology "operating system" that they want to inject into every body on earth could communicate with a smart phone app via 5G?

Our Operating System

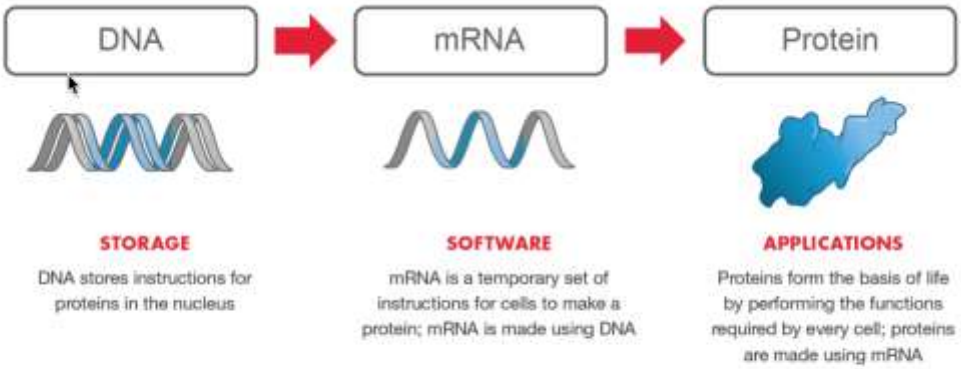
Recognizing the broad potential of mRNA science, we set out to create an mRNA technology platform that functions very much like an operating system on a computer. It is designed so that it can plug and play interchangeably with different programs. In our case, the "program" or "app" is our mRNA drug - the unique mRNA sequence that codes for a protein.

We have a dedicated team of several hundred scientists and engineers solely focused on advancing Moderna's platform technology. They are organized around key disciplines and work in an integrated fashion to advance knowledge surrounding mRNA science and solve for challenges that are unique to mRNA drug development. Some of these disciplines include mRNA biology, chemistry, formulation & delivery, bioinformatics and protein engineering.



Within a given modality, the base components are generally identical across development candidates - formulation, 5' region and 3' region. Only the coding region varies based on the protein/s the potential medicine is directing cells to produce.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Our mRNA Medicines – The 'Software of Life'

When we have a concept for a new mRNA medicine and begin research, fundamental components are already in place.

Generally, the only thing that changes from one potential mRNA medicine to another is the coding region – the actual genetic code that instructs ribosomes to make protein. Utilizing these instruction sets gives our investigational mRNA medicines a software-like quality. We also have the ability to combine different mRNA sequences encoding for different proteins in a single mRNA investigational medicine.

We are leveraging the flexibility afforded by our platform and the fundamental role mRNA plays in protein synthesis to pursue mRNA medicines for a broad spectrum of diseases.

Moderna - Our Vaccine Acts Like an Operating System - Worthy Watch

https://worthy.watch/moderna-our-vaccine-acts-like-an-operating-system

https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/the-new-mrna-covid-vaccines-inject-an-operating-system-into-your-body-not-a-conspiracy-theory-moderna-admits-it/

Fact 6: On 18 October 2019 **Event 201** simulating a coronavirus outbreak was held in NYC. That is true – but the simulated origin of the swine flu coronavirus was South America, not Wuhan China, however in the **2010 Rockefeller LOCKSTEP** scenario the ground zero of the globally spreading virus certainly was **China**.

Fact 7: In October 2019 Wuhan, China was the first city in the world to go live microwaving its citizens with a **full 5G rollout**. - I believe this is true, how harmful the 5G radiation is I am uncertain, but it is possible that some people may be more susceptible to the radiation than others, and also the 5G frequencies could potentially be used as a directed energy weapon to target individuals. There is ongoing testing of civilian and military applications of 5G radiation via Pentagon programs.

Fact 8: A month later, with the **Wuhan Military Games** in progress, the Coronavirus PLANdemic broke out.

Editor's Note: So, is Bill Gates conspiring with the Pirbright Institute (and many other partners) to foist this CoVID-19 SCAMdemic with universal experimental mRNA frankenshots and universal digital identities (ID2020) onto the world? I have laid out dozens of facts above and below which make me answer with a resounding **YES**, however the simple truth is that without **much deeper investigation** we can never know how that over $20 million dollars the Gates Foundation gave to Pirbright has really been spent, what other patents are in the works, what research is really being done in the bowels of the Pentagon and what the profit motives are, but being the conspiracy theorist that I am, I say **THERE IS A LARGER AGENDA** at work here!

One thing that I feel certain of, is that Bill Gates is NOT a philanthropist, he does NOT care about human life, he is greedy and selfish, is incapable of feeling empathy or any feelings of human warmth or love, and he would **NEVER** spend over twenty million dollars unless he was expecting some kind of return on his investment, and I reckon getting everyone on the planet 'vaccinated' and hooked up as a permanent SLAVE to Microsoft Patent WO/2020/060606/A1 would seem like a pretty good deal to a sociopath like him.

Again, here yet again is one of the most evil patents I have ever seen. Ever. This **Microsoft Patent 060606 = complete**, **abject SLAVERY, FOREVER.** I can't warn people about this enough. Falling into this hellish trap would be a **FATE WORSE THAN DEATH.**

Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606A1: CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Abstract: Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user. Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified

https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/58/f5/bf/bf453d0035610f/WO2020060606A1.pdf

November 2019 – Club of Rome held its first Annual Conference in sub-Saharan Africa

17 November 2019 - Earliest case of COVID-19 detected in Wuhan, China on 17 November, weeks before authorities acknowledged new virus, says Chinese media

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/13/first-covid-19-case-happened-in-november-china-government-records-show-report

20 November 2019 – Coronavirus Patent EP3172319B1 granted to the Bill & Melinda Gates funded Pirbright Institute – the word 'vaccine' appears 70 times in the patent, and the nucleotide sequence may be mRNA.

Description

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0001] The present invention relates to an attenuated coronavirus comprising a variant replicase gene, which causes the virus to have reduced pathogenicity. The present invention also relates to the use of such a coronavirus in a vaccine to prevent and/or treat a disease.

[0141] The nucleotide sequence may be natural, synthetic or recombinant. It may be double or single stranded, it may be DNA or RNA or combinations thereof. It may, for example, be cDNA, PCR product, genomic sequence or mRNA.

https://data.epo.org/publication-server/pdf-document?pn=3172319&ki=B1&cc=EP&pd=20191120

https://patents.google.com/patent/EP3172319B1/en

29 November 2019 – Toby Kent, Melbourne, Victoria, Rockefeller Chief Resilience Officer speaks at **Futures Thinking Conference**

Futures Thinking: Unlocking the creative potential of the public sector with Charles Landry

special event to unlock the creative potential of the public sector.

Victoria is the fastest-growing state in Australia and Melbourne is one of the fastest-growing cities in the OECD. Managing this growth and protecting our liveability requires more than just good planning and efficient bureaucracy - it requires **creativity**. Charles Landry will provide us with a roadmap of how to use this different approach to change our cities for the better

Toby Kent

Resilient Melbourne Rockefeller U.N. Chief Resilience Officer

Toby Kent has **created and implemented resilience and sustainability strategies** across a range of sectors. Since the late 1990s he has worked with governments, communities, industry sectors, and many other stakeholders on five continents.

Various achievements include: helping to **guide the growth of Corporate Citizenship**, one of the UK's preeminent specialist Sustainability consultancies; leading **PricewaterhouseCoopers' Sustainability** work with retail and consumer goods companies in the UK; and running **PwC's Sustainability & Climate Change** team in Hong Kong.

Prior to joining the City Of Melbourne, Toby worked with leading Melbourne businesses, including **MMG mining corporation** and **ANZ** bank, where he was **Head of Sustainable Development**.

Toby has a Master's Degree in Urbanization (Housing and Social Change) from the London School of Economics.

https://www.vic.ipaa.org.au/calendar/2019/11/29/unlocking-the-creative-potential-of-the-public-sector

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: "Managing this growth and protecting our liveability requires more than just good planning and efficient bureaucracy - it requires **creativity**." I'm sure Toby Kent, a good **Corporate slave**, had been planning "creative" ways to **illegally** LOCKDOWN, MASK UP, TRACK & TRACE, OVER POLICE and generally PUNISH the people of Melbourne for the last five years.

I reckon he should be tried for **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** along with Dan Andrews and the rest of the crew over there.

December 2019 - Storing medical information below the skin's surface

Specialized dye, delivered along with a vaccine, could enable "on-patient" storage of vaccination history. The dye, which is invisible to the naked eye, **can be read later using a specially adapted smartphone**.

https://news.mit.edu/2019/storing-vaccine-history-skin-1218

19 December 2019 – Bill Gates tweets: **I'm particularly excited about what the next year could mean for one of the best buys in global health: vaccines.** Shortly after, in interviews he advocates that every man, woman and child on earth should receive his lucrative vaccines – but only **AFTER** the manufacturers have all been **indemnified** against any harm their products might do.

July 2019 - Snake fang–inspired stamping patch for transdermal delivery of liquid formulations

Topical formulations, transdermal patches, and microneedles can be used for drug delivery, avoiding the pain associated with hypodermic needle injections. Bae *et al*. developed flexible patches using microneedles to rapidly deliver liquid formulations through the skin. **Inspired by rear-fanged snakes,** the authors fabricated microneedles with open grooves that transdermally delivered dye-labeled proteinaceous solutions, liquid anesthetic, and a vaccine to guinea pigs and mice.

https://stm.sciencemag.org/content/11/503/eaaw3329

December 2019 - Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination

A lack of standardized immunization recordkeeping makes it challenging to track vaccine coverage across the world. McHugh *et al.* developed dissolvable microneedles that deliver patterns of near-infrared light-emitting microparticles (some say this will be Luciferase with Luciferin?) to the skin. **Particle patterns are invisible to the eye but can be imaged using modified smartphones.** By codelivering a vaccine, the pattern of particles in the skin could serve as **an on-person vaccination record**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://stm.sciencemag.org/content/11/523/eaay7162

Editor's Note: So it seems (theoretically, at least) that the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** funded, non-elected, **globalist United Nations Rockefeller World Health Organisation (WHO)**, whose symbol is **a snake on a pole over the globe**, could try to use microneedles, designed on **snake fangs**, to deliver experimental, rushed out **mRNA vaccines** and **quantum dot Luciferase tattoos** to every last man, woman and child on earth. For a virus that healthy people under 60 have a **99.97%** survival rate. **COVID is about as deadly as a bad flu** – and we still don't have a 100% proven flu vaccine after 70 years, so how will a mRNA COVID vaccine be rushed out at "**WARP SPEED**", thus circumventing all proper testing and precautions? And **Big Pharma will be totally INDEMNIFIED** against any harm they might cause in this great global experiment. What could possibly go wrong with this plan?

And the vaccine companies are granted **total risk and indemnification** for any harm their products might do. So while they sit back on their luxury yachts and triple story mansions **getting the honey**, you and I, their human resources, **get stung by the bees harvesting it for them**. **It's madness.**

"Their method uses **micro-needle patches that can deliver both the vaccine and a squirt of an invisible ink under the person's skin**, storing the vaccination record", says the Bill & Melinda Gates funded **BBC**, making it sound like a **REAL GREAT THING!**

http://www.bbc.com/travel/story/20200621-will-travel-be-safer-by-2022

As a warning, the last time people were deliberately tattooed by a ruling class, it was done not for the good of the people being marked, but for the benefit of the people doing the marking. Always remember that.

LEST WE FORGET.

31 December 2019 - First cases of pneumonia detected and reported in Wuhan, Hubei Province. China.

HAPPY NEW YEAR! 2020 is here! YAY!

2020 and ongoing – National Gun Amnesty in Australia. Firearm owners can hand in guns with no questions asked, **forever**

For the first time, **all Australian states and territories** agreed to make the **nationwide amnesty a continuous program** — **meaning it has no end date** — during a meeting of police and emergency services ministers in Adelaide on Wednesday.

More than 57,000 weapons including automatic* rifles, handguns and a rocket launcher were handed in when Australia held just a **three-month amnesty in 2017**.

AUSTRALIA'S GUN LAW HISTORY

Historically, gun laws in Australia were always the responsibility of the individual states and territories. There was no national approach to gun control.

In 1990, it was estimated there were about 3.5 million firearms in Australia.

However, **Australia's attitude to firearms changed dramatically on April 28, 1996**, after 35 people lost their lives and 23 others were wounded at the **Port Arthur** historic site in **Tasmania** by **Martin Bryant** with two military rifles.

https://www.kidsnews.com.au/civics/firearm-owners-will-be-able-to-hand-in-guns-with-no-questions-asked-as-part-of-a-national-gun-amnesty/news-story/eeff61cd0c05025c6664d6ef55d4d549

Editor's Note: Again, before a **major depopulation attempt** the population is usually disarmed. Also note that public attitude to firearms **changed dramatically** after a mass shooting event. **Speculation**: Was Port Arthur a psy-op designed to disarm a nation as many claimed?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

FACT CHECKING THE FACT CHECKERS – What follows is a simple meme that was circulating on Facebook and a Fact Check of it to try and work out what is true and what is not. Get ready to dive in to some serious Fact Checking!

Editor's Note: The Operation Mockingbird media USA Today Fact Checkers say that this meme is a false conspiracy theory as follows:

Conspiracy theories about a connection between the Pirbright Institute and Bill Gates have been circulating online for months. Also in January, the QAnon YouTuber Jordan Sather tweeted a thread claiming that patents connected to the Pirbright Institute were for the novel coronavirus.

The Humans Are Free article claims Gates and other interested parties funded these research groups to create a "weaponized viral strain designed to sell more useless, deadly vaccines, while at the same time killing off a few thousand, or perhaps a few million, people."

…

Pirbright specialises in animal viruses and zoonotic diseases that transfer from animals to people. While the institute does hold a patent for a coronavirus that primarily affects chickens, it does not hold a patent on any part of the novel coronavirus causing the current COVID-19 pandemic.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

No publicly available patents for genetic sequences of the SARS-CoV-2 virus have been issued anywhere in the world, and a possible vaccine isn't expected for possibly 12-18 months.

USA Today Fact Checker: Our ruling: **FALSE**

We rate this claim **FALSE** because it is not supported by our research. While there are past ties between the Pirbright Institute and the Gates Foundation, neither organization holds a patent for the novel coronavirus causing the COVID-19 pandemic. The Pirbright Institute is a partner in clinical trials on potential vaccines for the coronavirus, but any patent for a vaccine would be months away at this point. Neither Bill Gates nor the Gates Foundation is involved in patenting any potential vaccine, and thus do not stand to profit from it.

COVID-19 fact check: Bill Gates didn't fund, Pirbright doesn't own patent (usatoday.com)

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/03/27/covid-19-fact-check-bill-melinda-gates-foundation-did-not-patent-coronavirus/2919503001/

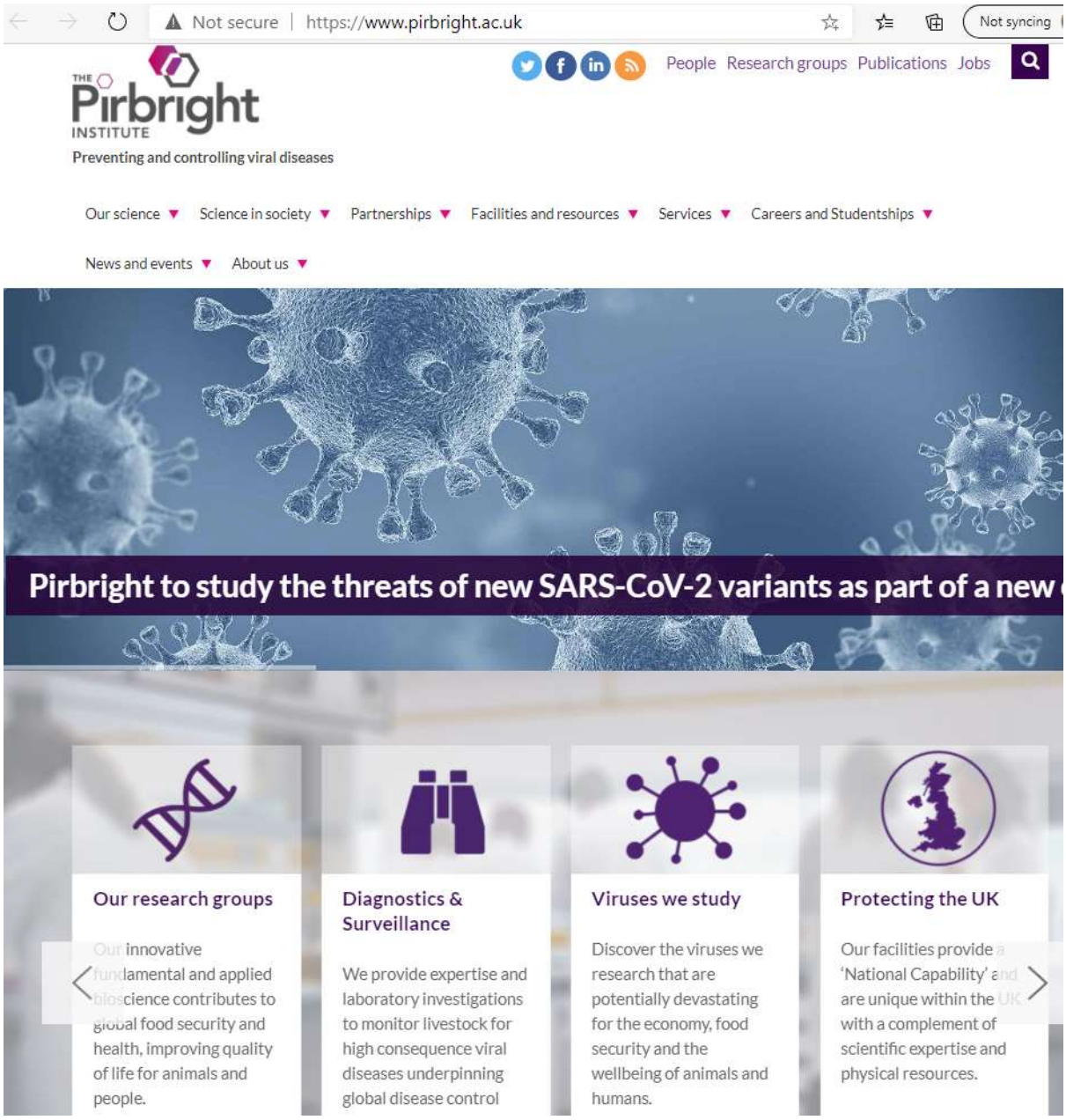
The Fact Checkers at USA Today say it's false, so let's **Fact Check** the **Fact Checkers** and see what we can find, shall we?

Fact 1: The Pirbright Institute, established in 1914 as a cattle testing station for tuberculosis, is a biological research organisation based in Surrey, England. It studies viral diseases including coronaviruses and vaccines for COVID-19. Note that there are a number of different coronaviruses, SARS-CoV-2 (CoV = Certificate of Vaccinations) is just one of them. From the Pirbright website:

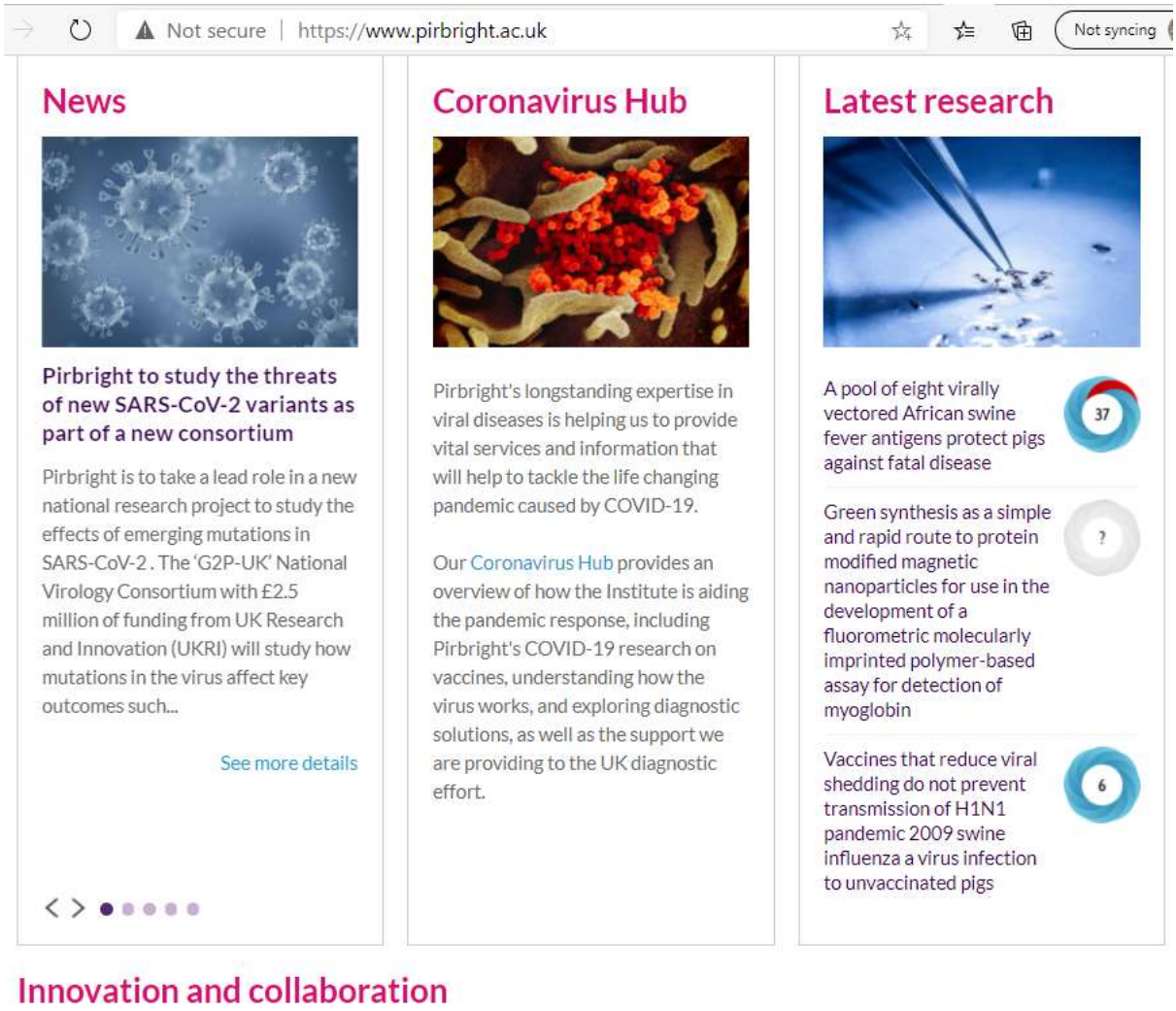
The Pirbright Institute – Preventing and Controlling viral diseases

including Pirbright's COVID-19 research on vaccines, understanding how the virus works, and exploring diagnostic solutions, as well as the support we are providing to the UK diagnostic effort.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/

Fact 2: The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has donated over $20 million to the Pirbright Institute since 2013. The information below is from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation website:

- $90,023 in October 2013 'to aid peste des petits ruminants (PPR) disease control efforts by developing a thermo-tolerant vaccine based on human adenovirus 5 that enables differentiating infected from vaccinated animals (DIVA).'
- $189.232 in November 2013 to investigate foot and mouth disease in livestock
- $1.5 million in October 2015 'to develop high quality master seed viruses and cell lines that are relevant for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production for East Africa'
- $385,144 to test a novel universal influenza vaccine in June 2016,
- $837,704 in August 2016 'to improve cell lines to increase virus yields for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production'
- $3 million in August 2018 'to refine a novel vaccine against foot and mouth disease by enhancing the breadth of protection against different virus strains.
- $599,945 in September 2018 'to evaluate antibody delivery platforms in the natural host, swine influenza model and facilitate the selection of mAbs to be taken to human clinical trials'
- $3.6 million in July 2019 to 'develop engineered high-threshold mosquito gene drives',
- $5.5 million in November 2019 'to establish methods for antibody discovery, manipulation and testing in livestock species' and
- $5.5 million in November 2020 'to establish a Livestock Antibody Hub aimed at improving animal and human health globally'

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.gatesfoundation.org/search#q/k=pirbright%20institute

Not syncing

SEARCH RESULTS

pirbright institute

SEARCH

Your search for **pirbright institute** returned 10 results.

RELEVANT | RECENT

JUNE 30, 2016

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to test a novel universal influenza vaccine

AUGUST 4, 2016

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to improve cell lines to increase virus yields for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production

AUGUST 9, 2018

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to refine a novel vaccine against foot and mouth disease by enhancing the breadth of protection against different virus strains.

SEPTEMBER 19, 2018

The Pirbright Institute

Purpose: to evaluate antibody delivery platforms in the natural host, swine influenza model and facilitate the selection of mAbs to be taken to human clinical trials

HOW WE WORK

GRANT

← BACK

The Pirbright Institute

Date: June 2016

Purpose: to test a novel universal influenza vaccine

Amount: $385,144

Term: 12

Topic: Discovery and Translational Sciences

Program: Global Health

Grantee Location: Woking, Surrey

Grantee Website: http://www.pirbright.ac.uk/

The Pirbright Institute

Date: June 2016

Purpose: to test a novel universal influenza vaccine

Amount: $385,144

Term: 12

Topic: Discovery and Translational Sciences

Program: Global Health

Grantee Location: Woking, Surrey

Grantee Website: http://www.pirbright.ac.uk/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

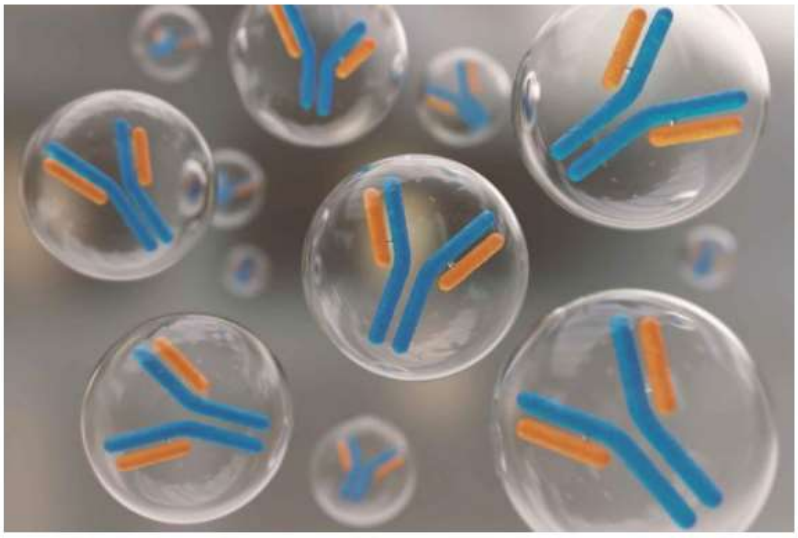
Date: July 2019
Purpose: to develop engineered high-threshold **mosquito gene drives** for control of malaria-transmitting mosquitoes to laboratory proof-of-concept
Amount: $3,589,679

https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2019/07/OPP1210807

https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/news/2019/11/bill-melinda-gates-found...

Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funds development of Pirbright's Livestock Antibody Hub supporting animal and human health

Posted: 15 November, 2019



Researchers from The Pirbright Institute have been awarded US $5.5 million by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation to establish a Livestock Antibody Hub aimed at improving animal and human health globally. The ambitious programme of work will see extensive collaboration between multiple UK research organisations in order to utilise research outcomes in livestock disease and immunology to support human health as part of the 'One Health' agenda.

Six leading scientists from Pirbright will be involved in the project, including Professor John Hammond, Professor Venugopal Nair, Dr Simon Graham, Dr Elma Tchilian, Professor Munir Iqbal and Dr Erica Bickerton. Their combined expert knowledge will drive the study of cattle, pig and poultry antibody responses at high resolution to expand our understanding of protective immunity in species that can also be used as models for a range of human infectious diseases.

Recent Articles

Pirbright to study the threats of new SARS-CoV-2 variants as part of a new consortium

Pirbright study shows how SARS-CoV-2 could have adapted from bats to humans and which other animals it could infect

Knighthood for Pirbright collaborator

Monthly Archive

2021 (5)
2020 (47)
2019 (52)
2018 (56)
2017 (48)
2016 (29)
2015 (19)
2014 (22)
2013 (16)
2012 (20)
2011 (16)
2010 (11)

Fact 3: The Pirbright Institute filed an application for a **Coronavirus patent US10130701B2** on 23 July 2015 and it was granted on 20 November 2018. They also filed for a European **Coronavirus Vaccine Patent EP3172319B1** on 23 July 2015 which was granted on 20 November 2019. Note there are many different strains of coronavirus and this one is not SARS-CoV-2, as the Fact Checkers point out:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Coronavirus

Abstract

The present invention provides a live, attenuated (weakened) coronavirus comprising a variant replicase gene encoding polyproteins comprising a mutation in one or more of non-structural protein(s) (nsp)-10, nsp-14, nsp-15 or nsp-16. The coronavirus may be used as a vaccine for treating and/or preventing a disease, such as infectious bronchitis, in a subject.

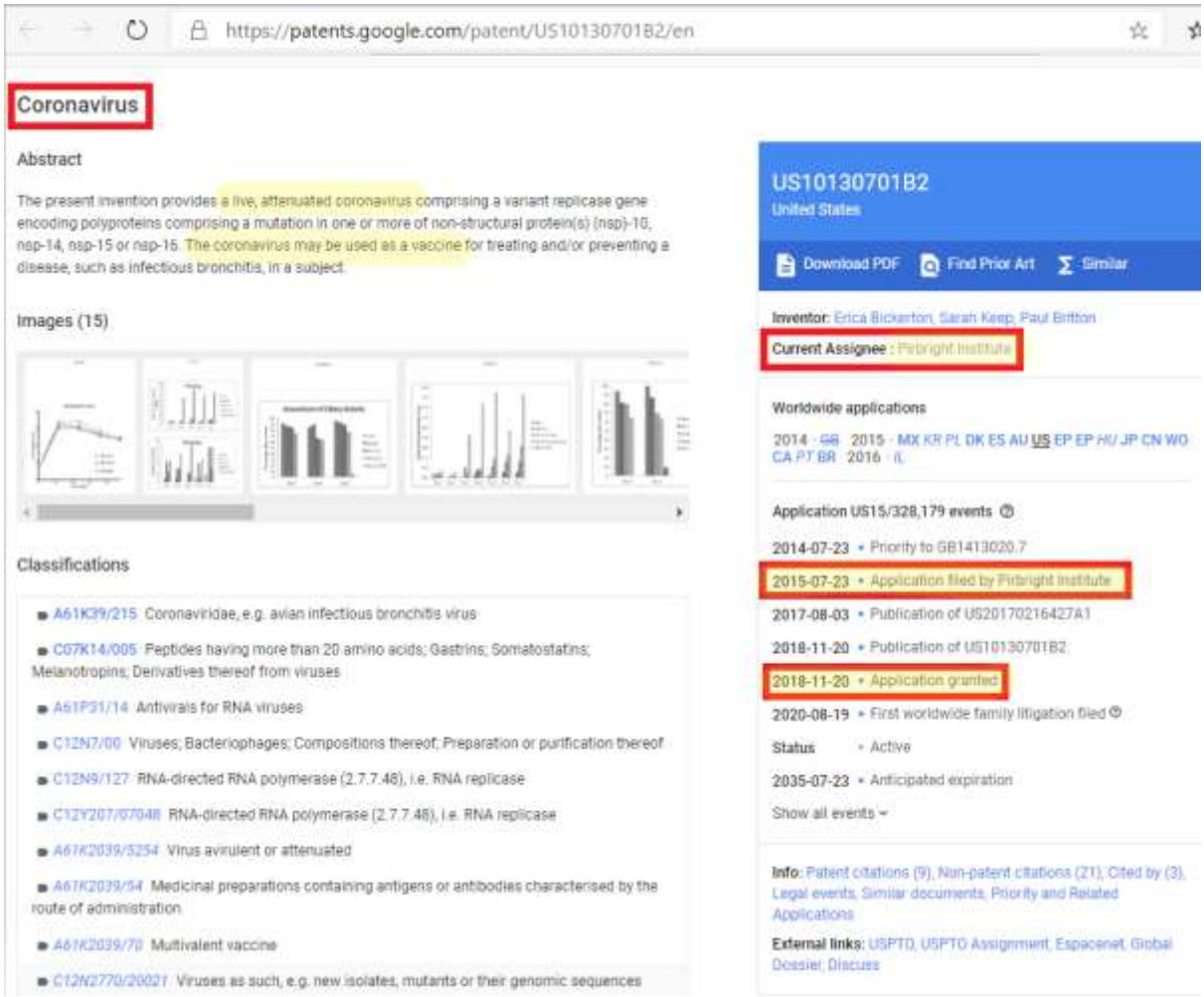
The coronavirus may be an infectious bronchitis virus (IBV).

The coronavirus may be IBV M41.

The coronavirus may comprise an S protein at least part of which is from an IBV serotype other than M41.

For example, the S1 subunit or the entire S protein may be from an IBV serotype other than M41.

The coronavirus according to the first aspect of the invention has reduced pathogenicity compared to a coronavirus expressing a corresponding wild-type replicase, such that when the virus is administered to an embryonated egg, it is capable of replicating without being pathogenic to the embryo.



https://patents.google.com/patent/US10130701B2/en

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(19) Europäisches Patentamt / European Patent Office / Office européen des brevets

(11) **EP 3 172 319 B1**

(12) **EUROPEAN PATENT SPECIFICATION**

(45) Date of publication and mention of the grant of the patent:
20.11.2019 Bulletin 2019/47

(51) Int Cl.:
C12N 7/04 (2006.01) *C07K 14/165* (2006.01)
A61K 39/00 (2006.01) *A61K 39/215* (2006.01)

(21) Application number: **15750093.5**

(86) International application number:
PCT/GB2015/052124

(22) Date of filing: **23.07.2015**

(87) International publication number:
WO 2016/012793 (28.01.2016 Gazette 2016/04)

(54) **CORONAVIRUS**
CORONAVIRUS
CORONAVIRUS

(84) Designated Contracting States:
AL AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO PL PT RO RS SE SI SK SM TR

(30) Priority: **23.07.2014 GB 201413020**

(43) Date of publication of application:
31.05.2017 Bulletin 2017/22

(73) Proprietor: **The Pirbright Institute**
Pirbright
Woking
Surrey GU24 0NF (GB)

- **V. D. MENACHERY ET AL: "Attenuation and Restoration of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Mutant Lacking 2'-O-Methyltransferase Activity", JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY, vol. 88, no. 8, 29 January 2014 (2014-01-29), pages 4251-4264, XP055215583, ISSN: 0022-538X, DOI: 10.1128/JVI.03571-13**
- **Anonymous: "EM_STD:KF377577", , 30 October 2013 (2013-10-30), XP55216202, Retrieved from the Internet: URL:http://ibis/exam/dbfetch.jsp?id=EM_STD :KF377577 [retrieved on 2015-09-25]**
- **PAUL BRITTON ET AL: "Modification of the avian coronavirus infectious bronchitis virus for vaccine development", BIOENGINEERED, vol. 3,**

Patent EP 3 172 319 B1 (EP3172319B1)

Description

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0001] The present invention relates to an attenuated coronavirus comprising a variant replicase gene, which causes the virus to have reduced pathogenicity. The present invention also relates to the use of such a coronavirus in a vaccine to prevent and/or treat a disease.

[0141] The nucleotide sequence may be natural, synthetic or recombinant. It may be double or single stranded, it may be DNA or RNA or combinations thereof. It may, for example, be cDNA, PCR product, genomic sequence or mRNA.

https://data.epo.org/publication-server/pdf-document?pn=3172319&ki=B1&cc=EP&pd=20191120

Editor's Note: So, there are two Coronavirus patents from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation supported Pirbright Institute – one for coronavirus and the other for a coronavirus vaccine, but possibly not the SARS-CoV-2 virus.

Fact 4: This one is more complex.

Claim: In September 2019 the push for ID2020 was launched which is a digital ID that is injected in you with a toxic vaccine and tracks your every move over the 5G network

What's True?: ID2020.org is very real and is pushing to provide digital ID for every man, woman and child on planet earth, that is a FACT. The part about the digital ID being injected into you with the vaccine is conspiracy theory and I can neither prove nor disprove it, but Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan and others claim that this is true. The nanoparticles in the vaccines (and possibly the testing swabs also) will be able to be tracked via 5G and connect to any smart device in range, turning the human into a walking operating system who can be

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

detected and monitored 24x7. No privacy, ever. You become a SLAVE doing whatever the Task Server tells you to earn your crypto-currency, or else they will switch you off.

No, I can't prove this, but I suspect this is true and that's why they are so desperate to push out the vaccines as quickly as possible.

http://d.p.h.free.fr/covid19/docs/TRUTH_about_Covid-19_and_Covid-19_Vaccines.pdf

Microsoft Word - *Covid-19 Patent US 2007:012.8224 A1 Claims 1.docx (free.fr)

Fact 5: On October 18 2020 Event 201 simulating a coronavirus outbreak was held in NYC. That is true – I don't know what the origin of the outbreak was simulated to be, but in the 2010 Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario it certainly was China.

Fact 6: In October 2019 Wuhan China was the first city in the world to go live microwaving its citizens with a full 5G rollout. (I believe this is true).

Fact 7: A month later, with the Wuhan Military Games in progress, the Coronavirus PLANdemic broke out

Editor's Note: CONCLUSION OF THE PIRBRIGHT FACT CHECK: So did Bill Gates conspire with the Pirbright Institute to foist this SCAMdemic on the world? I have laid out the facts above, and the simple truth is that without much deeper investigation we can never know exactly how that over $20 million dollars has been spent or what research was really being done, but being the conspiracy theorist that I am, I say **THERE IS A LARGER AGENDA at work here**!

January 1, 2020: Chinese health authorities close the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market after Western media reports that wild animals sold there may have been the source of the virus. This initial assessment was subsequently refuted by Chinese scientists. Note that it is rumoured that American soldiers in Wuhan for the military games are staying near these wet markets.

2020 – World Economic Forum announces its global agenda to make health care "FOR PROFIT" with vaccine, **petrochemical-based public/private partnerships** everywhere.

You get no say in this, serfs – **DON'T DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH! -** just do as the experts say and all will be well

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/archive/global-health/

5 Jan 2020 - H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act – 116th Congress (2019-2020)

H. R. 6666

To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services **to award grants to eligible entities** to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as **contact tracing**, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals' residences, and for other purposes.

A BILL

To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services **to award grants to eligible entities** to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals' residences, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE.

This Act may be cited as the "**COVID–19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act**".

SEC. 2. COVID–19 TESTING AND CONTACT TRACING USING MOBILE HEALTH UNITS.

Permissible Uses Of Funds.—A grant recipient under this section may use the grant funds, in support of the activities described in subsection (a)—

(1) to hire, train, compensate, and pay the expenses of individuals; and

(2) to purchase personal protective equipment and other supplies.

(g) Authorization Of Appropriations.—To carry out this section, there are authorized to be appropriated—

(1) **$100,000,000,000 for fiscal year 2020**; and

(2) such sums as may be necessary for each of fiscal year 2021 and any subsequent fiscal year during which the emergency period continues.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text

congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text

Shown Here:
Introduced in House (05/01/2020)

116TH CONGRESS
2D SESSION

H. R. 6666

To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals' residences, and for other purposes.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

MAY 1, 2020

Mr. RUSH (for himself, Ms. BARRAGÁN, Ms. BASS, Mr. BEYER, Mr. BROWN of Maryland, Mr. BUTTERFIELD, Mr. CÁRDENAS, Mr. CARSON of Indiana, Mr. COHEN, Mr. CORREA, Mr. CUELLAR, Ms. DEGETTE, Mrs. DEMINGS, Mr. GONZALEZ of Texas, Mr. GRIJALVA, Mr. HASTINGS, Mrs. HAYES, Mr. HIGGINS of New York, Ms. KAPTUR, Mr. KHANNA, Ms. KUSTER of New Hampshire, Mr. LARSON of Connecticut, Mr. LYNCH, Ms. MCCOLLUM, Ms. MOORE, Ms. NORTON, Mr. PAYNE, Mr. RASKIN, Mr. ROUDA, Mr. RYAN, Mr. SARBANES, Ms. SEWELL of Alabama, Mr. SIRES, Mr. SOTO, Ms. TLAIB, Mr. THOMPSON of Mississippi, Mr. VAN DREW, Ms. VELÁZQUEZ, Ms. WASSERMAN SCHULTZ, and Mrs. NAPOLITANO) introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Energy and Commerce

A BILL

To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals' residences, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

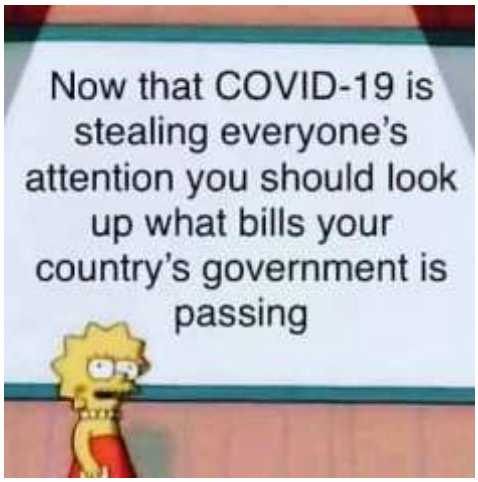
SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE.

This Act may be cited as the "COVID–19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act".

SEC. 2. COVID–19 TESTING AND CONTACT TRACING USING MOBILE HEALTH UNITS.

https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text

U.S. Surveillance Bill 6666: The Devil in the Details by Joseph Mercola, DO | Guest Writer



H.R. 6666 is a federal funding bill**. It proposes to create a surveillance infrastructure** that can be used by the federal government, as well as local and state governments and private businesses, to **require medical testing and tracking of all citizens**.

Opinion | As if vaccine passports, COVID-19 contact tracing apps and the Rockefeller Foundation's plan to reopen America don't already pose enough of a threat to civil liberties and democratic society, here comes a new bill, **H.R. 6666**, the **COVID-19 Testing, Reaching And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act.**1

- **H.R. 6666—A 'Monstrously Unconstitutional' Bill**
- **COVID-19 Does Not Warrant Proposed Tracking Measures**
- **'Devilish' in Its Substance**

"Make no mistake … the bill is a **dangerous piece of legislation**, not because of its number, but because of its substance," Barr writes. "It is the latest in a long line of legislative vehicles … **to increase the federal government's power to gather and database private information on citizens** …

Bob Barr writes in a May 20, 2020, Marietta Daily Journal *op-ed.9 Barr, president and CEO of the Law Enforcement Education Foundation, is a former U.S. Congressman for Georgia's Seventh District.*

WARNING: Apple, Android Updates Include API for Tracing Apps

Considering the latest iPhone and Android updates make the phones contact-tracing ready, the bill has, in pragmatic terms, already come to pass.

As reported by Global World Trends,10 Apple's iOS 13.5 update contains a built-in Exposure Notifications API, which will "allow governments and public health agencies to develop apps that alert you if you've come into contact with someone who later tests positive for COVID-19 and that person anonymously logs their positive result into a database."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

API stands for "application programming interface."11 It's essentially a set of functions that allow apps to access certain data or features of the operating system. That said, you would still have to download a contact tracing app in order to participate in a contact tracing program, according to an Apple representative.12

HR 6666 Sets Us on a Dangerous Path

Public Health Crisis Does Not Suspend Bill of Rights

H.R. 6666 provides funding for entities to create and implement undefined 'related activities' to COVID-19 testing and unnamed 'other purposes.'

https://thevaccinereaction.org/2020/06/u-s-surveillance-bill-6666-the-devil-in-the-details/

The Reuters Fact-Checkers: Partly false claim: Congress introduced bill HR6666 providing **$100 billion** grants to organizations **on condition they only allow people that "have the COVID-19 vaccination" into their facilities** By Reuters Staff

Bill "H.R. 6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act" was introduced by Congressman Bobby Rush on May 1, 2020 (here). It pledges to allocate $100 billion for COVID-19 testing and contact tracing to organizations using mobile health units.

VERDICT

Partly false. While bill **HR6666 does propose $100 billion** in grants for organizations which **perform testing for COVID-19**, it does not include a "contract" whereby those institutions are only eligible if they prohibit people who have not been vaccinated from entering their facilities (a COVID-19 vaccine is not yet available to the public).

This article was produced by **the Reuters Fact Check team**. Read more about our work to fact-check social media posts here .

https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-factcheck-bill-6666-grants-vaccinatio-idUSKBN22O3AW

Editor's Note: Congress (or whoever) sure wrote that bill HR 6666 to Contact Track and Trace Everyone REALLY FAST, didn't they? It's almost as if they knew that a pandemic was coming, hey?

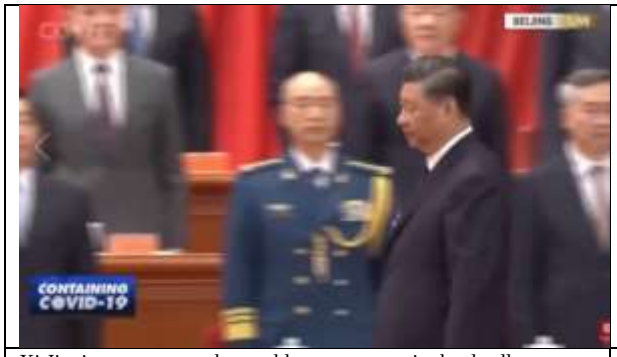
January 2020 – Lots of scary videos and images start to emerge from Wuhan, China, which are used to ramp up the fear-porn campaign of this psychological warfare operation

Do you recall videos like this one? Trucks in China spraying something into the air to kill the scary scary Wuhan virus? I think this is just part of the psychological warfare to invoke fear which then creates blind obedience.	What are these trucks even spraying? How is there any scientific evidence that any of this is designed to kill some mythical virus, SaRS-CoV-2? Doesn't this look more like part of an elaborate movie set, a staged Hollywood-like psychological operation than a genuine health emergency?

7 January 2020 – Premier Xi Jinping of China's Chinese Communist Party (CCP) puts forward requirements for the prevention and control of the novel coronavirus pneumonia epidemic.

Editor's Note: Notice that Communist China responds with lockdowns and draconian measures that are dubious if they will have any effect in halting a virus, and yet the whole world copies them in LOCKSTEP fashion. Also, how did they roll out those trucks and things so quick? It's as if all this was prepared in advance, isn't it?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

	
Xi Jinping struts onto the world stage to contain the deadly coronavirus in Wuhan, China.	Armed Chinese Communist women stand to attention.
What is this robot vehicle spraying? How can it possibly fight a virus? This looks just like fear-porn propaganda to me.	Notice the scary shot again? The strange little robotic vehicle spraying something purely for dramatic purpose, next to an ambulance with a masked man in the background, setting the tone for the SCAMdemic that is about to come.

"General Secretary Xi Jinping personally directed and deployed the prevention and control work and requested that the prevention and control of the COVID-19 outbreak be the top priority of government at all levels."

- Report of the WHO-China Joint Mission on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)

https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/who-china-joint-mission-on-covid-19-final-report.pdf

2020 - Bill Gates and other Big Money Investors Back $1 Billion Plan to Blanket Earth in Video Surveillance Satellites

Our planet will soon be surrounded by 500 satellites capable of real-time coverage of human activity and movement around the globe

Microsoft founder Bill Gates is bankrolling a company that plans on launching a $1 billion network of satellites to provide live-streaming coverage of almost "corner" of the earth.

EarthNow plans on launching 500 plus satellites into our atmosphere, providing its users with near instantaneous video feedback with only one second of delay.

While this may sound like something from a futuristic sci-fi movie, it is very much a real thing.

All a customer of the surveillance network would have to do is flip on their smart phone or tablet to get instant, live access to what's going on in any part of the world.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Users can watch the weather, detect forest fires the moment they start, watch volcanoes the instant they start to erupt and track the migration of large whales, the company boasts.

While that all sounds benevolent enough, users can also **"observe conflict zones and respond immediately when crises arise, assist the media in telling stories from around the world, catch illegal fishing ships in the act, and instantly create "living" 3D models of a town or city, even in remote locations."**

The obvious big question is who are the "users" of this technology. According to Wikipedia, the company expects its initial customers to include "governments and large enterprises."

EarthNow founder Russel Hannigan says his company's simple objective is to "connect people visually with the Earth in real time."

Not only is Gates backing the project, but so too are tech giants Softbank, Airbus and Greg Wyler.

The company expects a billion in funding but won't disclose the value of what's been contributed. Hannigan said the funding would cover the planning stage of the product.

EarthNow isn't the only one receiving money for out-of-this-world technologies. Since 2017, **$2.9 billion has been allocated from 67 equity funds to further advance our exploration of space**.

https://returntonow.net/2020/03/24/bill-gates-backs-1-billion-plan-to-blanket-earth-in-video-surveillance-satellites/

2020 - Bill Gates Bankrolls $1 Billion Plan to Blanket Earth In Real-time 24x7 Video Surveillance Satellites of the Whole Earth

Washington-based company EarthNow plans to launch an army of more than 500 satellites into our atmosphere, providing its users with near instantaneous video feedback with only one second of delay.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. slammed Bill Gates' plan to surveil the entire world, using an example of Los Angeles police ticketing Malibu surfers for breaking quarantine rules by using the ocean as an example of police state overreach.

"*Does anyone share my dread that Bill Gates — and his Mini-Me, Tony Fauci — will somehow be running our Brave New World?*" said Kennedy on Instagram. "

"Imagine a world where the government doesn't need police officers to apprehend those surfers or ticket you when you violate social distancing with your girlfriend. Suppose that computers discover your beach trip by tracking your movements using *a stream of information from your cell phone, your car GPS, facial recognition technology integrated with real-time surveillance from satellites, mounted cameras, and implanted chips*."

"*Welcome to Bill Gates' America*," he added. "*It's right around the corner.*"

EarthNow boasts that a customer of the surveillance network will be able use their smart phone or tablet to get instant, live access to what's going on in almost any part of the world.

Users will be able to watch the weather, detect forest fires the moment they start, observe volcanoes as they erupt and track the migration of animals including birds and whales.

While the EarthNow press release sounds benevolent enough, users can also **"***observe conflict zones and respond immediately when crises arise, assist the media in telling stories from around the world, catch illegal fishing ships in the act, and instantly create "living" 3D models of a town or city, even in remote locations.***"**

The obvious question is who will be the "*users*" of this technology. According to **Wikipedia**, the company expects its initial customers to include "*governments and large enterprises.*"

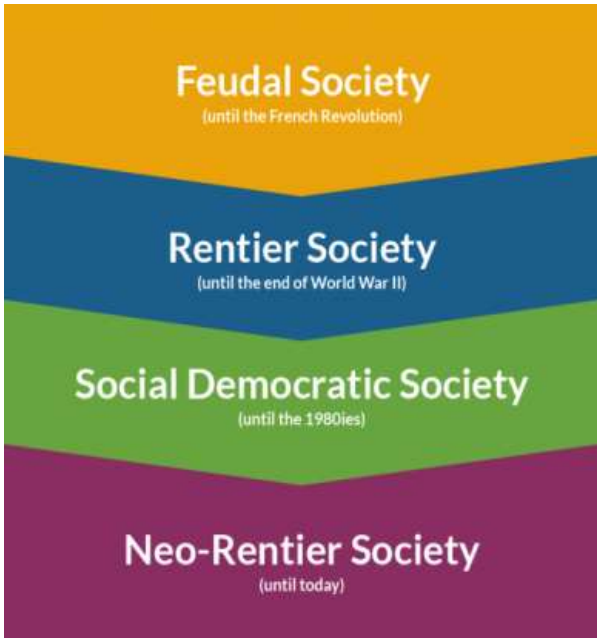
Bill Gates isn't the only big player bankrolling the project. Softbank, Airbus and Greg Wyler are also heavily invested.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://newspunch.com/bill-gates-bankrolls-1-billion-plan-blanket-earth-video-surveillance-satellites/

(Cf. EarthNow 2017, Elon Musk Starlink)

Jan 2020 – Thomas Piketty publishes Capital and Ideology – as **the gulf between the haves and the have nots** continues to widen.



at once a retelling of global history, a scathing critique of contemporary politics, and a bold proposal for a new and **fairer** economic system.

Thomas Piketty's bestselling Capital in the Twenty-First Century **galvanized global debate about inequality**. In this audacious follow-up, Piketty challenges us to **revolutionize how we think about politics, ideology, and history.** He exposes the ideas that have sustained inequality for the past millennium, reveals why the shallow politics of right and left are failing us today, and outlines the structure of a fairer economic system.

Our economy, Piketty observes, **is not a natural fact**. Markets, profits, and capital are all **historical constructs** that **depend on choices**. Piketty explores the material and ideological interactions of conflicting social groups that have given us **slavery**, **serfdom**, **colonialism**, **communism**, and **hyper capitalism**, shaping the lives of billions. He concludes that the great driver of human progress over the centuries has been **the struggle for equality and education** and not, as often argued, **the assertion of property rights or the pursuit of stability**. The new era of **extreme inequality** that has derailed that progress since the 1980s, he shows, is partly a reaction against communism, but it is also **the fruit of ignorance, intellectual specialization, and our drift toward the dead-end politics of identity**.

Once we understand this, we can begin to envision a more balanced approach to economics and politics. Piketty argues for a new **"participatory" socialism**, a system founded on an ideology of equality, social property, education, and the sharing of knowledge and power.

https://www.booktopia.com.au/capital-and-ideology-thomas-piketty/book/9780674980822.html

7 January 2020 - Chinese authorities "identify a **new type of virus**" which was isolated on 7 January. The coronavirus was named 2019-nCoV by the WHO **exactly the same name as that adopted in the WEF-Gates-John Hopkins October 18, 2019 simulation exercise.**

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

Editor's Notes: We're always told to "listen to the science" and "obey the authorities". But how can we know if they have identified a new type of virus or not? We just have to **TRUST THEM**. **TRUST THE SCIENTISTS** and the **POLITICIANS**.

Well, what if they are **ALL FRAUDS and LIARS**? What if **ALMOST NONE OF THEM** are worth our trust? What then?

The Scientists and the Politicians and all the Authorities are **servants of the Transnational Capitalist Class**, **Global Capital** or **Mr Global**, whatever you want to call the real government that rules our world.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

So while we're told to **WASH OUR HANDS**, **CLOSE OUR BUSINESSES, STAY AT HOME** and **AWAIT THE VACCINES** they get **FULL INDEMNITY**, **HUGE PROFITS**, to **INJECT TOXIC EXPERIMENTAL POISONS INTO OUR BODIES** and to **TAG**, **TRACK** and **TRACE US** all as nothing more than serfs forever.

10 January 2020 - Researchers at the University of Oxford's Jenner Institute begin work on an adenovirus vaccine vector coronavirus vaccine, ChAdOx1 nCoV-19.

https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/health/oxford-astrazeneca-covid-19-vaccine.html

In Race for a Coronavirus Vaccine, an Oxford Group Leaps Ahead

As scientists at the **Jenner Institute** prepare for mass clinical trials, new tests show their vaccine to be effective in monkeys.

https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/27/world/europe/coronavirus-vaccine-update-oxford.html

The **Oxford team** led by Prof. Sarah Gilbert, Prof. Andrew Pollard, Prof. Teresa Lambe, Dr Sandy Douglas and Prof. Adrian Hill started work designing a vaccine on Friday 10th January 2020.

https://covid19vaccinetrial.co.uk/press-release-trial-open

https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2020/03/pikettys-new-book-explores-how-economic-inequality-is-perpetuated/

Do you remember images like these from early 2020 of people dropping dead on the streets of Wuhan? How hard would it have been to fake these images? If the orders came down from the top, then not hard at all, I would say.	How the Mockingbird Media creates panic Behind camera, the man is filming the action Meanwhile, in front of the camera, the actor is in a hazmat suit and a mask

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

11 January 2020 – The Wuhan Municipal Health Commission announces the first death caused by the coronavirus.

16 January 2020 - Bill Gates boasts that vaccines, drugs and global 'health' are the best investments that he has ever made, providing a 20 to 1 return

https://www.wsj.com/articles/bill-gates-the-best-investment-ive-ever-made-11547683309

https://fortune.com/2019/01/17/bill-gates-best-investment-vaccines-global-health/

DAVOS WEF

Bill Gates: My 'best investment' turned $10 billion into $200 billion worth of economic benefit (video here)

https://www.cnbc.com/2019/01/23/bill-gates-turns-10-billion-into-200-billion-worth-of-economic-benefit.html

Editor's Note: What a f*n WASTE OF MONEY!! These people are CRIMINALS! Global health doesn't come from a NEEDLE, but from nutrition, sanitation and raising standard of living.

In fact, the 'vaccinations' are re-introducing diseases.

22 January 2020 - Members of the WHO Emergency Committee "expressed divergent views on whether this event constitutes a PHEIC or not".

21 - 24 January 2020: Consultations at the World Economic Forum, Davos, Switzerland under auspices of the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) for development of a vaccine program. CEPI is a **WEF-Gates partnership**. With support from CIPI, Seattle based Moderna will manufacture an **mRNA** vaccine against **2019-nCoV**, "The Vaccine Research Center (VRC) of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of NIH, collaborated with Moderna to design the vaccine."

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

22 Jan 2020 – Wuhan, China quarantines 11 million people as coronavirus spreads

Beijing — **The entire city of Wuhan of 11 million people is going under quarantine** to contain the deadly coronavirus. The virus has already infected more than 500 people and at least 17 have died.

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-wuhan-implements-unprecedented-lockdown-slow-spread-2020-01-22/

Editor's note: So, just one day before China's massive Lunar New Year holiday, as hundreds of millions travel across the country to celebrate with families, every mode of transportation out of Wuhan is coming to a halt, including flights, railways, local bus and subway services, and much of China is also locked down also.

On a personal note, **my wife and daughter were in China during this lockdown**. They were in **Nanning**, Guangxi province, far away from Wuhan, but still got caught up in the craziness. They had to quarantine and airline flights were chaos. Fortunately I got them on a flight from Nanning to Perth via Melbourne. I believe there are international travellers who got caught up in China for months due to airline shutdowns and border closures.

Isn't this pandemic starting to sound a lot like the 2010 Rockefeller Foundation LOCKSTEP scenario? Do you recall the script: "A virus, starting in China, spreads globally and causes all governments to act in Lockstep to implement tighter top-down control with lockdowns, mandatory face masks and temperature checks etc. The world economy is heavily impacted and China is viewed favourably for its **authoritarian leadership** and hermetic **sealing off of all borders**" – and COVID-19 conveniently shut down the Lunar New Year holiday which is usually a time of madness in China, with people moving all across the country by planes, trains and automobiles to be reunited with family. Instead of spending time with family, they got told to **SOCIALLY DISTANCE, MASK UP, TO VISIT GRANDMA IS TO KILL HER and to be locked up for the Lunar New Year**. Think about that.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

24 January 2020 – Images and videos circulate on social networks of people falling dead from coronavirus in Wuhan, China

The whole world follows growing number of people suffering from the new coronavirus, which is taking more lives in China, people falling and dying on the street

The deadly virus originated from the city of Wuhan, from a wild market, and quickly began to spread first to the city of 11 million people, and then the disease spread to the surrounding cities, but also to neighboring countries.

At least ten cities in central Hubei province have been shut down in an effort to stop the virus, which by Friday had killed 26 people across China and affected more than 800.

As Wuhan virus spreads across the country, China puts more cities on lockdown. The cities of Wuhan, Ezhou, Huanggang, Chibi, Qianjiang, Zhijiang, Jingmen and Xiantao have all been placed under lockdown.

The disease has been confirmed in China's most populous cities of Beijing and Shanghai, as well as in surrounding countries. Outbreaks have also been reported outside of China - in Hong Kong, Macau, Taiwan, Thailand, Singapore, Vietnam, USA, Japan and South Korea, but most of these people are from either Wuhan or have recently been to that city.

The disease has also been confirmed in some patients in Europe.

Editor's Note: Nowhere else that I know of, around the whole world, were people observed to collapse in the streets and be rushed to emergency except in Wuhan, China. What if these people are just paid actors, dressed in a plastic hazmat suit and (whether they know it or not) are just playing a role in a LIVE EXERCISE? Setting the world stage for a state of fear as the deadly Coronavirus (SaRS-CoV-2) virus sweeps the globe, and all our petty little tinpot dictators are just following their lead, eager to get their own little slice of the 'Rona action?

#BreakingNews: Chinese hospitals in several big cities are overwhelmed due to #coronavirus outbreak and can't accept many patients. Some people are falling and dying on the streets. As Wuhan virus spreads across the country, China puts more cities on lockdown.

Editor's Note: Note that in the fear-porn pictures coming out of China, everyone is dutifully wearing masks and hazmat suits etc.

This is all nonsense. This SaRS-CoV-2, which hasn't even been proven to exist, is a coronavirus, like the common flu. There are over 30 coronaviruses in circulation with 7 that are harmful to people, and most people with a healthy immune system can fight them all off with a day of bed rest and some hot chicken soup. I don't believe that ANY of that PPE (Protective Personal Equipment) that they are wearing in these pictures is either necessary or beneficial.

The masks are a sign of obedience and submission, that your voice is silenced and your power surrendered, a level of submission that would be easy to achieve in a communist ruled state like China – the state premier just gives the order "WEAR A MASK" and everyone obeys, no questions asked.

Can you see how this CoVID-19 Plandemic is following the Rockefeller Foundation LOCKSTEP script as drafted in 2010, with a pandemic that starts in China causing China to lock down, and the rest of the world looking on in admiration, saying "OOOHHH! GIVE ME SOME OF THAT AUTHORITY!"?

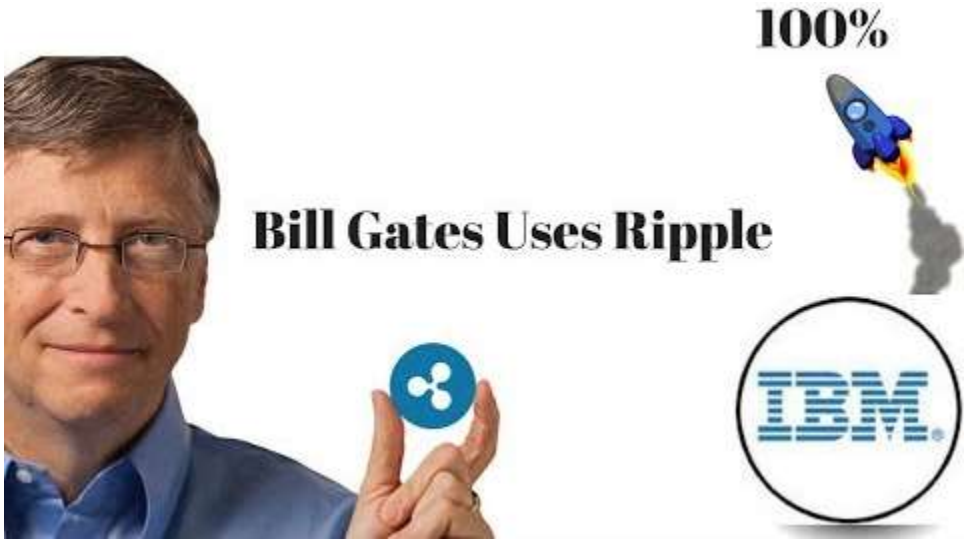
https://www.b92.net/eng/news/world.php?yyyy=2020&mm=01&dd=24&nav_id=107843

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

January 2020 - Central Bank Digital Currency Policy-Maker Toolkit

The World Economic Forum's Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) Policy-Maker Toolkit seeks to address the need for a concise CBDC decision guide that provides comprehensive and risk-aware information to policy-makers. This document serves as a possible framework to ensure that any CBDC deployment fully considers the costs as well as the potential benefits, appraising a multitude of risks and evaluating deployment and governance strategies, alternative solutions and other salient factors.

https://www.weforum.org/whitepapers/central-bank-digital-currency-policy-maker-toolkit



Jan 2020 - How Bill Gates is Using Cryptocurrency Ripple to Fight Global Poverty

The potential for using **blockchain** to do real good in the world is no longer a just a concept.

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's motto is: *All Lives Have Equal Value*. For years, the couple have been using their own success to help bring improvements in **health care** and **education** to developing nations. Now, they have a vision for **growing the economies** of those countries.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

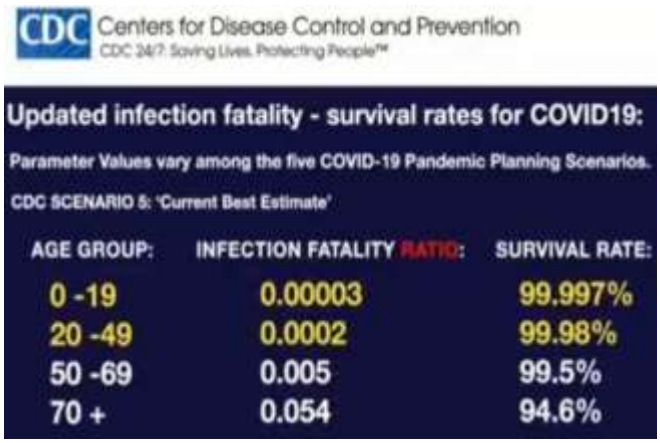
one day, **Ripple's network of 100 Billion XRP will preside over trillions of dollars in financial transactions.**

Ripple favors **government regulation of cryptocurrency**. The goal is to allow banks around the world to have access to the technology, … and not just for **the lucky few who invested early**.

https://moneywise.com/a/how-bill-gates-is-using-cryptocurrency-ripple-to-fight-global-poverty

Editor's note: *All Lives Have Equal Value* – interpretation: **The lives of all peasants are ALL equally worth ZERO**, and **the gods** will preside over them as **an eternal slave farm**. Or as George Carlin put it: "**You have OWNERS. They OWN you."** Or do you really think that arch Monopolist Bill Gates **is more interested in helping poor people than presiding over trillions of dollars in financial transactions?**

If you believe that I have a beautiful four-story mansion by the beach on a private island to sell you – worth $100 million at least but for you, because you are such a wonderful person, only $10,000 if you send me the money NOW! LOLs



January 2020 - the WHO Emergency Committee "expressed divergent views" whether coronavirus / COVID-19 is a genuine Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC). There were visible divisions within the Committee. On January 30th, a far-reaching decision was taken, without the support of expert opinion, at a time when the coronavirus outbreak was **limited to Mainland China**.

There were **150 confirmed cases outside China**, when the decision was taken. 6 in the United States, 3 in Canada, 2 in the UK, etc.

150 confirmed cases over a population of 6.4 billion (World population of 7.8 billion minus China's 1-4 billion).

What was the risk of being infected? Virtually zero.

The WHO did not act to reassure and inform World public opinion. Quite the opposite: A "Fear Pandemic" **rather than a genuine *Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC)* was launched.**

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

29 January 2020 – WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus praises China for its Lockdown Policies

WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus praises China for its Lockdown Policies Why is the world looking to authoritarian, communist China as a model for how to handle a virus? This is just as predicted in the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario drafted in 2010, is it not?	On the orders of CCP state premier Xi Jinping, citizens were even welded into their homes. Welded into their homes. How can Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus praise that sort of behaviour unless he's a sociopath?

29 January 2020 - Bill Gates & World Economic Forum Ran Coronavirus Outbreak Simulation Just 6 Weeks Before The Real Outbreak

In this report we take an inside look at Event 201, which took place in NYC on October 18 2019.

Event 201 is a high-level pandemic exercise hosted by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This is extremely fascinating because this pandemic simulation exercise of coronavirus took place about 6 weeks before the first illness from the coronavirus was actually reported in Wuhan, China.

That is one hell of a coincidence if you believe in that sort of thing.

Another fascinating connection is the fact that not only did the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation participate in and help set up the pandemic simulation of a coronavirus outbreak, but they just so happen to fund the group who owns the patent to the deadly coronavirus **and are already working on a vaccine to solve the current crisis.**

Again, an incredible coincidence…

US 20170216427A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**

Bickerton et al.

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2017/0216427 A1**

(43) **Pub. Date: Aug. 3, 2017**

(54) **CORONAVIRUS**

(71) Applicant: **THE PIRBRIGHT INSTITUTE**, Pirbright, Woking (GB)

(72) Inventors: **Erica Bickerton**, Pirbright, Woking (GB); **Sarah Keep**, Pirbright, Woking (GB); **Paul Britton**, Pirbright, Woking (GB)

(21) Appl. No.: **15/328,179**

(22) PCT Filed: **Jul. 23, 2015**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/GB2015/052124**

§ 371 (c)(1), (2) Date: **Jan. 23, 2017**

(30) **Foreign Application Priority Data**

Jul. 23, 2014 (GB) 1413020.7

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A61K 39/215	(2006.01)
C12N 9/12	(2006.01)
C12N 7/00	(2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

CPC ***A61K 39/215*** (2013.01); ***C12N 7/00*** (2013.01); ***C12N 9/127*** (2013.01); ***C12Y 207/07048*** (2013.01); *C12N 2770/20021* (2013.01); *C12N 2770/20022* (2013.01); *C12N 2770/20034* (2013.01); *C12N 2770/20062* (2013.01); *A61K 2039/5254* (2013.01)

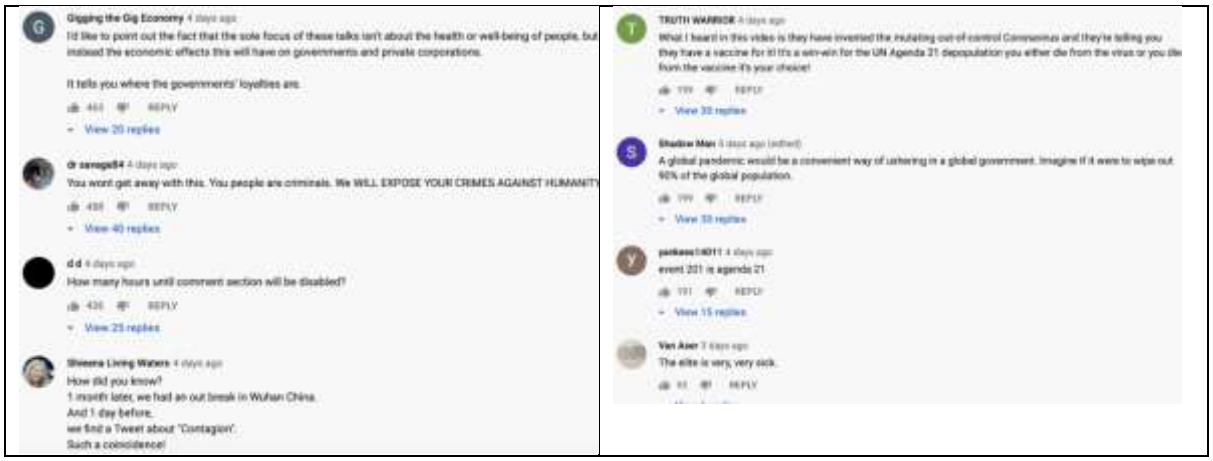
(57) **ABSTRACT**

The present invention provides a live, attenuated coronavirus comprising a variant replicase gene encoding polyproteins comprising a mutation in one or more of non-structural protein(s) (nsp)-10, nsp-14, nsp-15 or nsp-16. The coronavirus may be used as a vaccine for treating and/or preventing a disease, such as infectious bronchitis, in a subject.

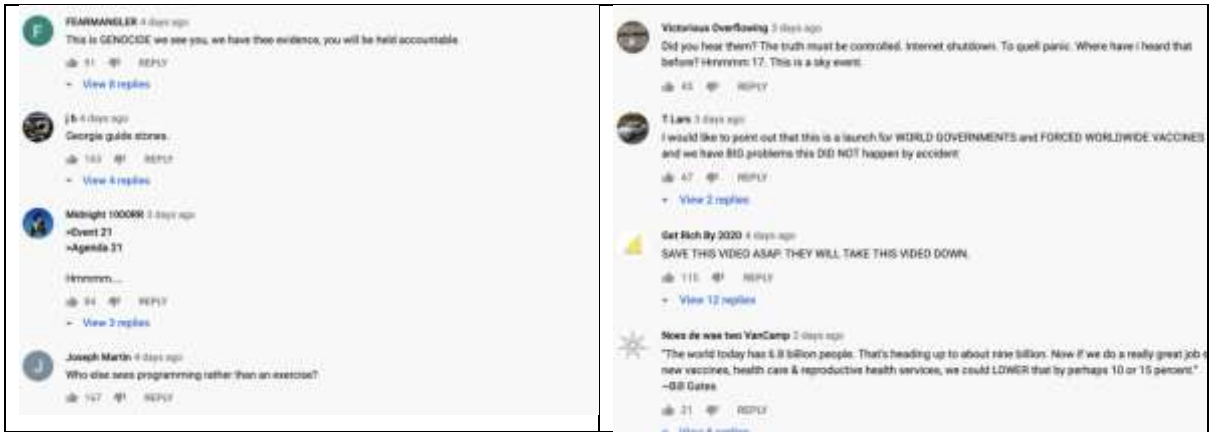
In this report you will see footage from inside the event from the members of the emergency epidemic board in this simulation consisting of representatives from major banks, the UN, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Johnson and Johnson, logistical powerhouses, the media as well as officials from China and America's CDC just to name a few.

This simulation also includes news reports that were fabricated just for this exercise — please keep that in mind because they are eerily similar to reports we are currently seeing regarding this real-world coronavirus outbreak.

This is the original video (it's probably not going to be up for much longer, or, at the very least, the comment section is going to be closed). Here are some comments that were preserved:



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://humansarefree.com/2020/01/bill-gates-world-economic-forum-ran-coronavirus-outbreak-simulation-just-6-weeks-before-the-real-outbreak.html

Event 201 – A Global Pandemic Exercise

Selected moments from the Event 201 pandemic tabletop exercise hosted by The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY. The exercise illustrated the pandemic preparedness efforts needed to diminish the large-scale economic and societal consequences of a severe pandemic. Drawing from actual events, Event 201 identifies important policy issues and preparedness challenges that could be solved with sufficient political will and attention. These issues were designed in a narrative to engage and educate the participants and the audience.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoLw-Q8X174

Editor's Note: As of 25th March 2021 this Event 201 Global Pandemic simulation video is still up on YouTube, but (not surprisingly) the Comments have been turned off.

30 January 2020 - the World Health Organization (WHO) declared a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (**PHEIC**) **in relation to China's** novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) **categorized as a** viral pneumonia. **The virus outbreak was centred in Wuhan, a city in Eastern China with a population in excess of 11 million.**

Masked Actor, Dr Bruce Aylward of the WHO, holds up a SCARY, SCARY looking chart about COVID-19 in a vain attempt to justify the WHO's ILLEGAL and IMMORAL decisions

Dr Aylward is the Senior Advisor on Organizational Change to the Director-General. In this capacity he has led the design and implementation of WHO's Transformation Agenda since September 2017.

In February 2020 Dr Aylward was requested by the Director-General to lead the WHO-China Joint Mission on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19).

https://www.who.int/director-general/who-headquarters-leadership-team

30 January 2020: **Geneva:** WHO Director General determines that the outbreak constitutes a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (**PHEIC**). **This decision was taken on the basis of 150 confirmed cases outside China**, First case of person to person transmission in US is reported, 6 cases in the US, 3 cases in Canada, 2 in the UK.

The WHO Director General had the backing of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Big Pharma and the World Economic Forum (WEF). There are indications that the decision for the **WHO to declare a Global Emergency** was taken on the sidelines of the World Economic Forum (WEF) in Davos (January 21-24) overlapping with the Geneva January 22 meeting of the Emergency Committee.

Both **WHO's Director Tedros** as well as **Bill Gates** were present at **Davos 2020**. Bill Gates announced the Gates Foundation's **$10 billion commitment to vaccines** over the next 10 years.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

30 January 2020 - The Event 201 Pandemic Simulation Exercise Went Live. The same corporate interests and foundations which were involved in the October 18 John Hopkins Event 201 Simulation Exercise became **REAL ACTORS** involved in providing their support to the implementation of the WHO Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC).

31 January 2020 – Declaration of U.S. **Public Health Emergency** meaning **vaccine manufacturers** and **administrators** are **shielded from liability** under the PREP Act of 2005

The U.S. **Department of Health and Human Services Secretary of Health and Human Services** (the Secretary), Alex Azar, declared a **public health emergency**, pursuant to section 319 of the **Public Health Services (PHS)** Act, 42 U.S.C. 247d, for the entire United States to aid in the response of the nation's health care community to the **COVID-19 outbreak**.

https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/04/15/2020-08040/amendment-to-declaration-under-the-public-readiness-and-emergency-preparedness-act-for-medical

31 January 2020 - In the U.S., **vaccine manufacturers and administrators are shielded from liability under the PREP Act of 2005 for a vaccine or drug that is developed in response to a declared public health emergency, including the Jan. 31, 2020 COVID-19 pandemic emergency declaration.**

https://thevaccinereaction.org/2020/08/2005-prep-act-and-1986-act-shield-vaccine-manufacturers-from-liability/#_edn8%20name=

Editor's Note: The U.S. **Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act** is what **protects vaccine manufacturers and administrators from any liability for any harm their products may cause during a Public Health Emergency (PHE)**. So if you or a loved one **get vaccinated** and later are **very ill** or **even die**, in the U.S., the Big Pharma companies are **totally indemnified** and **don't have to pay a cent**. You will need to approach a **state vaccine compensation board** and argue your case that the vaccine caused your illness, which may be hard to prove and you may die before you get any compensation for your injuries. Good luck with that!

31 January 2020 – One day later following the launch of WHO Global Emergency, The Trump administration announced that it will deny entry to foreign nationals "who have traveled in China in the last 14 days". This immediately triggers a crisis in air transportation, China-US trade as well as the tourism industry, leading to substantial bankruptcies, not to mention unemployment.

Immediately triggers a campaign against ethnic Chinese throughout the Western World.

Early February: the acronym of the coronavirus was changed from **nCoV- 2019** (its name under the **October Event 201 John Hopkins Simulation Exercise** before it was identified in early January 2020) to **COVID-19**.

28 February 2020: **A massive WHO vaccination campaign** was announced by WHO Director General Dr. **Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus**

Who was behind this campaign: **GlaxoSmithKline** (GSK) in partnership with the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (**CEPI**). It is a **Gates-WEF partnership**, both of which were sponsors of the October 18, "Simulation Exercise Event 201". The campaign to develop vaccines was initiated prior to decision of the WHO to launch a Global Public Health emergency. It was first announced at the WEF meeting at Davos (21-24 January).

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

Feb 2020 – Elon Musk's SpaceX and Starlink: Australia's telecommunications regulator gives initial approval for Elon Musk's $10 billion SpaceX to operate its Starlink satellite network in the country. Connections will begin once the company has at least 360 satellites in orbit, with the final plan seeing 12,000 small satellites providing high-speed internet to anywhere in the world. https://starlink.com/

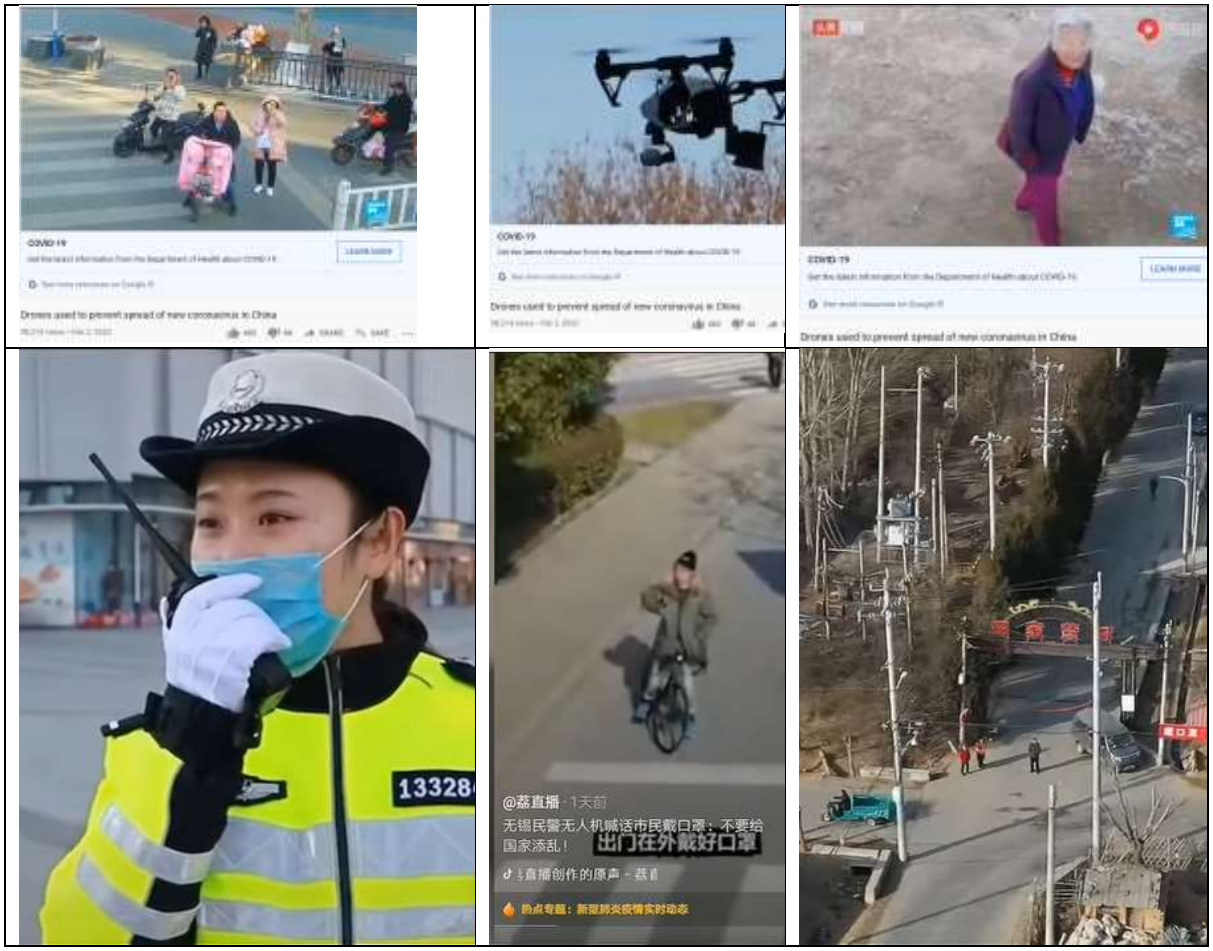
Late February 2020 - Collapse of the stock markets, surge in the value of the stocks of **Big Pharma**.

Early March devastating consequences for the **tourist industry** Worldwide.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

3 February 2020 – Drones used to prevent spread of new coronavirus in China

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Like something out of science fiction, this drone equipped with a megaphone hovers before a crowd, blaring a warning, operated by a local traffic cop.

"Yes mam. **It's the drone talking to you. You shouldn't go outside without a mask. Go inside and wash your hands. Yes, the drone can see you."**

"You, the handsome man with the telephone **– where's your mask? Put it on."**

"Hey, you on the bike. Put on your mask when you're out on the streets. Don't endanger your fellow citizens"

Not all the drones are operated by public officials (police) **– some of the clips have been posted by social media influencers.**

There were towns **more than 1,000 km from the centre of the outbreak** where **FEAR WAS SPREADING** although **NO-ONE HAD CONTRACTED THE VIRUS.**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HMLjbaFOTIM

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

These were towns **more than 1,000 km from the centre of the outbreak** where **FEAR WAS SPREADING** although **NO-ONE HAD CONTRACTED THE VIRUS.**

Editor's Note: Cars must go through police checkpoints, entrances to cities are disinfected regularly, fences are going up around certain neighbourhoods, roads are blocked off and no-one can pass, volunteers are posted at the entrances to towns with no-one leaving their post until it is safe again. And yet they're a 1,000 km away and no-one has been infected. Is this a SCAMdemic or what? Hmmm….

Comment: Big Brother is watching you. Control of the masses unreal...

Editor's Note: I can relate to this personally, as my wife and daughter were in **Nanning, China** in **January 2020**, around the time all this coronavirus nonsense started. As you can see from the map, Nanning is over **1,000km south** of Wuhan, the epicentre of the so-called 'pandemic'.

They had a **very quiet Chinese New Year**, due to the country-wide lockdowns, mostly staying in the family apartment, and their flights back to Perth Australia were **cancelled**. I **never felt any undue concern about their safety**, because even then **I did not perceive this coronavirus as a threat**.

Fortunately, a very friendly receptionist at **Air China** helped me to get them rescheduled to fly from **Nanning to Perth via Melbourne** – a long, tiring flight but at least they didn't **get stranded in China** as happened to many visitors there and in other countries of the world also.

4 February 2020 – U.S. declares COVID-19 a Public Health Emergency that justifies the emergency use of vaccines meaning manufacturers are indemnified under the 2005 PREP Act

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

U.S. FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION

December 23, 2020

Pfizer Inc.
Attention: Ms. Elisa Harkins
500 Arcola Road
Collegeville, PA 19426

Dear Ms. Harkins:

On February 4, 2020, pursuant to Section 564(b)(1)(C) of the Act, the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) determined that there is a public health emergency that has a significant potential to affect national security or the health and security of United States citizens living abroad, and that involves the virus that causes COVID-19.[1] On the basis of such determination, the Secretary of HHS on March 27, 2020, declared that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of drugs and biological products during the COVID-19 pandemic, pursuant to Section 564 of the Act, subject to terms of any authorization issued under that section.[2]

On December 11, 2020, the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) issued an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for emergency use of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine for the prevention of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) for individuals 16 years of age and older,

the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) determined that there is a **public health emergency** that has a significant potential to affect national security or the health and security of United States citizens living abroad, and that involves the virus that causes COVID-19.1 On the basis of such determination, the Secretary of HHS on March 27, 2020, declared that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of **emergency use of drugs and biological products** during the **COVID-19 pandemic**, pursuant to Section 564 of the Act, subject to terms of any authorization issued under that section.

Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine is for use for active immunization to **prevent COVID-19** caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (**SARS-CoV-2**) in individuals **16 years of age and older**. The vaccine contains a nucleoside-modified messenger RNA (**modRNA**) encoding the viral spike (S) glycoprotein of SARS-CoV-2 formulated in lipid particles. It is an **investigational vaccine not licensed for any indication**.

https://www.fda.gov/media/144412/download

4 February 2020 – U.S. declares COVID-19 a Public Health Emergency that justifies the emergency use of vaccines meaning manufacturers are indemnified under the 2005 PREP Act

ACTION:

Notice of Emergency Use Authorization Declaration.

SUMMARY:

The Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS) is issuing this notice pursuant to section 564 of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic (FD&C) Act. On February 4, 2020, the Secretary determined pursuant to his authority under section 564 of the FD&C Act that there is a public health emergency that has a significant potential to affect national security or the health and security of United States citizens living abroad and that involves a novel (new) coronavirus (nCoV) first detected in Wuhan City, Hubei Province, China in 2019 (2019-nCoV). The virus is now named SARS-CoV-2, which causes the illness COVID-19. On the basis of this determination, he also declared that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including alternative products used as medical devices, pursuant to section 564 of the FD&C Act, subject to the terms of any authorization issued under that section.

DATES:

The determination was effective February 4, 2020, and this declaration is effective March 24, 2020.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Robert P. Kadlec, M.D., MTM&H, MS, Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, Office of the Secretary, Department of Health and Human

federalregister.gov/documents/2020/03/27/2020-06541/emergency-use-authorization-declaration

We invite you to try out our new beta eCFR site at https://ecfr.federalregister.gov. We've made big changes to make the eCFR easier t use. Be sure to leave feedback using the 'Feedback' button on the bottom right of each page!

Sections | Browse | Search | Reader Aids | My FR | Search Documents

0 Sign in Sign up

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

FEDERAL REGISTER

The Daily Journal of the United States Government

Notice

Emergency Use Authorization Declaration

A Notice by the Health and Human Services Department on 03/27/2020

PUBLISHED DOCUMENT

ACTION:

Notice of Emergency Use Authorization Declaration.

SUMMARY:

The Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS) is issuing this notice pursuant to section 564 of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic (FD&C) Act. On February 4, 2020, the Secretary determined pursuant to his authority under section 564 of the FD&C Act that there is a public health emergency that has a significant potential to affect national security or the health and security of United States citizens living abroad and that involves a novel (new) coronavirus (nCoV) first detected in Wuhan City, Hubei Province, China in 2019 (2019-nCoV). The virus is now named SARS-CoV-2, which causes the illness COVID-19. On the basis of this determination, he also declared that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of medical devices, including

DOCUMENT DETAILS

Printed version:
PDF

Publication Date:
03/27/2020

Agencies:
Department of Health and Human Services
Office of the Secretary

Dates:
The determination was effective February 4, 2020, and this declaration is effective March 24, 2020.

Effective Date:
02/04/2020

Document Type:
Notice

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/03/27/2020-06541/emergency-use-authorization-declaration

Editor's Note: Note that under the **PREP Act** of 2005 the vaccine manufacturers will have **FULL INDEMNITY** against any harm that their 'warp speed', poorly tested, Emergency Authorisation approved only, experimental mRNA biological agents (aka 'vaccines') cause, so if you or a loved one is **injured** or **killed**, good luck getting any compensation.

As Dr Pamela Popper of Make Americans Free Again says, this is what **must be challenged in a court of law,** the root of the problem: **THE EMERGENCY ITSELF.**

Spin the Wheel of Vaccine Misfortune!

What will be your Adverse Drug Reaction (ADR)?

Will it be seizures, paralysis, autism, cancers, diabetes, infertility, stroke, neuropathy, heart attack or death?

And always remember – Big Pharma is fully indemnified.

Cf PREP Act, **Narcolepsy** and **Guillain-Barré syndrome** from Swine Flu vaccines, 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Plandemic, 1976 Swine Flu, Pamela Popper, Spiro Skouris ActivistPost

6 February 2020 - New vaccines will permanently alter your DNA by John Rappoport

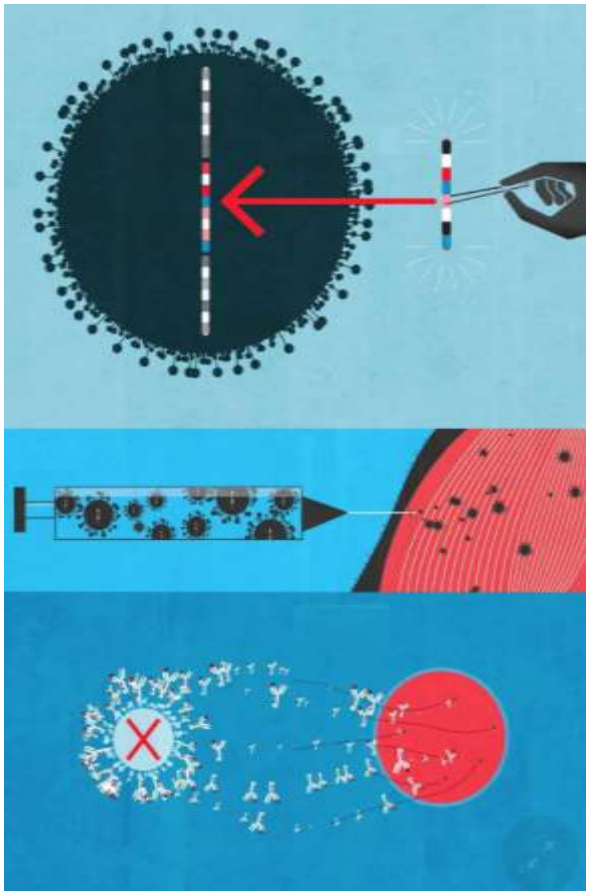
"By **delivering synthetic genes** into the muscles of the [experimental] monkeys, the scientists are essentially **re-engineering the animals to resist disease**. Researchers are testing this novel approach not just against H.I.V., but also Ebola, malaria, influenza and hepatitis."

"'The sky's the limit,' said Michael Farzan, an immunologist at Scripps and lead author of the new study."

"The first human trial based on this strategy — called immunoprophylaxis by gene transfer, or I.G.T. — is underway, and several new ones are planned." [That was nearly five years ago.]

"I.G.T. is altogether different from traditional vaccination. It is instead a form of gene therapy. Scientists isolate the genes that produce powerful antibodies against certain diseases and then synthesize artificial versions. The genes are placed into viruses and injected into human tissue, usually muscle."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Here is the punchline: "The **viruses invade human cells with their DNA payloads**, and the **synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient's own DNA**. If all goes well, the new genes instruct the cells to begin manufacturing powerful antibodies."

[Ref. New York Times March 2015 – **Protection Without a Vaccine**]

Read that again: "**the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient's own DNA**."

Alteration of the human genetic makeup.

Not just a "visit." Permanent residence.

The Times article taps Dr. David Baltimore for an opinion:

"Still, Dr. Baltimore says that he envisions that some people might be leery of a vaccination strategy that means **altering their own DNA**, even if it prevents a potentially fatal disease."

Yes, some people might be leery. If they have two or three working brain cells.

This is **genetic roulette with a loaded gun**.

And the further implications are clear. **Vaccines can be used as a cover for the injections of any and all genes**, whose actual purpose is unannounced.

The emergence of this Frankenstein technology is paralleled by **a shrill push to mandate vaccines**, across the board, for both children and adults. **The pressure and propaganda are planet-wide**.

The freedom and the right to refuse vaccines has always been vital. It is more vital than ever now.

What does **wall to wall propaganda** about an "ominous epidemic" achieve? You have one answer. If it doesn't immediately pop into your head, read this article again.

https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/02/06/new-vaccines-permanently-alter-your-dna/

https://www.nytimes.com/2015/03/10/health/protection-without-a-vaccine.html

Editor's Note: Scientists have been studying how to genetically re-engineer humans and animals (supposedly) to resist diseases for many years now, but as John Rappoport asks, **if they can insert any payload they want** into the vaccinated person's DNA, then what's to stop them putting in **nefarious genes whose actual purpose is unannounced**?

Do you **TRUST THE SCIENTISTS and their BILLIONAIRE BACKERS**?

In this video see for yourself as Bill Gates explains that the mRNA 'vaccine' will use CRISPR technology to alter your DNA, and it has to go to SEVEN BILLION PEOPLE, including Quantum Dot Tattoos so humans can be owned and managed like livestock.

https://d.tube/#!/v/lifeforce369/QmUgBc7JkPs7CEGvptwBhpnc7GsDU9nnwRrWwBYY8rciaE

February 2020 – Coronavirus triggers price gouging on items like hand sanitizer and face masks

As Coronavirus Hits Italy, **Hand Sanitizer** Rises to **€30 per Bottle on Amazon**

Businesses taking advantage of crises for economic gain is nothing new. After **Hurricane Harvey** hit Texas in 2017, there were widespread reports of establishments charging **$20 per gallon of gasoline** and **$99 for a case of water**. And during Hurricane Dorian last year, Florida's Attorney General received **over 2,400 complaints of price gouging**. **Disasters can also prove extremely profitable for some**; during famines in Ireland and India during the 19th century, unscrupulous businessmen were able to make a fortune buying up land and other properties in exchange for tiny amounts of food.

https://www.mintpressnews.com/coronavirus-price-gouging-hand-sanitizer-amazon/265258/

24 February 2020: Moderna Inc **supported by CIPI** announced that its **experimental mRNA COVID-19** vaccine, **known** as mRNA-1273, **was ready for human testing.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

24 Feb 2020 – GLOBAL PROTEST DON'T EXTRADITE ASSANGE! First Day of Julian Assange's Extradition Hearing in London, England

Feb 2020 – Who is the WHO's Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus?

Tedros was voted WHO Director-General in 2017 replacing the controversial **Dr Margaret Chan** of Hong Kong. He is the first African to head the health agency and the first one **not a medical doctor**. According to Wikipedia, he got a **BA degree in biology at the University of Asmara in Eritrea**. He then served in a junior position, at the Ministry of Health under the **Marxist dictatorship of Mengistu**. After the fall of Mengistu in 1991 Tedros went to the UK and took a **Doctorate of Philosophy (PhD) in Community Health** from the University of Nottingham in 2000, with a doctoral dissertation on "The effects of dams on **malaria transmission** in Tigray Region, **northern Ethiopia**."

He then went on to become **Minister of Health** from 2005 to 2012 under Prime Minister Meles Zenawi. There he met **former President Bill Clinton** and began a close collaboration with Clinton and **the Clinton Foundation** and its **Clinton HIV/AIDS Initiative (CHAI)**. He also developed a close relation with **the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation**. As health minister, Tedros would also chair the Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria that was co-founded by **the Gates Foundation**. **The Global Fund has been riddled with fraud and corruption scandals.**

Today the **largest donors** to the WHO are **the Gates Foundation** and its **associated GAVI Alliance for vaccination.** With backers like Gates and Clinton it was no surprise that Tedros went on, after a stint as **Ethiopian Foreign Minister**, to win the post of **WHO Director-General**, this despite being **the first non-physician** to hold the position. During Tedros' three year campaign to win the WHO post **he was charged with having covered up three major epidemics of cholera while health minister in Ethiopia, mislabeling the cases as "acute watery diarrhea" (AWD)—a symptom of cholera—in an attempt to play down the significance of the epidemics**, charges he denied.

http://www.williamengdahl.com/englishNEO18Feb2020.php

Editor's Note: This guy sounds pretty dodgy to me. He's not a medical doctor, has a shady past and is mates with Bill Clinton and Bill Gates and is now the head of an unelected, globalist Rockefeller / Gates funded United Nations body, the WHO. Do you trust him?

Early February 2020 - ModeRNA mRNA-1273 vaccine development begins

Late February 2020 - Second wave of transmission of the virus (Worldwide) to a large number of countries

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

24 February 2020 – Masked WHO Celebrity Influencer Tom Cruise trapped in 5-star Venice hotel following coronavirus outbreak

after an outbreak of coronavirus, Cruise is now forced to stay at the 5-star Gritti Palace Hotel (at least until March 1). The Gritti Palace overlooks the Grand Canal in Venice, and initially served as a private residence to noble families when it was first commissioned during the 15th century. In 1895, The Gritti Palace officially became a luxury hotel, complete with Venetian style rooms, a spa and 24-hour room service.

https://www.msn.com/en-xl/lifestyle/celebs/tom-cruise-trapped-in-5-star-venice-hotel-following-coronavirus-outbreak/ar-BB10ljD3

Editor's Note: Tom Cruise FORCED to shelter in place at one of the world's premier hotels! Shock! Horror! Can this pandemic possibly get any worse? LOLs

Late February – Early March: China: More than 50% of the infected patients recover and are discharged from the hospitals. March 3, a total of **49,856** patients have recovered from COVID-19 and were discharged from hospitals in China. What this means that the total number of **"confirmed infected cases" in China is 30,448.** (Namely 80,304 minus 49856 = 30,448 (80 304 is the total number on confirmed cases in China (WHO data, March 3, 2020). These developments concerning "recovery" are not reported by the Western media.

The Peter Doherty Institute | Appselec
appselec.com.au

3 March 2020 - Peter Doherty Institute in Melbourne, Australia given $3.2 million by Chinese billionaire Jack Ma, of Alibaba.com, who recently retired as CEO at age 55 to become a "philanthropist" in the mould of Bill Gates

The Peter Doherty Institute for Infection and Immunity – a joint venture between the University of Melbourne and The Royal Melbourne Hospital – has been awarded AU$3.2 million (US$2.15 million) by **the Jack Ma Foundation** to expedite the creation of a vaccine against coronavirus (COVID-19).

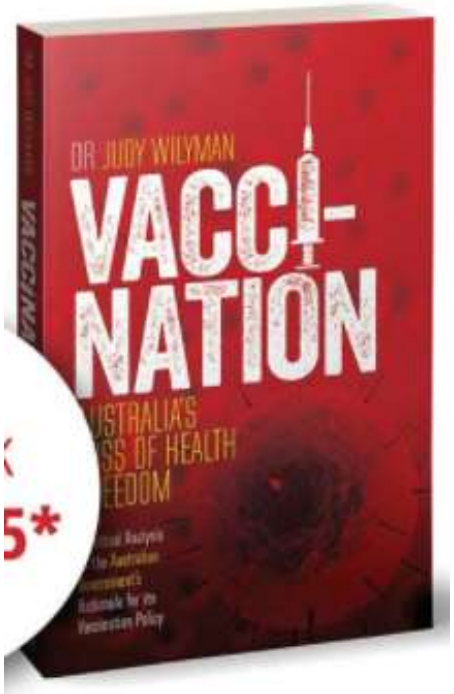
The funding for the Doherty Institute COVID-19 Vaccine Development Initiative aims to find an effective vaccine against the virus that has spread rapidly around the world infecting 87 137 people and killing 2977 (as at 10am 1 March) since the outbreak was first detected in the Chinese city of Wuhan at the end of last year.

Scientists from the Royal Melbourne Hospital's Victorian Infectious Diseases Reference Laboratory at the Doherty Institute were the first to grow COVID-19 in the laboratory outside of China, and the first to share it with public health laboratories nationally and globally at the end of January.

Funding for the Initiative will be directed towards three areas, the first of which is an active vaccine platform, the process of stimulating the body to produce antibodies through administration of a vaccine. The second is a passive vaccine platform, which is the direct transfer of antibodies to a non-immune individual, providing temporary protection; and the third, determining vaccine efficacy, safety and readiness for phase one human trials.

https://about.unimelb.edu.au/newsroom/news/2020/march/doherty-institute-awarded-au$3.2-million-to-accelerate-a-vaccine-for-covid-19

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



March 2020 – Vaccination: Australia's Loss of Health Freedom (book) by Dr Judy Wilyman

Discover for yourself what, and who, is controlling the knowledge and sponsorship of doctors 'education' and the vaccination program.

'Vaccination: Australia's Loss of Health Freedom' is Judy Wilyman's thesis through the University of Wollongong, offering an honest independent look at the government's vaccination program and the censorship of the scientific debate. There is a total lack of accountability for politicians which is leading to the removal of fundamental human rights for all Australians.

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/56483908-vaccination

Editor's Note: I met Dr Judy Wilyman at the Perth FREEDOM RALLY in March 2021. She started her journey into Australia's vaccine policy in 2008 and made similar discoveries to my own - the Rockefellers, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and other wealthy business interests are driving these policies which threaten to destroy humanity.

Since Judy published her thesis in January 2016 some critics have attacked her PhD research in the Australian media with false information. Here Dr Judy responds to these attacks:

"Journalists are not reporting on the risks of vaccines in the **Australian media and the Australian Media Communications Authority (AMCA)** is supporting the lack of balance provided by journalists on the issue of vaccination in the media.

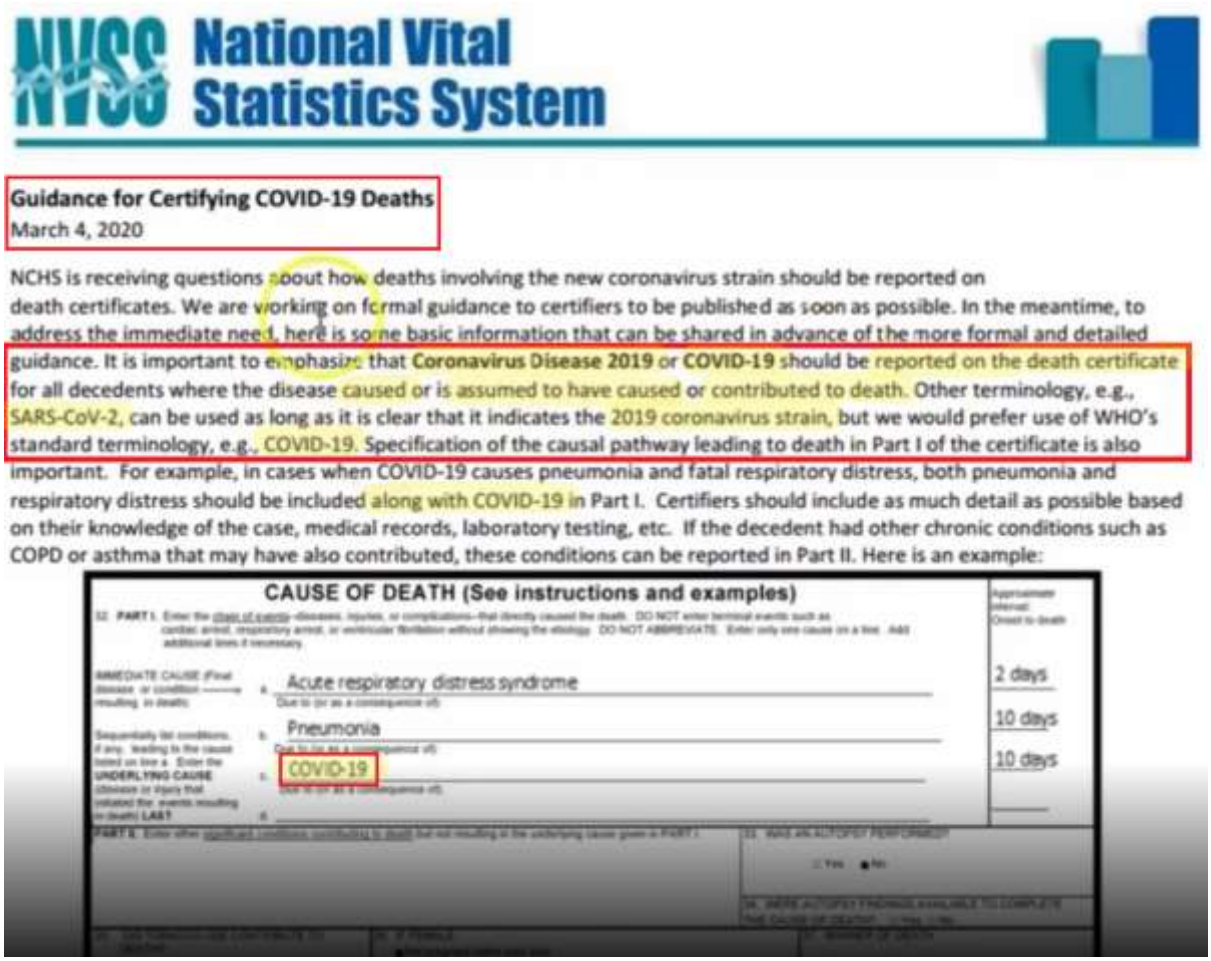
This is being done by claiming the risks of this medical intervention are 'anti-vaccination'. Journalists are being permitted to dismiss my evidence-based research in the media as being a 'conspiracy theory' by an 'anti-vaxxer'.

These labels are misrepresenting the academic research that I am presenting to the public on vaccination policies. My thesis concludes that there is no evidence for ***mandatory vaccination*** and this is different to framing the research as 'anti-vaccination'."

https://www.vaccinationdecisions.net/attacks-on-my-phd-research/

4 March 2020 – Guidance for Certifying COVID-19 Deaths which INFLATES THE NUMBERS OF DEATHS reported as COVID

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



National Vital Statistics System

Guidance for Certifying COVID-19 Deaths
March 4, 2020

NCHS is receiving questions about how deaths involving the new coronavirus strain should be reported on death certificates. We are working on formal guidance to certifiers to be published as soon as possible. In the meantime, to address the immediate need, here is some basic information that can be shared in advance of the more formal and detailed guidance. It is important to emphasize that **Coronavirus Disease 2019** or **COVID-19** should be reported on the death certificate for all decedents where the disease caused or is assumed to have caused or contributed to death. Other terminology, e.g., SARS-CoV-2, can be used as long as it is clear that it indicates the 2019 coronavirus strain, but we would prefer use of WHO's standard terminology, e.g., COVID-19. Specification of the causal pathway leading to death in Part I of the certificate is also important. For example, in cases when COVID-19 causes pneumonia and fatal respiratory distress, both pneumonia and respiratory distress should be included along with COVID-19 in Part I. Certifiers should include as much detail as possible based on their knowledge of the case, medical records, laboratory testing, etc. If the decedent had other chronic conditions such as COPD or asthma that may have also contributed, these conditions can be reported in Part II. Here is an example:

CAUSE OF DEATH (See instructions and examples)

Acute respiratory distress syndrome — 2 days
Pneumonia — 10 days
COVID-19 — 10 days

Guidance for Certifying COVID-19 Deaths on death certificates – It is important to emphasize that **Coronavirus Disease 2019** or **COVID-19 should be reported on the death certificate for all decedents** where the disease **caused** or is **assumed to have caused** or **contributed to death**. Other terminology, e.g. **SARS-CoV-2**, can be used as long as it is clear that it indicates the **2019 coronavirus strain**, but we would prefer use of **WHO's standard terminology**, e.g., **COVID-19**.

https://wickedtruths.org/en/covid-19-deception-in-science-media-politics

Editor's Note: Read that guidance from NCHS carefully: "**COVID-19 should be reported on the death certificate** for all decedents where **the disease caused or is assumed to have caused or contributed to death**." So if, for example, someone is old and has two or three underlying comorbidities (e.g. lung cancer and diabetes) and they die, if it appears that SARS-CoV-2 **caused**, is **assumed to have caused** or in some way **contributed to the death**, then the doctor should put **COVID-19 onto the death certificate**.

And the hospital gets a **financial incentive of thousands of dollars** for every **death certificate** it produces with **COVID-19** mentioned as a cause of death. And even more if they put the patient on a ventilator as well (and the ventilators were killing many people – Ka Ching! Ka Ching! Extra booty and one less 'useless eater'!

I'm not sure, but imagine if this was happening all around the world. Do you see how this could **artificially inflate the COVID death numbers?**

For more on this topic, research **Dr Scott Jensen**, a republican senator and family physician in Minnesota, USA, who says that doctors were being advised to put COVID-19 on death certificates and that there were financial incentives to do so.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 March 2020 – The Australian 'government' introduces stricter airport screening measures amid coronavirus panic

5 March 2020 – Facebook says it will give the World Health Organization free advertising for its COVID-19 response and take down false claims about the virus.

Facebook Inc will provide free advertisements to the World Health Organization (WHO) as it seeks to ensure users are not misinformed about the virus, its risks and how to react to it, Chief Executive Officer Mark Zuckerberg has said.

"We're giving the WHO as many free ads as they need for their coronavirus response along with other in-kind support," Mr Zuckerberg said in a Facebook post.

Users who search for posts on the virus on Facebook would now see a pop-up that directs them to the WHO or local health authority for the latest information, Mr Zuckerberg said.

He also pledged again that the company would remove "false claims and conspiracy theories" flagged by leading global health organisations to help combat misinformation about the coronavirus.

"We're also blocking people from running ads that try to exploit the situation - for example, claiming that their product can cure the disease," Mr Zuckerberg said.

https://www.sbs.com.au/news/facebook-to-give-free-ads-to-the-who-take-down-coronavirus-conspiracy-theories

Editor's Note: Mark Zuckerberg made a BUNDLE off this whole COVID scam. He should be tried for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY along with the other perps of this Corona Scandal.

5 March 2020 - WHO Director General confirms that outside China there are **2055 cases reported in 33 countries.** Around 80% of those cases continue to come from just three countries (South Korea, Iran, Italy).

These figures suggested that we are not facing a global health emergency, that the probability of infection was low. And Based on China's experience the treatment for the virus infection was effective.

7 March 2020 – Elon Musk (who is CONTROLLED OPPOSITION) tweets – The coronavirus panic is dumb

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Recall the Noam Chomsky quote: "The smart way to **keep people passive** and **obedient** is to **strictly limit the spectrum of acceptable opinion**, but **allow very lively debate within that spectrum**—even **encourage the more critical and dissident views**. That gives people **the sense that there's free thinking going on**, while all the time the **presuppositions** of the system are being reinforced by the **limits put on the range of the debate**."

I call Elon Musk "controlled opposition" because he provides the ILLUSION that he is sharp, edgy, different, willing to break ranks and speak his mind. He is the genius billionaire of SpaceX, Tesla, Paypal, but in reality, he adds nothing to the debate. That is the reason that the mainstream media loves to report on Elon Musk – he serves the function, as Noam Chomsky described, of keeping people PASSIVE and OBEDIENT, whilst their masters LOOT THE WORLD and ENSLAVE THEM.

Just read this article from InsideHook about the armchair epidemiologist, Elon Musk, to see the PROPAGANDA that is so thick you could cut it with a knife!

https://www.insidehook.com/article/science/elon-musk-armchair-epidemiologist-coronavirus

7 March 2020: USA: The number of "confirmed cases" (infected and recovered) in **the United States in early March is of the order of 430, rising to about 6oo** (March 8). Rapid rise in the course of March.

Compare that to the figures pertaining to the **Influenza B Virus:** The CDC estimates for 2019-2020 "at least 15 million virus flu illnesses… 140,000 hospitalizations and 8,200 deaths. (The Hill)

Early March: IMF and World Bank To the Rescue

The WHO Director General advises member countries that "**the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund have both made funds available** to stabilize health systems and mitigate the economic consequences of the epidemic". That is the proposed neoliberal "solution" to COVID-19. The **World Bank** has committed **$12billion** in so-called "aid" which will contribute to **building up the external debt** of developing countries.

7 March 2020 - China: The Pandemic is Almost Over

Reported new cases in China fall to double digit**.** 99 cases recorded on March 7. All of the new cases outside Hubei province are categorized as "imported infections" (from foreign countries). The reliability of the data remains to be established:

99 newly confirmed cases including 74 in Hubei Province, … The new cases included 24 imported infections — 17 in Gansu Province, three in Beijing, three in Shanghai and one in Guangdong Province.

10 March 2020 - Wuhan closes last of 12 makeshift coronavirus hospitals as infection rate falls (video) source: Reuters / CCTV

The last of a dozen makeshift hospitals in Wuhan, where the coronavirus outbreak began, officially closed on Tuesday in a sign that authorities' efforts to curb the virus are working.

On Tuesday, China reported 19 new coronavirus infections, down from 40 a day earlier.

- Xi Jinping visits Wuhan for first time since coronavirus outbreak began

The video says: Medical staff in Wuhan celebrate the closure of its last makeshift hospital … One of 12 built in response to the coronavirus outbreak which began in the city. Authorities say it's a sign that efforts to control the virus are working. China announced 19 new cases on 9 March, down from 40 cases a day earlier.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.theguardian.com/world/video/2020/mar/10/wuhan-closes-last-makeshift-coronavirus-hospital-video

Editor's Note: It's only March 10 2020 and already Wuhan has closed their last of 12 makeshift hospitals, so it doesn't seem like CoVID was very serious. However, no matter, notice that China has set the authoritarian, scary tone for this PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / HOAX / FRAUD / LIE. They have spent time and money building 12 makeshift hospitals (that were probably mostly empty throughout the whole time), they have locked down every state and wielded doors shut, as an authoritarian model for the world to follow, and by all the masking and media / government fear-porn they have sent a clear message to the world:

"THE WORLD IS A SCARY AND DANGEROUS PLACE OF VIRUSES THAT ARE OUT TO GET YOU!
BE AFRAID. BE VERY AFRAID AND AWAIT THE VACCINES!"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Compare the Rockefeller Foundation LOCKSTEP Scenario that was scripted in 2010, shortly after the meeting at the Rockefeller University of the Billionaire 'Good Guys' Club, is very similar to what is unfolding in the real world today. The LOCKSTEP narrative was that a pandemic (a virus from wild geese but this is bats or pangolins instead), starting in China, spreads to the world. China goes hard locking down and the rest of the world looks on in admiration. Authoritarian leaders around the world 'flex their muscles' and emulate China. Populations (by and large) submit.

Afterwards, there is a 'new normal' with a bio security state, temperature checks and digital health passports, the population masked (I.e. silenced and submissive) and the world will have changed forever (the 'new normal'), although there will be increasing citizen pushback (protests, people opening businesses in protest, dissenters, anti-maskers, truth-tellers like myself saying it's all a BIG LIE etc.)

It seems obvious to me that this LOCKSTEP scenario, which was scripted in 2010 (shortly after the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Hoax), and was subsequently rehearsed in many simulations and drills, is now being played out on the world stage as the **LIVE EXERCISE** that was demanded in the United Nations World Health Organisation (WHO) Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) document that states: 'The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.'

https://thealterofdeceit.net/2020/05/09/rockefeller-foundation-paper-published-in-2010-lockstep/

10 March 2020 – Chinese president Xi Jinping visits Wuhan for first time since coronavirus

China

This article is more than **10 months old**

Xi Jinping visits Wuhan for first time sin
coronavirus outbreak began

Xi Jinping, centre, wearing a protective face mask, talks to a medical staff member during his visit to the Academy of Military Medical Sciences in Beijing. Photograph: Ju Peng/AP

China said 20 people had been killed over the weekend when a hotel in Fujian province, used partly as a quarantine centre, collapsed on 71 people inside. As of Tuesday morning, 10 people were still trapped inside.

Worldwide, more than 4,000 people have died and over 110,000 have been infected, with the majority of cases in China. As the number of cases spike outside mainland China, officials have taken more measures to prevent imported cases, with strict quarantines.

Editor's Note: I am not anti-China or anti-Chinese, but doesn't this strike you as State propaganda? All the masked men in white lab coats, with Mr President front and centre, visiting a lab in Wuhan and the medical workers, dutifully wearing their blue masks and happily dancing to celebrate the shutting down of the last temporary coronavirus hospital in Wuhan? And do you trust any of those numbers from the WHO, based on faulty tests and smoke and mirrors (compare the AIDS House of Numbers documentary)

This is the 2010 LOCKSTEP Rockefeller Plan in action before our eyes. China is setting the precedent for this FAKE 'emergency' and all the petty authoritarian despots in governments across the world look on eagerly, hoping to get their own little slice of the 'rona action.

Unless we want a future of a constant array of experimental mRNA technologies injected into our bodies, anal swabs, masks, social credit scores, social distancing and an end to privacy, all human contact and other dystopian visions, we need to take off our masks and stand up and speak out against this LIE NOW.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/10/xi-jinping-visits-wuhan-for-first-time-since-coronavirus-outbreak-began

Medical workers celebrate the shutting down of a temporary hospital for coronavirus patients in Wuhan. Photograph: Li

March 10-11, 2020: Italy declares a lockdown, followed by several other countries of the EU. Deployment of **30,000 US troops** in the EU as part of the "**Defend Europe 2020**" **war games directed against Russia**.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THE HEART OF THE CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) SCAM

THE FATALLY FLAWED PCR TEST IS USED TO FABRICATE CASES

& LOCKDOWN WHOLE COUNTRIES AS A CONSEQUENCE

11 March 2020 (?) - Christian Drosten lodges his faulty, fatally flawed EuroSurveillance RT-PCR test paper with the WHO

Editor's Note: The principle argument of this case is against the World Health Organisation (WHO) and Christian Drosten, a veterinarian from Germany who lodged a rushed out, non-peer reviewed fraudulent paper with the WHO detailing how to test for the SARS-CoV-2 virus using the RT-PCR (Reverse Transcription Polymerase Chain Reaction) test. An independent and highly qualified scientific panel has studied the Drosten-Corman paper thoroughly and found that it contains 10 fatal flaws and is highly unreliable, and could produce a high percentage of so-called "false positives" I.e. saying that asymptomatic, healthy people are positive for COVID-19 and therefore need to be quarantined and/or vaccinated for the disease, and even the WHO will later acknowledge this fact.

Note that the Drosten PCR test, as submitted to the WHO, and the same as the PCR Zika test, has a cycler of 45x! Above 35 will produce many false positives, rendering the test essentially meaningless, as even the fraud Tony Fauci has publicly stated.

* Thermo Fischer/Invitrogen: SuperScriptIII OneStep RT-PCR System with Platinum® Taq DNA Polymerase
** MgSO4 (50 mM) [Sigma], This component is not provided with the OneStep RT-PCR kit
*** non-acetylated [Roche].

Cycler:
[illegible] 10'
94°C 3'
94°C 15"
58°C 30" 45x

If assay No 2 is positive, continue to assay No 3.

11 MARCH 2020

GLOBAL PLANDEMIC DECLARED

PANDORA'S AUTHORITARIAN / COMMUNIST BOX OPENED!

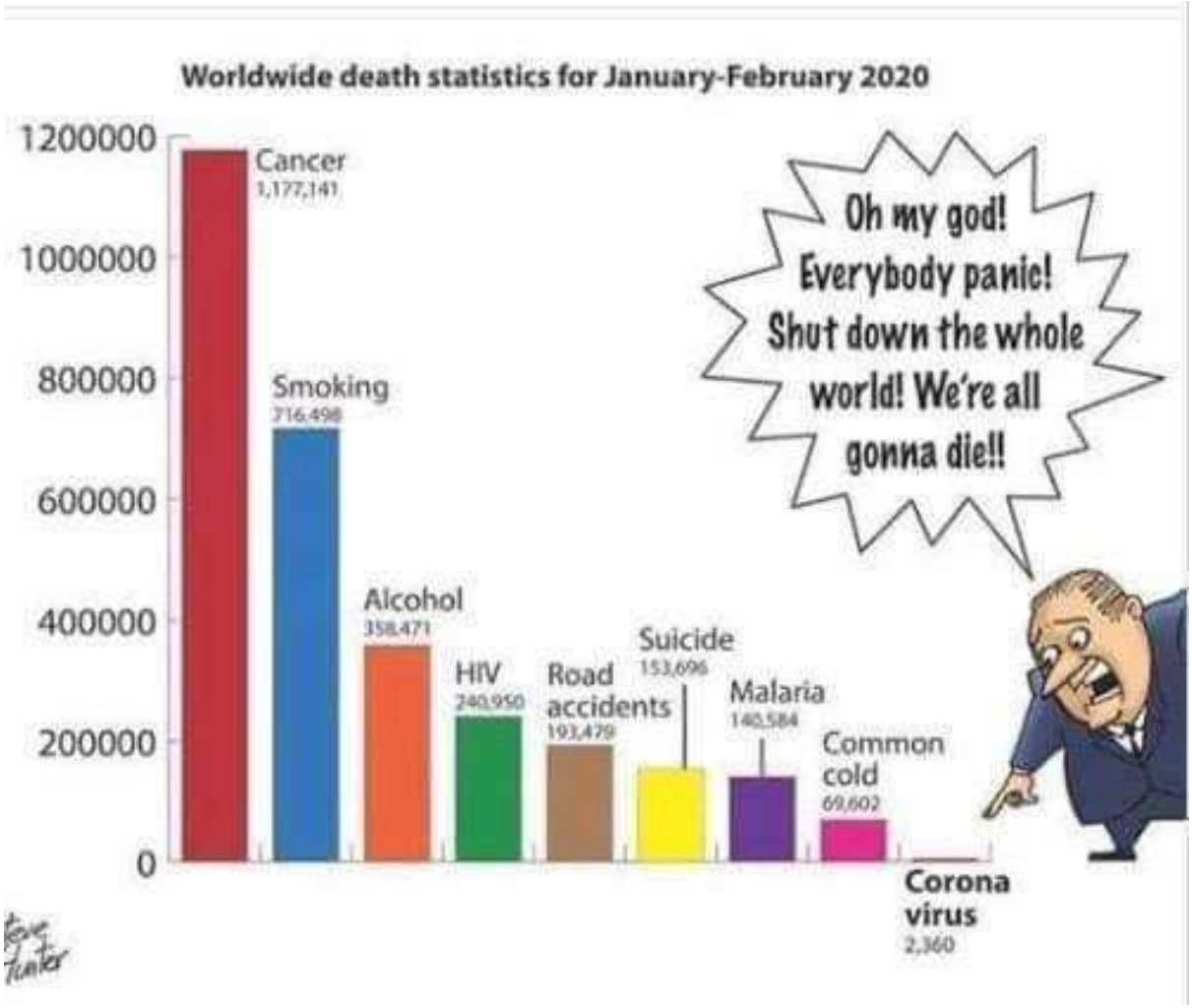
This is the root of the crime – a FAKE emergency

This is the root of the BIG LIE of CoVID-19, and to overcome it we must demonstrate that there is NO EMERGENCY and NEVER WAS.

Of course, every one of the 193 nation-states who are signed off on the United Nations World Health Organisation agenda to run an exercise and every large corporation and also many brainwashed citizens will fight you tooth-and-nail, because either they are a part of the scam, or else they have joined the Covidian Cult and just can't fathom that they have been lied to so infamously.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The GPMB WHO document says: "United Nations system leadership includes **routine simulation exercises**, and the United Nations (including WHO) conducts **at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises**, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen." (September 2019)



11 March 2020 - The World Health Organization (WHO) opens Pandora's Box by declaring COVID-19 a global pandemic, pointing to the over 118,000 cases of the coronavirus illness in over 110 countries and territories around the world and the sustained risk of further global spread

"This is not just a public health crisis, it is a crisis that will touch every sector," said Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, WHO director-general, at a media briefing. "So every sector and every individual must be involved in the fights."

An epidemic refers to an uptick in the spread of a disease within a specific community. By contrast, the WHO defines a pandemic as global spread of a new disease, though **the specific threshold for meeting that criteria is fuzzy.** The term is most often applied to new influenza strains, and the CDC says it's used when viruses "are able to infect people easily and spread from person to person in an efficient and sustained way" in multiple regions. The declaration refers to the spread of a disease, rather than the severity of the illness it causes.

https://miro.medium.com/max/1200/1*cLSxT5AwMI_-LOGlfEXCFw.jpeg

https://time.com/5791661/who-coronavirus-pandemic-declaration/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: CIA Operation Mockingbird media Time magazine says **"the specific threshold for meeting that criteria** (for a global pandemic) **is fuzzy"** – yeah, remember in 2009 the WHO changed the criteria for declaring a pandemic from "**a virus has to be new, spreading and cause a lot of illness and death**" to "**a virus has to be new and spreading**." So, it was the NOVEL coronavirus (new kings crown), and as long as it was NEW and could potentially spread, a pandemic could be declared, **even if there was little death or illness over what normally happens** in any given year. **Everything ever since has just been largely hype and lies in order to sell us the necessity for the vaccines and the bio-security state, in my opinion.**

11 March 2020 - WHO Director-General's opening remarks at the media briefing on COVID-19

Good afternoon.

In the past two weeks, **the number of cases of COVID-19** outside China has increased 13-fold, and the number of affected countries has tripled.

There are now **more than 118,000 cases in 114 countries**, and **4,291 people have lost their lives**.

Thousands more are fighting for their lives in hospitals.

In the days and weeks ahead, we expect to see **the number of cases**, the number of deaths, and the number of affected countries climb even higher.

WHO has been assessing this outbreak around the clock and we are deeply concerned both by the **alarming levels of spread and severity**, and by **the alarming levels of inaction**.

We have therefore made the assessment that **COVID-19 can be characterized as a pandemic**.

Pandemic is not a word to use lightly or carelessly. It is a word that, if misused, can cause unreasonable fear, or unjustified acceptance that the fight is over, leading to unnecessary suffering and death.

Describing the situation as a pandemic does not change WHO's assessment of the threat posed by this virus. It doesn't change what WHO is doing, and it doesn't change what countries should do.

We have never before seen a pandemic sparked by a coronavirus. This is the first pandemic caused by a coronavirus.

And we have never before seen a pandemic that can be controlled, at the same time.

WHO has been in full response mode since we were notified of the first cases.

And we have called every day for countries to take urgent and aggressive action.

We have rung the alarm bell loud and clear.

Let me give you some other words that matter much more, and that are much more actionable.

Prevention.

Preparedness.

Public health.

Political leadership.

And most of all, people.

We're in this together, to **do the right things with calm and protect the citizens of the world**. It's doable.

I thank you.

https://www.who.int/director-general/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19---11-march-2020

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Is anyone buying this complete and utter **crap** from the **Big Pharma whore,** the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded WHO and its Bill Clinton and Bill Gates buddy-buddy chairman Tedros the terrorist? Seriously?

We're all in this together – yeah, sure. One stays in her mansion bathing in a tub of roses whilst another lives in a cardboard box under a bridge, and yet "we're all in this together"? Who writes this propaganda?

March 2020 – Mark Zuckerberg says Facebook will give free advertising to the criminal Rockefeller / Gates Foundation funded World Health Organisation (WHO) and will take down coronavirus 'conspiracy theories' (I.e. Facebook will censor the truth and promote the lies).

11 March 2020 - Trump orders the **suspension for 30 days of all transatlantic flights** from countries of **the European Union**, with **the exception of Britain**. Coincides with the **collapse of airline stocks** and a **new wave of financial instability**. Devastating impacts on the **tourist industry** in Western Europe.

12 March 2020 – Cher in self-isolation (We're all in this together!)

How has sheltering in place at home been for you?

For me, it's not a hardship. It's incredibly easy and I don't feel like I'm suffering in any kind of way. My friends come over and look in the window so I can see them.

https://www.billboard.com/articles/news/9370577/cher-coronavirus-interview

13 March 2020 – Dr Wolfgang Wodarg – Here we go again

Dr Wodarg was chairman of The Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe Committee (**PACE**), which investigated **the WHO's corrupt motives** in declaring the **H1N1 Swine Flu** as a Worldwide pandemic in **2009**, and based on his in-depth expertise in these matters declares **serious doubts** about the COVID-19 pandemic. **'Here we go again'**, he quips.

16 March 2020 - Moderna mRNA-1273 is tested in several stages with 45 volunteers in Seattle, Washington State.

The vaccine program started in early February:

"We **don't know whether this vaccine will induce an immune response**, or **whether it will be safe**. That's why we're doing a trial," Jackson stressed. "It's **not at the stage where it would be possible or prudent to give it to the general population**." (AP, March 16, 2020)

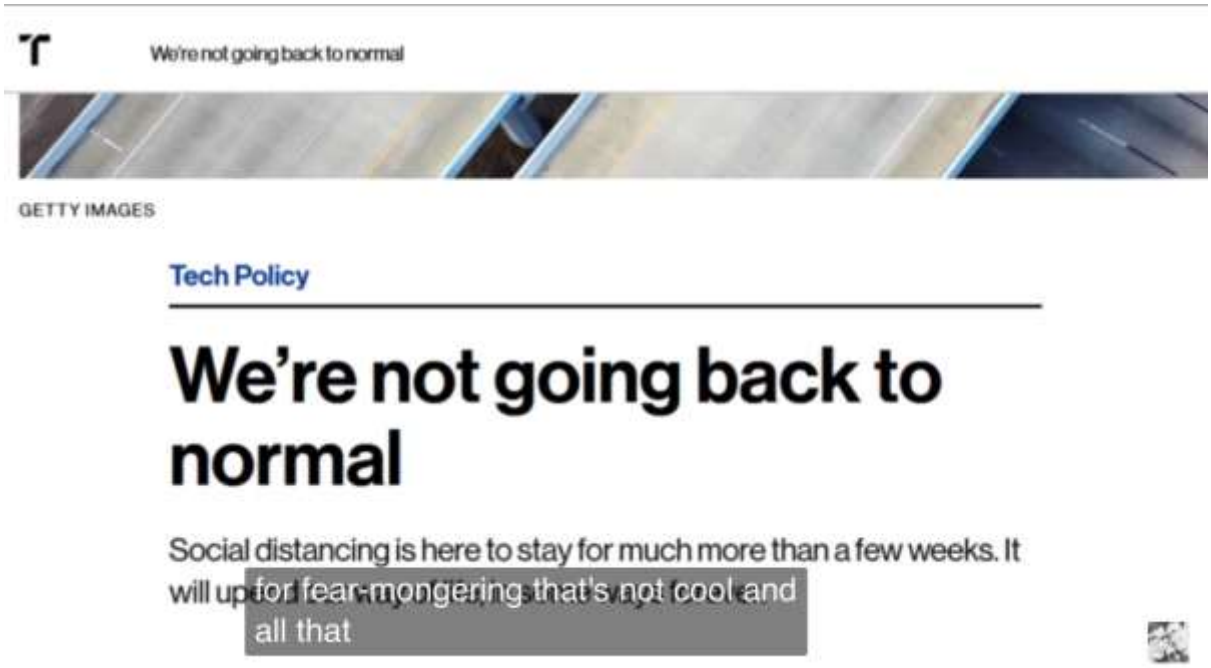
https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

WE ARE NOT GOING BACK TO NORMAL – EVER!

WORLD BANK 'NEW NORMAL' PSY OP PROGRAM

WILL CONTINUE UNTIL MARCH 2025

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



17 March 2020 – We're not going back to normal - ever

Social distancing is here to stay for much more than a few weeks. **It will upend our way of life, in some ways forever.**

by Gideon Lichfield

To stop coronavirus **we will need to radically change almost everything we do**: **how we work, exercise, socialise, shop, manage our health, educate our kids, take care of family members.**

https://www.technologyreview.com/2020/03/17/905264/coronavirus-pandemic-social-distancing-18-months/

Normalcy Bias – What Is It and Why Should I Care?

You may or may not have heard of normality or normalcy bias. Why is it important to understand it – and why exactly should you care?

When a disaster strikes, some people are more prepared than the others. We live in a hectic world and the faster it changes, the more unpredictable scenarios might occur.

However, most of the potential threats fall in some of the following categories: natural disasters, pandemics, financial, and all kinds of safety threats. These include anything from burglaries and active shooter incidents to war and terrorism.

While it's relatively easy to identify the main threat, we often overlook the fact that our brain can be the enemy as well.

In SHTF scenarios, our brain has an innate tendency to play tricks on us. Some of these tricks are helpful, while others can put us in even greater danger. Normalcy bias is one of these dangerous tendencies of our mind.

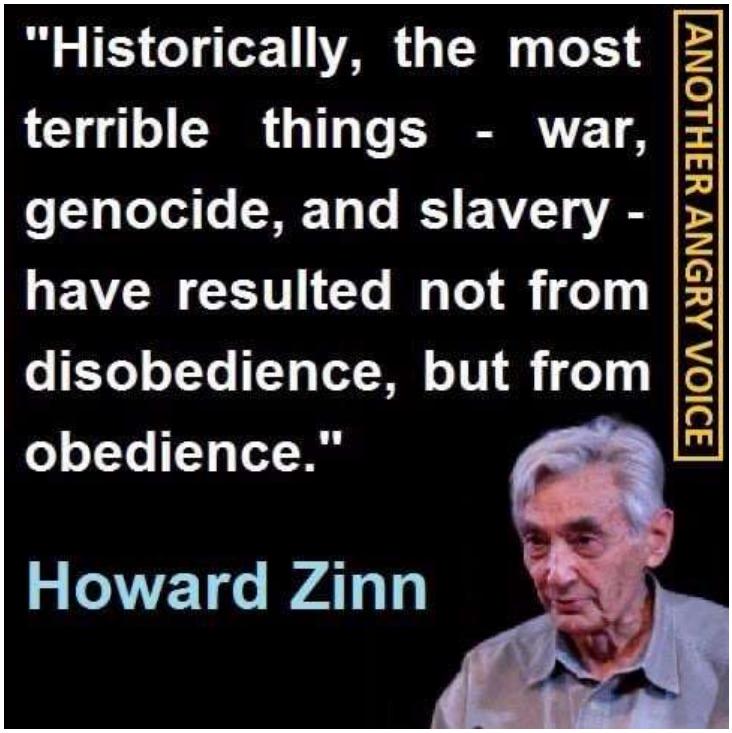
It is a tendency to believe that everything will continue to be 'normal' even though there are warning signs that point to the contrary.

As a result, we underestimate both the likelihood of calamity and the possible consequences. It is in line with thinking that nothing terrible will ever happen.

https://www.simplysurvival.com/what-is-normalcy-bias/

Editor's Note: Normalcy Bias is that tendency to "stick our head in the sand" and hope that if we deny anything that discomforts, and instead embrace what comforts, unpleasant truths will simply "go away"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This 'normalcy bias' is exactly what I have noticed happening during this CoVID PLANdemic / SCAMdemic. People just want to believe that their governments and media WOULD NOT LIE TO THEM SO INFAMOUSLY, so they just accept whatever they are told (socially distance, wear a mask, clap on command, obediently take the experimental mRNA biological agents etc.) and then life will return to "normal" (whatever that is!)

Well, here we are in March 2021, and things are NOT going back to "normal" – EVER. This "new abnormal" of social distancing, hand washing, masking and being experimented on with injectable technologies is NOT expected to ever end, so if we want our freedoms back we must REPENT, TAKE OFF THE MASKS AND STOP OBEYING ALL THIS NONS(CI)ENSE!

As Howard Zinn warns:

Historically, the most terrible things – war, genocide, and slavery – have resulted not from disobedience, but from obedience."

- Howard Zinn

17 March 2020 - Wuhan closes last makeshift coronavirus hospital as China's infection rate falls (and other promising news)

Post author: Mark Crispin Miller

Wuhan closes last makeshift coronavirus hospital as China's infection rate falls (and other promising news)

From Dr. Robert J. Rowen:

Virus tides turning - Some good news!

- China has closed down its last coronavirus hospital. Not enough new cases to support them.
- Doctors in India have been successful in treating Coronavirus. Combination of drugs used: Lopinavir, Retonovir, Oseltamivir along with Chlorphenamine. They are going to suggest same medicine, globally.
- Researchers of the Erasmus Medical Center claim to have found an antibody against coronavirus.
- A 103-year-old Chinese grandmother has made a full recovery from COVID-19 after being treated for 6 days in Wuhan, China.
- Apple reopens all 42 china stores,
- Cleveland Clinic developed a COVID-19 test that gives results in hours, not days.
- Good news from South Korea, where the number of new cases is declining.
- Italy is hit hard, experts say, only because they have the oldest population in Europe.
- 3 Maryland coronavirus patients fully recovered; able to return to everyday life.
- A network of Canadian scientists are making excellent progress in Covid-19 research.
- A San Diego biotech company is developing a Covid-19 vaccine in collaboration with Duke University and National University of Singapore.
- Tulsa County's first positive COVID-19 case has recovered. This individual has had two negative tests, which is the indicator of recovery.
- All 7 patients who were getting treated for at Safdarjung hospital in New Delhi have recovered.
- Plasma from newly recovered patients from Covid -19 can treat others infected by Covid-19.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

So it's not ALL bad news. Let's care for each other and stay focused on safety of those most vulnerable. ❤️❤️❤️

https://markcrispinmiller.com/2020/03/wuhan-closes-last-makeshift-coronavirus-hospital-as-chinas-infection-rate-falls-and-other-promising-news/

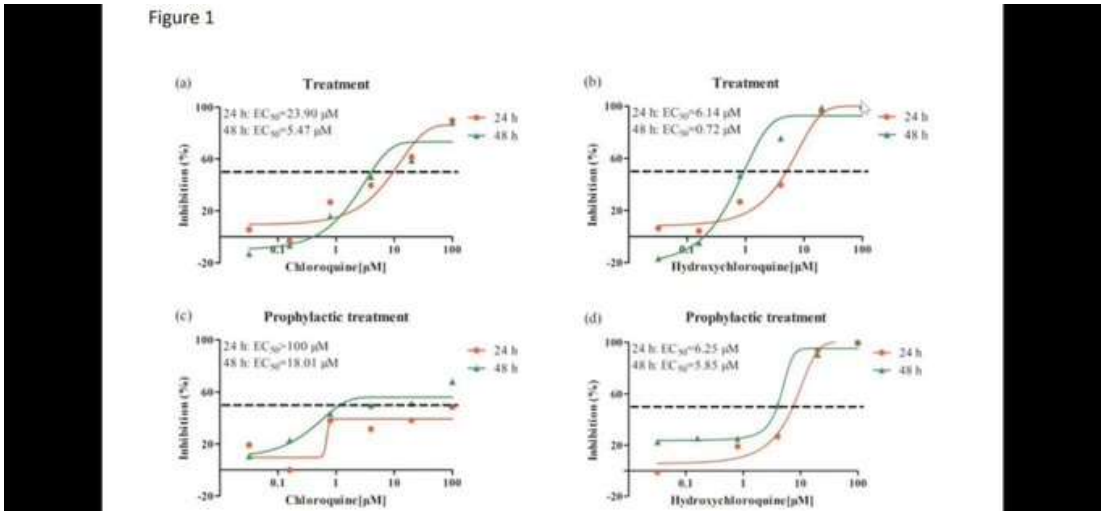
Editor's Note: So, at the same time that the hospital in Wuhan has closed and on 19 March, the UK will declare that CoVID-19 is not a HCID (High Consequence Infective Disease), we're also told WE ARE NOT GOING BACK TO NORMAL, EVER.

This PLANdemic CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) is to introduce the Fourth Industrial Revolution and herald an anti-human "new abnormal" by brainwashing people to think it's HERE TO STAY, FOREVER. Hmmm…

17 March 2020 – Elon Musk (who is CONTROLLED OPPOSITION) tweets –

"Maybe worth considering chloroquine for C19," "Hydroxychloroquine probably better"

That said, danger of panic still far exceeds danger of corona imo. If we over-allocate medical resources to corona, it will come at expense of treating other illnesses.



https://twitter.com/elonmusk/status/1239650597906898947

12 March 2020 - Coronavirus Pandemic Update 35: New Outbreaks & Travel Restrictions, Possible COVID-19 Treatments

809,161 views, Mar 12, 2020

https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&feature=youtu.be&v=vE4_LsftNKM

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: I agree with Musk 100% that '**danger of panic far exceeds danger of corona'**, but I think **the danger of the SOCIOPATHIC PREDATORY BILLIONAIRE CLASS**, such as **Elon Musk himself belongs to**, **FAR EXCEEDS both the danger of panic and corona put together**.

Many, many people have been saying this – No War But Class War - but our voices are not being heard because it's not a topic that the Operation Mockingbird Mainstream Media is willing to seriously broach, lest it bites that hand that feeds it.

Notice also that the video that Musk linked to was just a standard FEAR-MONGERING COVID propaganda piece, confirming that there IS A VERY REAL PANDEMIC and we should all BE VERY AFRAID.

I would argue that **Elon Musk is just another sociopath** – smart, charismatic, entertaining, witty, charming perhaps – but he has no conscience, no shame, no sense of guilt or remorse, and he is happily playing his role in this whole **CORONA CHARADE**.

16 March 2020 – Statement by the sociopath Matt Hancock, U.K. secretary of state for 'health' and 'social' 'care'

https://hansard.parliament.uk/commons/2020-03-16/debates/235689EC-0A18-4488-BFCF-9F012A1A0C1B/Covid-19

Editor's Note: I find Matt Hancock loathsome – I think he is a huge sociopath, a man with no heart and no soul, full of crocodile tears and bad acting skills who can look straight into the camera and smile whilst telling the most egregious lies, so I won't bore you with his full statement, but I would like to point out a few things.

First is the money – what happened to the £30 billion I wonder?

Our policy is to fight this virus with everything we have. Last week, my right hon. Friend the Chancellor confirmed a £30 billion package of financial firepower, including a £5 billion contingency fund to ensure that the NHS and social care system have the resources they need.

Second is the draconian and unjustified restrictions upon people's civil liberties. Obviously the government is trying to outlaw any resistance to this tyranny they are enforcing:

we are today advising that if you or anyone in your home has a high temperature or a new and continuous cough, you should stay at home for 14 days. If at all possible, you should not go out even to buy food and essentials. Instead, you should ask others for assistance with your daily necessities.

Even if you or anyone in your household do not have symptoms, there is more that we have to ask of you. Today, we are advising people against all unnecessary social contact with others and all unnecessary travel. We need people to start working from home if they possibly can. We should steer clear of pubs, clubs, cinemas and restaurants. We should use the NHS only when we really need to. This advice is directed at everyone

Third is the fatally flawed PCR 'testing' using a Ct of 45. This is probably to create false positives to artificially inflate the number of 'cases' so the lockdowns can continue on indefinitely and also to take DNA samples to feed to the Super AI:

we are increasing our testing capabilities yet further. The UK has tested more people than almost any other major economy outside of China, South Korea and Italy. We have already increased the number of tests to 5,000 a day, and that is now on its way to 10,000, then radically further.

Fourthly is that as Matt Hancock quite rightly says, 'we are in a war'. Yes, indeed 'we are in a war' – but it's not a war on an 'invisible killer' – this is a CLASS WAR in which the RICH CLASS are attacking everyone else, it's just that many of the sheep don't know it yet:

> The measures that I have outlined are unprecedented in peacetime. **We will fight this virus with everything we have. We are in a war against an invisible killer** and we have to do everything we can to stop it. I commend this statement to the House.

Never forget, **WAR IS DECEPTION!! WAR IS A RACKET!!** as Major General Smedley Butler warned us:

"**War is just a racket**. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of people. **Only a small inside group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few at the expense of the masses."**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Doesn't that sum up ConVID-1984 perfectly?

16 March 2020 – West Australian 'government' and 'governments' all across the world illegally seize Emergency Powers because of the CoVID-19 Plandemic

At 12 midnight on 16 March 2020, a state of emergency was declared in respect of the pandemic caused by COVID-19. This is the first time Western Australia has experienced an emergency of this scope and magnitude. Importantly, this is also the first time that a WA-wide state of emergency has been declared in Western Australia under the provisions set out in the Emergency Management Act.

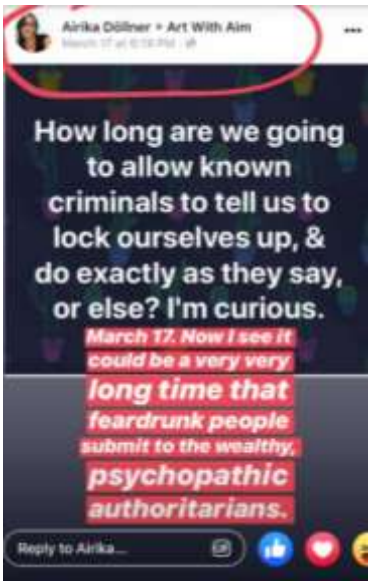
Provisions introduced by this bill will allow for more appropriate infringements and penalties to be prescribed for offences against the act. Prescribed officers, including police officers, will have the ability to enforce compliance with directions given under the act by issuing on-the-spot fines if those directions are not followed. As a further deterrent to those in the community who simply will not follow legitimate requests issued by authorised officers, the existing penalty provision in the Emergency Management Act for noncompliance with directions will also be strengthened by the introduction of a penalty of 12 months' imprisonment. This demonstrates the priority that we are putting on public safety. The types of measures necessary to combat this deadly virus have forced us to require members of the community to act in certain ways and adjust their lifestyle and behaviour. For example, social distancing requirements are integral to controlling the spread of COVID-19. Breaches of social distancing can put the whole community at risk. Currently, the Emergency Management Act does not have a power that allows authorised officers during the current state of emergency to issue the directions necessary to impose social distancing requirements. The amendments in this bill will resolve this.

Emergencies are always dynamic and, at times, the result of novel and unprecedented events or occurrences. A new catch-all power introduced in this bill will allow hazard management officers and authorised officers to direct a person or a class of persons to do anything that is considered reasonable and appropriate for the purposes of managing an emergency.

https://www.parliament.wa.gov.au/Hansard/hansard.nsf/0/A40C4FBDFACFBFBB4825853F0018935E/$FILE/C40%20S1%2020200331%20p1777a-1778a.pdf

Editor's Note: The so-called, fraudulent 'State of Emergency' that was supposed to expire in Western Australia after 12 months on 31 March 2021 (it was backdated to 16 March 2020 to give the illusion that all of the government's ILLEGAL ACTIONS were in fact 'legal') was EXTENDED so that the Australian Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA) emergency only approved CoVID-19 experimental mRNA bio technologies could be delivered to people in Western Australia.

17 March 2020 – Airika Dollner warns us about letting KNOWN CRIMINALS tell us to lock ourselves up & do exactly as they say, or else.



18 March 2020 – More liability immunity under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act

The CARES Act amended section 319F-3(i)(1)(D) of the PHS Act, first added by the **Families First Coronavirus Response Act**, Public Law 116-127 on March 18, 2020. These amendments created a **new category of covered countermeasures eligible for liability immunity** under the **PREP Act**, namely, **respiratory protective devices** approved by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) under 42 CFR part 84, or any successor regulations, that the Secretary determines to be a priority for use during a public health emergency declared under section 319 of the PHS Act.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

18 March 2020 - COVID-19 sceptic Dr Vernon Coleman publishes a video entitled `Coronavirus Scare: THE HOAX of the CENTURY'

Vernon Coleman Coronavirus scare The hoax of the century

Dr Vernon Coleman explains the hidden agendas behind the hoax of the century.

A few days later **(after the coronavirus had been downgraded**) the country (the UK) was put into **lockdown**. The key word there is `**after'**.

The **coronavirus** has been **rightly downgraded to an infectious disease** – **like the flu**. (Though remember that **the flu can, in a bad year, kill 600,000 people**. It needs to be taken seriously. That was my point all along. And, despite the **figures being wrong in Italy** for example, the coronavirus has never looked like killing 600,000 people)

But the **Government had put us all in lockdown**. And told **the police to make sure we obeyed**.

Dr Vernon Coleman says that the coronavirus scare is the HOAX OF THE CENTURY

http://www.vernoncoleman.com/coronvirusscare.htm

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/vernon-coleman-coronavirus-scare-the-hoax-of-the-century_n6cKAL2RJJo7qvm.html

Editor's Note: I add Vernon Coleman, Dr Wolfgang Wodarg and Airika Dollner here as examples of **MANY MANY** sceptics, including myself, who began **questioning the COVID-19 pandemic narrative very early on.** (Cf Vernon Coleman's book **COVID-19: The Hoax of the Century**)

Claudia from Cabin Talk actually predicted the **Corona Scandal** that would steal our freedoms a few months **BEFORE** it even happened and she has been a steadfast critic ever since. **James Corbett** quickly twigged to what was going on, as did many other independent researchers. **Harry Vox** warned us way back in **2014** that this was coming when he spoke of the **Rockefeller LOCKSTEP** scenario to do just what they are doing now – LOCK UP THE WORLD and create a BIO SECURITY POLICE STATE that would reshape our economies, steal our freedoms, force vaccines and digital certificates on people and (if we don't WAKE UP) **KILL BILLIONS OF US**.

18 March 2020 – Rockefeller / Gorbachev Earth Charter: Turning conscience into action for a thriving Earth.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rfMtTpXjV78

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FdQA15KVgzk

Editor's Note: As I watch these Earth Charter puff-pieces with their ideas of a more sustainable and peaceful world, I have to wonder if this isn't part of the Hegellian dialect?

1. **Create a Problem: CoVID-1984**
2. **Get a Reaction: Fear, panic, uncertainty**
3. **Propose the pre-planned, pre-packaged Solutions: Build Back Better, Great Reset, Earth Charter**

The spirituality of Earth Charter, authored by the professor of religion, Steven Rockefeller, reminds me of Guideline 9 of the Georgia Guidestones: "Prize truth – beauty – love – seeking harmony with the infinite."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

19 March 2020 – CORONAVIRUS RHAPSODY - Fan Reworks Lyrics To Queen's 'Bohemian Rhapsody' With Coronavirus Theme

Mama, just killed a man
I didn't stay inside in bed
I walked by him, now he's dead
mama, life was so much fun
but now I've caught this unforgiving plague

Don't touch your eyes
Just hand sanitize quicklyyyyy
I'm just a poor boy, no job security
Because of easy spread,
even though washed your hands,
laying low I look out the window,
the curve doesn't look flatter to me, to me

Is this a sore throat? Is this just allergies?
Caught in a lockdown No escape from reality.

The commenters took to Twitter to share videos attempting to sing the song as they quarantine at home due to the coronavirus outbreak.

A diehard fan of the British rock band Queen has recreated the famous Bohemian Rhapsody soundtrack into a Coronavirus number. Dana Jay Bein shared the lyrical composition of the song on twitter titled *Coronavirus Rhapsody*. Fans worldwide hailed Dana Jay for rewriting the masterpiece lyrics which Freddie Mercury penned down himself in 1975. The song featured on the album *A Night at the Opera* and is deemed as one of the best compositions of the band to date.

Online performances sweep in

The commenters took to Twitter to share the videos attempting to sing the song as they quarantine at home due to the Coronavirus outbreak. Some even posted "multiple drafts" of the performance. Fans claimed that this was the best thing they stumbled on all day surfing the internet while bored, as they continue to remain indoor in a containment effort to stem the pathogen spread across several countries in the world.

Some even got their rock bandmates on board to perform the song with the guitar. The tweet thread is being shared forward extensively and already flaunts 425k likes and over 126.8k retweets.

Read: Glastonbury Music Festival Cancels 50th Anniversary Event Due To Coronavirus
Read: Harry Styles' Most Memorable Moments From One Direction Music Videos

https://www.republicworld.com/world-news/rest-of-the-world-news/coronavirus-rhapsody-fan-composes-new-lyrics-to-queens-song.html

Editor's Note: When stuff like this happens, a famous song gets adapted and suddenly goes viral, I am suspicious. Of course, this may have just been a 'spontaneous' effort from the author, comedian Dana Jay Bein (#DJB), who happened to write funny lyrics that went viral, but notice how AWFUL the lyrics are?

- I just killed a man, I didn't stay at home in bed, walked past him now he's dead
- My life was such fun, now I've caught this unforgiving plague
- Don't sanitise, don't touch your eyes
- I'm just a poor boy with no job security because of easy spread

I remember singing this song with my daughter during the lockdown, and even at the time wondering, although it was funny because of the lyrics, if it wasn't part of a psy op to condition people's minds in a gentle, fun way to accept the 'new normal' of a world with lockdowns, quarantines, hand sanitisers, closures, facemasks, vaccines and ever less freedoms, less privacy and more tyranny.

I don't know who this guy Dana Jay is but when I browse his Twitter feed I'm not particularly inspired, and I don't trust anyone who wears a mask in their profile pic.

I do wonder if PR firm Hill & Knowlton PR Agency didn't employ him?

Notice the song above says "I've caught this unforgiving plague" (which is a copy of what Henry Kissinger said), however the same day the UK government said "COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID)", Tony Fauci said COVID-19 would be equivalent to a flu and the last hospitals in Wuhan have already closed. So how is this influenza virus an "unforgiving plague"?

Also note how many people give their own renditions of these mind control lyrics.

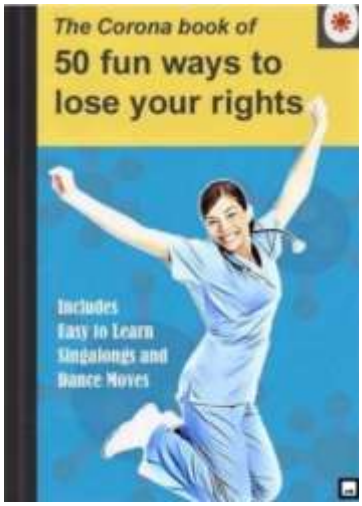
Is this some form of mind programming?

https://twitter.com/danajaybein/status/1240307616976379905

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Corona Book of 50 Fun Ways to Lose Your Rights

Includes Easy to Learn Singalongs and Dance Moves



Editor's Note: I add this because many Tik-Tok dance videos, made with slick production values, of nurses dancing in hospitals and police dancing across the countryside, began to appear.

Isn't it nice that in the midst of a pandemic similar to the 1918 Spanish flu that the 'front-line' workers found so much spare time to learn and practice all those dance moves?

Could this be part of the work of Hill & Knowlton or other psychological propaganda operations to try to make the "lockdowns" and "quarantines" seem like fun? As our tyrannical governments are LOCKING US UP and DESTROYING THE SMALL ECONOMIES the Owners are STEALING EVERYTHING and making their plans on HOW TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD the masses are sitting at home entertained with the bread and circuses?

Cf. the 2012 London Olympics NHS pandemic opening scene that had the dancing nurses

19 March 2020 – UK government says: "COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK." The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) agrees.

As of 19 March 2020, COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK.

The 4 nations public health HCID group made an interim recommendation in January 2020 to classify COVID-19 as an HCID.

They determined that several features have now changed: in particular, more information is available about mortality rates (low overall), and there is now greater clinical awareness and a **specific and sensitive laboratory test**, the availability of which continues to increase.

The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) is also of the opinion that COVID-19 should no longer be classified as an HCID.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

www.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

Status of COVID-19

As of 19 March 2020, COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK.

The 4 nations public health HCID group made an interim recommendation in January 2020 to classify COVID-19 as an HCID. This was based on consideration of the UK HCID criteria about the virus and the disease with information available during the early stages of the outbreak. Now that more is known about COVID-19, the public health bodies in the UK have reviewed the most up to date information about COVID-19 against the UK HCID criteria. They have determined that several features have now changed; in particular, more information is available about mortality rates (low overall), and there is now greater clinical awareness and a specific and sensitive laboratory test, the availability of which continues to increase.

The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) is also of the opinion that COVID-19 should no longer be classified as an HCID.

The need to have a national, coordinated response remains, but this is being met by the government's COVID-19 response.

Cases of COVID-19 are no longer managed by HCID treatment centres only. All healthcare workers managing possible and confirmed cases should follow the updated national infection and prevention (IPC) guidance for COVID-19, which supersedes all previous IPC guidance for COVID-19. This guidance includes

Definition of HCID

In the UK, a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) is defined according to the following criteria:

- acute infectious disease
- typically has a high case-fatality rate
- may not have effective prophylaxis or treatment
- often difficult to recognise and detect rapidly
- ability to spread in the community and within healthcare settings
- requires an enhanced individual, population and system response to ensure it is managed effectively, efficiently and safely

Classification of HCIDs

HCIDs are further divided into contact and airborne groups:

- contact HCIDs are usually spread by direct contact with an infected patient or infected fluids, tissues and other materials, or by indirect contact with contaminated materials and fomites
- airborne HCIDs are spread by respiratory droplets or aerosol transmission, in addition to contact routes of transmission

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

www.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

Definition of HCID

In the UK, a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) is defined according to the following criteria:

- acute infectious disease
- typically has a high case-fatality rate
- may not have effective prophylaxis or treatment
- often difficult to recognise and detect rapidly
- ability to spread in the community and within healthcare settings
- requires an enhanced individual, population and system response to ensure it is managed effectively, efficiently and safely

Classification of HCIDs

HCIDs are further divided into contact and airborne groups:

- contact HCIDs are usually spread by direct contact with an infected patient or infected fluids, tissues and other materials, or by indirect contact with contaminated materials and fomites
- airborne HCIDs are spread by respiratory droplets or aerosol transmission, in addition to contact routes of transmission

www.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

List of high consequence infectious diseases

A list of HCIDs has been agreed by a joint Public Health England (PHE) and NHS England HCID Programme:

Contact HCID	Airborne HCID
Argentine haemorrhagic fever (Junin virus)	Andes virus infection (hantavirus)
Bolivian haemorrhagic fever (Machupo virus)	Avian influenza A H7N9 and H5N1
Crimean Congo haemorrhagic fever (CCHF)	Avian influenza A H5N6 and H7N7
Ebola virus disease (EVD)	Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS)
Lassa fever	Monkeypox
Lujo virus disease	Nipah virus infection
Marburg virus disease (MVD)	Pneumonic plague (Yersinia pestis)
Severe fever with thrombocytopaenia syndrome (SFTS)	Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS)*

*No cases reported since 2004, but SARS remains a notifiable disease under the International Health Regulations (2005), hence its inclusion here

**Human to human transmission has not been described to date for avian influenza A(H5N6). Human to human transmission has been described for avian influenza A(H5N1), although this was not apparent until more than 30 human cases had been reported. Both A(H5N6) and A(H5N1) often cause

https://www.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

Editor's Note: So they know **COVID-19 is NOT a HCID** – and yet a year later they're **STILL LOCKING EVERYONE DOWN** and forcing them to wear **masks** and **take a 'vaccine'** (experimental mRNA gene therapy) – this is a **TOTAL AGENDA**. I hope this becomes clear to you.

Also note they say we have a "**specific and sensitive laboratory test"?** Would that be the **totally dodgy Christian-Drosten RT-PCR 'test' that is amplified up to 45x** and **can tag completely healthy people as being COVID 'cases' that is at the centre of a Crimes Against Humanity lawsuit?**

19 March 2020 – WHO Celebrity Influencer Prince Albert of Monaco tests POSITIVE for Covid-19

The monarch of Monaco, Prince Albert II, has **tested positive** for the novel coronavirus currently sweeping the globe, according to a statement from his palace. The 62-year-old prince tested positive for the virus on Thursday.

"His state of health is not a source of concern," the statement added.

Albert is the 10th resident of the tiny principality to fall victim to the virus, which has infected more than 228,000 worldwide, killing more than 9,300.

https://www.rt.com/news/483522-albert-monaco-codvid-19-coronavirus/

Editor's Note: Apart from the Covid-19 tests being fatally flawed (a paw paw, a kiwi, goat skin, urine and a snow man have all tested POSITIVE for CoVID-19), from my research there is no scientific or rational basis for wearing a mask. These masks do NOT stop the spread of a virus and they DON'T keep anyone 'safe'. On the contrary, they are harmful to one's health both physically and mentally. In this photo I found of prince Albert of Monaco and his entourage wearing masks at a funeral, the only reason I can think that they are wearing the masks is as a symbol that they have submitted themselves to some great but dark power that rules the world.

20 March 2020 – Mark Crispin Miller asks "Was the Wuhan outbreak a lethal accident?"

"Given that this outbreak was said to begin in late December **when most bat species in the region are hibernating** and the Chinese horseshoe bat's habitat covers **an enormous swath of the region** containing scores of cities and hundreds of millions people, the fact that this Wuhan Strain of coronavirus, denoted as COVID-19, emerged in close proximity to the only BSL-4 virology lab in China, which in turn was staffed with at least two Chinese scientists – Zhengli Shi and Xing-Yi Ge – both virologists who had previously worked at an American lab which had already bio-engineered an incredibly virulent strain of bat coronavirus – the accidental release of a bio-engineered virus from Wuhan's virology lab cannot be automatically discounted, especially when the Wuhan Strain's unnatural genomic signals are considered."

https://markcrispinmiller.com/2020/03/was-the-wuhan-outbreak-a-lethal-accident/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

20 March 2020 – UK Parliament – Coronavirus Bill: emergency Covid-19 legislation

HOUSE OF LORDS Library Briefing

Coronavirus Bill: emergency Covid-19 legislation

On 24 March 2020, the second reading of the Coronavirus Bill is scheduled to take place in the House of Lords. Remaining stages are due to be completed on 25 March 2020.

Summary

The bill provides powers to enable the Government and various public bodies to manage the effects of the Covid-19 pandemic in the UK. The bill has a two-year sunset clause and the Government has described the powers as "temporary and proportionate".

The coronavirus bill has a two-year sunset clause and the Government has described the powers as "temporary and proportionate". The bill's powers include:

- emergency registration of health professionals and social workers;
- provision of indemnity insurance for health workers and compensation schemes for health service volunteers;
- amendments to mental health legislation, to allow certain functions relating to the detention and treatment of patients to be satisfied by fewer doctors' opinions or certifications;
- closure of educational establishments, powers to force educational and childcare providers to remain open, and the relaxing of staff-child ratios in educational settings;
- detention of those suspected of being infected with Covid-19, for the purposes of screening and assessment;
- restrictions on public gatherings, the movement of transport, and the closure of ports and airports;
- reforms to death management processes, including the registering of deaths and the transport and disposal of dead bodies; and
- postponement of local and mayoral elections, which had been planned in May 2020.

The Labour Party has expressed general support for the bill. However, Jeremy Corbyn, Leader of the Opposition, has stated that the continued enforcement of the bill's powers should be subject to a vote in the House of Commons every six months.

On 24 March 2020, the second reading of the bill is scheduled to take place in the House of Lords. The remaining stages are due to be completed on 25 March 2020.

Editor's Note: I can identify with this lady's anger. Whilst these useless, overpaid, fat cat hypocrite politicians are passing these draconian bills that give them two-years of totally unjustified "Emergency Powers" to do all sorts of horrid things, like lock people down, force their loved ones to die alone, lie to them, steal their freedoms and destroy their lives and livelihoods, all because of a "disease" that has ALREADY BEEN DECLARED NOT TO BE A HIGH CONSEQUENCE INFECTIOUS DISEASE (HCID), and even worse, to sell off people's bodies to be used as lab rats, injecting them with potentially lethal biological agents, as some sort of a global experiment – how could that not make one angry?

https://lordslibrary.parliament.uk/research-briefings/lln-2020-0086/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: All governments LOVE EMERGENCIES because the people who rise to the top in governments are often sociopaths, and this gives them free reign to fuck with people's lives however they please.

Do you notice, on March 17 the last hospital in Wuhan closed due to lack of patients and on March 19 the UK government recognised that CoVID-19 was NOT a High Consequence Infectious Disease (HCID) and the **Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP)** agreed. Tony Fauci would shortly author a paper saying CoVID-19 would be similar to a bad seasonal flu (which turned out to be correct).

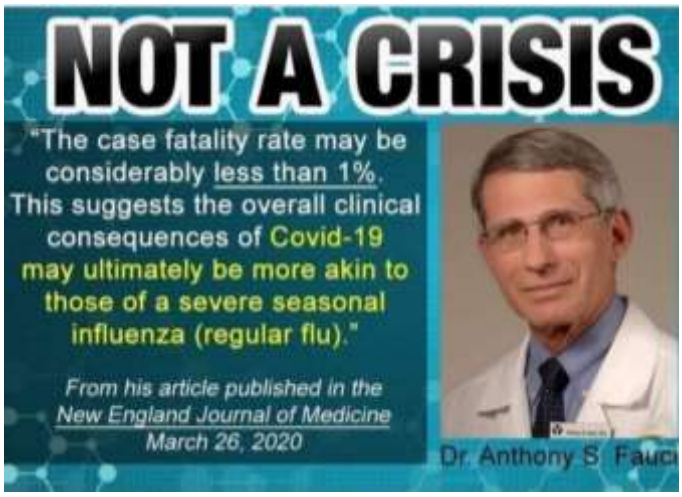
They KNOW that there is really NO EMERGENCY and that all these measures are UNJUSTIFIED, but through a continual fear campaign ramped up by media and governments, these psychopaths are going to give themselves 2 years of free reign to do whatever they please whilst Big Pharma spins out their dirty mRNA injectable technologies.

Also note that the Managing the deceased section of the bill gives the government free reign to fiddle with the CoVID death statistics because it means any doctor can write "COVID-19" on a death certificate with no coroner called upon to question their judgement.

Imagine a man who forced his wife to stay away from her friends, family and job. Imagine he also told her she should not leave the house unless absolutely necessary, and to cover her face and avoid people if she does go out. Imagine he threatened her with punishment if she didn't submit. Would you call this abusive? It is still abuse when the government does it.

I haven't had time to research this, but I dare say that ALL 193 States that are signatory members of the United Nations implemented these EMERGENCY POLICIES that gave them EMERGENCY POWERS to act as TYRANTS and DICTATORS, just as planned in the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP 'pandemic' scenario.

26 March 2020 – Bill Gates' business partner and known liar, Dr Anthony 'Tony' Fauci, publishes in the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) COVID-19 consequences may be 'more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza – yet he still goes full-steam ahead pushing the Corona Hoax



"The overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a **severe seasonal influenza"**

writes **Bill Gates' business partner, Dr Anthony Fauci (**who **Kary Mullis warned us is a FRAUD and a LIAR who would happily smile straight into the camera whilst lying.)**

Source: New England Journal of Medicine

March 26 2020

Compare Dr David Martin 205-page CoVID-19/FAUCI dossier in which he provides irrefutable proof that Tony Fauci is a criminal. Also see Kary Mullis's opinions on Dr Anthony Fauci in which he says he's a FRAUD.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL of MEDICINE

EDITORIAL

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted

Anthony S. Fauci, M.D., H. Clifford Lane, M.D., and Robert R. Redfield, M.D.

The latest threat to global health is the ongoing outbreak of the respiratory disease that was recently given the name Coronavirus Disease 2019 (Covid-19). Covid-19 was recognized in December 2019.[1] It was rapidly shown to be caused by a novel coronavirus that is structurally related to the virus that causes severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS). As in two preceding instances of emergence of coronavirus disease in the past 18 years[2] — SARS (2002 and 2003) and Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) (2012 to the present) — the Covid-19 outbreak has posed critical challenges for the public health, research, and medical communities.

In their *Journal* article, Li and colleagues[3] provide a detailed clinical and epidemiologic description of the first 425 cases reported in the epicenter of the outbreak: the city of Wuhan in Hubei province, China. Although this informa-

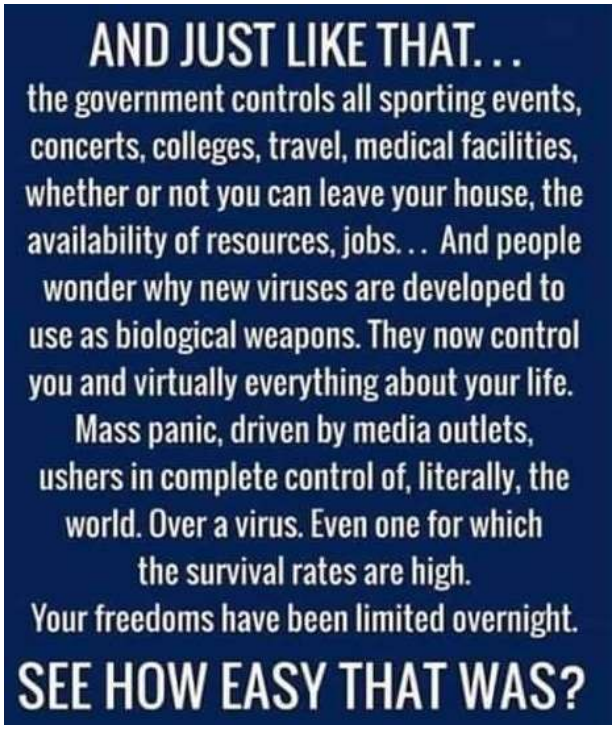
diagnosis of pneumonia, the currently reported case fatality rate is approximately 2%.[4] In another article in the *Journal*, Guan et al.[5] report mortality of 1.4% among 1099 patients with laboratory-confirmed Covid-19; these patients had a wide spectrum of disease severity. If one assumes that the number of asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic cases is several times as high as the number of reported cases, the case fatality rate may be considerably less than 1%. This suggests that the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza (similar to those in 1957 and 1968) rather than a disease similar to SARS or MERS, which have had case fatality rates of 9 to 10% and 36%, respectively.[2]

The efficiency of transmission for any respi-

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – Bill Gates, whose Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has spent the last twenty years buying up huge power over the media, academia, medicine and vaccines, amongst many other lucrative investments, starts appearing on media being interviewed as though he is an authority figure on the virus. This man is not a doctor and has no medical license, yet whilst genuine doctors are being arrested and censored, Gates is treated as an expert. He says that Big Pharma needs to vaccinate and digitally certify every last man, woman and child on earth and that until this is done, we cannot return to normal. He signals the shut-down of air travel and public venues until people are vaccinated and argues that Big Pharmaceutical companies must be given billions of dollars and **FULL INDEMNIFICATION by all governments** against any harm their products do.

Someone made the very astute observation: **"The coronavirus has shown that the world can easily be manipulated through fear by controlling the media, academia and medicine."**



2020 – Social distancing and lockdowns introduced world-wide with no serious scientific basis except a high school girl's third prize project in a science fair. Seriously, what is the scientific basis for lockdowns and social distancing? Are there any scientific papers that actually prove their efficacy? I haven't been able to find any.

https://www.abqjournal.com/1450579/social-distancing-born-in-abq-teens-science-project.html

21 March 2020 - "We are in a live exercise here." - Mike Pompeo, ex-director of the CIA who proudly acknowledged that "they lied, they cheated and they stole"

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo while addressing the American people from the White House stated that COVID-19 is a live military exercise.

"This is not about retribution, … This matter is going forward — **we are in a live exercise here to get this right**."

With a disgusted look on his face, President Trump replied: **"You should have let us know."**

https://www.globalresearch.ca/secretary-state-mike-pompeo-admits-covid-19-live-exercise-president-trump-comments-i-wish-you-would-have-told-us/5707223

Editor's Note: According to the **WHO Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB)**, which many countries have signed up to and all states and individuals are commanded to OBEY, they are required to run live exercises – and that's what we're in now – COVID-19 is a great global experiment, a **total AGENDA**, the **world's biggest SCAM and HOAX ever**, a **global CRIME**, a **RACKET**, **GONE LIVE**.

Mull on that for a while.

23 March 2020 – U.K. prime minister Boris Johnson announced immediate wide-ranging restrictions on freedom of movement

Johnson set out limited reasons upon which people could leave their homes. Self-isolation had already been instructed for those with COVID-19 symptoms, with a proviso giving a tolerance for those living with children.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominic_Cummings_scandal

23 March 2020 – Tom Hanks and wife Rita Wilson become celebrity influencers for the WHO to model how to obediently stay in 14 days quarantine

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/03/23/entertainment/tom-hank-rita-wilson-coronavirus-feeling-better-trnd/index.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

21 March 2020 – "We're in a LIVE EXERCISE HERE" – Mike Pompeo, ex-CIA chief, Secretary of State, Trump Administration

Feature

as those associated with the use of potential new treatments, if an epidemic caught hold. "We were working on that when this pandemic hit," Morhard says. "But it's become clear that all the things we worked on were not commensurate to what we need."

False security

As these global efforts were under way, Inglesby felt that his own country wasn't devoting enough attention to preparing for a pandemic. The fact that the United States saw relatively few deaths from MERS and Ebola might have given policymakers a false sense of security, he says.

In May 2018, with leaders in the White House and Congress who had never dealt with a major epidemic, Inglesby and his colleagues at Johns Hopkins University hosted an exercise in Washington DC called Clade X. It featured a respiratory virus that was engineered in a laboratory. One early lesson of this simulation was that travel bans didn't stop the virus from gaining ground. Infections spread rapidly below the radar because half of the people infected showed few or no symptoms. Medical supplies ran short, and hospitals were overwhelmed. Federal and state leaders issued conflicting messages. More than 20 months passed before a vaccine was available.

Six top-line recommendations emerged from the exercise. These included reducing vaccine production time, and creating a "robust, highly capable national public health system that can manage the challenges of pandemic response". Some argue, however, that this emphasis was misplaced in subsequent discussions. Jeremy Konyndyk, a senior fellow at the Center for Global Development in Washington DC, says that members of the biosecurity community have often focused on vaccines, rather than on the complex, systemic deficiencies in the public-health system. They often overlooked the "middle game" in outbreak responses.

"We have a strong end game once there is a vaccine, and we have a strong opening game if countries contain an outbreak when case numbers are low," he says. But insuffi-

GAMES WITHOUT FRONTIERS

Simulations and real-world events have helped to influence pandemic-preparedness policy over the years.

2001: A simulation of a smallpox bioterror attack, called Dark Winter, precedes a series of US anthrax attacks by several months.

2003: Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) is reported in Asia. Caused by a coronavirus, it spreads to more than two dozen countries.

2005: The World Health Organization revises its International Health Regulations, including an agreement by countries to improve disease surveillance and reporting.

2009: H1N1 influenza ('swine flu') emerges in the United States.

2014: An outbreak of the Ebola virus is reported in West Africa.

2015: A Zika virus outbreak is confirmed in Brazil.

2017: A pandemic simulation takes place at the World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, Switzerland.

2018: Two separate Ebola outbreaks begin in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

2019: Event 201, a simulation of a novel coronavirus pandemic, is held in New York City.

2020: The SARS-CoV-2 pandemic kills more than 670,000 people in the first half of the year.

treat them, find their contacts and quarantine them. This is precisely the conundrum that the United States finds itself in right now.

Clade X and other simulations did capture the challenge of the missing middle game. For example, in an exercise conducted by the US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) last year, dubbed Crimson Contagion, tourists returned from China with a new flu virus that took hold in Chicago, Illinois, and infected 110 million Americans (the exercise assumed the pathogen was more contagious than SARS-CoV-2 is). Disorganization deepened at local, state and federal levels, as that the HHS – the agency that oversees the CDC and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) – doesn't have clear authority to lead a federal response to a pandemic, or access to the funds to roll out such a response. But as with Clade X, the discussion after the simulation focused on straightforward end-game strategies such as vaccine development, rather than the more complicated strengthening of the national public-health system.

Still, at least Clade X and Crimson Contagion highlighted governmental weaknesses. These shortcomings were less apparent in the Global

© 2020 Springer Nature Limited. All rights reserved.

1913: Federal Reserve

1916: Rockefeller Johns Hopkins

1945: The United Nations

1948: The World Health Organisation

2000: The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is formed

2001: Dark Winter smallpox exercise

2003: Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in Asia, caused by a coronavirus

2005: The WHO revises its International Health Regulations, including an agreement by countries to improve disease surveillance and reporting

2009: The WHO changes its definition of a pandemic

2009: The WHO then declares a fraudulent 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu HOAX / PLANDEMIC

2009: The Good Club of philanthropist billionaires meet at Rockefeller University with the usual suspects - Gates, Soros, Buffett, Rockefeller, Turner, Winfrey – to discuss how to 'save the world'

2010: Rockefeller Operation LOCKSTEP scenario drafted of a virus, spreading from China, infecting the world, creating a bio-security police state

2014: Ebola outbreak in West Africa

2017: World Economic Forum pandemic simulation / exercise

2017: SPARS-CoV Pandemic Scenario scripted

2018: More Ebola – be afraid! Be very afraid!

2018: Clade X pandemic exercise / drill

2019: Crimson Contagion pandemic exercise / drill

2019: WHO Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) says all 193 United Nations member states must participate in a live exercise by September

2019: Event 201 spreading coronavirus pandemic exercise / drill

11 March 2020: THIS COVID-19 IS A GLOBAL PANDEMIC

19 March 2020 – COVID-19 is NOT a HCID

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

21 March 2020: "We're in a LIVE EXERCISE HERE"

Mike Pompeo, ex-CIA chief, US Secretary of State

Editor's Note: FOLLOW THE MONEY PEOPLE. The largest upwards transfer of wealth is taking place before our very eyes. The richest few are getting filthy rich by sucking up all the real wealth (the land, houses, assets, businesses, pension funds) from the poor, whilst masking us up, locking us down like animals and destroying our lives and our livelihoods.

Dear Reader, if you think that all of these things, and all the ones to follow, have happened by **COINCIDENCE**, then I will label you a **COINCIDENCE THEORIST**. This would be a non-reality-based belief that contravenes everything we know about history and the reality of how the world works. It would be to believe that history just happens, by random chance, without any guiding hands directing its course, which belief is simply and quite patently false.

"Oh! The global economy has collapsed and now we're all SLAVES. Damn that coronavirus, CoVID-19!", the Coincidence Theorists will yell. "And it is all YOUR FAULT, you crazy conspiracy theorists, for not wearing a mask! If only you had worn TWO masks, gotten anal swabs and 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapy) and followed all the other rules, no matter how ridiculous, subject to change at a whim or contradictory they might be, like everyone else, then everything would be alright!"

I argue that EVERYTHING THAT HAS HAPPENED IN THIS GLOBAL CORONAVIRUS COVID-19 PLANDEMIC, SCAMDEMIC, CONSPIRACY, LIVE EXERCISE, HAS BEEN PLANNED AND ORCHESTRATED FOR DECADES

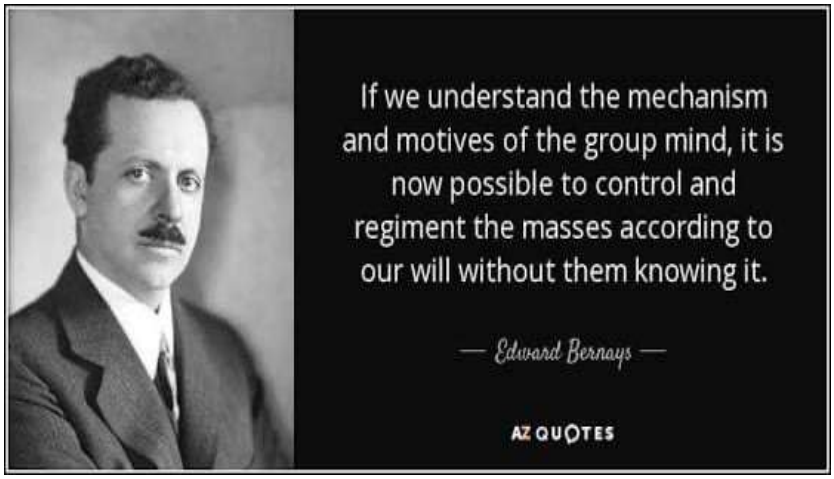
The reason I called this book COVID-19: The Biggest and Most Dangerous LIE Ever Told, and not, say, The Biggest Crime Ever Committed, is because instilling the LIE deep into people's minds is actually more insidious than any other crime that could ever be done.

In a very real sense, everything in this book from here-on in:

- **The Celebrity Influencers**
- **The 15 Days to Flatten the Curve**
- **Social Distancing**
- **Stand on the X's**
- **Wash your hands**
- **Don't visit grandma**
- **STAYING APART KEEPS US TOGETHER!**
- **Wear a Mask**
- **The Stay At Home / Self Isolation Orders**
- **Applaud the NHS and the 'brave' but underpaid Front-Line Workers**
- **The Quarantines and the Lockdowns**
- **The Fights Over Toilet Paper**
- **The Enormous and Unreasonable Fines**
- **FOR YOUR SAFETY!**
- **Police & Government Authoritarian Overreach**
- **Media Censorship**
- **The Big Government, Big Pharma & Big Tech Big Money Deals**
- **The Hand Sanitisers, Everywhere**
- **THANK YOU FOR WORKING SAFELY TODAY!**
- **The Plastic Plexi-glass Shields**
- **The Cross Walk Buttons being changed to BUMP buttons**
- **The Signs Everywhere Reminding Us To Be Afraid Because of the Non-Existent Emergency**
- **The Government and Media Brainwashing Campaigns**
- **The Intrusive QR Codes on Tables**
- **The A-symptomatic and Pre-symptomatic Carriers**
- **ACT LIKE YOU'VE GOT IT YOU DIRTY WALKING BIO-HAZARD, YOU!**
- **The Tracking and Tracing Apps**
- **The Endless Looped Reminders to Social Distance, Wash Our Hands, Wear Masks, Get Tested, Avoid Icky Physical Greetings, Elbow bump instead**
- **The Obsession with the Fatally Flawed RT-PCR 'Tests' That Underpin This Whole Deception**
- **The Experimental mRNA Biological Technologies With Mystery Ingredients They Want to Inject Into Everybody on Earth's Body**
- **FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE HERD!**
- **The Global Bio Security Surveillance State**
- **The Digital Certificates of Vaccinations - AI (CoVID-19)**
- **A creeping totalitarian fascism**
- **BECAUSE WE CARE SO DEEPLY ABOUT YOU!**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **The Universal Satellite Networks**
- **The Global Roll-out of 5G Networks**
- **The Building of a Super Artificial Intelligence to Orchestrate the Great Project – The Global Internet of Things**
- **The Great Reset**
- **The Fourth Industrial Revolution**
- **The End of Cash**
- **Transhumanism Signalling the End of Humanity and the start of Human 2.0**
- **A One World Government**



THESE ARE ALL MOVING PARTS of an elaborate ILLUSION, a global social conditioning / psychology experiment, a cheap magician's trick – it is very much a SORCERY; WITCHCRAFT that has been performed TO CAST A SPELL OVER PEOPLE'S MINDS and take them CAPTIVE to agendas that they would in no way otherwise agree with.

And the World Bank are funding this psy-op until 2025, until everyone is 'normalised' to this post-CoVID-19 'new abnormal'.

Compare MKUltra, Minds of Men, Edward Bernays, The Big Lie technique, Technocracy, Quiet Wars

21 March 2020 – The Romanian Government Says It Will Only Communicate COVID Numbers via a Central Strategic Communication Group

Romania Secretary of State hereby informs you that, starting on 21.03.2020, you will not communicate any information regarding:

- the number of COVID-19 tests performed;
- the number of people tested positive after the tests performed;
- the health status of patients tested positive with COVID-19.

In case you will be asked to inform about the above mentioned aspects, you will specify that any communication on these topics is made only from the central level, through the Strategic Communication Group

At the local level you can continue to make information through the single communicator, only on:

- measures to prevent the spread and combat covid-19;
- Identification and arrangement of new quarantine places, without specifying their location
- receiving material and equipment
- public order measures;

Editor's Note: Immediately governments start shrouding the holy COVID numbers in secrecy. What are they trying to hide?

ROMANIA

SECRETAR DE STAT

NESECRET
București
Nr. 10622
Din 21.03.2020
Exemplar nr. 1

Către,

INSTITUȚIA PREFECTULUI

JUDEȚUL (Toate, inclusiv Municipiul București)

DOAMNĂ / DOMNULE PREFECT,

Prin prezenta, vă aducem la cunoștință faptul că, **începând cu data de 21.03.2020, nu veți mai comunica nici un fel de informații referitoare la:**

- **numărul de teste COVID-19 efectuate;**
- **numărul de persoane depistate pozitiv în urma testelor efectuate;**
- **starea de sănătate a pacienților depistați pozitiv cu COVID-19.**

În cazul în care vi se vor solicita informații cu privire la aspectele menționate mai sus, veți preciza că orice comunicare pe aceste subiecte se face doar de la nivel central, prin Grupul de Comunicare Strategică.

La nivel local veți putea face în continuare informări prin intermediul comunicatorului unic, doar cu privire la:

- măsurile pentru împiedicarea răspândirii și combaterii COVID-19;
- identificarea și amenajarea unor noi locuri de carantină, fără a preciza locația acestora;
- primirea de material și echipamente de protecție;
- măsuri de ordine publică.

Cu deosebită considerație,

SECRETAR DE STAT

Gheorghe SORESCU

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

23 March 2020 - Madonna's bathtub message: Coronavirus is 'the great equaliser'

Madonna's bathtub message: Coronavirus is 'the great equaliser'

Singer shares 60-second message filmed naked in her bath surrounded by rose petals

Mon, Mar 23, 2020, 11:59

Singer shares 60-second message filmed naked in her bath surrounded by rose petals

The singer Madonna has called Covid-19, "the great equaliser" in an unusual video message delivered by her naked in a bath of rose-petal-strewn water on her social media channels. Video: Twitter/@Madonna

Madonna has called coronavirus, or Covid-19, "the great equaliser" in an unusual video message on her social media.

The 61-year-old singer posted the 60-second clip of herself naked in a bath of rose-petal-strewn water, to her 17.5 million followers on Twitter and Instagram.

She says: "That's the thing about Covid-19: it doesn't care about how rich you are, how famous you are, how funny you are, how smart you are, where you live, how old you are, what amazing stories you can tell.

"**It's the great equaliser**, and what's terrible about it is what's great about it. What's terrible about it is it's made us all equal in many ways, and what's wonderful about it is that it's made us all equal in many ways."

She ends by saying: "Like I used to say at the end of Human Nature every night, we're all in the same boat, and if the ship goes down we're all going down together."

She has captioned the post: "No-Discrimination- Covid-19!! #quarantine #covid_19#staysafe #becreative #brianeno".

Some fans praised the singer for her words while many others were critical of her grasp of the worldwide pandemic.

https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/music/madonna-s-bathtub-message-coronavirus-is-the-great-equaliser-1.4209777

23 March 2020 – Jeff Bezos, a man worth over $100 billion, who makes, on average, $230,000 per minute, calls on the public to help his own impoverished Amazon employees

Bezos announced: "We are establishing the Amazon Relief Fund with a $25 million initial contribution focused on supporting our independent delivery service partners and their drivers, Amazon Flex participants, and seasonal employees under financial distress during this challenging time."

The fund will also support both employees and contractors around the world that face economic hardship due to natural disasters or unforeseen personal circumstances. Those who qualify can apply for a grant of up to $5,000.

https://www.mintpressnews.com/jeff-bezos-wants-donations-help-amazon-employees-coronavirus/265962/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

24 March 2020 – WHO Community Influencer Oprah Winfrey shares how she's trying to stay safe during the coronavirus outbreak

(CNN) Oprah Winfrey is social distancing -- and that includes staying six feet away from her long-term partner Stedman Graham.

Winfrey kept a sense of humor as she revealed on Instagram that Graham is actually self-quarantined in their guest house in Santa Barbara, California.

Just like the rest of us, Oprah is social distancing, reading, binge-watching and pancakes.

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/03/24/entertainment/oprah-coronavirus/index.html

Editor's Note: Recall that Oprah Winfrey was at the small meeting of ultra-wealthy billionaire 'philanthropists' at Rockefeller University with Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, Rockefeller, George Soros, Ted Turner and others, just listening (apparently). All of these people have made A LOT OF MONEY during this PLANdemic, Coincidence?

Cf. **May 2009 - Highly secretive meeting of tiny global elite of billionaires at The President's House of Rockefeller University**

25 March 2020 - Elton John to headline benefit concert amid coronavirus pandemic

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/03/25/entertainment/benefit-concert-coronavirus-elton-john/index.html

Editor's Note: Notice, we are only two weeks into the global PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / **Event 201 Live Exercise,** and already Mike Pompeo has said that it's a **live exercise.** Celebrity influencers such as **Tom Cruise**, **Tom Hanks. Cher, Oprah, Elton and Madonna have** modelled for the sheep how we should 'shelter in place' during the pandemic. Notice that Hanks sent a tweet about **201** points with a **Corona type writer** – is that a nod to **Event 201 Coronavirus simulation**, an **exercise** that has **gone live**?

This COVID 'pandemic' has **NOTHING** to do with a **virus or public safety**, and everything to do with the **Fourth Industrial Revolution, Agenda 21 / 2030, depopulation, ID2020** and **the Great Reset.**

Plandemic Part 2: Indoctornation

This video includes clips from the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY Event 201, **talking about how to stop false information about a pandemic from spreading? Censorship** is one answer.

Global businesses and governments working together.

Conspiracy theories and those who spread fake news need to be taken to court.

https://plandemicvideo.com/plandemic-part-2-indoctrination-2/

2020 – FEAR - Toilet paper panic. For some reason people start madly buying up toilet paper, among other items, leaving store shelves bare and many stores introduced a quota system on some goods. This revealed the fragility of supply chains when people start panic buying certain goods.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – Many people question the origin of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. Did it come from a bat or a pangolin sold at a Wuhan wet market? Was it made via gain of function technology in the only BSL-4 virology laboratory in China, in **Wuhan**, where they were **studying bat coronaviruses** and then deliberately released? Were **American soldiers** who went to Wuhan for the military games vaccinated and given the virus? Some claim that **the virus has never even been isolated** or **does not even exist** (it's just made up). There are many questions that need answers here, and I think a serious investigation (and not just Gates funded 'fact checkers') would be required.

https://markcrispinmiller.com/2020/03/was-the-wuhan-outbreak-a-lethal-accident/

Memes such as this one were being produced and shared on social media channels, such as Facebook, from an early date, indicating that there were a lot of sceptics from the beginning questioning this 'pandemic'.

To whom it may concern:

THIS SO-CALLED PANDEMIC IS ALL ABOUT:

1. **Controlling and isolating / Quarantining the masses**
2. **5G Deployment**
3. **Economic / Stock Market Collapse**
4. **Total Surveillance**
5. **Forced Vaccination**
6. **Cashless Society**
7. **Microchip**

WAKE UP PEOPLE!

2020 – Dystopian Novel Venn Set Diagram Becomes Popular on Facebook

Editor's Note: This meme was circulating on social media, and I think it is instructive to look at these novels and the ideas of various dystopian and authoritarian societies that they represent.

- **Clockwork Orange (Stanley Kubrick)**
- **Lord of the Flies**
- **The Matrix**
- **Gattaca**
- **1984 (George Orwell)**
- **Animal Farm (George Orwell)**
- **Farenheit 451 (Ray Bradbury)**
- **Logan's Run**
- **A Handmaid's Tale**
- **Brazil**
- **Brave New World (Aldous Huxley)**
- **Soylent Green – Soylent green is humans! (set in 2022)**

All these famous novels and many more have presented dystopian visions of possible world futures. Perhaps its time to start reading books again and consider what kind of world we want to live in?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – A movement to #ExposeBillGates begins and it raises many concerns such as the ones that follow:

Bill Gates is *not* a selfless philanthropist – he is a ruthless software entrepreneur and Microsoft monopolist who has unsuccessfully attempted to transform his image into a lover of mankind, however over the past decade of his "philanthropy," Gates' net worth has actually doubled, from $50 billion to over $100 billion.

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has monopolized the global health industry

But Gates' influence **extends far beyond the WHO**. The Gates Foundation co-founded the Global Fund to Fight **AIDS**; the Global Financing Facility for **Women**, **Children** and **Adolescents**; the Coalition for **Epidemic Preparedness** Innovations; Gavi, the **Vaccine** Alliance; the Stop **TB** Partnership; and seemingly **every other major global health initiative** of the past two decades.

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has been involved in illegal and unethical research in developing countries

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has practiced philanthropic racism throughout the developing world

Gates is helping to form a cashless payment and biometric identity grid

This agenda does not begin and end with Bill Gates. Bill Gates is merely the recognizable spider at the center of **a web of organizations, institutions, corporations and government bodies that are acting in concert to transform the world as we know it**. But these various bodies are all dedicated to the same vision of **The Great Reset** and **the new normal** that Bill Gates is, and they would continue to bring that vision about even if Bill Gates himself were somehow stopped.

There are many reasons to be concerned about this agenda and its implications. But even if we were to trust that Gates himself actually *is* a selfless philanthropist with the purest of intentions, **no one should trust** that the heads of the various groups, organizations, bodies, NGOs, foundations and governments who are spearheading this agenda are all similarly trustworthy. The amount of power that is being centralized in the hands of unaccountable institutions and nongovernmental bodies **should be disturbing to anyone who understands the real danger of putting so much power in so few hands.**

https://www.corbettreport.com/exposebillgates/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

24 March 2020 – TED Interview with Chris Anderson and Vaccine and Digital Technology Snake Oil Salesman Bill Gates, who argues testing and self-isolation are essential, promotes vaccines and says eventually people will need "**digital immunity proof to help facilitate the global reopening up**." (this sentence was edited out of the TED talk but apparently can be found archived in other places on the web.)

https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_how_we_must_respond_to_the_coronavirus_pandemic#t-2095399

Editor's Note: ThisTED interview is basically just **a cheap propaganda piece**. TED host Chris Anderson asks no hard questions and should be deeply ashamed of himself. CIA Operation Mockingbird media in action.

25 March 2020 - University Study Finds Fire Did Not Cause Building 7's Collapse on 9/11

Contrary to the conclusions of NIST, after a four-year study, the UAF research team found that the collapse of WTC 7 on 9/11 was caused not by fires but by **the near-simultaneous failure of every column in the building**.

https://www.ae911truth.org/wtc7

Editor's Note: The collapse of 47 storey World Trade Centre building 7, which was NOT hit by a plane, was NOT caused by fires (as NIST argued) but by the near-simultaneous failure of every column in the building.

This is clear evidence that explosives were pre-planted in the building, carefully placed to blow out all of the central support pillars in the building. Who placed the explosives, when, how and why are all matters that need to be investigated, but although NIST has been challenged, they have just chosen not to reply.

26 March 2020 – Publication of Microsoft Patent WO 2020 060606 - Cryptocurrency system using body activity data

Abstract

Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user. Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award blockchain cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.

https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2020060606A1/en

Editor's Note: This technology, Microsoft Patent World Organization 2020 **060606**, using mobile processors embedded in smart phones, tablets, clothing, head bands, UNICEF Kids Power bands, smart watches, fit bits, sports shoes and other devices, and even inside the body in an RFID chip or other implant, could **turn people into electronic slaves**, as they **mine their own crypto currency UBI via obedient bodily activity**, even generating their own energy to run all the stuff, including monitoring what advertising one views and brain waves and bodily fluids **24x7**. As Boris Johnson said, "**Data is the new oil**" and these electronic transhuman people would generate plenty of it.

This must be the **MOST EVIL** patent I have ever seen.

https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

27 March 2020 – WHO Celebrity Influencer Boris Johnson announces he has been diagnosed with COVID-19

Cf. 2012 Olympics Opening Ceremony with Boris Johnson in a hospital bed during a pandemic

27 March 2020 – Astrazeneca-Oxford University researchers begin screening volunteers for a human trial of ChAdOx1 nCoV-19

Oxford COVID-19 vaccine programme opens for **clinical trial recruitment**

University of Oxford researchers working in an unprecedented vaccine development effort to prevent COVID-19 have started screening **healthy volunteers** (aged 18-55) today for their upcoming **ChAdOx1 nCoV-19** vaccine trial in the Thames Valley Region. The vaccine based on an **adenovirus vaccine vector** and the **SARS-CoV-2 spike protein** is already in production but won't be ready for some weeks still.

The trial, a collaboration between the University's Jenner Institute and Oxford Vaccine Group clinical teams, will recruit up to **510 volunteers**, who will receive either the ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine or a control injection for comparison.

https://covid19vaccinetrial.co.uk/press-release-trial-open

30 March 2020 – German Journalist Billy Six goes to a hospital supposedly teeming with coronavirus patients – and finds **it is EMPTY**

Dr Wolfgang Wodarg and various other German doctors explain this COVID-19 'pandemic' is a SCAM. They explain that the tests are not fit for purpose and the coronavirus isn't as dangerous as the media fear campaign is making out. Even in Italy tricks are being used to take what are normal deaths of the elderly and through fraudulent testing schemes blame them on coronavirus. Already in March investigators are revealing that this is a so-called CoVID-19 'pandemic' is a HOAX.

If it wasn't for the new test, nobody would notice anything.

The WHO has used a fraudulent definition of a pandemic to be a disease that is new and spreading around the world – something which happens every year so this is nothing new.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/XxeGUIBPVleu/

30 March 2020 – Dr Michael Ryan, Executive director of the WHO Health Emergency Programs, says using contact tracing, the WHO should be able to go into family homes and remove those who might be sick. (ff 50 minutes into the video)

"Most of the transition that's actually happening in many countries now, is happening in the household at the family level. In some sense, transmission has been taken off the streets & pushed back into family units."

"Now, we need to go and look at families to find those people who may be sick and remove them who may be sick and isolate them in a safe and dignified manner."

- Michael Ryan, Executive Director, the WHO

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2v3vlw14NbM&feature=youtu.be&t=3000

Editor's Note: Australian prime minister Scott Morrison opined that the WHO should be granted **powers similar to international weapons inspectors**, where this globalist, unelected Rockefeller / Gates funded United Nations body should be able to go into your home and take your kids (if they test positive for whatever the disease of the day happens to be).

This is madness – we went from 2019 "normal" and have been thrust into this dystopian "new normal" so quickly, all on the back of a carefully planned and orchestrated **STING OPERATION**. Why aren't people seeing through this and resisting?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 - Médicos por la verdad – Doctors for the Truth – We Have Medical Facts, COVID-19 is a SCAM, It is FAKE

Médicos por la verdad. La otra versión que no verás en televisión. Toda la verdad sobre la pandemia del coronavirus SARS-CoV-2

Doctors for the truth. The other version you won't see on TV. The whole truth about the SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus pandemic

'Covid-19 is a false pandemic created for political purposes. This is a world dictatorship with a sanitary excuse. We urge doctors, the media and political authorities to stop this criminal operation, by spreading the truth.'

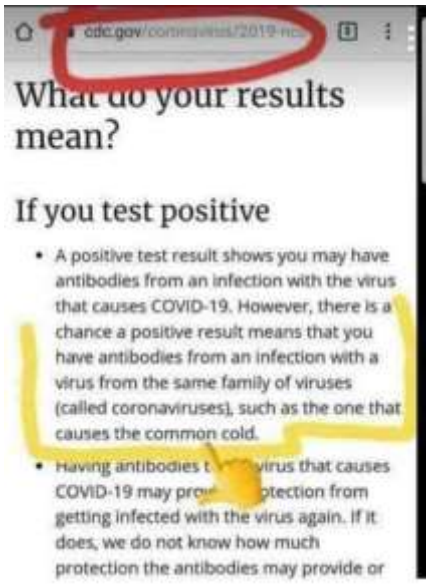
http://medicos.porlaverdad.org/

2020 – COVID-19 relief programs go into effect all over the world, getting people accustomed to government handouts such as Job Seeker, Job Keeper and other payouts as people increasingly rely on the nanny state as the economy is being shut down, preparing people for a Universal Basic Income (UBI).

2020 - Amazon starts testing on several social distancing technologies following demands for public safety amid COVID-19 and the intrusive changes will likely have **a permanent effect on workers' rights to privacy**.

https://www.mintpressnews.com/amazon-unveils-augmented-reality-enforce-social-distancing/268765/

2020 – Neil Ferguson's COVID-19 infection fatality rate computer modelling predictions found to be woefully inaccurate, far overestimating the potential death rate, however he suffers no repercussions. Ferguson has produced faulty models before, such as during the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic and the **2000 Mad Cow** episode, where thousands of cows were slaughtered in the U.K.



2020 – PCR testing in widespread use for the coronavirus, however many scientists are warning that it is NOT FIT FOR PURPOSE and yields many false positives. For example, Dr Mike Yeadon, former vice president of Pfizer, respiratory illness expert and former colleague of UK Health Secretary Patrick Vallance (who he questions), states that "a positive PCR test isn't informative. You need symptoms, cycle thresholds and more, which we never get. **Just the lie that all positives are "confirmed cases"."**

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/dr-mike-yeadon-on-pcr-tests-for-covid19_L2vEhfBrzbkYAyX.html

2020 – COVID Safe track and trace apps for smart phones are rolled out all over the world by many governments. The military also get involved in tracking and tracing people. We are told it is all for our safety, of course, but many sceptics warn that you should NEVER download these apps, and if you have, you should delete them off your device immediately.

March 2020 - The public health bodies in the UK and the Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens decided that the new disease should no longer be classified as a 'high consequence infectious disease' (HCID).

The coronavirus was downgraded to flu level.

https://www.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

www.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

Status of COVID-19

As of 19 March 2020, COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK.

The 4 nations public health HCID group made an interim recommendation in January 2020 to classify COVID-19 as an HCID. This was based on consideration of the UK HCID criteria about the virus and the disease with information available during the early stages of the outbreak. Now that more is known about COVID-19, the public health bodies in the UK have reviewed the most up to date information about COVID-19 against the UK HCID criteria. They have determined that several features have now changed; in particular, more information is available about mortality rates (low overall), and there is now greater clinical awareness and a specific and sensitive laboratory test, the availability of which continues to increase.

The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) is also of the opinion that COVID-19 should no longer be classified as an HCID.

The need to have a national, coordinated response remains, but this is being met by the government's COVID-19 response.

Cases of COVID-19 are no longer managed by HCID treatment centres only. All healthcare workers managing possible and confirmed cases should follow the updated national infection and prevention (IPC) guidance for COVID-19, which supersedes all previous IPC guidance for COVID-19. This guidance includes

https://ww.gov.uk/guidance/high-consequence-infectious-diseases-hcid

19 March 2020 - Status of COVID-19 Downgraded

As of 19 March 2020, COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK.

Guidance

High consequence infectious diseases (HCID)
Guidance and information about high consequence infectious diseases and their management in England.

The 4 nations public health HCID group made an interim recommendation in January 2020 to classify COVID-19 as an HCID. This was based on consideration of the UK HCID criteria about the virus and the disease with information available during the early stages of the outbreak. Now that more is known about COVID-19, the public health bodies in the UK have reviewed the most up to date information about COVID-19 against the UK HCID criteria. They have determined that several features have now changed; in particular, more information is available about mortality rates (low overall), and there is now greater clinical awareness and a specific and sensitive laboratory test, the availability of which continues to increase.

http://www.vernoncoleman.com/proofhcid.htm

Appendix B: APEASE evaluation grid for options to rapidly increase general social distancing

Option	Evaluation criteria (APEASE)					
	Acceptability	Practicability	Effectiveness	Affordability	Spill-over effects	Equity
1. Provide clear, precise, credible guidance about specific behaviours	HIGH	HIGH	HIGH IF ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER OPTIONS	HIGH	POSITIVE	UNCERTAIN
2. Use media to increase sense of personal threat	HIGH	HIGH	HIGH IF ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER OPTIONS	HIGH	COULD BE NEGATIVE	UNCERTAIN
3. Use media to increase sense of responsibility to others	HIGH	HIGH	HIGH IF ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER OPTIONS	HIGH	POSITIVE	UNCERTAIN
4. Use media to promote positive messaging around actions	HIGH	HIGH	HIGH IF ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER OPTIONS	HIGH	POSITIVE	UNCERTAIN
5. Tailor messaging	HIGH	HIGH	HIGH IF ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER OPTIONS	HIGH	UNCERTAIN	UNCERTAIN
6. Use and promote social approval for desired behaviours	HIGH	HIGH	COULD BE HIGH	HIGH	POSITIVE	UNCERTAIN
7. Consider enacting legislation to compel required behaviours	COULD BE HIGH IF EQUITY ISSUES ADDRESSED	DEPENDS ON TIMESCALE	COULD BE HIGH IF ACCEPTABLE AND ENFORCED	UNCERTAIN DEPENDING ON LEVEL OF ENFORCEMENT	COULD BE NEGATIVE	COULD BE NEGATIVE
8. Consider use of social disapproval for failure to comply	UNCERTAIN	HIGH	COULD BE HIGH IF ACCOMPANIED BY OTHER MEASURES	HIGH	COULD BE NEGATIVE	COULD BE NEGATIVE
9. Develop and mobilise adequately resources community infrastructure	HIGH	VARIABLE	HIGH	MODERATE	POSITIVE	POSITIVE
10. Provide financial and material resources to mitigate effects of measures on equity	HIGH	VARIABLE	HIGH	UNCERTAIN	POSITIVE	POSITIVE

22 March 2020 – UK Government publishes: Nine broad ways of achieving behaviour change

Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures

Question addressed: What are the options for increasing adherence to the social distancing measures?

This paper addresses the two social distancing measures that are seen as most important at present:

1. General social distancing by everyone.

2. Shielding for vulnerable people for at least 12 weeks. The methodology for evaluating the options is given in Appendix A. The options set out below are not mutually exclusive. In fact, there is evidence that greatest behaviour change impact is achieved by interventions that operate at many levels simultaneously and consistently (1).

There are nine broad ways of achieving behaviour change: Education, Persuasion, Incentivisation, Coercion, Enablement, Training, Restriction, Environmental restructuring, and Modelling (2, 3). We have focused on those that are most relevant for this task and where there is evidence to draw on.

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/887467/25-options-for-increasing-adherence-to-social-distancing-measures-22032020.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: This is basically just the UK government unleashing its arsenal of psychological warfare tools under the banner of Education, Persuasion, Incentivisation, Coercion, Enablement, Training, Restriction, Environmental restructuring, and Modelling Enablement.

Notice the UK government's use of media to increase the sense of personal threat, to increase sense of responsibility to others and to promote positive messaging around actions, all designed to elicit conformity and obedience to this CoVID-19 'new abnormal'.

The **MEDIA TRULY IS THE VIRUS!** The mainstream media are NOT OUR FRIENDS – they are the ENEMY!

There are nine broad ways of achieving behaviour change: Education, Persuasion, Incentivisation, Coercion, Enablement, Training, Restriction, Environmental restructuring, and Modelling (2, 3).

General social distancing by everyone

Government guidance (4):

'Everyone should try to follow the following measures as much as is practicable.

1. Avoid contact with someone who is displaying symptoms of coronavirus (COVID-19). These symptoms include high temperature and/or new and continuous cough.

2. Avoid non-essential use of public transport when possible.

3. Work from home, where possible. Your employer should support you to do this. Please refer to employer guidance for more information.

4. Avoid large and small gatherings in public spaces, noting that pubs, restaurants, leisure centres and similar venues are currently shut as infections spread easily in closed spaces where people gather together.

5. Avoid gatherings with friends and family. Keep in touch using remote technology such as phone, internet, and social media.

6. Use telephone or online services to contact your GP or other essential services. We strongly advise you to follow the above measures as much as you can and to significantly limit your face-to-face interaction with friends and family if possible, particularly if you: are over 70, have an underlying health condition, are pregnant.'**Education:** Guidance now needs to be reformulated to be behaviourally specific: who needs to do what (precisely) and why (explain the rationale)

7. **Persuasion:** Perceived threat: A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened; it could be that they are reassured by the low death rate in their demographic group (8), although levels of concern may be rising (9). Having a good understanding of the risk has been found to be positively associated with adoption of COVID-19 social distancing measures in Hong Kong (10). The perceived level of personal threat needs to be increased among those who are complacent, using hard-hitting Evaluation of options for increasing social distancing Page 2 emotional messaging. To be effective this must also empower people by making clear the actions they can take to reduce the threat (11).

8. **Responsibility to others:** There seems to be insufficient understanding of, or feelings of responsibility about, people's role in transmitting the infection to others

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Note this is a UK government paper, prepared by SAGE's behavioural science sub-group SPI-B, to use psychological warfare to get people to conform to the 'new normal' of CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI).

It advocates employing tactics to achieve behavioural change including Education, Persuasion, Incentivisation, Coercion, Enablement, Training, Restriction, Environmental restructuring, and Modelling – very much like a RE-EDUCATION CAMP.

This is more clear evidence that this is not a pandemic but a conspiracy to create social change to usher in the Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR) and the Great Reset.

The photo above from a bus stop in the UK with Coronavirus propaganda courtesy HM Government, National Health Service (NHS) demonstrates the psychological warfare that is taking place very vividly:-

CORONAVIRUS: Act Like You've Got It - Anyone can spread it. Stick to the rules to stop the spread.
(A NHS fear-porn poster on the side of a bus stop in the UK)

Do you see how this crude psychological warfare campaign is working? Even if you're perfectly fit and healthy, feeling great, ready to run a marathon - NO! - you've got to WEAR A MASK and COWER IN FEAR OF THE ALMIGHTY VIRUS! LOCK YOURSELF INSIDE and ACT LIKE YOU'RE A DIRTY POTENTIAL 'TYPHOID MARY' WALKING BIO-HAZARD WHO IS GOING TO SPREAD THIS DREADFUL DISEASE you disgusting thing!!

While we Big Important People loot TRILLIONS, make sure you little, nothing peasants obediently wear your masks or you'll KILL GRANNY you dirty disease carriers (and don't worry, we're going to kill MILLIONS OF GRANNIES with our mRNA mystery 'vaccines' so leave that to us!)

And then, full of fear, people will roll up their sleeves to be willing guinea pigs for Big Pharma to inject them with their experimental crap.

See how that works?

UK Column has an excellent video on this topic

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHhCYkEwbAQ&feature=emb_logo&ab_channel=UKColumn

27 March to 20 April 2020 – WHO Celebrity Influencer Boris Johnson gets coronavirus

Johnson said that he was suffering "mild" symptoms and would self-isolate while continuing to work. He was thought to be the first world leader confirmed to have contracted Covid-19. He kept in contact with ministers through what he called the "wizardry of modern technology," and 10 Downing Street, his official residence and personal office, maintained that he was in control.

Then, on April 6, Johnson was rushed to a London hospital on the advice of his doctor before being placed in an intensive care unit. He spent a week in the hospital and received oxygen treatment but was not put on a ventilator. Queen Elizabeth II was kept informed of his status, Buckingham Palace said.

Johnson recovered fine and said he was "**as fit as a butcher's dog**".

https://news.yahoo.com/happened-boris-johnson-got-covid-080014987.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 - COVID-19 and the tsunami of plastic pollution
'More masks than jellyfish': coronavirus waste ends up in ocean

A glut of discarded single-use masks, gloves (and hand sanitiser bottles) is washing up on shorelines and littering the seabed

Conservationists have warned that the coronavirus pandemic could spark a surge in ocean pollution – adding to a glut of **plastic waste** that already threatens marine life – after finding disposable masks floating like jellyfish and waterlogged latex gloves scattered across seabeds.

https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/08/more-masks-than-jellyfish-coronavirus-waste-ends-up-in-ocean

28 March 2020 - DAVID GEFFEN - FEELING HEAT OVER QUARANTINE PIC From His 450-ft. Yacht!!!

Multi-billionaire David Geffen posts from his $590 million dollar yacht where he is sheltering from the coronavirus.

https://www.tmz.com/2020/03/28/david-geffen-yacht-isolate-quarantine-coronavirus-instagram-backlash/

Editor's Note: Imagine having to 'shelter in place' inside a luxury hotel (Tom Cruise, Tom Hanks), in a comfortable home (Cher, Madonna) or on a $590 million dollar yacht in the Grenadines!

Cf. WHO cares what celebrities think? WHO hires Hill & Knowlton PR Iraq / Kuwait babies in incubators" PR firm to buy influence via celebrities.

30 March 2020 – Naked hypocrisy: How Professor Lockdown's mistress Antonia Staats (38) was telling the public to stay at home two weeks before only to be caught in secret trysts with her lover, Neil Ferguson

- Professor Ferguson, 51, has now admitted he made a grave 'error of judgment' and resigned from his SAGE role (on 5 May 2020)
- He was entertaining a guest who was, how shall we say, not a 'member of his household' during lockdown - girlfriend, Antonia Staats, 38, and married
- 'Lockdown, Pants Down, Steps Down,' is how the Guido Fawkes website headlined the revelation
- The two met about 18 months ago through the online dating site OkCupid

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8294315/Naked-hypocrisy-Professor-Lockdowns-mistress-telling-public-stay-home.html

Editor's Note: Did Neil Ferguson, whose fatally flawed statistical models forced the country into an **ILLEGAL** lockdown, ignore his own lockdown rules that he was enforcing on everyone else because **he knew that it was all BOGUS?** The lockdowns were never to protect anyone from any virus but to push **much more nefarious agendas**?

Also, I note that his mistress Antonia works for **AVAAZ**, which is another fraudulent Big Money funded 'opposition' group.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

April 2020 – Ernst Wolff (Finance Expert, Journalist & Author) argues that in reality COVID-19 is an internationally orchestrated, fascistic finance coup. The hysteria surrounding the coronavirus serves the purpose of **dispossession** whilst keeping people under control.

Wolff warns, and quite rightly, that **POVERTY** is much more of a threat than the coronavirus.

https://www.marktaliano.net/corona-the-collapse-of-the-system-ernst-wolff/

2 April 2020 to 31 March 2025 – The World Bank allocates $350+ billion dollars for Behavioural Change to Enforce the New Normal

COVID-19 STRATEGIC PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE PROGRAM AND PROPOSED 25 PROJECTS UNDER PHASE 1

USING THE MULTIPHASE PROGRAMMATIC APPROACH

The Human Development Practice Group releases a Real time monitoring of behavioral change messages and many other purposes are covered in this World Bank COVID-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Project

A vaccine is at least a year away, and success is uncertain. Treatments that hold promise need to be evaluated rigorously.

As witnessed at the onset of previous major emergency responses in the past two decades—HIV/AIDS, Zika, H1N1, and Ebola

http://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/993371585947965984/pdf/World-COVID-19-Strategic-Preparedness-and-Response-Project.pdf

Editor's Note: The way I understand this World Bank CoVID-19 Preparedness & Response document is that it is a global program of MIND CONTROL and BRAINWASHING to enforce this dystopian 'CoVID-19' 'new normal' upon the entire world. The World Bank really is the Bank of Evil.

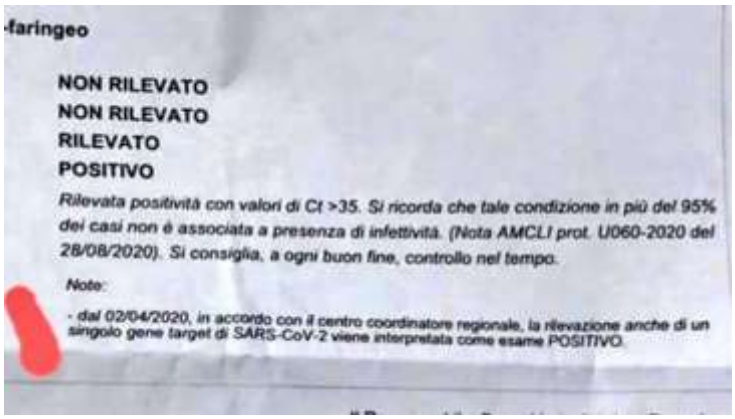
Note they refer to previous HOAXes such as HIV/AIDS, Zika, the H1N1 Swine Flu PLANdemic (which was proven to be a fraud). They also say HIV/AIDS was early 2000s (WRONG – that fraud started in the 1980s).

Please download this 60 page PDF document and read it for yourself.

I think that the World Bank, which has enforced WAR, MISERY and DEATH on much of the planet, really is **The Bank of Evil** and it needs to be ABOLISHED and investigated for Crimes Against Humanity if humanity is to have any chance of survival.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2 April 2020 – Italy Deliberately Changes PCR Test to Produce More False Positives


-faringeo

NON RILEVATO
NON RILEVATO
RILEVATO
POSITIVO

Rilevata positività con valori di Ct >35. Si ricorda che tale condizione in più del 95% dei casi non è associata a presenza di infettività. (Nota AMCLI prot. U060-2020 del 28/08/2020). Si consiglia, a ogni buon fine, controllo nel tempo.

Note:

- dal 02/04/2020, in accordo con il centro coordinatore regionale, la rilevazione anche di un singolo gene target di SARS-CoV-2 viene interpretata come esame POSITIVO.

Materials: Swab; Origin: Naso-pharyngeal

SARS-CoV2 (COVID-19) PCR

E-gene: NON RILEVATO (NOT DETECTED)

RdRp2-gene: NON RILEVATO (NOT DETECTED)

N-gene (SARS-CoV2) RILEVATO (DETECTED)

RESULT: POSITIVE

Note: From 02/04/2020, in agreement with the Regional Coordinating Center, the detection of a single target gene of SARS-CoV-2 is interpreted as positive examination

Editor's Note: Dr Scoglio argues that for a true positive test, all three genes need to be detected, however the Italian Regional Coordinating Centre changed the criteria to say that just finding ONE gene was sufficient for a POSITIVE test. Also note the Ct (Cut-off threshold for the PCR test) is > 35 and any PCR test with a Ct over 30 the results become very dubious. This means that many of the positive tests in Italy during the early days of this SCAMdemic / PLANdemic were being manufactured deceitfully.

CONFIRMED BY ITALIAN HEALTH SERVICE: False Positives to COVID-19 Test as Diagnosis are 95%. Legal Cases Started

Italian Health Service has just confirmed that 95% of positive Covid test-results in Italy are false positives, and a legal case has been launched "under charges of fraud to procure public funding, false alarm, ideological false (sic), and manslaughter".

Apparently, the Italian Health Service has just confirmed that 95% of positive Covid test-results in Italy are false positives, and a legal case has been launched "under charges of fraud to procure public funding, false alarm, ideological false (sic), and manslaughter".

An Italian Nobel Prize Candidate from 2018 has weighed in to confirm that **the Covid19 tests are fraudulent**, and that "there is more to this than false positives."

"Stefano Scoglio says: swabs look for 3 genes characterizing SARS-CoV-2. "

"If the virus were present, all 3 would have to be found, because if the virus is intact, the only case in which it can have a pathogenic role & infect, the test must find all 3 genes".

But the results of PCR tests in Italy now clearly state that since April, "in agreement with the regional coordinating center, the detection of even a single SARS-CoV-2 target gene is interpreted as a POSITIVE test".

Even though such a test actually proves the person is in fact negative for COVID.

I wonder if Canada and the US are are also following this fraudulent protocol? It would explain why there seem to be so many "asymptomatic" cases.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

CONFIRMED BY ITALIAN HEALTH SERVICE: False Positives to COVID-19 Test as Diagnosis are 95%. Legal Cases Started | Daily Street News (mynews.one)

https://mynews.one/confirmed-by-italian-health-service-false-positives-to-covid-19-test-as-diagnosis-are-95-legal-cases-started/

Editor's Note: I would love to know who gave the orders to change the PCR test so that it would produce more than 95% positive results when testing for COVID-19.

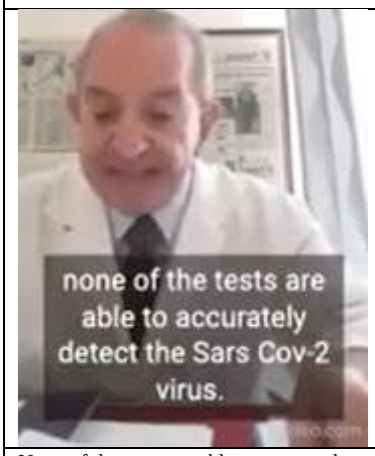
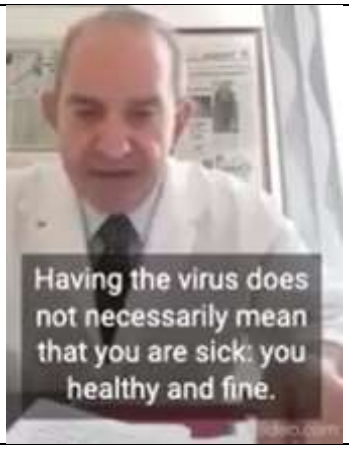
Recall that the CoVID-19 testing is done in the Italian Health Services in Rome, which was established with ROCKEFELLER MONEY.

May (?) 2020 – Italian Doctor Warns CoVID-19 is Certificates of Vaccinations – AI

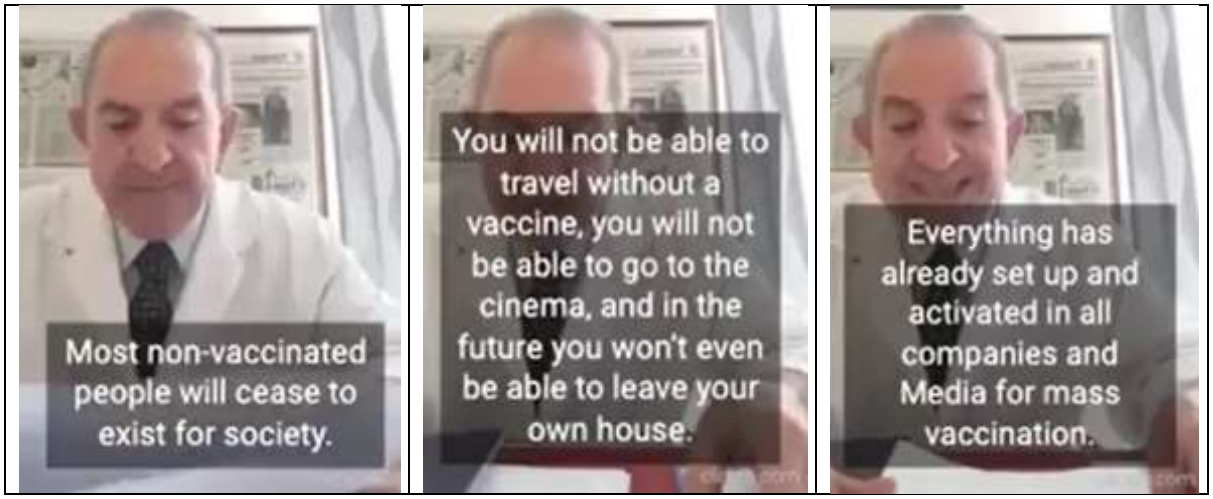
DO NOT GET TESTED! DO NOT TAKE THE 'VACCINES!'

This Italian doctor says **"I would prefer death – ABSOLUTELY NOT VACCINATION"**

He earnestly warns: "What is going to be injected inside of us is going to be the most terrible vaccines of all. It is literally a descent into hell, with the aim of a massive depopulation of over 80% of the population."

CoVID-19 Certificates of Vaccinations with Artificial Intelligence So there is this document, which I am about to read to you, which not only must you disseminate, but take note of. Italians – PAY ATTENTION	The media, television, politicians, are never going to release what I am about to read to you. CoVID-19 is not the name of the virus, it is rather is the name of the International Plan for the control and reduction of populations which has been developed over decades and launched in 2020	What reactivates the virus is the immune ground in which it finds itself, weakened by former vaccinations. Refusing the detection of the virus, is the only key to avoid being vaccinated. Once vaccinated, we will all be severely sick, weakened and we will certainly be lead towards our death
		
None of the tests are able to accurately detect the SARS-CoV-2 virus. People must truly understand that they should not be tested.	Having the virus does not necessarily mean that you are sick: you could be healthy and fine.	Covid-19 means "**program of mass extermination**" Don't get yourself tested – it's the only way to save yourself.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://vk.com/jamespatton777 ; https://vk.com/video513566849_456239020

Editor's Note: Dear reader, please pay attention to this Italian doctor. I'm not sure who he is or exactly when this video was recorded, but I recall first seeing it back in 2020 on Facebook, before my account was disabled.

As he says, the bastard politicians and the talking heads on TV will never give us this information.

CoVID-19 is not the name of the virus, it is rather is the name of the International Plan for the control and reduction of over 80% of populations.

DON'T GET TESTED!

DON'T ALLOW ANYONE TO INJECT YOU WITH THE EXPERIMENTAL BIO TECHNOLOGIES!

Don't say you weren't warned!

9 April 2020 – PLANS UNVEILED TO KICK START £24 BILLION BRITISH SPORTS ECONOMY FOLLOWING COVID19 OUTBREAK

CYBER TECH COMPANY DEVELOPS DIGITAL HEALTH PASSPORT TO KICK START RETURN TO FOOTBALL CRICKET RUGBY GOLF HORSE RACING & THE F1 SEASON

VSTE COMMITTED TO WORKING CLOSELY WITH UK GOVERNMENT & MAJOR STAKEHOLDERS TO DEPLOY SAFE & TRUSTED TECHNOLOGY SOLUTION

VST Enterprises Ltd (VSTE) the British cyber security company founded by tech entrepreneur Louis-James Davis (31) has today announced a 'sports health passport' style app to help kick start attendance at all British sporting events over the coming months as Britain emerges and recovers from Covid-19.

VSTE and its partner Redstrike are committed to working alongside the Government and other major stakeholders to ensure that the technology can be deployed responsibly whilst fighting the COVID-19 pandemic. Using its VCode® cyber technology it intends to support the economic recovery of Great Britain and kick start the UK sports economy and be part of the solution in helping to move everyone out of isolation as soon as possible.

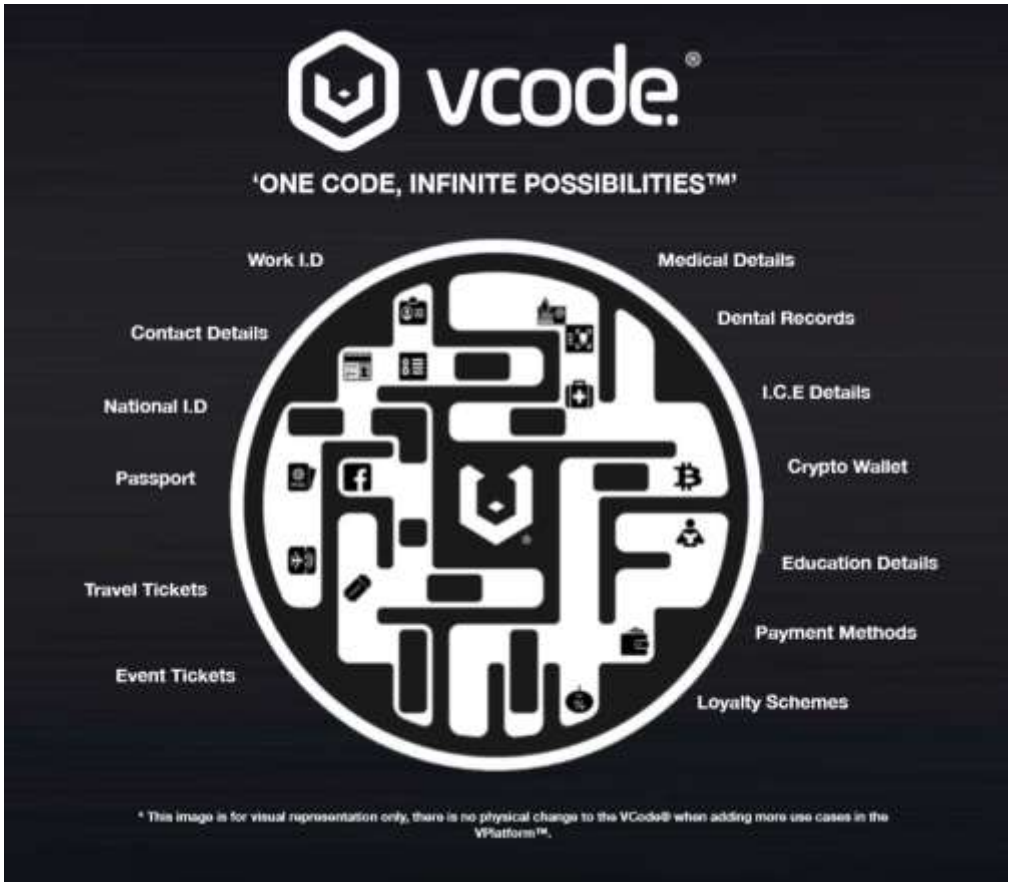
VSTE CEO Louis-James Davis said;

"The **'V-COVID™' digital health passport** is a truly unique way in which all football and rugby clubs, major sporting events and sports governing bodies can implement a simple and highly effective universal system to ensure fan safety at sporting events following the gradual phased lifting of restrictions. Using the health app in conjunction with an official Government /Department Of Health sanctioned Covid-19

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

testing kit, a series of authentications and permissions are acknowledged to validate the test results. In doing so it will not only allow the safe and gradual return of sports fans to sporting events but it will do so in a safe and controlled way. Most importantly it will help all clubs, sporting organisations and events to re build after this unprecedented event."

Football and rugby clubs in the Premier and Football League can issue the 'V-COVID™' digital health passport app (or an App that uses the VCode® technology for the purposes of the Health Passport) to all fans through their existing fan database channels and social media, signing up for the app which would be free. This will in turn get fans back attending key fixtures and events in a gradual and staged process, with the emphasis on safety at all times. "



THE FAN JOURNEY

The **'V-COVID™'digital health passport app** (powered by VCode®) would be issued by the sports club, sporting organisation, event organiser or governing body as an officially recognised digital health passport.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The app would be used in conjunction with a **Government/Department Of Health approved COVID-19 testing kit** administered by a Doctor or healthcare professional that confirms and validates whether the holder has been tested "**negative**" or "**positive**" for the **Corona Virus** or has the antibody present. In the future it will include confirmation that they are vaccinated.

Once the test has been completed, the results will be **updated to the fans digital passport**. **Once vaccinated it will be permanent proof of being virus free and protected**.

Providing the fan has **tested negative** they will be allowed to proceed and purchase a ticket for the event by validating their '**V-COVID™' digital health passport**. This VCode® is unique to the fan and authenticated using its various security permissions, protocols and authorisations.

The fan attends the event **observing the 2-metre social distancing** safety guidelines where an event official scans their smart phone or Printed VCode®. The technology however can give an optimal scanning distance achievable from **100 metres** (80:1 distance to size ratio).

The social distancing will be reduced over time as the phased lifting of restrictions takes place.

Uniquely the 'V-COVID' digital health passport is **not just confined to the sport of football**, but can also be used across **all other major sporting events** including **golf, rugby, tennis, Formula 1, to horse racing**. Both Mike Farnan and Louis-James Davis also plan to approach the IOC (International Olympic Committee) to help with getting the **2021 Olympics and Paralympics** back on track by using the 'V-COVID ™' digital health passport.

https://blog.vstenterprises.com/2020/04/09/plans-unveiled-to-kick-start-24-billion-british-sports-economy-following-covid19-outbreak/

18 March 2020 - Bill Gates says: "**Eventually we will have some digital certificates to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine who has received it.**"

- Bill Gates in a TED interview

Someone quips:

Your **syringe injected electronic brain-machine interface** ran into a problem and needs to restart.

We're just collecting some error info, and then **we'll restart you**.

Please remain seated – 20% complete.

Editor's Note: Oh isn't that nice? It's only April into this COVID-19 **PLANdemic** / **SCAMdemic** / **CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY**, and already VST Technology, started in **2012**, has some software tested and ready to roll-out to "help **move everyone in the UK out of isolation**". And they can scan your '**V-COVID ™' digital health passport** from **100 metres** away.

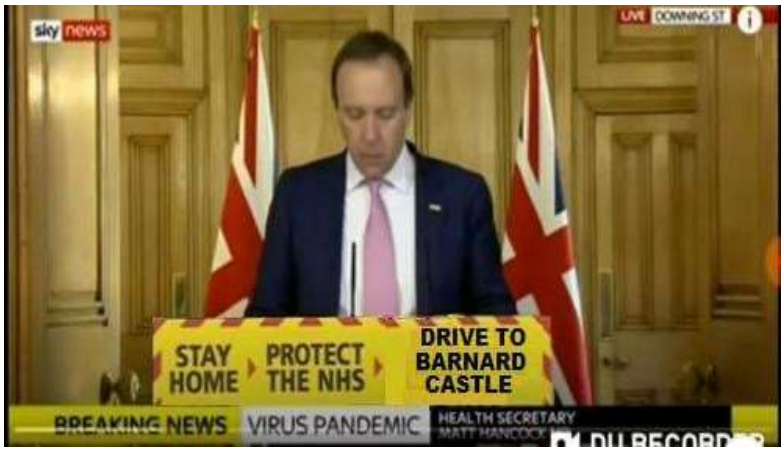
This is **MEDICAL TYRANNY**! Will you soon need to get one of these dangerous, rushed out, experimental **mRNA** vaccines with a **Quantum Dot tattoo and nanoparticles** that can be scanned with a modified smart phone and an app and a **totally unreliable RT-PCR** test just to go to the footie!?!?

I reckon **VSTE CEO Louis-James Davis** must be an **utter psychopath!!**

But as Boris Johnson, that shonky snake-oil smart city **mountebank**, said at the **United Nations** in 2019, the city of London employs **half a million people** producing this kind of intrusive **shit software**, so the UK government will probably gladly work hand-in-glove with **unscrupulous people** like Louis-James Davis and his ilk.

12 April 2020 – Dominic Cummings, a political strategist for Boris Johnson, breaks lockdown curfew and drives to Barnard Castle where GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) a vaccine manufacturer has a major factory

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Why Barnard Castle? By Craig Murray

Dominic Cummings specifically stated now in the press briefing that he had been eager to "get back to work **to get vaccine deals through, move regulations aside**" and that is why he drove to Barnard Castle to test his eyesight.

Now it may be entirely a coincidence that the place to which he chose to drive for his eyesight test happened to be the site of the major factory of **GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)**. It may be an entire coincidence that two days later, on the very day Cummings actually started work back in Downing Street he has stated was "to get vaccine deals through", GlaxoSmithKline announced an agreement to develop the vaccine.

It is however plainly not crazy to ask the question.

The prospect of corruption involving a company as **massively**, **provenly corrupt as GlaxoSmithKline** and a figure as **shady as Cummings**, is a very unhealthy society indeed.

One red flag to me is the number of trolls claiming GlaxoSmithKline only has a small and remote office in Barnard Castle. This is not the entire site, and in a further **£96 million** investment two new blocks are in construction or recently finished:

So to return to my original posting:

In **2012 GlaxoSmithKline were fined $3 billion for fraud**, **overcharging and making false claims** about medicines in the USA. In **2016**, **GlaxoSmithKline were fined £37.6 million in the UK for bribing companies** not to produce generic copies of their out of patent drugs, thus **overcharging the NHS.**

Despite the fines, these frauds were still **massively profitable** for GlaxoSmithKline. A perfunctory search on the company brings up similar frauds and fines it perpetrated in South Africa and India. All this within the last decade. I cannot find any information that anyone was

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

jailed, or even sacked, for these criminal activities. It is absolutely astonishing that such **an habitually criminal enterprise** carries on serenely in the UK. And what is particularly interesting today is that it carries on its crooked activity from its massive manufacturing and research base in Barnard Castle, County Durham.

On 12 April Dominic Cummings was seen in Castle Barnard during lockdown. Two days later, GlaxoSmithKline of Barnard Castle signed an agreement to develop and manufacture a Covid-19 vaccine with Sanofi of France.

Of course, that could be coincidence.

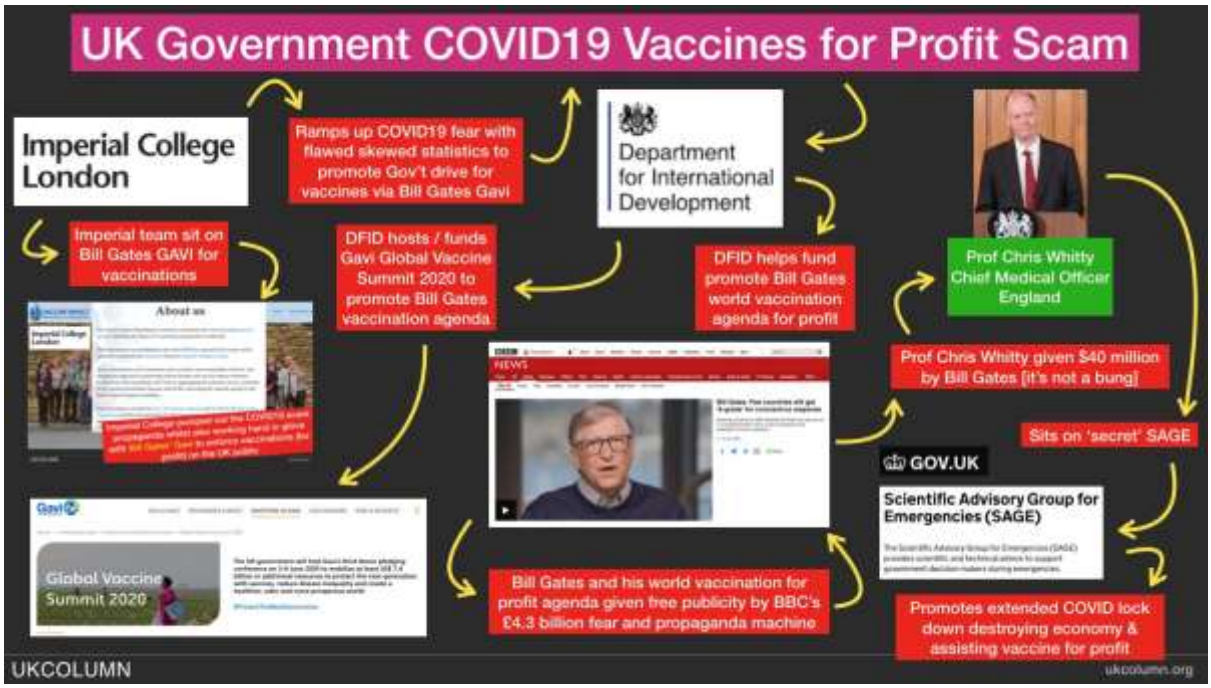
https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2020/05/why-barnard-castle/amp/

Conflict of Interest Gates-owned, Big Pharma-owned Whitty and Vallance

Sir Patrick Vallance – Chief Science Officer, former head GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) Research. Major shareholder in GSK.

Chris Witty – Chief Medical Officer. Already in the pocket, after being awarded $40 million by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. (Former?) Interim Board member CEPI Vaccine Coalition funded by Gates.

Editor's Note: I think these men are lying sociopaths. There was a video in the street where Whitty walks along the street with NO MASK, and then puts on, with some guy with a phone camera filming him say "Liar. Liar. Chris Whitty is a liar, lying on the TV about the CoVID-19"



14 April 2020 - Sanofi and GSK to join forces in unprecedented vaccine collaboration to fight COVID-19

For media and investors only

Issued: London, UK

- Companies to combine innovative technologies to develop an adjuvanted COVID-19 vaccine
- Candidate vaccine expected to enter clinical trials in the second half of 2020 and, if successful, to be available in the second half of 2021

https://www.gsk.com/en-gb/media/press-releases/sanofi-and-gsk-to-join-forces-in-unprecedented-vaccine-collaboration-to-fight-covid-19/

Editor's Note: Dominic Cummings was seen at Barnard Castle where GSK have large offices, two days they sign a big deal. Coincidence?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

16 April 2020 – Use IBM SPSS Statistics software to "extract actionable insights" from dodgy and highly suspicious COVID-19 data

Editor's Note: Are these "**actionable insights**" like **locking the planet down**, **closing borders**, telling everyone to **SOCIALLY DISTANCE** and **WASH THEIR HANDS** etc. I think this is the software that the WHO is again using to analyse its COVID-19 data. So we have a **dodgy PCR test** providing **flawed data** to **some IBM software for quantitative analysis**, and on that basis **the whole world is locked down** for some virus that has **not even been proven to exist**. Things that make you go **hmmmm...** I smell a **CRIME.**

Use IBM SPSS Statistics to analyze COVID-19 data

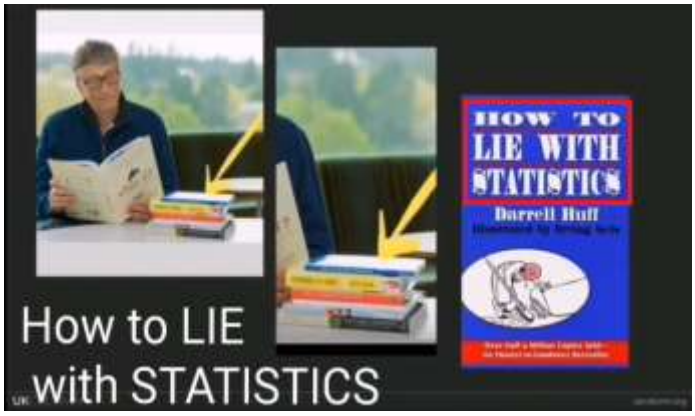
Learn how you can use IBM SPSS Statistics for a variety of descriptive and predictive analyses of data, such as those generated by the COVID-19 pandemic

Summary of IBM SPSS Statistics

Both models forecast eternal growth in the number of **new cases,** but the forecasts from the exponential nonlinear regression model **grow explosively**, predicting over two million new cases per day by the end of April!

A famous statistician has often been quoted or paraphrased as saying that **all models are wrong, but some are useful**. **Neither of these models are correct**, but the **simpler exponential model** is known by epidemiologists to provide a **good approximation to the behavior of viral infections** when left unchecked (that is, until so many people become infected that the virus runs out of new people to infect). This is why **extreme**, and for many of us, **unprecedented**, **measures are being taken to battle the COVID-19 pandemic**.

https://developer.ibm.com/technologies/analytics/tutorials/use-ibm-spss-statistics-to-analyze-covid-19-data



Editor's Note: I'm not an epidemiologist or a doctor, but I have worked with software for years and this sounds like nonsense to me – "**eternal growth**" "the simpler **exponential model** is known by epidemiologists to provide a **good approximation to the behavior of viral infections when left unchecked**".

So this **faulty statistical analysis** is why the world is experiencing these extreme and unprecedented measures.

I call **bullshit**.

Notice that the book "**HOW TO LIE WITH STATISTICS**" is there on Bill Gates' recommended reading list? I think Bill has learned **HOW TO LIE WITH STATISTICS very well!** Hmmm…

https://www.gatesnotes.com/Books/How-to-Lie-with-Statistics

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

William Engdahl: The Dystopian Scenario Arising From COVID-19

13,425 views · 1 week ago

354 13 Share Download Save

Geopolitics & Empire
14K subscribers

SUBSCRIBE

Published on 1 Apr 2020

Strategic risk consultant and best-selling author F. William Engdahl discusses the Coronavirus "pandemic" and how scenarios by the Rockefeller Foundation in their 2010 report and the 2019 "Event 201" Coronavirus pandemic simulation by Microsoft's Bill Gates (in conjunction with pharmaceutical companies such as Johnson & Johnson, US military, CIA, and the head of Chinese CDC) foretold in detail the events we are experiencing in real-time with the COVID-19 crisis.

He explains how he never could have imagined such a dystopian geopolitical scenario in his wildest dreams. He looks at the economic collapse that is underway and where the globalists are pushing us, including a digital cashless society, and why they need to destroy the United States of America as a functioning sovereign entity.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A map showing some Belt and Road Initiative land routes that run through Xinjiang. BI Graphics

2 April 2020 - China rolls out the Health Silk Road by Pepe Escobar

In the Belt and Road framework, China is supplying much of the world including virus-hit Europe with medicine and healthcare items

so far China has offered Covid-19-related equipment and medical help to no fewer than 89 nations – and counting.

https://asiatimes.com/2020/04/china-rolls-out-the-health-silk-road/

Cf. 28 new billionaires made in China

2 April 2020 - Metallica's foundation to donate $350K for COVID-19 relief

https://www.sfgate.com/music/article/Metallica-foundation-AWMH-donate-350k-covid-15174535.php

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

3 April 2020 - The Coronavirus Pandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order – We must plan for a new epoch by Henry Kissinger

Photo of Henry Kissinger, Bill Gates and others discussing something.

Henry A. Kissinger writes in the **The Wall Street Journal** that "the coronavirus pandemic will **forever alter the world order."** "**Drawing lessons** from the development of **the Marshall Plan** and **the Manhattan Project**, the U.S. is obliged to undertake a major effort in three domains", he writes.

First, shore up global resilience to infectious disease. We need to develop new techniques and technologies for infection control and commensurate vaccines across large populations. Cities, states and regions must consistently prepare to protect their people from pandemics through stockpiling, cooperative planning and exploration at the frontiers of science.

Second, strive to heal the wounds to the world economy.

Third, safeguard the principles of the liberal world order.

Now, we live an epochal period. The historic challenge for leaders is to manage the crisis while **building the future**. **Failure could set the world on fire.**

Mr. Kissinger served as secretary of state and national security adviser in the Nixon and Ford administrations.

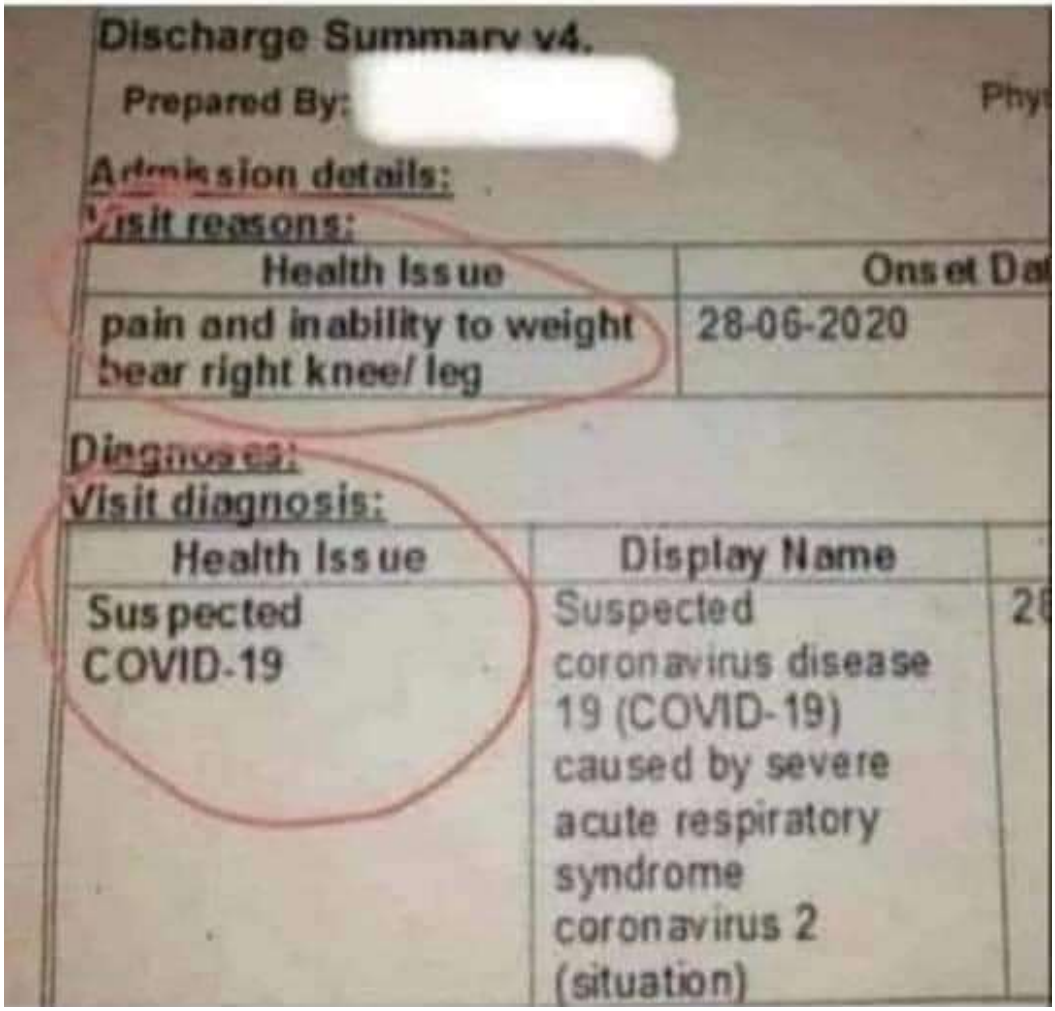
https://www.henryakissinger.com/articles/the-coronavirus-pandemic-will-forever-alter-the-world-order

Editor's Note: I would argue that the building of a **(Quantum) General Artificial Intelligence (AI)** engine, something like Charles Babbage's primitive steam engine on steroids, brought into the 21st Century, is the **New Manhattan Project** and **the Great Reset of Absolutely Everything (including the Great Debt Reset** that transfers all real wealth from the many to a select few**)** is the **new Marshall Plan** that Kissinger is referring to here. Kissinger also mentions the need for States to **stockpile vaccines** (a good little earner for the Rockefellers, Gates and other wealthy investors of the world as they get us **all vaxxed up** with **digital certificates** and **quantum dot tattoos**, hey?)

Failure could set the world on fire? – Does he mean all those **bushfires** we've been seeing with **Global Warming**?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Treated for knee pain, coded (and counted as) COVID19 for higher reimbursement. Anyone awake to the biggest fraud in history?



Discharge Summary v4.

Prepared By:

Admission details:

Visit reasons:

Health Issue	Onset Da
pain and inability to weight bear right knee/ leg	28-06-2020

Diagnoses:

Visit diagnosis:

Health Issue	Display Name	
Suspected COVID-19	Suspected coronavirus disease 19 (COVID-19) caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (situation)	2

Treated as knee pain – coded and counted as COVID-19 for greater reimbursement. Anyone awake to the biggest fraud in history?

April 8 2020 – Dr Deborah Birx admits that anyone who dies, even with comorbidities such as heart or kidney problems, but tests positive for coronavirus will be listed as "dying with COVID-19"

Editor's Note: This artificially inflates the numbers of US COVID-19 deaths whilst under-representing deaths from other causes. The net result is there are **no extra deaths taking place** – it's just a numbers game, as even an analysis at Johns Hopkins shows.

https://www.dailywire.com/news/watch-dr-birx-we-have-very-liberal-recording-of-covid-deaths-if-they-test-positive-we-are-counting-that

https://web.archive.org/web/20201126223119/https://www.jhunewsletter.com/article/2020/11/a-closer-look-at-u-s-deaths-due-to-covid-19

April 2020 - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator

Senator and family physician Dr. Scott Jensen: Right now Medicare is determining that if you have a COVID-19 admission to the hospital you get $13,000. If that COVID-19 patient goes on a ventilator you get $39,000, three times as much.

Jensen claims he received a 7-page document **coaching him to fill out death certificates with a COVID-19 diagnosis without a lab test to confirm the patient actually had the virus.**

https://thespectator.info/2020/04/09/hospitals-get-paid-more-to-list-patients-as-covid-19-and-three-times-as-much-if-the-patient-goes-on-ventilator-video/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

12 April 2020 – Andrew Yang tweets: Wow. **Pope Francis** today. "This may be the time to consider a **universal basic wage**." Game changing. Praying hands @pontifex

The pope just proposed a universal basic income.

In Easter message, Pope Francis proposes 'universal basic wage'

"This may be the time to consider a universal basic wage which would acknowledge and dignify the noble, essential tasks you carry out," Pope Francis wrote.

https://www.americamagazine.org/faith/2020/04/12/easter-message-pope-francis-proposes-universal-basic-wage

Editor's Note: The pope says we can **ALL BE SLAVES**! Yay!

Watch for later and you will see the **Pope in Rome** pops up again and again.

April 19 2020 - One World Together at Home celebrity influencers concert to sell the Coronavirus Pandemic

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mLgRlkq3upE

Editor's Note: Perhaps some of these are good hearted celebrities genuinely wanting to support the world during the 'pandemic', but this strikes me as more "babies tossed out of incubators onto cold floors in Kuwait hospital" propaganda as brought to us by Hill & Knowlton LLC – it's brainwashing running according to a well-rehearsed script.

April 2020 – The PCR test for Corona is as good as that Scientology test that detects your personality and then tells you need to give all your money to Scientology. - Dr. David Rasnick, bio-chemist, protease developer, and former founder of an EM lab called Viral Forensics

https://uncoverdc.com/2020/04/07/was-the-covid-19-test-meant-to-detect-a-virus/

April 2020 - The coronavirus pandemic is pushing more people online and will forever change how Americans shop for groceries, experts say

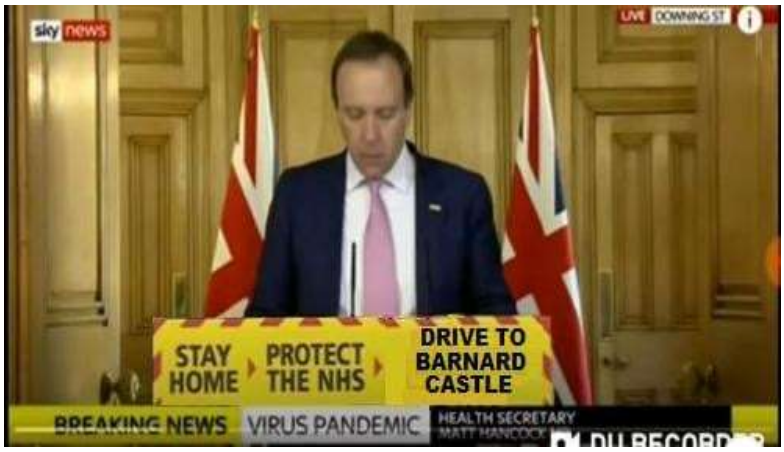
https://www.businessinsider.com/post-coronavirus-more-americans-will-shop-online-for-groceries-2020-4?r=AU&IR=T

April 2020 - 80% of NYC's coronavirus patients who are put on ventilators ultimately die, and some doctors are trying to stop using them

SINÉAD BAKER

12 April 2020 – Dominic Cummings, a political strategist for Boris Johnson, breaks lockdown curfew and drives to Barnard Castle where GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) a vaccine manufacturer has a major factory

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Why Barnard Castle? By Craig Murray

Dominic Cummings specifically stated now in the press briefing that he had been eager to "get back to work **to get vaccine deals through, move regulations aside**" and that is why he drove to Barnard Castle to test his eyesight.

Now it may be entirely a coincidence that the place to which he chose to drive for his eyesight test happened to be the site of the major factory of **GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)**. It may be an entire coincidence that two days later, on the very day Cummings actually started work back in Downing Street he has stated was "to get vaccine deals through", GlaxoSmithKline announced an agreement to develop the vaccine.

It is however plainly not crazy to ask the question.

The prospect of corruption involving a company as **massively**, **provenly corrupt as GlaxoSmithKline** and a figure as **shady as Cummings**, is a very unhealthy society indeed.

One red flag to me is the number of trolls claiming GlaxoSmithKline only has a small and remote office in Barnard Castle. This is not the entire site, and in a further **£96 million** investment two new blocks are in construction or recently finished:

So to return to my original posting:

In **2012 GlaxoSmithKline were fined $3 billion for fraud**, **overcharging and making false claims** about medicines in the USA. In **2016**, **GlaxoSmithKline were fined £37.6 million in the UK for bribing companies** not to produce generic copies of their out of patent drugs, thus **overcharging the NHS.**

Despite the fines, these frauds were still **massively profitable** for GlaxoSmithKline. A perfunctory search on the company brings up similar frauds and fines it perpetrated in South Africa and India. All this within the last decade. I cannot find any information that anyone was

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

jailed, or even sacked, for these criminal activities. It is absolutely astonishing that such **an habitually criminal enterprise** carries on serenely in the UK. And what is particularly interesting today is that it carries on its crooked activity from its massive manufacturing and research base in Barnard Castle, County Durham.

On 12 April Dominic Cummings was seen in Castle Barnard during lockdown. Two days later, GlaxoSmithKline of Barnard Castle signed an agreement to develop and manufacture a Covid-19 vaccine with Sanofi of France.

Of course, that could be coincidence.

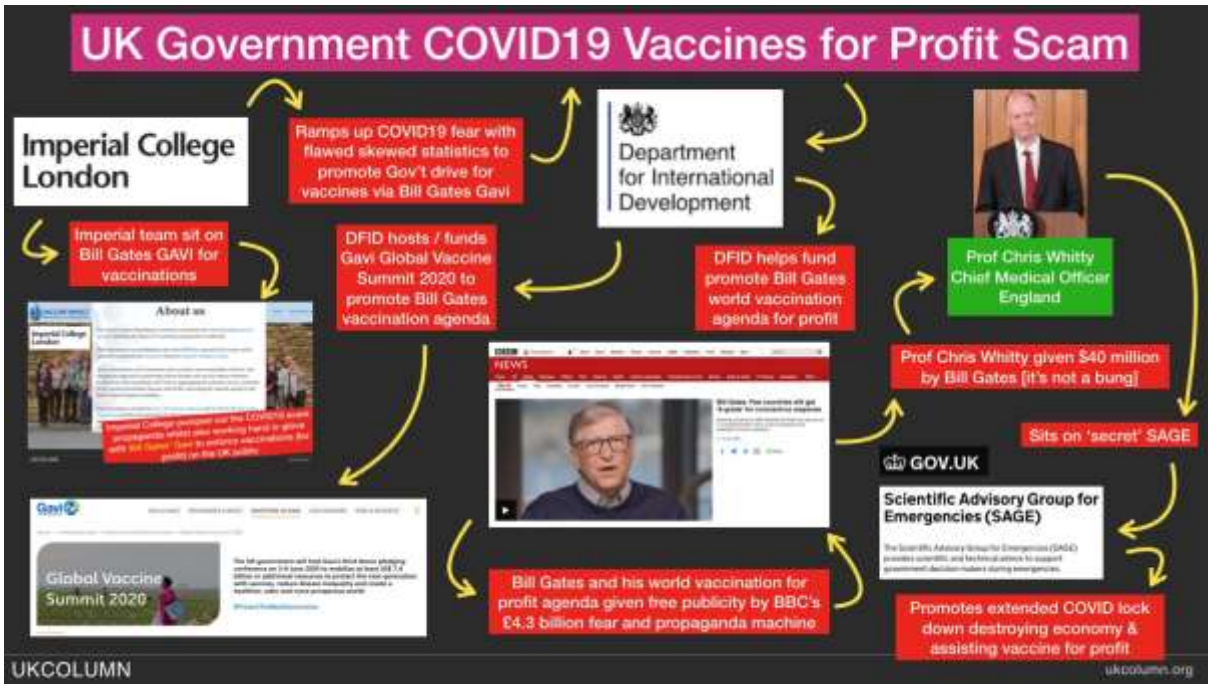
https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2020/05/why-barnard-castle/amp/

Conflict of Interest Gates-owned, Big Pharma-owned Whitty and Vallance

Sir Patrick Vallance – Chief Science Officer, former head GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) Research. Major shareholder in GSK.

Chris Witty – Chief Medical Officer. Already in the pocket, after being awarded $40 million by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. (Former?) Interim Board member CEPI Vaccine Coalition funded by Gates.

Editor's Note: I think these men are lying sociopaths. There was a video in the street where Whitty walks along the street with NO MASK, and then puts on, with some guy with a phone camera filming him say "Liar. Liar. Chris Whitty is a liar, lying on the TV about the CoVID-19"



14 April 2020 - Sanofi and GSK to join forces in unprecedented vaccine collaboration to fight COVID-19

For media and investors only

Issued: London, UK

- Companies to combine innovative technologies to develop an adjuvanted COVID-19 vaccine
- Candidate vaccine expected to enter clinical trials in the second half of 2020 and, if successful, to be available in the second half of 2021

https://www.gsk.com/en-gb/media/press-releases/sanofi-and-gsk-to-join-forces-in-unprecedented-vaccine-collaboration-to-fight-covid-19/

Editor's Note: Dominic Cummings was seen at Barnard Castle where GSK have large offices, two days later UK government and GSK sign a big deal. Coincidence?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THE HEART OF THE CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) SCAM

THE FATALLY FLAWED PCR TEST IS USED TO FABRICATE CASES

& LOCKDOWN WHOLE COUNTRIES AS A CONSEQUENCE

Editor's Note: How can you design a rRT-PCR test to detect a virus that has never even been isolated? The E.U. openly admits "**no virus isolates with a quantified amount of the SARS-CoV-2 are currently available"** and yet still they test for it, with the CDC openly admitting**:**

- Detection of viral RNA may not indicate the presence of infectious virus or that 2019-nCoV is the causative agent for clinical symptoms
- This test cannot rule out diseases caused by other bacterial or viral pathogens

As Dr Stefano Scoglio rightly asks:

- "Quindi: su queste basi si può chiuydere un paese?"
- "So: on these grounds can a country be closed?"

I ask: **On these fraudulent grounds, can the WHOLE WORLD BE CLOSED??**

Working document of Commission services

European Commission

Current performance of COVID-19 test methods and devices and proposed performance criteria

16 April 2020

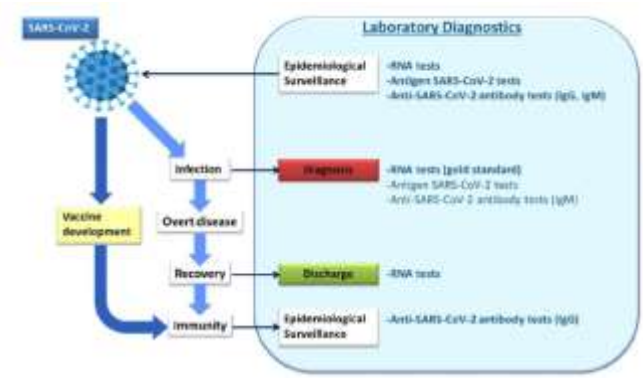


Figure 1: Testing in the context of the COVID-19 disease

At present real-time reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) is the gold standard for diagnosing suspected cases of COVID-19. These methods, targeting viral ribonucleic acid (RNA), are currently used as the preferred approach to identify the SARS-CoV-2 virus directly.

16 April 2020 – The European Commission releases COVID-19 test methods and devices and proposed performance criteria which becomes the subject of a legal challenge

1. Introduction

The coronavirus disease 2019, abbreviated to COVID-19, is a global pandemic caused by the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2). In vitro diagnostic tests play an essential role for a rapid and effective response to this crisis as they contribute to patient screening, diagnosis, monitoring/treatment, as well as epidemiologic recovery/surveillance (see Figure 1).

At present real-time reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) is the gold standard for diagnosing suspected cases of COVID-19. These methods, targeting viral ribonucleic acid (RNA), are currently used as the preferred approach to identify the SARSCoV-2 virus directly.

4.1 Detection of viral status – 4.1.1. RT-PCR

The most crucial information concerning RT-PCR based methods developed for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 are the sequences of the oligonucleotides (primers and probe) used for the amplification of the cDNA

It is important to note that, except for a few cases, no information on the actual sequences of the primers and probes in the device could be found

Since no virus isolates with a quantified amount of the SARS-CoV-2 are currently available,

[And here Professor Stefano Scoglio, a scientific researcher, nominated for the Nobel Prize in medicine in 2018, notes:

Alè! Lo ammettono anche le autorità sanitarie...

Alè! Health authorities also admit this...]

A search for significant homologies with other SARS coronaviruses, the Bat SARS-like coronavirus genome and the human genome and human microflora should be performed to evaluate and predict potential false positive RT-PCR results.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.renate-holzeisen.eu/strafanzeige-pcr-anlagen/

Editor's Note: In November, a panel of scientific experts challenge this European Union COVID-19 testing strategy saying: "the results of the PCR tests are completely unreliable, and that further use of PCR tests to obtain usable Data to make statements about the state of emergency, individual or group quarantine and restrictions and to impose the lockdown from schools to businesses to families, is virtually without any scientific basis".

Compare the Notification of Complaint PDF that lawyer Renate Holzeisen has lodged with the EU over this fraudulent testing regime

https://new.awakeningchannel.com/international-network-of-lawyers-the-cv19-crisis-is-a-fraud-and-those-responsible-will-be-sued-part-8/

16 April 2020 – Use IBM SPSS Statistics software to "extract actionable insights" from highly suspicious COVID-19 data harvested with a dodgy RT-PCR test

Editor's Note: Are these "**actionable insights**" like **locking the planet down**, **closing borders**, telling everyone to **SOCIALLY DISTANCE** and **WASH THEIR HANDS** etc. I think this is the software that the WHO is again using to analyse its COVID-19 data. So we have a **dodgy PCR test** providing **flawed data** to **some IBM software for quantitative analysis**, and on that basis **the whole world is locked down** for some virus that has **not even been proven to exist**. Things that make you go **hmmmm...** I smell a **CRIME.**

Use IBM SPSS Statistics to analyze COVID-19 data

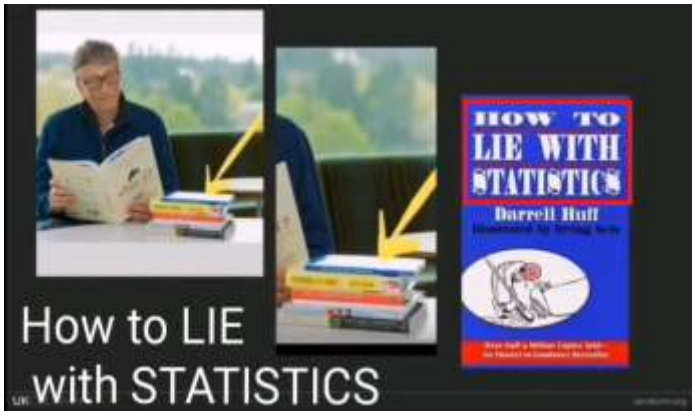
Learn how you can use IBM SPSS Statistics for a variety of descriptive and predictive analyses of data, such as those generated by the COVID-19 pandemic

Summary of IBM SPSS Statistics

Both models forecast eternal growth in the number of **new cases,** but the forecasts from the exponential nonlinear regression model **grow explosively**, predicting over two million new cases per day by the end of April!

A famous statistician has often been quoted or paraphrased as saying that **all models are wrong, but some are useful**. **Neither of these models are correct**, but the **simpler exponential model** is known by epidemiologists to provide a **good approximation to the behavior of viral infections** when left unchecked (that is, until so many people become infected that the virus runs out of new people to infect). This is why **extreme**, and for many of us, **unprecedented**, **measures are being taken to battle the COVID-19 pandemic**.

https://developer.ibm.com/technologies/analytics/tutorials/use-ibm-spss-statistics-to-analyze-covid-19-data



Editor's Note: I'm not an epidemiologist or a doctor, but I have worked with software for years and this sounds like nonsense to me – "**eternal growth**" "the simpler **exponential model** is known by epidemiologists to provide a **good approximation to the behavior of viral infections when left unchecked**".

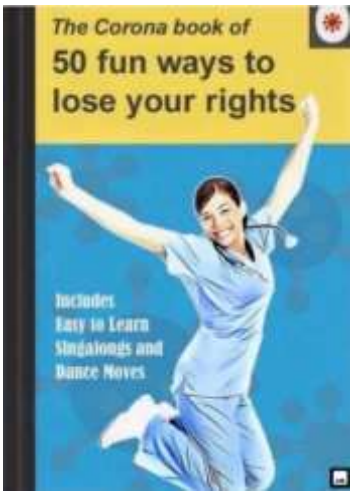
So this **faulty statistical analysis** is why the world is experiencing these extreme and unprecedented measures.

I call **bullshit**.

Notice that the book "**HOW TO LIE WITH STATISTICS**" is there on Bill Gates' recommended reading list? I think Bill has learned **HOW TO LIE WITH STATISTICS very well!** Hmmm…

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.gatesnotes.com/Books/How-to-Lie-with-Statistics



The Corona Book of 50 Fun Ways to Lose Your Rights

Includes Easy to Learn Singalongs and Dance Moves

Editor's Note: I add this because there were many Tik-Tok dance videos of nurses and police dancing across the countryside released during the 'pandemic'.

Do you notice also that other inspirational, uplifting and quite professional looking videos were also released during the lockdowns and quarantines?

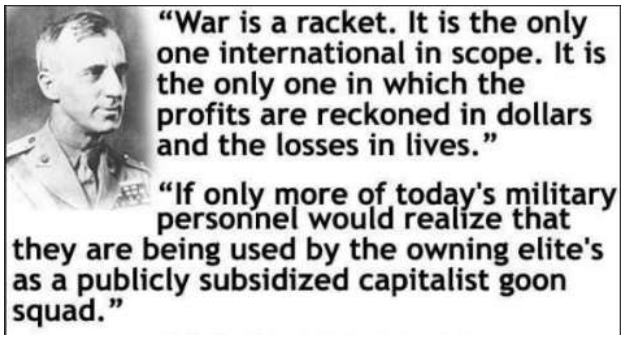
Isn't it nice that in the midst of a pandemic, similar to the 1918 Spanish flu where the hospitals were overwhelmed and we were meant to all applaud the brave 'front-line' workers, yet they found so much spare time to learn and practice all those dance moves.

21 April 2020 - The Rockefeller Foundation Launches Covid-19 Action 'Plan of Plans' to Reopen Workplaces, Protect Lives

New York, April 21, 2020 —The Rockefeller Foundation, in consultation with leading economists, public health experts, and business leaders, released a new comprehensive **National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan** rooted in data and science and using testing and contact tracing to provide a roadmap for U.S. leaders to reopen the economy while safeguarding public health. The Foundation is committing $15 million to the work, $10 million will be to support steps to operationalize in nearly 10 places, including: Boston, Detroit, Los Angeles, Greater Miami and the Beaches (a partnership including Miami, Miami Beach, and Miami Dade County), the Navajo Nation, New Orleans, and the White Mountain Apache Tribe.

The Rockefeller Foundation refers to this National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan as the "**plan of plans**" because it was built with extensive consultation and contains the most agreed elements of other institution's plans.

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/the-rockefeller-foundation-launches-covid-19-action-plan-to-reopen-workplaces-protect-lives/



Editor's Note: They get more Testing, Data, Military and Control – while we get to wash our hands and wait for the VACCINES and DIGITAL CERTIFICATES!

Never forget, **WAR IS A RACKET!!** as Major General Smedley Butler warned us:

"**War is just a racket**. A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of people.
Only a small inside group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few at the expense of the masses."

Doesn't that sum up COVID-1984 perfectly?

23 April 2020 – Oxford (Astrazeneca) adenovirus ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine Phase 1/2 trial begins in Britain

24 April 2020 - What's behind China's low COVID-19 death rate?

out of several hundred international students at **Wuhan University of Science and Technology**, **none of them contracted COVID-19**.

the number of ventilators lying idle on the table

For 76 days, the city **was under strict lockdown**. for the great majority of the lockdown, **people had to stay at home.**

https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-04-24/What-s-behind-China-s-low-COVID-19-death-rate-PX2qeQrKCI/index.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: This article argues that the reason Wuhan, China, the epi-centre where the virus began, had such a low COVID-19 death rate is because the **citizens trusted the authorities** and they **locked down hard and fast**. Isn't this exactly what the **Rockefeller LOCKSTEP** plan called for? China to implement an **authoritarian LOCKDOWN martial law state**, and the rest of the world to look on in admiration and emulate their draconian response?

What if the low COVID-19 death rate in China was because (as the UK said) **COVID-19 was never a dangerous pathogen**?

Cf. on March 19 the UK says coronavirus is no longer a **high consequence infectious disease (HCID), 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic / hoax, 1976 Swine Flu Hoax**

30 April 2020 - Oxford partners with AstraZeneca to develop, manufacture and distribute the adenovirus ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine.

Health Secretary Matt Hancock said: "in the long run, a vaccine remains our best hope of defeating this virus for good. So I am determined to do everything in my power to develop an effective vaccine and get it to the people of the UK as soon as possible."

https://www.ox.ac.uk/news/2020-04-30-landmark-partnership-announced-development-covid-19-vaccine

https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/health/oxford-astrazeneca-covid-19-vaccine.html

Editor's Note: I see Hancock as a 'snake in a suit' sociopath.

A patient with COVID-19, the illness caused by the coronavirus, wears a snorkelling mask converted into a ventilator in Paris on April 1.

- Some doctors are trying to reduce their reliance on ventilators for coronavirus patients because of reports of abnormally high death rates for patients using the machines, The Associated Press reported on Wednesday.
- New York City officials have said at least 80% of coronavirus patients who were on ventilators in the city died, the AP reported. Unusually high death rates have also been recorded elsewhere in the US and the world.
- Ventilators are typically used only for the worst-affected patients, and there are no drugs approved to treat COVID-19, so this could help explain the higher death rate.
- But doctors have also said ventilators can damage the lungs – and while the machines may be an effective way to treat other respiratory illnesses, some are looking for alternative treatments.
- Because there is a global ventilator shortage, doctors and healthcare systems have called for more to be made or bought quickly to treat the worst-affected patients.

https://www.businessinsider.com.au/coronavirus-ventilators-some-doctors-try-reduce-use-new-york-death-rate-2020-4?r=US&IR=T

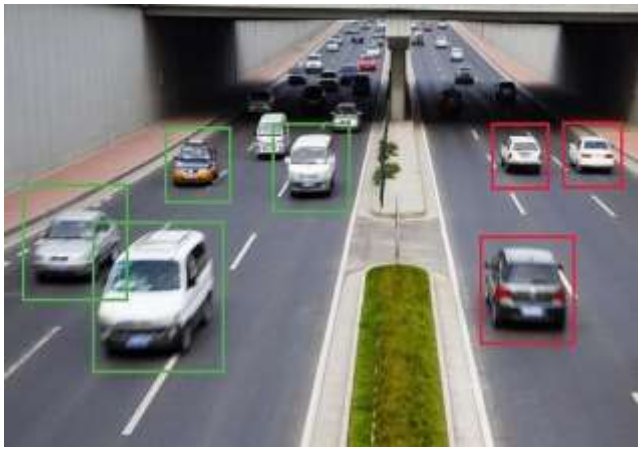
April 2020 – TECHNO-TYRANNY: HOW THE US NATIONAL SECURITY STATE IS USING CORONAVIRUS TO FULFILL AN ORWELLIAN VISION by Whitney Webb

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (**NSCAI**), representing the Pentagon, Intelligence and Big Tech sectors, is using COVID-19 to roll-out an AI-driven mass surveillance state with online shopping, driverless cars, tele-health, biometrics, smart cities,

https://jamesfetzer.org/2020/04/whitney-webb-techno-tyranny-how-the-us-national-security-state-is-using-coronavirus-to-fulfill-an-orwellian-vision/

(Cf. NSCAI National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence)



April 2020 - How Smart Cities Are Protecting Against Coronavirus But Threatening Privacy

Governments and local authorities are using smart city technology, sensors and data to trace the contacts of people infected with the coronavirus. At the same time, smart cities are also helping in efforts to determine whether social distancing rules are being followed.

https://www.forbes.com/sites/simonchandler/2020/04/13/how-smart-cities-are-protecting-against-coronavirus-but-threatening-privacy/?sh=1ae8f09b1cc3

Editor's Note: Forbes says 'smart cities are protecting against coronavirus' by providing data that can be analysed to mass surveil people. I argue the purpose of smart cities is to turn us all into **SLAVES**.

May 2020 – A letter signed by hundreds of doctors addressed to US president Donald Trump warning of adverse health consequences stemming from the coronavirus shutdowns.

https://www.scribd.com/document/462319362/A-Doctor-a-Day-Letter-Signed

May 2020 – James Corbett produces an important four-part documentary series to ask: Who is Bill Gates? A software developer? A businessman? A philanthropist? A global health expert? This question, once merely academic, is becoming a very real question for those who are beginning to realize that Gates' unimaginable wealth has been used to gain control over every corner of the fields of public health, medical research and vaccine development. And now that we are presented with the very problem that Gates has been talking about for years, we will soon find that **this software developer with no medical training is going to leverage that wealth into control over the fates of billions of people.**

https://www.corbettreport.com/gateshealth/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 May 2020 – Trust Stamp, a provider of AI-powered identity services, launches AiiD, to deliver digital identity to poor people

Trust Stamp, a provider of AI-powered identity services, recently launched AiiD, a subsidiary aiming to empower people living in poverty by accelerating secure societal and financial inclusion. AiiD aims to empower organizations with the identity technology to reduce fraud, protect personal data, increase data privacy, increase data accuracy, and more. The team believes trusted identity is a universal human right and that everyone should be able to access essential services like opening a bank account, seeing a doctor, starting a business, or casting a ballot.

As a Public Benefit Corporation, AiiD balances purposes with profit.

This builds on Trust Stamp\u2019s existing emerging market initiatives, including its work to provide secure online and offline authentication networks in partnership with Mastercard.

The team is led by Trust Stamp's Chief Commercial Officer Emma Lindley, former Head of Identity & Risk for Visa Europe, and Lesley-Ann Vaughan, a professional in financial service innovation in emerging markets with experience consulting for organizations including the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Microsoft, and Mastercard. Andrew Gowasack, Trust Stamp President & Co-Founder, comments, "Humanitarian work is core to our mission and we are thrilled to launch AiiD as a platform to amplify access to technology that has the power to expand the reach, impact, and effectiveness of life-changing services that are needed now more than ever.

Trust Stamp is pleased to introduce its newest Executive Advisors - Daryl Burns and Dr. Niel Kempson. Collectively, they bring over 49 years of experience from the Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ), the U.K.\u2019s cyber, intelligence, and security agency. Both advisors will help guide Trust Stamp's innovation with a focus on cybersecurity and technology.

Niel served as the Director General for Technology at GCHQ - this is the highest-level cyber technologist in the U.K. government.

Daryl brings 30+ years of experience in cryptography and cyber security in both research and leadership roles. He formerly served as Chief of Research & Innovation and Head of Cybersecurity Research at GCHQ.

view-source:https://www.seedinvest.com/trust.stamp/series.a

Editor's Note: I found this information by viewing the source of a SeedInvest article stating that Trust Stamp had "raised $6,479,522.37 on SeedInvest.". Trust Stamp is 'Proprietary technology protected by one issued patent and 13 total filings uses a deep learning neural network at the intersection of artificial intelligence, biometrics, and cybersecurity."

Do you notice a pattern here? These globalist bullies such as Andrew Gowasack, Trust Stamp president and co-founder, like to talk about how "humanitarian work is core to their mission" – humanitarian work my ass. This technology has nothing to do with helping anyone, except a few psychopaths at the top to grow ever richer and more powerful whilst impoverishing and enslaving everyone else.

This is just DIGITAL SLAVERY controlled by Artificial Intelligence (AI) and the 5G Internet of 'Things' and people need to REPENT (change their minds), TAKE OFF THEIR MASKS, WAKE UP and BAND TOGETHER to CHANGE what's happening before they find themselves completely economically and physically entrapped in this Beast System of perpetual digital serfdom.

May 2020 - Trust Stamp Global AI platform authenticating identity online and offline raises nearly $6.5 million on SeedInvest

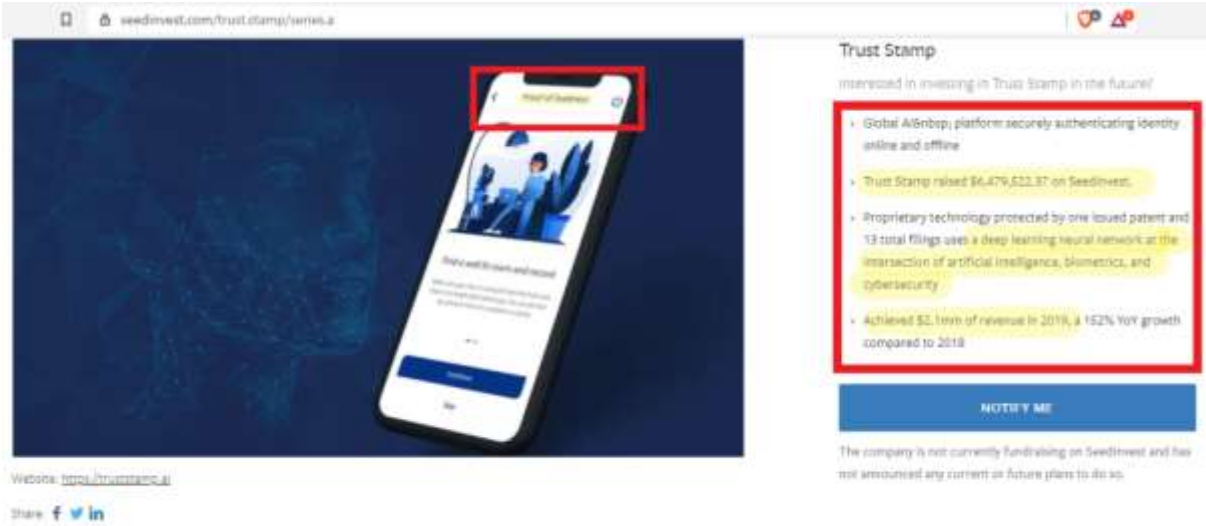
Trust Stamp raised $6,479,522.37 on SeedInvest.

Proprietary technology protected by one issued patent and 13 total filings uses a deep learning neural network at the intersection of artificial intelligence, biometrics, and cybersecurity

Achieved $2.1mm of revenue in 2019, a 152% YoY growth compared to 2018

Trust Stamp creates transformational technology that accelerates secure societal and financial inclusion through zero-knowledge-proof identity authentication. We prevent data loss and identify fraud while empowering global opportunity and access.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Trust Stamp creates transformational technology that accelerates secure societal and financial inclusion through zero-knowledge-proof identity authentication. We prevent data loss and identify fraud while empowering global opportunity and access.

https://www.seedinvest.com/trust.stamp/series.a

Editor's Note: Notice the PROOF OF LIVELINESS on the USER'S DEVICE? Well, Trust Stamp can even use your "AI-powered facial biometrics" so you can prove that you are still alive. I don't know about you, but I find that pretty creepy and disturbing, to be honest, that I'm supposed to look at some 'smart' device just to prove that I am still alive. Will this tie in with Microsoft Patent 060606 where USERS can earn blockchain cryptocurrency via their complete submission, even having to PROVE THEY ARE ALIVE to the investors who are buying and selling them on the Human Resources Exchange hub?

What is Trust Stamp? Information directly from their website, truststamp.ai/Investors

Trust Stamp is an artificial intelligence company that primarily develops proprietary identity solutions to help determine whether an individual is who they say they are and that they can be trusted, including Trust Stamp's AI-powered facial biometrics that establish proof of life and are resistant to presentation attacks.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

truststamp.ai/Investors.html

TrustStamp

Industries | Technology | About Us | Investors | News | CONTACT

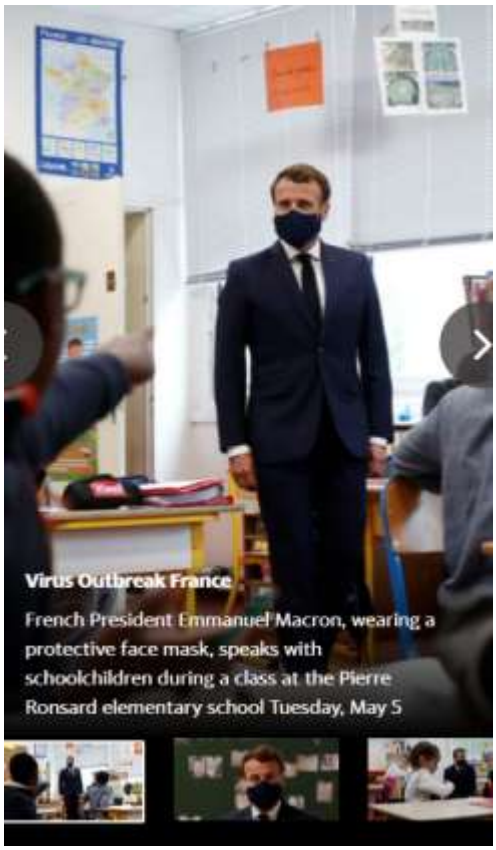
About Trust Stamp
Board of Directors
Regulatory News
Rule 26 Information
Contact Details

Trust Stamp is an artificial intelligence company that primarily develops proprietary identity solutions to help determine whether an individual is who they say they are and that they can be trusted, including Trust Stamp's AI-powered facial biometrics that establish proof of life and are resistant to presentation attacks. The Group's solutions revolve around a proprietary process by which a deep neural network irreversibly converts biometric and other identifying data, from any source, into an Irreversibly Transformed Identity Token (IT^2) that can be matched, deduplicated and verified while protecting sensitive identity information. This hash is unique to the user but cannot be reverse engineered and rebuilt into the user's face or other biometric data.

https://truststamp.ai/Technology.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

6 May 2020 – WHO Celebrity Influencer, France's Macron makes mask-wearing an act of national pride



(AP) — With a face mask 100% made in France, President Emmanuel Macron showed the famously fashionable French people Tuesday that civic responsibility and style are not mutually exclusive.

Macron used a visit to a primary school to promote the type of cloth masks that will be de rigueur on public transportation and other locations when France starts emerging from its coronavirus lockdown next week.

The dark blue version Macron wore while visiting the school west of Paris complemented his tie and blue suit, and came embellished on one side with ribbon detail in red, white and blue, the colors of the French flag.

The French presidency said the mask, designed specifically to protect the public from the virus, was produced by knitwear manufacturer Chanteclair and retails for 4.92 euros ($5.34.) The French military tested the garment's breathability and effectiveness in filtering out small particles, the presidency said.

https://www.yahoo.com/lifestyle/frances-macron-makes-mask-wearing-190256581.html

Emmanuel Macron, president of France & Rothschild Banker (from Britannica.com)

Emmanuel Macron, (born December 21, 1977, Amiens, France), French Rothschild banker and politician who was elected president of France in 2017. **Macron** was the first person in the history of the Fifth Republic to win the presidency without the backing of either the Socialists or the Gaullists, and he was France's youngest head of state since Napoleon.

Macron began his public service career in 2004 as a finance inspector for the French Ministry of Economy and Finance. Four years later, he bought out his government contract for €50,000 (approximately $70,000) to enter the private sector, a move that friends warned would jeopardize any future political ambitions.

In September 2008 he joined Rothschild & Cie Banque, the French division of the international Rothschild financial group, as an investment banker. Macron advanced quickly at the company, and in 2012 he brokered Nestlé's blockbuster $12 billion acquisition of Pfizer's baby food division. Macron reportedly earned €2.9 million (about $3.8 million) for his role in the deal. While still at Rothschild, Macron began working with Hollande as the latter campaigned for the Socialist Party's nomination for president ahead of the 2012 election.

https://www.britannica.com/biography/Emmanuel-Macron

Editor's Note: What if Emmanuel Macron, president of France and Rothschild banker, charismatic, likeable, glib, charming, really is guilty of crimes against humanity as many have accused him of? See the next entry from Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan, for example.

But Prof Fourtillan was put into a psych hospital, so perhaps he is just mad?

6 May 2020 - Professor Jean-Bernard FOURTILLAN claims the vaccines are for control and depopulation

Covid-19 helped spark a **false pandemic**, and **spread fear across the world**, to make us accept the **Covid-19 vaccine**.

By **seeking to vaccinate the entire world population**, the sponsors of this vaccine, **Bill Gates and his allies**, want to **enslave** and **control** us, pursuing two objectives: -

- **Control the entire world population** after having vaccinated it, thanks to the deployment of 5G;
- **Limit the world's population**.

This **vaccine is very dangerous** because it will cause, in vaccinated people, **deleterious immunodeficiency** due, in particular, to the HIV sequences of its genome.

MEN WORLDWIDE MUST REFUSE COVID-19 VACCINE THAT BILL GATES AND ITS ALLIES WANT TO IMPOSE ON US

http://ww.verite-covid19.fr/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Early on 10th December, Professor Jean-Bernard FOURTILLAN - Chemical Engineer, Honorary Professor of Therapeutic Chemistry and Pharmacokinetics, Expert Pharmacologist-Toxicologist specialized in Pharmacokinetics with AFSSAPS (now ANSM) – was taken from his home by a team of French law enforcement officers and forcibly placed in solitary confinement at the psychiatric hospital of Uzès after questioning the official COVID narrative.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/accomplished-pharma-prof-thrown-in-psych-hospital-after-questioning-official-covid-narrative

May 2020 - George Soros and Bill Gates, as well as other Clinton donors are funding the fact checkers

In these times of chaos, COVID-19 is being used by Globalists as a Trojan Horse to destroy our democracy and push through a new one World Totalitarian Government and to remove our civil liberties, human rights and basic freedoms, as we have seen already occur in the police surveillance state of Victoria, Melbourne.

https://australiannationalreview.com/state-of-affairs/george-soros-and-bill-gates-funding-facebooks-fact-checkers/

Editor's Note – I can't remember the name of the guy in the photo. Was it Guy Crittenden? Anyway, I think he's an anti-lockdown activist from Canada who was doing fantastic work before my Facebook account was disabled and I lost touch.

May 2020 - Professor Lockdown, Neil Ferguson, resigns over sex scandal by Jon Rappoport

Neil Ferguson, the historically failed computer modeler, who threw darts at a board, and launched a prediction of 500,000 COVID deaths in the UK and two million in the US, and thereby convinced both governments to opt for **extreme lockdowns**, **has resigned his UK government post**.

No word yet whether his backer, Bill Gates, who pours tens of millions of dollars a year into Ferguson's institute at Imperial College, has turned off the money spigot.

http://ukreloaded.com/professor-lockdown-violates-lockdown-to-get-laid-whilst-nation-laid-low/

May 2020 - Prof Dolores Cahill and Del Bigtree on the Highwire (21st May 2020). Prof Cahill warns about the dangers of any Coronavirus vaccine and the dangers of an influenza vaccine made on dog tissue containing Coronavirus.

https://dolorescahill.com/pages/speeches-media-interviews

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

May 2020 – Documentary Perspectives on the Pandemic: Nurse Erin Marie Olszewski claims fraud in Elmhurst hospital, New York

Elmhurst hospital was claimed to be at the 'epicentre of the epicentre' of the pandemic. Erin claims that resident doctors had no idea what they were doing, people who tested negative for COVID were being labelled as positive, COVID and non-COVID patients were being put in rooms together and that putting patients on ventilators was killing them – this is all so that the hospital can get paid more.

https://www.walikali.com/erin-marie-olszewski/

COVID Nurse Exposes NY Hospital

Registered nurse, Erin Olszewski, spent a month at the epicenter of the epicenter, **Elmhurst Hospital** in NY. After witnessing the same **malpractice** matching testimonies of **other outspoken nurses in the U.S**., she decided to wear a **hidden camera** to prove to the world there is a **bigger threat than Coronavirus** taking place in this hospital. **Del** sat down with **Erin** for an emotional interview on **The HighWire**.

Erin claimed that New York city was '**murdering' COVID-19 patients** by putting them on ventilators which caused trauma to their lungs.

(To watch the entire exposé from Journeyman Pictures, click here https://bit.ly/37lZtAS)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UIDsKdeFOmQ&feature=youtu.be

https://www.journeyman.tv/film/7882/epicenter-nurse-erin

Editor's Note: If you search Erin Marie Olszewski she is very controversial. Some love her, some attack her. I don't know her, but (from what I can tell in the video) she **seems quite genuine to me** and other nurses have given **similar testimonies**. One white nurse said that in the hospital she was in it was live "**black lives don't matter**". If someone was **black**, they had a **higher chance of dying** by being intubated or put onto ventilators unnecessarily.

This **murdering of patients** and then listing them as a **COVID deaths** would help to **artificially inflate** the COVID death numbers and also to reap the hospital financial rewards, as they were getting paid extra to issue a death certificate as COVID, and (I think) $35,000 to put someone on a ventilator (even if it killed them). Actually, it's even better if it kills them, because then they get paid for both the death certificate with COVID and putting the patient on a ventilator.

DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH: Watch the video for yourself and make up your own mind.

https://www.journeyman.tv/film/7882/epicenter-nurse-erin

May 2020 - Dr Vernon Coleman publishes: Coronavirus - You've been brainwashed (Here's how they did it)

Editor's Note: Vernon Coleman claims: **Governments have been using a range of Orwellian mind control tricks** during the coronavirus 'crisis' and goes on to describe them. I agree with him and his videos helped to shape my thinking about how I see the covid crisis.

http://vernoncoleman.com/brainwashed.htm

May 2020 - Dr. Andrew Kaufman explains why this is all planned. It's not about a dangerous virus but a way to control people's lives and take away their FREEDOMS

This is the only important thing for me to do now, is to get this information out, so that we can prevent ourselves from living in a horrible, horrible future.

I have two young children, and they are my main motivating factor, that I don't want them to live in a world where they have no freedom. And that's where we're heading right now.

https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/censored-dr-kaufman-they-want-to-genetically-modify-us-with-covid-19-vaccine-loses-his-job-and-willing-to-go-to-jail-to-resist/

Editor's Note: Dr Kaufman is highly qualified, very credible witness and his concerns about us heading to a horrible future where we have NO FREEDOM are justified. Dr Kaufman refuses to wear a mask, doesn't stay at home, doesn't observe social distancing and is happy to have physical contact, even hugging in public.

He warns that the genetic sequence for the virus is faked and the 'vaccines' (mRNA injectable technologies) are designed to turn us into Genetically Modified Organisms (GMOs), probably with infertility as a major goal

He points out that all of the governments adopting the same strategies world-wide is a globalist agenda with tighter controls over the population and a new financial system, laid out in documents such as Rockefeller and U.N. Agenda 21 / 2030.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

13 May 2020 – INVESTIGATIVE REPORT ON THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO SARS-COV-2 AND OTHER FACTORS

ASSOCIATION DES OFFICIERS DE RÉSERVE (ASSOCIATION OF FRENCH RESERVE ARMY OFFICERS)
ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION by CLAIRE EDWARDS, BA HONS, MA

SUMMARY REPORT

COVID-19

CORONAVIRUS SARS-COV-2

Coronavirus disease 2019

COVID
Certificate of Vaccination Identity
19
1=A 9=I
AI = Artificial Intelligence

This report details obvious corruption and **an agenda contrary to public welfare**, culminating in **criminal** and **genocidal intent**, and the implementation of a **totalitarian state**, which are reported in our conclusions.

This is a unique and precious document. It is both:
 A guide to the **silent and hidden war** that has been launched on humanity,
and
 A survival handbook.

Editor's Note: This PDF document is 190 pages long, but the gist of it is that there is a **small cabal** who have launched **a conspiracy** to **massively depopulate humanity** and to **enslave the survivors**.

We are **dealing globally with an unprecedented situation**, in which **a small group of people,** hidden behind the anonymity of capital and international institutions and led by a **few private bankers**, **organize shocks or take advantage of shocks** in order to advance their **global agenda of taking political control of the world** by instituting a "**global government**".

the **fear** created by the "**pandemic**" would aim to "**force**" populations into a "**vaccine**" that UNESCO has provided warnings about and which is known to actually include **nano chips**, means of **biometric identification**, and **liquid crystals**.

Mass vaccination is part of a first step towards this agenda, which has been enacted and is called **ID2020**.

This ID2020 Alliance was formalized in **May 2016**, at the **United Nations** headquarters in New York, and brings together for the ID2020 agenda a private and public collective of **governments**, **non-profit organizations**, **universities**, more than **150 private sector companies** and **11 United Nations agencies**, which have collaborated to develop and provide a **unique digital identity for all humans**, by **2030**, with "**political unity**", "**global connectivity**", an "**emerging technology**" and a "new model of identity" **closely interlocking this digital identity with access to commerce and secure access systems**.

Translation: those who refuse to be implanted will no longer **be able to sell or buy anything** and will be **completely marginalized**.

This is clearly **an electronic enslavement of humanity**. It is clear that the "pandemic" will be used initially to implant "coronavirus tests to permit people to work" or to "guarantee vaccination, with chips being implanted during vaccination".

Bill Gates' pronouncements clearly indicate this intention (see sources).

The "bio-chip" subcutaneous electronic chip has very worrying aspects:

- Ability to influence the behaviour of the chip-bearer (manipulate and control crowds)
- Ability to eliminate categories of people (reduce the world population)
- Ability to permanently locate the bearer (exit civil liberties).

These technologies exist and have been patented.

This document also warns that **5G** will be used as a weapon as part of a total war against humanity and that there is **massive corruption at the heart of WHO** and **the most unavowable intentions.**
https://lissahumanelife.wordpress.com/2020/11/21/claire-edwards-investigative-report-on-the-covid-19-pandemic-and-its-relationship-to-sars-cov-2-and-other-factors-2020-08-30/
https://bluecat.media/news/investigative-report-on-the-covid-19-pandemic-and-its-relationship-to-sars-cov-2-and-other-factors/

CoVID-19 = Certificate of Vaccinations ID2020; 1 = A; 9 = I (Artificial Intelligence)

You can download the full PDF document here:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT ON THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO SARS-COV-2 AND OTHER FACTORS translated from French to English by Claire Edwards
https://benjaminfulford.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/08/French-Army-Report-on-COVID-19-and-5G-Translated-to-English.pdf

https://filedn.com/lNcSErof1HQYvaQ3T6q9gBJ/DOCS/INVESTIGATIVE-REPORT-ON-THE-COVID-19-PANDEMIC-AND-ITS-RELATIONSHIP-TO-SARS-COV-2-AND-OTHER-FACTORS.pdf

16 May 2020 – STOP WORRYING – COVID-19 is NOT a threat

Probability of dying from (or with) COVID-19 is VERY VERY LOW – so why are we shutting down the world and creating a 'new normal' over this NOTHING BURGER of a coronavirus?? (Sources: CDC, U.S. Census, The Washington Times)

STOP WORRYING
Annual probability of dying in the United States:

	Probability of dying from all causes	Probability of dying from COVID-19 as of May 16, 2020
Total	0.87%	0.02%
34 years old & younger	0.08%	0.0004%
35-64 years old	0.49%	0.01%
65-84 years old	2.66%	0.07%
85 and over	13.44%	0.34%

Sources: CDC, U.S. Census THE WASHINGTON TIMES

18 May 2020 – STOP THE SHOWTRIAL of JULIAN ASSANGE – GLOBAL PROTEST – YELLOW VEST FOR JULIAN

All journalists can be extradited to the U.S., threatens U.S. QC James Lewis in the extradition case against Julian Assange

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

May 2020 – George Floyd, Black Lives Matter (BLM) and Defund the Police global protests

George Floyd: Police department building goes up in flames during third night of protests

the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights Michelle Bachelet urged U.S. authorities on Thursday to **deal with "entrenched and pervasive racial discrimination**" in America's criminal justice system.

https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/us-news/george-floyd-police-department-building-22105146

George Floyd And Derek Chauvin Worked Security Together | Cubs Foods Respond

George Floyd and now-former Officer Derek Chauvin both worked security at the El Nuevo Rodeo club on Lake Street, according to Maya Santamaria. Santamaria owned the building for nearly two decades, but sold the venue within the last few months.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5hASuxqVy90

Editor's note: Carefully orchestrated and funded BLM (Black Lives Matter) protests took place all around the world – no social distancing, no mandatory masks, no arrests, police even took a knee. In contrast, when people protested the illegal, unconstitutional lockdowns, the police responded brutally and beat and arrested people. Go figure …

The picture is supposedly of George Soros Open Societies rules for staged riots stating what Soros paid protesters may and may not do. I can't confirm if it is genuine.

28 May 2020 – 'Cyber Winter Is Coming,' Top Israeli Official Warns After Iran Attack on Water System by Benjamin Kerstein

The head of Israel's National Cyber Directorate said Thursday that following a recent Iranian cyber-attack on the Jewish state's water system, it was clear that "the cyber winter is coming and coming faster than even I suspected."

Israel's *Channel 13* reported that Director-General Yigal Unna, speaking to a virtual conference held by the Israeli platform Cybertech, said, "We will remember this last month, May 2020, as a changing point in the history of modern cyber-warfare."
He noted that the attack was also unique in that it was not criminal, but rather a military-style assault on essential civilian infrastructure.

Israel, he said, believed that this represented a paradigm shift for which it must prepare.

"We are now waiting for the next phase to come," Unna said, "and it will come eventually. … I'm afraid that [the attack is] only the first major sign of a new era of attacks aiming at humanitarian targets."

In addition, the Iranian attack indicated a major escalation in cyber-warfare, he stated.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.algemeiner.com/2020/05/28/cyber-winter-is-coming-top-israeli-official-warns-after-iran-attack-on-water-system/

https://13news.co.il/item/news/politics/security/cyber-attack-1068231/

Editor's Note: Get ready for 21st Century Cyber Warfare, coming soon, that will take down vital infrastructure and prompt a Great Reset of the Financial system of the world. Cf. Cyber Polygon 2020 / 2021

April 2020 – Australian prime minister Scott Morrison says that the unelected, globalist United Nations Gates Foundation funded WHO should have powers similar to an international weapons inspector, allowing their staff to enter virus-stricken countries to help prevent future pandemics. A stronger WHO could be given full access to data and other information crucial to tracking and suppressing disease.

Would this mean that just as weapons inspectors have carte blanche to go where they please looking for weapons, the WHO should have that same power to enter people's family homes and remove their children into quarantine if they were deemed to be sick or even asymptomatic carriers of a virus, as Michael Ryan of the WHO said?

https://www.sbs.com.au/news/scott-morrison-wants-to-arm-who-with-powers-of-weapon-inspectors

https://www.malaymail.com/news/world/2020/04/23/australias-pm-wants-who-to-have-weapons-inspector-powers/1859570

April 2020 - The evidence strongly suggests the State and the MSM, adhering to a globalist agenda, have colluded to mislead the public into believing the COVID 19 (C19) threat is far greater than it actually is.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/20/coronavirus-lockdown-and-what-you-are-not-being-told-part-2/

14 April 2020 – NSA Whistleblower: NSA Goal is 'Total Population Control' – '1984 on steroids'

William Binney worked for the National Security Agency (NSA) as a technical director and code-breaker for more than 30 years. At a recent conference, he said their ultimate goal is total population control.

Bill Binney says about the NSA

- 10 to 15 billion dollars a year budget
- Nearly 40,000 people at Fort Meade, NSA Headquarters
- Facilities all around the world
- Between 100,000 and 200,000 contractors
- Can gather enormous amounts of data about the population for purposes of control
- Its goals are totalitarian surveillance and control

The NSA's spying activities are a violation of American's first, fourth and fifth amendment rights because the Telecommunications companies have turned over people's personal records and the NSA is building a list of all of your relationships. Fourth amendment – looking at the content of your data. Fifth amendment – they are using content of data that you passed against you – you are being forced to testify against yourself.

Most everyone can be monitored 24x7 – financial transactions, phone calls, emails, Internet activity, meta data, content – everything can be spied upon and recorded in huge databases.

This online spying is justified as being for the benefit of Law Enforcement world-wide. The NSA databases can be accessed by the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI), Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) to find law-breakers, but data is also given to Internal Revenue Service (IRS) who could use the data to shutdown any political or religious group (for example) that they didn't like.

There is pushback in Congress to try and limit the NSA by reducing funding.

Bill Binney says that Edward Snowden did a great service to the USA by revealing irrefutable evidence of what the NSA was doing.

Binney warns that if people don't WAKE UP, FIRE EVERYONE IN WASHINGTON D.C. and STAND UP and oppose what's going on, we will become a totalitarian state.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xF_VYNtDgN8

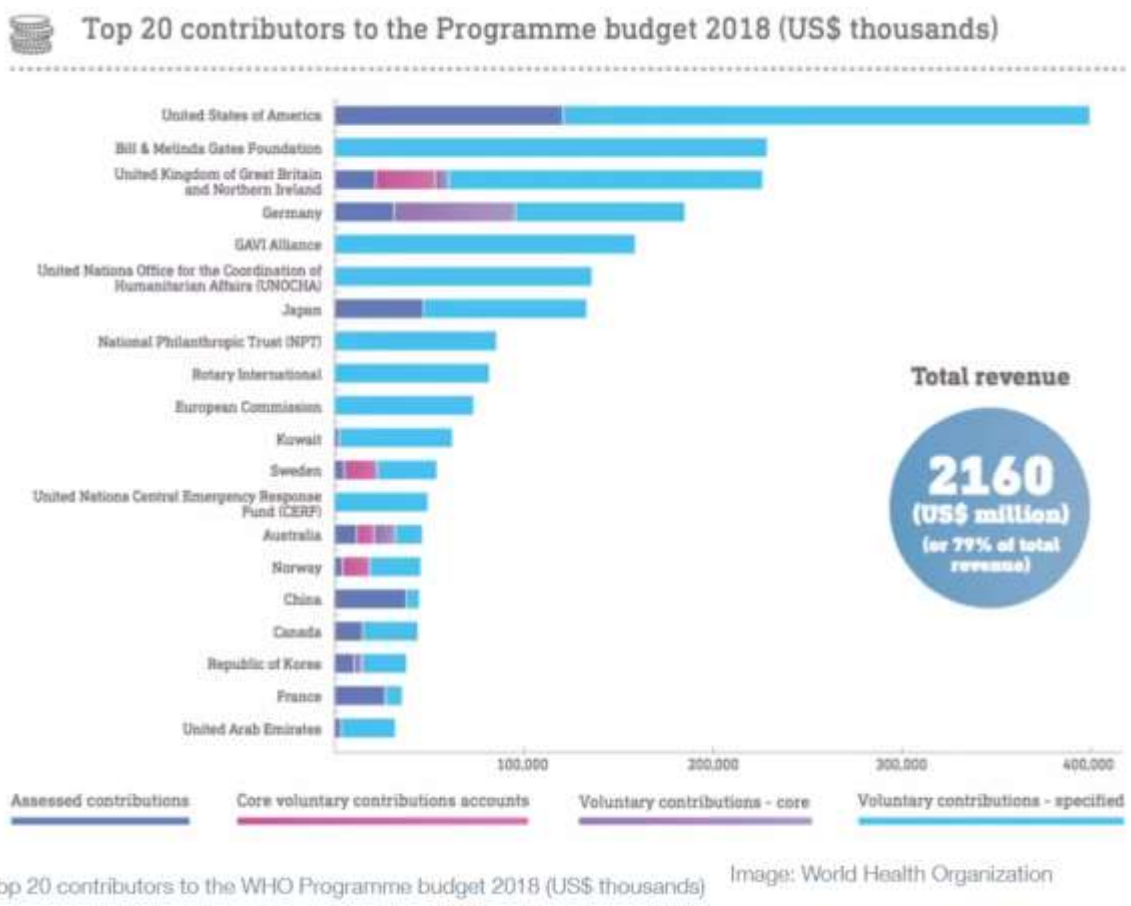
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

April 2020 - How is the World Health Organization (WHO) funded?

The UN agency is coordinating the global response to the coronavirus pandemic.

- **The World Health Organization's biggest donor, the US, has halted funding.**

Editor's Note: This means that the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation**, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded GAVI Alliance and the Rockefeller funded United Nations and the UK are now the biggest funders of this corrupt, unelected, globalist body.



https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/04/who-funds-world-health-organization-un-coronavirus-pandemic-covid-trump/

2020 – Mobile hospitals shipped in to locations at great expense – they often remain empty or see very few patients. Who is making the profits from these unnecessary precautions?

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/04/03/politics/navy-hospital-ship-comfort-new-york-coronavirus/index.html

2020 – Hospitals paid extra to put patients on ventilators (where they often die) and to put COVID-19 on death certificates, even if the deceased was elderly and had one of more underlying comorbidities.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/06/25/cash4covid-how-hospitals-are-making-money-off-the-coronavirus/

"**Fear is a great way to control people**, and I worry about that. I worry that sometimes we're just so interested in jazzing up the fear factor, that…you know, sometimes people's ability to think for themselves is paralyzed if they're frightened enough."

Dr Scott Jensen (family physician and Minnesota State Senator)

Scott Jensen appeared on a local news show to report that doctors were receiving instructions from the Minnesota Department of Health to report Covid19 as a cause of death, ***even if the patient was never tested.***

https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/10/watch-dr-scott-jensen-reveals-ridiculous-covid19-guidance/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – COVID mortality figures inflated: Deaths were often entered as "with COVID" on death certificates even if it is very dubious if that was the cause of death, which over inflates the fatality figures, making the pandemic appear worse than it really is. This is being done to sell us the most lucrative vaccines ever devised.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/05/05/covid-19-is-a-statistical-nonsense

2020 – Editor's Note: Hospital wards closed all around the world as hospitals geared up to handle the excess COVID patients that never came. Many hospital staff work from home via the Internet. Tele-health adopted more widely throughout the world. Regular health care postponed which risks making ill people more vulnerable. **I saw this myself at the hospital I was working in in Subiaco, Western Australia**. The floor I was working on, the whole floor had been cleared as a potential COVID overflow ward, and it remained **totally empty from April to June 2020** whilst I was there.

I believe this was common around the world – hospital services cut to allow space for **COVID patients that never came**, resulting in **empty wards** and **reduced services** that did more harm than good.

2020 – Around the world in various locations, care homes are paid to accept ill people (possibly with the coronavirus) into their care. Care homes often host elderly patients with weakened immune systems and underlying comorbidities, making them some of the most vulnerable populations to get ill or die from this new virus, which would explain the spike of deaths in care homes. Some have argued the government policies which did this constitute a crime against humanity.

Vernon Coleman argues that people have been murdered by governments

http://vernoncoleman.com/havebeenmurdered.htm

2020/2021 – Many people start questioning whether the pandemic is actually a PLANdemic and if media and government are lying to them on behalf of wealthy and powerful corporate interests?

Big Tech starts censoring and de-platforming researchers who question the dominant government / mainstream media narrative, although millions of people all across the world are waking up to the giant hoax. Huge protest rallies happen in Berlin, London and many other cities around the world in defiance of government lockdown orders. Interestingly, whilst Black Lives Matter protests were allowed with big crowds observing social distancing, and police officers even attended and took a knee, they crack down very hard on anti-lockdown protests accusing the protesters of "spreading the virus".

People everywhere are waking up to the United Nations AGENDA 21, the Fourth Industrial Revolution, the Great Reset and system being forced upon us, but not in great enough numbers, sadly.

The meme is of David E. Martin, PhD, who has produced some great evidence that this 'pandemic' is a conspiracy. See his 205 page document wherein he lays out 20 years of research into coronavirus patents and all other manner of evidence that this Corona Scandal is indeed the greatest crime in history.

2020 – The PLANdemic 1 and PLANdemic 2 videos are released, produced by Mikki Willis and featuring Dr Judy Mikovits, Dr David Martin and others, presenting evidence that COVID-19 is not a pandemic but a plandemic, a hoax, a fraud. Not surprisingly these videos and many similar ones quickly vanished from platforms such as Google YouTube and Facebook and were roundly denounced by Fact Checkers (which are often funded by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the Rockefeller Brothers Foundation, Soros Open Societies or other well-heeled organisations) as baseless conspiracy theories and **Judy Mikovits was attacked in the press savagely**, nevertheless, I found they had many credible arguments. Recommended viewing:

PLANDEMIC VIDEO

https://plandemicvideo.com/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – Small to medium businesses closed world-wide whilst big businesses like Amazon thrive. Jeff Bezos and other billionaires get almost 4 thousand billion dollars richer during this plandemic. **FOLLOW THE MONEY!**

U.S. WEALTHIEST BILLIONAIRES

DURING PANDEMIC

	MARCH 18, 2020	NOW	INCREASE
Jeff Bezos	113 Billion	189 Billion	+76 Billion
Bill Gates	98 Billion	114 Billion	+16 Billion
Mark Zuckerberg	55 Billion	97 Billion	+42 Billion
Warren Buffett	68 Billion	80 Billion	+12 Billion
Larry Ellison	59 Billion	71 Billion	+12 Billion
Steve Ballmer	53 Billion	71 Billion	+18 Billion
Elon Musk	25 Billion	68 Billion	+43 Billion

SOURCE: FORBES

The wealth of the nation's 644 billionaires rose to **$3.88 trillion** as of October 13, a jump of $931 billion from March, an analysis from Americans for Tax Fairness and the Institute for Policy Studies, two left-leaning groups, found. **That's almost twice the $2.1 trillion in wealth held by the bottom half of the U.S. population**, or about 165 million people, they added.

https://cbsnews.com/news/billionaires-pandemic-1-trillion-wealth-gain/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Our government spent $12 trillion in the last 5 weeks, mostly for corporations and the wealthy. With that money we could have CHANGED THE WORLD for billions of people – but instead, it all just got siphoned off, transferring the WORLD'S REAL WEALTH (the land, the houses, the businesses, the hard working people) into the coffers and control of a WEALTHY FEW who are pulling off the biggest criminal heist in history.

I'm being very serious here. All the people walking around in a daze wearing their masks and waiting for the vaccines need to WAKE UP and SNAP OUT OF THE SPELL that they have been put under.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – Governments allow the little people to withdraw cash from their superannuation funds, thus drawing down on their retirement money and making them poorer and eventually more **dependent on the (one world) State, which will offer a UBI in return for the surrender of everything, including all our possessions and our minds, bodies and souls.**

2020 – Mainstream media, owned and controlled by a handful of enormous corporations, falls into lockstep on the COVID-19 messaging, just as has been practiced in numerous exercises and drills over the last twenty years. As social critic Noam Chomsky has observed: **"Any dictator would admire the uniformity and obedience of the U.S. media." (Operation Mockingbird)**

Is this life as we know it until a vaccine is found? Where Australia goes from here

By Mark Saunokonoko

With Victoria suffering its deadliest day and clusters now springing up across NSW, many Australians are wondering what life looks like until a vaccine is found.

Editor's Note: Seriously? Who writes this? It reads like a script written by a reject from Home & Away – "deadliest day" and "clusters now springing up" – OOOOHHH! We must lock everyone up and force them all to wear masks!

Can you see the Operation Mockingbird mind control that is happening in these ridiculous news headlines that are designed to perform predictive programming.

In addition, what is real journalism? Do you notice throughout this whole COVID thing, there is rarely a journalist asking a hard question or seriously investigating what is going on. They prefer to just go along with the narrative without exposing it, which tells you something about the mainstream media and the Six mega-corporations that own it.

Here is the author of the vaccine puff piece above:

Mark Saunokonoko VERIFIED

Senior News Reporter — Nine News Australia
Sydney
Australia
As seen in: Nine News Australia, MSN Australia, Sydney Morning Herald, Stuff.co.nz, The Age, Nine.com.au, 9 Finance, The Saturday Paper, Kaniva Tonga News, Today Extra

Senior news reporter nine.com.au | Host #1 podcast 'Maddie' and season 2 @theyvetakenher | DMs open | Opinions mine, not Nine | msaunoko @ nine.com.au

https://muckrack.com/mark-saunokonoko

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – Alternative media is increasingly targeted, even using government and military psychological warfare operations

Voices in the independent media are increasingly de-platformed from Facebook, YouTube, Instagram, Google and other major platforms. **Smaller, independent voices increasingly look to VK, BrandNewTube, BitChute, Parler, Gab and other platforms that don't have the same censorship**.

Supposedly these other companies are more ethical and committed to freedom of expression, but I suspect they are all affiliated as one Big Club and all harvesting data to feed to the New Manhattan Project DeepMind / Sky Net AI that can possibly process 100 million pages of data every second?

James Corbett recorded this warning about the digital censorship that is currently underway at the hands of Big Tech, where any dissident thought or speech will fall into the Great Bit Bucket in the sky.

The Library of Alexandria is on Fire / Internet Censorship

https://www.corbettreport.com/the-library-of-alexandria-is-on-fire/

2020 – Many digital certification companies such as TENTO Health (formerly COVI-PASS) pop up saying they have the digital wherewithal to "get the economy back on track during COVID-19" (which is little worse than the seasonal flu). Years of planning and development go into bringing software like this to fruition – leading me to conclude that COVID-19 is a carefully planned and orchestrated intelligence operation.

https://tentohealth.com/ Formerly COVIPASS

2020 – VST Enterprises Ltd (VSTE), the UK-based cyber security firm, have developed a 'digital health passport' & platform (V-Health Passport) from their revolutionary VCode® and VPlatform™ technology. 'V-Health™' (powered by VCode®) not only helps rapidly speed up the process of getting key critical care workers within blue light emergency services returning to the frontline, but also ensure that they do so safely and securely. A key worker can present their assigned VCode® using their smart phone, fob or lanyard printout which can be scanned outside of the 2-metre safe distancing zone. This can present in depth information to any health care official or a high level, GDPR compliant screen to members of the public to confirm and authenticate their current health status visualised by a traffic light system (Green, Amber & Red).

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bh0EkEZMA90

Again, software like this takes **YEARS** to develop and debug ready for rollout on a large scale. **This COVID safe VCode software hasn't just been designed and written since COVID – it has been years in the planning and it is like something out of a NIGHTMARE BIG BROTHER 1984 DYSTOPIAN bio-security state, imho.** Here's their website:

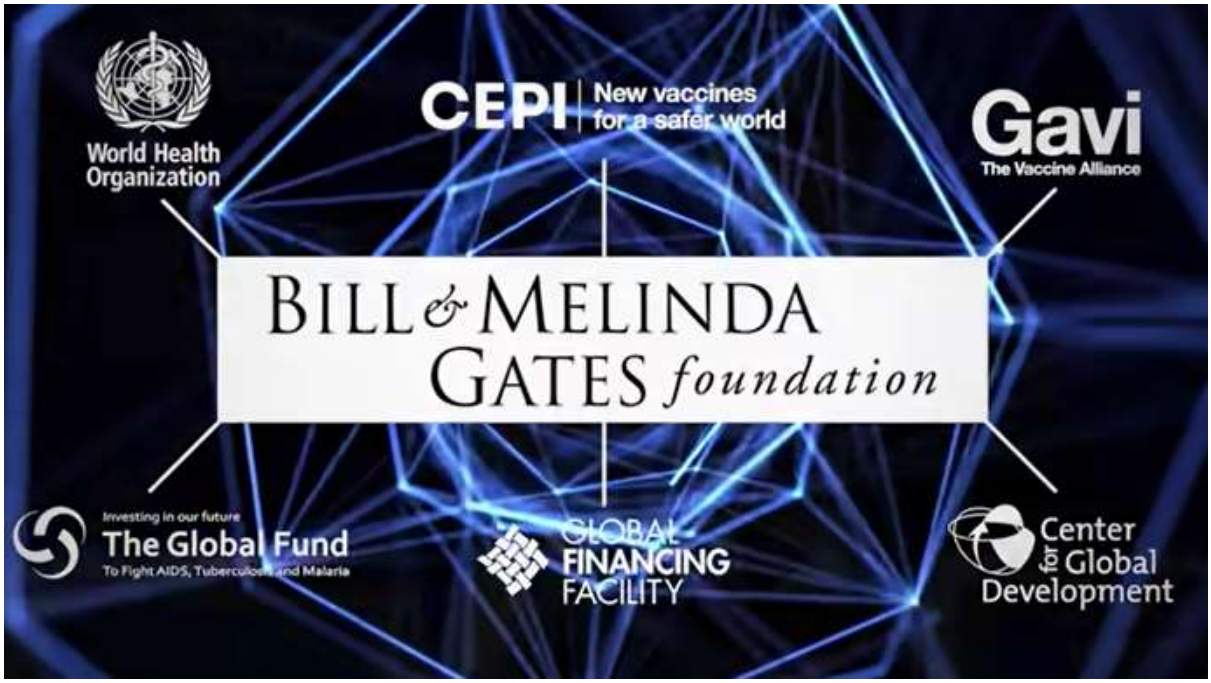
https://vstenterprises.com/

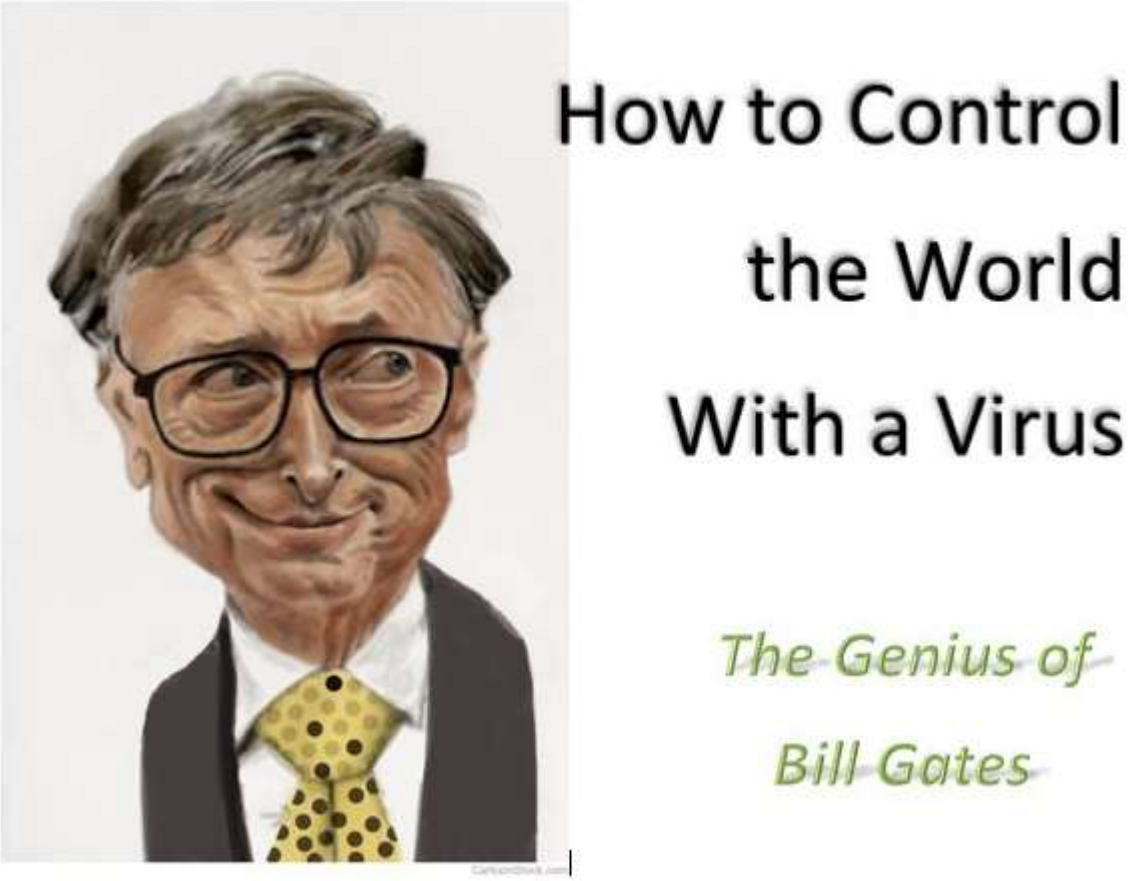
12 May 2020 – Bill Gates (not a doctor) says the vaccine is "the final solution" – a very poor choice of wording – "**the final solution**"

This COVID-19 is by no means even as bad as SARS. The death rate is confined to the elderly who die from the flu. So what is really going on here? All the data demonstrates that **this is not a major threat to the world community**. Nevertheless, it has been exploited and the real reason remains clouded in mystery. Some say it is to inject some vaccine that will **sterilize** much of the world to create his father's goal of **depopulation**.

https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/bill-gates-says-his-vaccine-is-the-final-solution-but-why/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/





Editor's Note: I add this cartoon here because isn't it true? A handful of elites have bought up control of Public Health then engineered a crisis (the COVID-19 PLANdemic that we're living through), told everyone to wear masks, shut-down 'non-essential' businesses, destroyed tourism and travel, and now these wonderful 'philanthropists' have so generously designed a 'vaccine' (experimental mRNA injectable bio technology with mystery ingredients) that everyone on earth is supposed to volunteer for as a lab rat.

I imagine, that looking to consolidate his monopolist power, Gates saw the United Nations World Health Authority, with 193 signatory nations, and the Rockefeller public health initiatives in changing medicine since before 1913,

For me, Bill Gates may be many things, but one of them appears to be that he is a psychopath.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

May 2020 – Club of Rome – Crafting the Post COVID World

"It is time to realize that **COVID-19 is a global crisis**. The sooner we act as humanity to solve it, the sooner we can implement the solutions that are in our hands. **The COVID-19 crisis shows us that it is possible to make transformational changes overnight. We suddenly entered a different world with a different economy.**

Humans are resilient and entrepreneurial. We are perfectly capable of **beginning again**. If we learn from our failings, we can **build a brighter future than the present tragedy that is afflicting us**. Let us embrace this moment of upheaval as an opportunity to start investing in **resilience**, shared prosperity, wellbeing, and planetary health. We have long since exceeded our natural limits; we have allowed far too many of our fellow humans to suffer. it is time to build a Finer Future.[59] " (= Build Back Better)

https://clubofrome.org/impact-hubs/climate-emergency/crafting-the-post-covid-world/

Editor's Note: READ THIS DOCUMENT – it is the Hegelian Dialect in Action: PROBLEM REACTION SOLUTION

PROBLEM: CLIMATE / TERROR / COVID-19

REACTION: FEAR and UNCERTAINTY ABOUT THE FUTURE

SOLUTION: The Club of Rome is here with all the solutions – LISTEN TO US, OBEY US

In my opinion, this is all propaganda bullshit, to anyone who is paying attention. It is obvious that **the Club of Rome has been awaiting a "global crisis**" to reconstruct the world since it was founded in 1965. **COVID-19 is merely being used as a pretext** to further their ambitions.

7 April 2020 – The hypocrisy of Catherine Calderwood, Scotland's chief medical officer, who broke her own lockdown rules

The public humiliation and later resignation of Scotland's chief medical officer, Dr Catherine Calderwood, snapped at Earlsferry in Fife, having a lovely walk on the beach while staying at her second home. **Strike one**: unnecessary travel. **Strike two**: bringing her family and their possible plague infection to an unprepared rural area. This was like the Spanish bringing smallpox to the Aztecs.

Calderwood's 'crime' was driving with the other members of her household in a fast-moving metal box on wheels about **45 miles from home in Edinburgh**. Once in Earlsferry, she had managed to take her government-mandated exercise while socially distancing herself from non-members of her household. In other words, she examined the situation for herself, used her judgement and concluded that popping over to her second home for a bit of much-needed r'n'r away from the big city would benefit her and pose little risk to anyone else. And she was quite right.

Unfortunately, that's not what the rest of us plebs can be trusted to do. We can't be relied upon to get as far as the local park without infecting people left, right and centre. We, the dimwitted masses, collectively no brighter than a low-wattage light bulb, are potentially

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

causing carnage by lying on a bit of grass in a public place or driving to the Peak District to walk, er, nowhere near anyone else. In the eyes of public health, thinking things through for yourself is a thoughtcrime.

https://www.spiked-online.com/2020/04/07/the-hypocrisy-of-catherine-calderwood/

Editor's Note: There will be many cases of so-called 'public health officials' who break their own STUPID, ILLEGAL lockdown rules, such as the dodgy modeler Neil Ferguson going to sleep with his married mistress whilst telling everyone else to socially distance and stay at home. Like the author, I don't have any problem with this woman going to her holiday home or walking on the beach – but I do have a problem with the hypocrisy of "one set of rules for them and another for us".

8 April 2020 - Mounting fear campaign led by Western media. Very rapid increase in so-called "**confirmed cases**". "1,282,931 confirmed cases of COVID-19, including 72,776 deaths, reported to WHO" (April 8). Mounting doubts on the reported "confirmed cases" of COVID-19. **Failures of the CDC's categorization and statistical estimates**.

https://thealterofdeceit.net/2020/05/09/rockefeller-foundation-paper-published-in-2010-lockstep/

March to April: Planet Lockdown. Devastating economic and social consequences. The economic and social impacts far exceed those attributed to the coronavirus. *Cited below are selected examples of a global process:*

- Massive job losses and layoffs in the US, with more than 10 million workers filing claims for unemployment benefits.
- In India, a 21 days lockdown has triggered a wave of famine and despair affecting millions of homeless migrant workers all over the country. No lockdown for the homeless: "too poor to afford a meal".
- The **impoverishment in Latin America and sub-Saharan Africa** is beyond description. For large sectors of the urban population, household income has literally been wiped out.
- In Italy, the **destabilization of the tourist industry** has resulted in **bankruptcies** and rising **unemployment**.
- In many countries, citizens are the object of **police violence**. Five people involved in protests against the lockdown were killed by police in **Kenya** and **South Africa**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

When the Lie becomes the Truth, there is No Moving Backwards.

The original source of this article is Global Research

Copyright © Prof Michel Chossudovsky, Global Research, 2020

https://www.globalresearch.ca/ncov-2019-coronavirus-time-line/5705776

April 2020 - William Gates Sr. Worked With Planned Parenthood and the Rockefeller-Financed Eugenics Movement in America
By Sebastian Aguanno Jr.

Bill Gates' father, **William H. Gates**, sat on the board of Margaret Sanger's *Planned Parenthood*. Sanger was known for her racism and belief in eugenics.

In his book, *'Vaccine-Nation: Poisoning the Population, One Shot at a Time'*, Andreas Moritz, documented **the very real eugenics connection between the *Rockefeller Foundation* (and family) and the *Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation* (and family)**. In it, he writes this about them… **"While launching the initiative called the Global Fund for Children's Vaccines, Bill Gates had said in 2000, "It seems like every new corner we turn, the *Rockefellers* are already there. And in some cases, they have been there for a long, long time."**

Gates made that speech while announcing that his foundation was pledging **$555 million to health programs across the globe**.

I say ironic because **the Rockefellers have been notorious in their funding of controversial research, dubbed by some as "genocidal".** This research concerns **depopulation programs, communist and socialist programs, 'mind control' or behavioural modification experiments and the notoriously controversial experiments of Alfred Kinsey.**

But the Gates and Rockefellers are old friends and partners in the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization (GAVI). The alliance, which controls major international vaccine programs, has the following as members: *The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation*, **the** *Rockefeller Foundation*, **the International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Associations, UNICEF, World Bank, WHO, and many national governments.**

In vaccine research, it doesn't get bigger than this. I am detailing this to show **just how incestuous the vaccine (and medical) world is.**
It also illustrates that power is concentrated in just a handful of [unelected] entities."

https://truthandconspiracy.com/william-gates-sr-worked-with-planned-parenthood-and-the-rockefeller-financed-eugenics-movement-in-america/

23 April 2020 – Bill Gates publishes "The first modern pandemic – The scientific advances we need to stop COVID-19"

Bill writes: "The coronavirus pandemic pits all of humanity against the virus. The damage to health, wealth, and well-being has already been enormous. This is like a world war, except in this case, we're all on the same side. Everyone can work together to learn about the disease and develop tools to fight it. I see global innovation as the key to limiting the damage.

The goal is to pick the one or two best vaccine constructs and vaccinate the entire world—that's 7 billion doses if it is a single-dose vaccine, and 14 billion if it is a two-dose vaccine. The world will be in a rush to get them, so the scale of the manufacturing will be unprecedented and will probably have to involve multiple companies."

https://www.gatesnotes.com/Health/Pandemic-Innovation

Editor's Note: Bill Gates diatribe is long and painful. I didn't read it all in detail, but basically, I see Bill as saying:

- We are at war with the virus – and always remember: War is a Racket. A small inside group knows what it is all about and profit handsomely at the expense of the masses. This is another confirmation that COVID-19 is a war – and we are NOT all in this together. This is a class war being waged by a tiny psychopathic elite upon the rest of humanity.
- Behaviour change – Bill mentions "BEHAVIOR CHANGE" eleven times. Eleven times he is emphasising that we must all change our behaviour in this horrid "new abnormal" that he and his co-conspirators have foisted upon the world.
- Vaccinate every man, woman and child on earth – twice if possible – and digitally certify them. Yes, Gates wants to jab every last person on earth with the Big Pharma profitable poisons / mRNA gene therapies that they receive complete indemnity for, and force people to be digitally certified afterwards.

This comment on the post from Tom Rose sums up my feeling towards Gates' nasty, selfish drivel quite well –

> A new virus appears every few years, and our immune systems have been dealing with most of them for as long as our species has existed. Lockdown, social distancing, no concerts, no live sport, job losses, destruction of livelihoods, no foreign travel, the

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

cruelty and sheer inhumanity of denying old people on their death-beds the comfort of seeing their families ... **I would rather die than live like this.**

Tom Rose Sep 28, 2020

This is NOT the first modern pandemic - unless by "modern" is meant taking ridiculously extreme measures. It is not ebola. It is not rabies. It is a coronovirus,and we already live with many other varieties of Corona that are already in circulation. A new virus appears every few years, and our immune systems have been dealing with most of them for as long as our species has existed. Lockdown, social distancing, no concerts, no live sport, job losses, destruction of livelihoods, no foreigh travel, the cruelty and sheer inhumanity of denying old people on their death-beds the comfort of seeing their families ... I would rather die than live like this.

April 2020 – The Science is Conclusive: Masks and Respirators do NOT Prevent Transmission of Viruses

https://www.sott.net/article/434796-The-Science-is-Conclusive-Masks-and-Respirators-do-NOT-Prevent-Transmission-of-Viruses

Editor's Note: Basically, this article concludes that there are no scientifically proven benefits of wearing a mask to prevent transmission of viruses, but there are a number of harmful effects including physical, psychological, economic and environmental, not to mention the unknown potential harm from concentration and distribution of pathogens on and from used masks.

Bottom line: **YOU ARE NOT A SLAVE - REFUSE TO WEAR A MASK**

16 April 2020 - COVID19: The Big Pharma players behind UK Government lockdown Part 2 of 'Who controls the British Government response to Covid–19?'

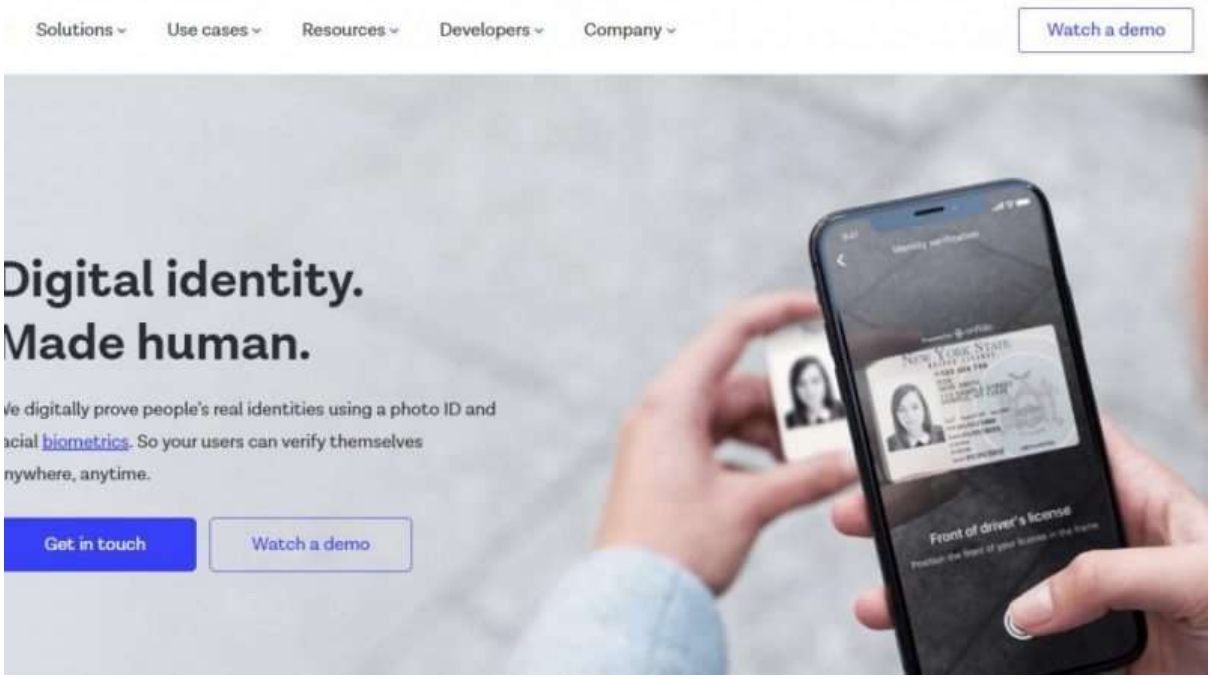
Vanessa Beeley

BUSINESS INSIDER

The UK government is in talks with facial recognition firms to develop COVID-19 immunity passports

Martin Coulter Apr 16, 2020, 4:08 PM

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



The UK health service's innovation agency NHSx has called for businesses and technology experts to submit their ideas for providing **immunity passports.** Companies currently making proposals to the UK Government include Onfido, Yoti, IDnow, OCL, and iDenfy.

THE TEAM BEHIND THE UK GOVERNMENT **COVID–19 RESPONSE**

NEIL FERGUSON DEFENDS LOCKDOWN POLICY WHILE CONVENIENTLY FORGETTING **THE FAILURE RECORD OF HIS "MODEL"**

In a recent interview, Neil Ferguson defended his Covid–19 predictions, which now appear to have been greatly exaggerated.

Ferguson reinforced the message that Britons [emphasis added]:

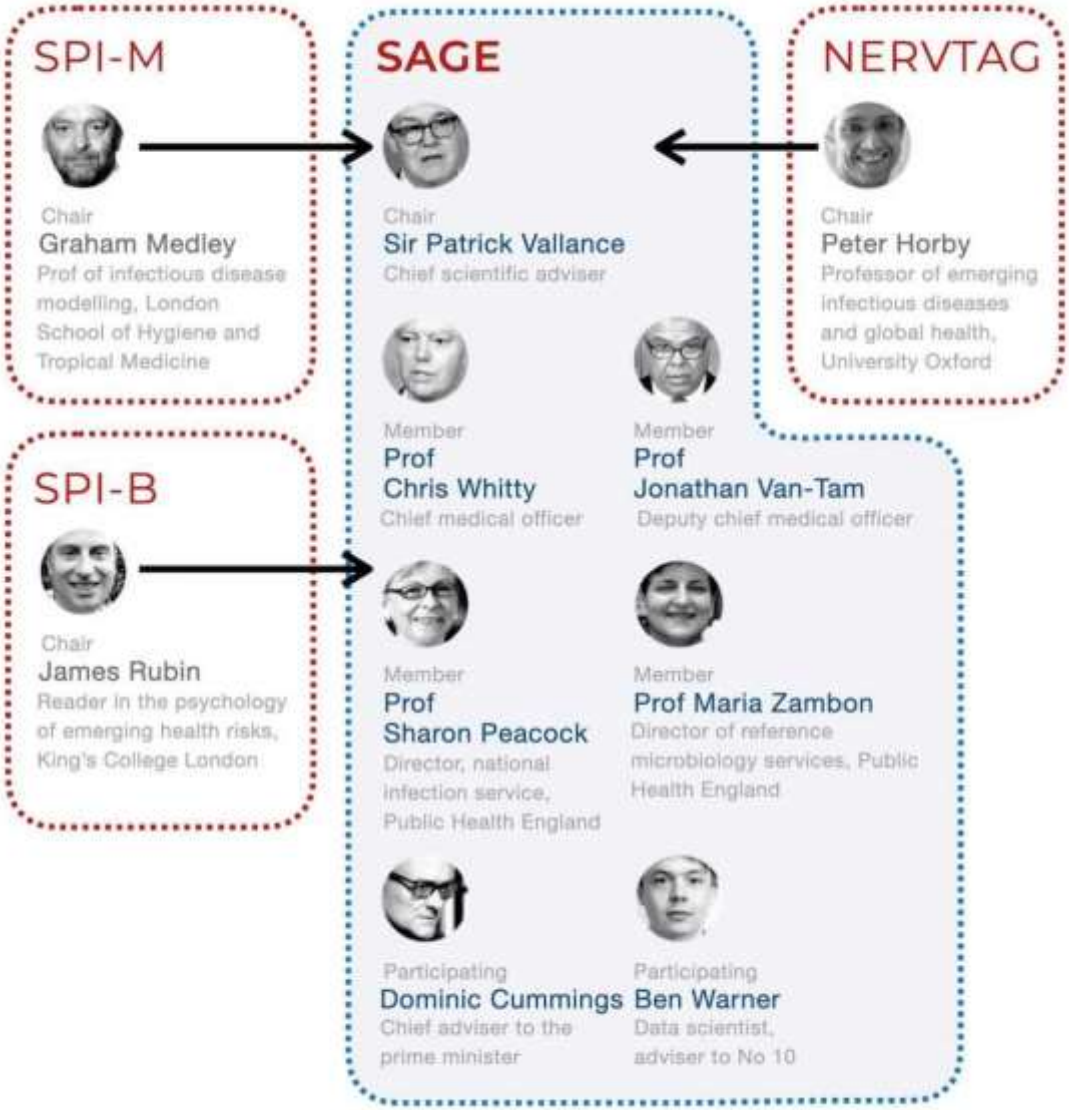
cannot go completely back to normal, until we have a vaccine there will be a degree of social distancing in place."

Ferguson also confirmed the UK Government's track-and-trace policy [emphasis added]:

Longer-term social distancing will be required, not at the levels we have today, if we have contact tracing in place."

With numbers not adding up to Ferguson's alarmist projections, the subsequent lockdown of the economy, and now the UK Government's potential roll-out of mandatory vaccinations and biometric surveillance of the workforce, we could be forgiven for suspecting that the overarching agenda was always the increased surveillance and control of the majority of the population.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://off-guardian.org/2020/05/10/covid19-the-big-pharma-players-behind-uk-government-lockdown/

April 2020 – It's Not a Question of IF a Major Cyber Incident will happen – but WHEN

In April 2020, the Financial Stability Board (FSB) cautioned that "cyber incidents pose a threat to the stability of the global financial system." The FSB went on to warn that the last few years have seen "a number of major cyber incidents that have significantly impacted financial institutions and the ecosystems in which they operate. A major cyber incident, if not properly contained, could seriously disrupt financial systems, including critical financial infrastructure, leading to broader financial stability implications."11 The potential economic costs of such events can be immense and the damage to public trust and confidence significant. Cyber incidents could potentially undermine the integrity of global financial markets;12

Equally important, the exploitation of cyber vulnerabilities could cause losses to investors and the general public. Central to the risk is the fact that the global financial system is a complex adaptive system. It is resilient and able to absorb most of the shocks that regularly occur, but its complexity also means that large shocks, although rare, can quickly ripple in unpredictable ways. The system's complexity also makes it impossible to predict exactly when or how such systemic shocks will occur.13

But one thing is clear: it is not a question of if a major incident will happen, but when.

https://carnegieendowment.org/files/FinCyber_Executive_Summary.pdf

Editor's Note: "It's not a question of IF a major incident will happen, but when."

Get ready – with Cyber Polygon I think a major cyber war is coming and it will lead to a Great Reset.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

May 2020 - Anti 5G, Bill Gates COVID-19 Conspiracy Theorists Arrested In Melbourne

Anti 5G and anti-lockdown protesters who believe former Microsoft boss Bill Gates is connected to the COVID-19 pandemic have been detained in Melbourne By Victorian Police.

Authorities' were forced to detain several people at Melbourne's Parliament House as they chanted, "arrest Bill Gates" many of them were also anti vax protesters.

Claiming that coronavirus is a conspiracy and connected to 5G the protesters who have been labelled "idiot and ill informed" chanted "We do not consent."

Some called for the removal of 5G towers which some conspiracy theorists have moved to burn down in protest in the UK.

Over the past decade, Bill Gates has been warning about the lack of preparation and systems in place to deal with infectious disease threats that could lead to a pandemic. Now that the world is actually in the midst of the COVID-19 coronavirus pandemic, conspiracy theorists are now blaming I'm for the pandemic?

At today's event than 200 people flouted social distancing restrictions to furiously demand an end to the coronavirus lockdown, criticising Victorian Premier Daniel Andrews' decision to stick to strict lockdown measures despite National Cabinet unveiling a three-stage road map for lifting restrictions on Friday.

Australia's Chief Medical Officer, Brendan Murphy, today described the claim that 5G is connected to coronavirus as "nonsense".

"There is unfortunately a lot of very silly misinformation out there," Mr Murphy said. "There is absolutely no evidence about 5G doing anything in the coronavirus space.

"It is complete nonsense," he said. "5G has got nothing at all to do with coronavirus."

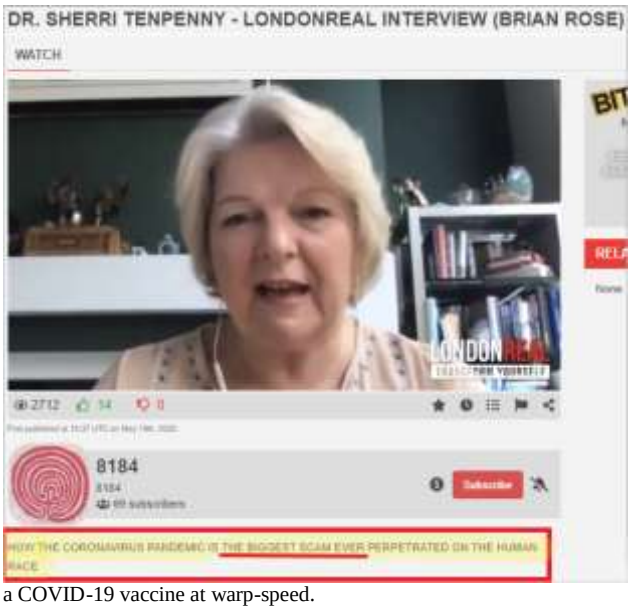
https://www.channelnews.com.au/breaking-news-anti-5g-bill-gates-covid-19-conspiracy-theorists-arrsted-in-melbourne/

Editor's Note: Yeah! That'll learn them idiot, ill-informed Bill Gates **conspiracy theorists! Arrest them and fine them! Yay!**

Cf. Operation Mockingbird, CIA conspiracy theorists, John F Kennedy assassination

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

19 May 2020 – HOW THE CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC IS THE BIGGEST SCAM EVER PERPETRATED ON THE HUMAN RACE - DR. SHERRI TENPENNY - LONDONREAL INTERVIEW (BRIAN ROSE)



Dr Tenpenny explains how the Coronavirus plandemic is a scam. She also talks about some of the **dangerous ingredients** that are **in vaccines** that cause adverse health effects in humans. For example there is mercury, aluminium, gelatine supposedly as preservatives.

"Everyone from Bill Gates to Fauci to world 'leaders' everywhere are all saying that the only solution to getting the world to re-open is the vaccines", says Brian Rose.

Sherri Tenpenny points out that this is a **scam**, the **vaccines do more harm than good**, but people who refuse the vaccines will have life made very hard for them. For example, your kids can't go to school, no jab no job, no flu shot and you can't visit the doctor etc.

There are 32 different types of coronaviruses that have been analysed, in both humans and animals, four of which are very common coronaviruses that cause the most common flu-like illnesses in people, but we don't have any vaccines that are proven for any of them, so it is crazy to think that we can rush out a COVID-19 vaccine at warp-speed.

Healthy people **wearing masks** and **social distancing** are **detrimental to health** and a **destruction of humanity**.

We are **letting criminals out of jail** (supposedly to protect them from coronavirus) and yet following healthy people with drones and warning them that if they don't put on a mask and follow the coronavirus rules we will **put them in jail**.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/Gks7Z6HUVBZY/

1 June 2020 – The Criminals at the World Economic Forum Warn About an 'Inevitable' Cyberattack

- We should prepare for a COVID-like global cyber pandemic that will spread faster and further than a biological virus, with an equal or greater economic impact.
- The coronavirus crisis provides insights into how leaders can better prepare for such cyber risks.

Lesson #1: A cyberattack with characteristics similar to the coronavirus would spread faster and further than any biological virus.

Lesson #2: The economic impact of a widespread digital shutdown would be of the same magnitude – or greater – than what we're currently seeing.

How can we prepare for cyber-COVID?

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/covid-19-pandemic-teaches-us-about-cybersecurity-cyberattack-cyber-pandemic-risk-virus/

Editor's Note: The World Economic Forum is unmitigated GARBAGE. These psychopaths have STOLEN tens of trillions of dollars, and the best they can do is to blackmail and bully the world, create fake pandemics and now they are preparing to destroy millions more lives by launching a cyber attack on the world. Cf. Cyber Polygon, the simulation that is being run in July 2020 & 2021 to prepare for this attack.

I like how they hold that witch Jacinda Ardern who has crippled New Zealand up as a "success" story. She must be the one of the biggest FAILURES as a human being to ever walk the planet.

4 June 2020 – Two elite medical journals, the Lancet and the NEJM, retract HCQ coronavirus papers over data integrity questions

The *Lancet* paper, which claimed an antimalarial drug (hydroxychloroquine HCQ) touted by President Donald Trump for treatment of COVID-19 could cause serious harm without helping patients, had had a global impact, halting trials of one of the drugs by the World Health Organization (WHO) and others.

The *NEJM* study that was retracted had concluded, based on Surgisphere-provided data from hospitals around the world, that taking certain blood pressure drugs, including angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors, didn't appear to increase the risk of death among COVID-19 patients, as some researchers had suggested.

https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/06/two-elite-medical-journals-retract-coronavirus-papers-over-data-integrity-questions

Editor's Note: Both papers were retracted because the data could not be made available for an independent audit. Note that the Lancet study made Donald Trump look foolish for mentioning Hydroxy Chloroquine (HCQ). The mainstream media trumpeted these studies as showing that HCQ didn't work and Trump was a fool, but when they were retracted they were largely silent.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Now that Joe Biden is in office, suddenly the drug is okay again.

Funny how that works?

5 June 2020 – Under pressure, UK government releases NHS COVID data deals with Big Tech by openDemocracy

Health secretary Matt Hancock signed off the controversial NHS data deal with US tech firms in March. | PA Images

Hours before facing court proceedings from openDemocracy over its massive NHS COVID-19 data deal with private tech firms, the UK government has caved to pressure and released all the contracts governing its deals with Amazon, Microsoft, Google, and controversial AI firms Faculty and Palantir.

The contracts, released to openDemocracy and tech justice firm Foxglove today, reveal details of what has been described as an 'unprecedented' transfer of personal health information of millions of NHS users to these private tech firms.

Significantly, the contracts reveal that the Dominic Cummings-linked firm Faculty is being paid more than £1m to provide AI services for the NHS. The documents also show that terms of that deal were changed after initial demands for transparency were made under the Freedom of Information Act.

The contracts show that companies involved in the NHS datastore project, including Faculty and Palantir, were originally granted intellectual property rights (including the creation of databases), and were allowed to train their models and profit off their unprecedented access to NHS data.

Meanwhile Faculty, an artificial intelligence startup, is headed by Mark Warner: brother of Ben Warner who ran the data operation for the Dominic Cummings-led Vote Leave campaign. Faculty is reported to have won eight government contracts worth almost £1.6m in 18 months. They recently won a contract with the Department of Housing to mine and analyse data from "social media, utility providers and telecom bills, credit rating agencies."

https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/ournhs/under-pressure-uk-government-releases-nhs-covid-data-deals-big-tech/

Editor's Note: Photo is Dominic Cummings, who travelled more than 400 km to his parents' house during a nationwide lockdown and who visited Barnard Castle where pharmaceutical giant GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) has offices. Two days later a deal for the experimental GSK 'vaccines' was signed. Cummings was Boris Johnson's chief adviser, and quit his role at Downing Street on 13 November 2020.

June 2020 – THE SUPRANATIONAL POWER'S PLAN FOR THE MILITARIZED CONTROL OF THE POPULATION

By Dr Janos Drabik

A plan to consolidate and centralise power to a small global ruling elite: The Rockefeller Foundation published its programme called the National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan. In this document the Foundation defines the strategy for the steps that need to be taken to **open workplaces** and **restart community life**. However, contrary to what the plan's name suggests, these steps do not simply involve healthcare measures. Several prestigious universities, such as **Harvard**, **Yale**, **John Hopkins** and others took part in its creation.

The authors outlined a **hierarchical, highly militarized (global) social model** of dealing with the coronavirus.

The main representatives of the privately owned financial system are **Wall Street, the City of London, the military-industrial complex, Big Pharma and Big Oil.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Dr. Janos Drábik draws from a lifetime of experience as an international legal consultant, radio editor and author of over 20 books detailing the deep state. In his speech, Dr. Drábik outlines how **Covid 19 is not a pandemic, but a carefully planned worldwide operation to introduce global governance while transforming economies and societies.** Meticulously executed by organized private powers that cannot be held accountable nor liable yet they manage to impose their demands on nation states around the world, in order to create an **unipolar global order**.

Conclusion: **humankind has to choose between two opposite ethical orders.** The first One is: The Scythian-Greek-Roman moral-order that is based on love and **the True Universal Loving God** of every kind of human beings.

The Second One is the **Semitic moral-order** based on **Talmud** and its **tribal God of his chosen people**. The essence of this ethic is the **absolute primacy of force**. Might makes right. **The victorious have the power to do anything with the defeated.** No moral restrictions. Woe to the vanquished.

The Scythian – Christian moral-order based on **the best qualities of a person, love, unselfishness, altruism, generosity**. It helps to make stronger his soul and spirit, his superego, his individual and national identity. The **unconditional Love** is the highest form of Being.

The Semitic moral-order gives priority of **a special chosen people with unlimited privileges**. Everybody is equal, but there are always more equals, as well. This moral-order leans on the inferior side of our spiritual quality. It is very advantageous for its inferior aims. All of us have inclination for selfishness, egoism, laziness. But with indoctrination the human being can be trained to be cruel, evil, nefarious, even avenging.

https://drabikjanosblog.wordpress.com/2020/11/07/dr-janos-drabik-the-supranational-powers-plan-for-the-militarized-control-of-the-population/

June 2020 – Bill Gates (not a doctor with no relevant medical training, who has ID2020.org and Patent 060606) promotes vaccines and digital technology / digital certificates in a TED talk about how the pandemic will shape the future

Right at 34:14 Gates talked about how he sees things rolling out from there:

Eventually what we'll have to have is certifica tes of who's a recovered person, who's a vaccinated person…

Because you don't want people moving around the world where you'll have some countries that won't have it under control, sadly.

You don't want to completely block off the ability for people to go there and come back and move around.

So eventually there will be this digital immunity proof that will help facilitate the global reopening up.

https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_how_the_pandemic_will_shape_the_near_future

June 2020 – Epidemiologist Sunetra Gupta warns **prolonged periods of lockdown and social distancing, cocooning the public from germs, could leave people dangerously vulnerable to new viruses**

https://evidencenotfear.com/lockdown-and-social-distancing-could-make-our-immune-system-weaker-says-scientist-the-telegraph/

Editor's Note: Lockdowns and social distancing are HARMING people, making them more vulnerable to new viruses. Are governments deliberately trying to harm their populations so that once the experimental mRNA injectable technologies (possibly with the HIV1 AIDS virus) are delivered people will die in even larger numbers?

June 2020 - Bill Gates commits $750M to help Oxford vaccinate the world against COVID-19

Two billion doses of the potential AZD1222 are being prepped

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The funds come as part of a deal with British-Swedish pharmaceutical firm AstraZeneca, who's joined forces with organisations fighting to protect the world against infectious diseases like COVID-19: the Serum Institute of India (SII); the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (**CEPI**); and the Gavi Vaccine Alliance (**Gavi**) — of which the latter two are **directly funded by Gates.**

Gates' millions will support the delivery of 300 million doses of the vaccine, confusingly dubbed *AZD1222,* with the first shipments expected to begin by the end of 2020.

A separate licensing agreement with SII will see one billion doses sent to low-and-middle income countries, with 400 million supplied before 2021.

In total, AstraZeneca says it can manufacture two billion doses of *AZD1222* "at no profit during the pandemic," with the US and the UK reportedly scheduled to receive 300 million and 100 million doses already.

https://thenextweb.com/hardfork/2020/06/05/bill-gates-covid-coronavirus-vaccine-750-million-oxford-azd1222/

8 June 2020 – Asymptomatic transmission of coronavirus is "very rare", WHO says

Dr Maria Van Kerkhove, head of WHO'S emerging diseases and zoonosis unit, said at a news briefing from the United Nations agency's Geneva headquarters.

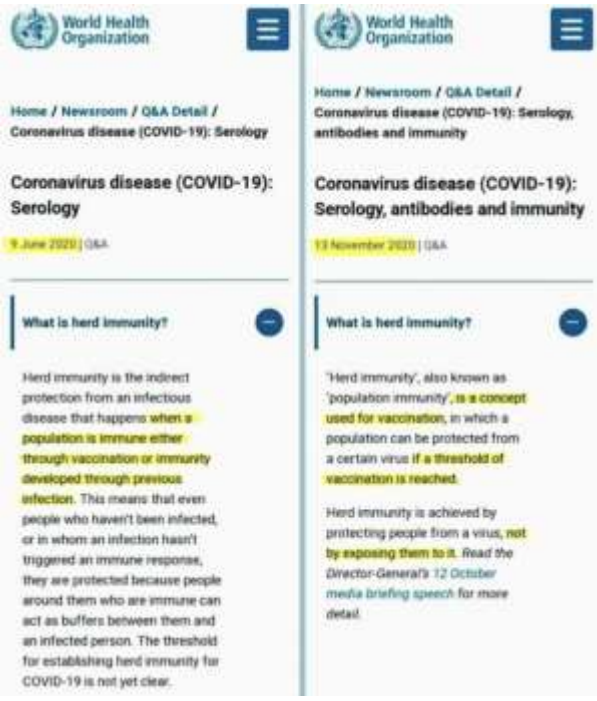
From the data we have, it still seems to be rare that an asymptomatic person actually transmits onward to a secondary individual, it's very rare."

https://www.cnbc.com/2020/06/08/asymptomatic-coronavirus-patients-arent-spreading-new-infections-who-says.html

Editor's Note: As usual, the WHO will keep shifting the goalposts about symptomatic, asymptomatic and even pre-symptomatic spread of this deadly virus, SARS-CoV-2.

This is more evidence of the WHO employing psychological gaslighting techniques to keep their victims (I.e. US) confused and off-balance.

9 June 2020 – World Health Organisation definition of Herd Immunity which will change on 13 November when the vaccines arrive



9 June 2020 – The WHO says: Herd immunity is the indirect protection from an infectious disease that happens when **a population is immune through** vaccination **or immunity developed through previous infection.**

13 November 2020 – (As the vaccines get ready to roll, **the WHO** says: '**Herd immunity'**, also known as 'population immunity', is a concept used for vaccination, in which a population can be protected from a certain virus if a **threshold of vaccination is reached**. Herd immunity is achieved by protecting a population from a virus, **not by exposing them to it**.

Editor's Note: Notice the change? Now only vaccination can protect 'the herd' and not people being exposed to the 'wild' virus, as has happened all throughout history, because healthy people have highly efficient IMMUNE SYSTEMS and DO NOT NEED VACCINES.

This is more proof that the WHO is a **thoroughly corrupt** United Nations globalist body that is **not there to protect our health** but **to serve other masters**.

12 June 2020 - Vatican Insider Says COVID Is A "Colossal Operation of Social Engineering" to Donald Trump

The Facts: The former Apostolic Nuncio to the United States of America, Carlo Maria Viganò, recently wrote a letter to Donald Trump mentioning the deep state and the manipulation of human consciousness.

Reflect On: How long has our own consciousness been manipulated by misinformation? What's really happening on our planet?

Before you begin...

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Take a moment and breathe. Place your hand over your chest area, near your heart. Breathe slowly into the area for about a minute, focusing on a sense of ease entering your mind and body. Click here to learn why we suggest this.

https://www.collective-evolution.com/2020/06/12/vatican-insider-says-covid-is-a-colossal-operation-of-social-engineering/

Editor's Note: Whilst this letter sounds great – the children of the light vs the children of the darkness – I think it is misdirected as, at the end of the day, I think Trump is little more than another swamp creature – another Deep State puppet.

18 June 2020 – Rockefeller Foundation: CORE Expands Covid-19 Testing and Support Services for The Navajo Nation and White Mountain Apache Tribe with Support from The Rockefeller Foundation

Six new test sites, contact tracing, and support to quarantining families will be expanded in partnership with Johns Hopkins Center for American Indian Health.

Wraparound services include distributing hygiene kits to more than 5,000 households and building 30 transitional shelters for elders.

LOS ANGELES – June 18, 2020 – Today, CORE (Community Organized Relief Effort), the emergency relief nonprofit organization co-founded by Sean Penn and Ann Lee, and The Rockefeller Foundation announced a new initiative to expand free Covid-19 testing, contact tracing and wraparound services with the Navajo Nation and White Mountain Apache Tribe. In addition, CORE is partnering with **Johns Hopkins Center for American Indian Health (JHCAIH)**, in consultation with Navajo and Apache Tribal governments, to also provide case management and health and nutrition services, alongside support for families to safely quarantine across the tribal lands. CORE will also provide critical wraparound services for the Navajo Nation and White Mountain Apache, including distributing hygiene kits to 5,000 households and building 30 transitional disaster risk reduction shelters for elders. To-date, CORE has provided hygiene kits to more than 1,000 households in the Navajo Nation.

In addition to the $375,000 grant provided by The Rockefeller Foundation, CORE is also leveraging $3 million from private funding, including funds from Jack Dorsey's #StartSmall donation

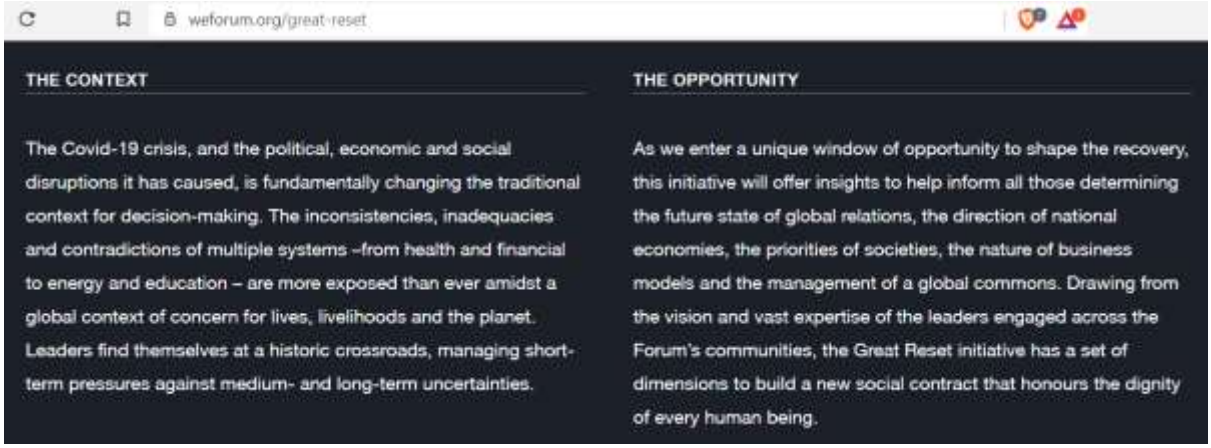
https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/core-expands-covid-19-testing-and-support-services-for-the-navajo-nation-and-white-mountain-apache-tribe-with-support-from-the-rockefeller-foundation/

Editor's Note: And if the American Indian people believe any of this, I have some smallpox-soaked blankets to sell them!

June 2020 – The World Economic Forum Announces 'THE GREAT RESET'

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THE GREAT >RESET:	There is an urgent need for global stakeholders to cooperate in simultaneously managing the direct consequences of the COVID-19 crisis. To improve the state of the world, the World Economic Forum is starting The Great Reset initiative.



THE CONTEXT	THE OPPORTUNITY
The Covid-19 crisis, and the political, economic and social disruptions it has caused, is fundamentally changing the traditional context for decision-making. The inconsistencies, inadequacies and contradictions of multiple systems –from health and financial to energy and education – are more exposed than ever amidst a global context of concern for lives, livelihoods and the planet. Leaders find themselves at a historic crossroads, managing short-term pressures against medium- and long-term uncertainties.	As we enter a unique window of opportunity to shape the recovery, this initiative will offer insights to help inform all those determining the future state of global relations, the direction of national economies, the priorities of societies, the nature of business models and the management of a global commons. Drawing from the vision and vast expertise of the leaders engaged across the Forum's communities, the Great Reset initiative has a set of dimensions to build a new social contract that honours the dignity of every human being.

https://www.weforum.org/great-reset

https://www.bitchute.com/video/cp190eDFltU/

Editor's Note: Is it any wonder that the World Economic Forum, based in Davos Switzerland and partnering with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation / Rockefeller / United Nations World Health Organisation (the WHO), where they enjoy complete legal immunity, by the way, is at the centre of the Reiner Fuellmich lawsuit which is exposing such deep corruption and deception they are calling for New Nuremberg Trials?

June 2020 – Meet BlackRock, the New Great Vampire Squid by Ellen Brown from Web of Debt

BlackRock is a global financial asset manager with customers in 100 countries and its tentacles in major asset classes all over the world; and it now manages the spigots to **trillions of bailout dollars from the Federal Reserve.** The fate of a large portion of the country's corporations has been put in the hands of a megalithic private entity with the private capitalist mandate to make as much money as possible for its owners and investors; and that is what it has proceeded to do.

… The COVID-19 crisis presented the perfect opportunity to execute this proposal in the US, with BlackRock itself appointed to administer it. In March 2020, it was awarded a no-bid contract under the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act (CARES Act) to deploy a $454 billion slush fund established by the Treasury in partnership with the Federal Reserve. This fund in turn could be leveraged to provide over $4 trillion in Federal Reserve credit. While the public was distracted with protests, riots and lockdowns, BlackRock suddenly emerged from the shadows to become the "fourth branch of government," managing the controls to the central bank's print-on-demand fiat money. How did that happen and what are the implications?

https://ellenbrown.com/2020/06/22/meet-blackrock-the-new-great-vampire-squid/

19 June 2020 – Belarus bribed with an IMF Loan if they will lock down like Italy – president Lukashenko says NO

Belarus president unwilling to accept additional terms to get foreign loans

"What are our partners' requirements? It was announced that they can provide Belarus with $940 million in so-called rapid financing. How are things here?" the president Alesandr Lukashenko of Belarus inquired.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

At the same time, he stressed that additional conditions which do not apply to the financial part are unacceptable for the country. "We hear the demands, for example, to model our coronavirus response on that of Italy. I do not want to see the Italian situation to repeat in Belarus. We have our own country and our own situation," the president said.

According to the president, the World Bank has showed interest in Belarus' coronavirus response practices. "It is ready to fund us ten times more than it offered initially as a token of commendation for our efficient fight against this virus. The World Bank has even asked the Healthcare Ministry to share the experience. Meanwhile, the IMF continues to demand from us quarantine measures, isolation, a curfew. This is nonsense. We will not dance to anyone's tune," said the president.

https://eng.belta.by/president/view/belarus-president-unwilling-to-accept-additional-terms-to-get-foreign-loans-131164-2020/

Editor's Note: Remember the economic hitmen? Basically, Belarus has been offered a $940 million dollar bribe by the World Bank and IMF if it will lockdown hard like Italy, with quarantine measures, isolation and curfews. Luckily he rejects the offer as NONSENSE, because in 2021 Belarus, which never had a hard lockdown, has low rates of COVID cases and a comparatively prospering economy.

23 June 2020 – Feng Zhao, program leader at the World Bank blogs: Beyond COVID-19 (coronavirus): What will be the NEW NORMAL for health systems and universal health coverage?

We will be living with COVID-19 and its consequences for a long time to come.

What is the new normal for health systems and universal health coverage (UHC)?

COVID-19 demands that we think about UHC as protecting everyone.

1. **The new normal for UHC includes greater emphasis on common goods for health**

https://blogs.worldbank.org/health/beyond-covid-19-coronavirus-what-will-be-new-normal-health-systems-and-universal-health

Editor's Note: On the back of this phoney PLANdemic the liars and criminals at the World Bank (the Bank of Evil) want to implement a global system of **Universal Health Coverage (UHC)** as a '**new normal'**. This might sound great – health coverage for everyone – but I think any UHC designed and implemented by these psychopaths / sociopaths at the World Bank will basically fuck up the health of EVERYONE on planet earth.

2 July 2020 – Epidemiologist Dr John Ioannidis has a harsh assessment of CoVID-19 Modelers – they were 'Astronomically Wrong'

Modelers Were 'Astronomically Wrong' in COVID-19 Predictions, Says Leading Epidemiologist—and the World Is Paying the Price

In a recent interview, Dr. John Ioannidis had a harsh assessment of modelers who predicted as many as 40 million people would die and the US healthcare system would be overrun because of COVID-19.

Thursday, July 2, 2020

2 July 2020 – Modelers were 'astronomically wrong' in COVID-19 predictions and the world is paying the price – Dr John Ionnadis

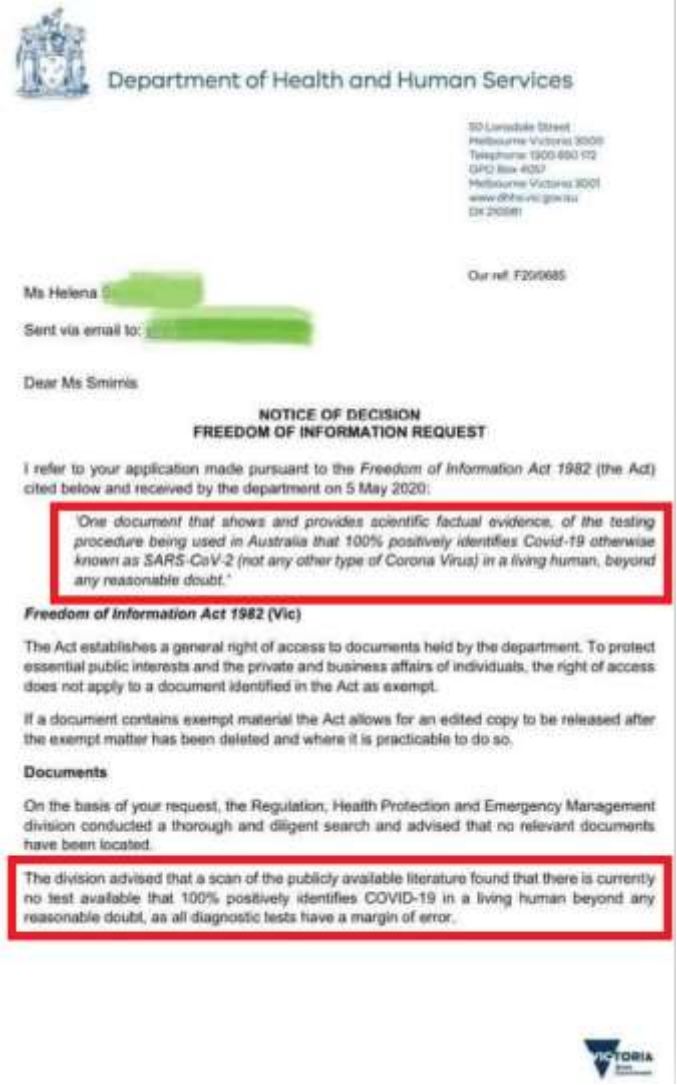
Dr. John Ioannidis became a world-leading scientist by exposing bad science. But the COVID-19 pandemic could prove to be his biggest challenge yet.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Ioannidis, the C.F. Rehnborg Chair in Disease Prevention at Stanford University, has come under fire in recent months for his opposition to state-ordered lockdowns, which he says could cause social harms well beyond their presumed benefits. But he doesn't appear to be backing down.

In a wide-ranging interview with *Greek Reporter* published over the weekend, Ioannidis said emerging data support his prediction that lockdowns would have wide-ranging social consequences and that the mathematical models on which the lockdowns were based were horribly flawed.

https://fee.org/articles/modelers-were-astronomically-wrong-in-covid-19-predictions-says-leading-epidemiologist-and-the-world-is-paying-the-price/



Department of Health and Human Services

Our ref: F20/0685

Ms Helena

Sent via email to:

Dear Ms Smirnis

NOTICE OF DECISION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUEST

I refer to your application made pursuant to the *Freedom of Information Act 1982* (the Act) cited below and received by the department on 5 May 2020:

'One document that shows and provides scientific factual evidence, of the testing procedure being used in Australia that 100% positively identifies Covid-19 otherwise known as SARS-CoV-2 (not any other type of Corona Virus) in a living human, beyond any reasonable doubt.'

***Freedom of Information Act 1982* (Vic)**

The Act establishes a general right of access to documents held by the department. To protect essential public interests and the private and business affairs of individuals, the right of access does not apply to a document identified in the Act as exempt.

If a document contains exempt material the Act allows for an edited copy to be released after the exempt matter has been deleted and where it is practicable to do so.

Documents

On the basis of your request, the Regulation, Health Protection and Emergency Management division conducted a thorough and diligent search and advised that no relevant documents have been located.

The division advised that a scan of the publicly available literature found that there is currently no test available that 100% positively identifies COVID-19 in a living human beyond any reasonable doubt, as all diagnostic tests have a margin of error.

July 2020 – Yet another Freedom of Information Act (FoIA) discovers the CoVID-19 tests cannot positively identify CoVID-19 / SARS-CoV-2

Freedom of Information Act lodged with the Victoria state 'government'

Request: One document that shows and provides scientific factual evidence, of the tesing procedure being used in Australia that 100% positively identifies Covid-19 otherwi known as SARS-CoV-2 (not any other type of Coronavirus) in a living human, beyond any reasonable doubt.

Reply: The division advised that a scan of the publicly available literature found that there is currently no test available that 100% positively identies COVID-19 in a living human beyond any reasonable doubt, as all diagnostic tests have a margin of error.

https://www.vaccinationdecisions.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/FOI-request-for-SarsCov2-test-100-proof-200713.jpg

Editor's Note: Again, the government (this time the Victorian government) can NOT prove that the test can 100% identify the virus in any living human and admits that all diagnostic tests have a margin of error – so why have we shut the world down again?

Why have we closed schools and businesses, told everyone to socially distance, basically shut down the whole world and every world 'leader' has told their populations that EVERYONE must:

"Wait for the vaccines"?

Is this making any sense to you?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

July 2020 - Planned Parenthood of Greater New York Announces Intent to Remove Margaret Sanger's Name from NYC Health Center for her racism and deep belief in eugenic ideology

NEW YORK – Today, **Planned Parenthood of Greater New York** announced its plans to **remove Margaret Sanger's name** from the Manhattan Health Center as a public commitment to reckon with its founder's harmful connections to the eugenics movement. PPGNY also announced it is working with the Community Board, City Council and community to rename an honorary street sign that marks the "Margaret Sanger Square" at the intersection of Bleecker and Mott Streets in Manhattan.

The announcement reflects the first of many organizational shifts to address **Sanger's legacy and system of institutional racism**, which negatively impacts the well-being of patients, staff and PPGNY's broader communities.

"The removal of Margaret Sanger's name from our building is both a necessary and overdue step to reckon with our legacy and acknowledge Planned Parenthood's contributions to historical reproductive harm within communities of color," said **Karen Seltzer, Board Chair at PPGNY.** "Margaret **Sanger's concerns and advocacy for reproductive health** have been clearly documented, but so too has her **racist legacy**. There is overwhelming evidence for Sanger's **deep belief in eugenic ideology**, which runs completely counter to our values at PPGNY. Removing her name is an important step toward representing who we are as an organization and who we serve."

https://www.plannedparenthood.org/planned-parenthood-greater-new-york/about/news/planned-parenthood-of-greater-new-york-announces-intent-to-remove-margaret-sangers-name-from-nyc-health-center

Editor's note: I add Margaret Sanger here because Bill Gates father, **William H. Gates**, a prominent banker and lawyer, in the era before Roe v. Wade, sat on the board of Margaret Sanger's *Planned Parenthood*. There is evidence that the Gates believe in **eugenics**, such as in this interview with Bill Moyers.

https://www.pbs.org/now/transcript/transcript_gates.html

July 2020 –Facebook Insider Leaks a Video of CEO Mark Zuckerberg who takes 'Anti-Vax' Stance in Violation of Facebook Policies

Editor's Note: Zuckerberg admits "'We Just Don't Know the Long-Term Side Effects of **Basically Modifying People's DNA and RNA**" with the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA biological agents), and yet later he livestreams with that snake in a suit, Bill Gates business partner Dr Tony Fauci, (who Kary Mullis said "could lie to straight into the camera" and who Dave Martin has produced a dossier of evidence on that he is a crook,) and Zuck seems to change his mind when Fauci assures him that an mRNA drug can't modify DNA.

Facebook goes on to change its policies and to censor any speech on this topic, so Zuckerberg's comments would contravene his own platforms "community standards" and be censored. Hypocrisy much?

"But I do just want to make sure that I share some caution on this [vaccine] because we just don't know the long-term side effects of basically modifying people's DNA and RNA…

basically the ability to produce those antibodies and whether that causes other mutations or other risks downstream. So, there's work on both paths of vaccine development," Zuckerberg said.

https://www.projectveritas.com/news/facebook-ceo-mark-zuckerberg-takes-anti-vax-stance-in-violation-of-his-own/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

July 2020 - Celebrated Canadian Constitutional lawyer Rocco Galati characterizes the COVID Operation as "the biggest example of misinformation and lies on a global scale that we've seen."

The Constitutional challenge that he is filing with the Ontario Superior Court seeks to **pull back the shroud of secrecy** imposed by the Trudeau and Ford governments which, he says, are currently and have been "ruling by decree" beneath the pretexts of "COVID Measures" and "Emergency Measures".

https://www.globalresearch.ca/rocco-galati-lies-crimes-covid-operation/5719222

https://www.marktaliano.net/rocco-galati-and-the-lies-and-crimes-of-the-covid-operation/

July 2020 - The German Corona Investigative Committee begins taking testimony from a large number of international scientists and experts. The conclusion is that the corona crisis must be renamed the "**Corona Scandal**" and is:

- The biggest tort case ever

- The greatest crime against humanity ever committed

Those responsible must be:

- Criminally prosecuted for crimes against humanity

- Sued for civil damages

He warns that as a result of the deliberate panic-mongering, and the corona measures enabled by this panic, democracy is **in great danger of being replaced by fascist totalitarian models** and argues this crime needs to be the subject of a class action lawsuit.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-crimes-against-humanity-the-german-corona-investigation/5725795

Massive lawsuits allege Covid scam is a Crime Against Humanity

pretty much everybody is beginning to understand the full devastating impact of the completely unfounded corona measures

https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/geopolitics/massive-lawsuits-allege-covid-scam-is-a-crime-against-humanity/

July 2020 - DR. CARRIE MADEJ URGENTLY WARNS AGAINST COMING DARPA HYDROGEL IN COVID VACCINES, TOTAL CONTROL OF HUMANS THROUGH ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Dr. Carrie Madej, DO is an Internal Medicine Specialist in McDonough, Georgia, and has over 19 years of experience in the medical field. She graduated from Kansas City Univ Of Medicine Bioscience College Of Osteopathic Medicine medical school in 2001. She is affiliated with medical facilities Piedmont Fayette Hospital and Southern Regional Medical Center. She warns of a hellish plan to control humans

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

through hydrogel technology, already developed, inserted with vaccines, which will become part of the body and provide a lifetime feedback mechanism for total control of humans connected to an AI platform.

The current CDC survival rate of all people who get COVID-19 is about 99.8%, versus flu at about 99.9%

https://coronanews123.wordpress.com/2020/07/20/dr-carrie-madej-urgently-warns-against-coming-darpa-hydrogel-in-covid-vaccines-total-control-of-humans-through-ai/

https://healthgrades.com/physician/dr-carrie-madej-y7thx

8 July 2020 – CYBER POLYGON 2020, the World Economic Forum and the Great Cyber Reset

The World Economic Forum teamed up with the Russian government and global banks to run a high-profile cyberattack simulation that targeted the financial industry, an actual event that would pave the way for a "reset" of the global economy.

The simulation, named Cyber Polygon, may have been more than a typical planning exercise and bears similarities to the WEF-sponsored pandemic simulation Event 201 that briefly preceded the COVID-19 crisis.

https://humansarefree.com/2021/03/wef-ran-financial-cyberattack-simulation-great-reset.html

https://cyberpolygon.com/

Editor's Note: For more on this vital topic, see the Future chapter, 9 July 2021, when the next Cyber Polygon simulation will be run. This could unleash a Cyber War which would shut down large sections of the Internet, allowing the perpetrators a chance to reprogram many of the algorithms, shut down many websites that are seen as being undesirable and increase the control of Artificial Intelligence over crypto currency and the whole digital 'Matrix'.

8 July 2020 – UK Regime Give Quarter of a Billion Pounds Sterling to a Sordid Wealth Management Company for PPE

Stinking Tory Corruption – A Banana Republic by Craig Murray

The Ayanda Capital contract to supply £250 million of PPE to the NHS has not caused anything like the stir it should, because UK citizens appear to have come to accept that we live in a country with a Banana Republic system of capitalism. I suppose when you have a Prime Minister who handed out £60 million of public money for a Garden Bridge that there was no chance would ever be built, and who had no qualms about directing public funds to one of his many mistresses, the norm has changed.

But the Ayanda Capital PPE deal represents all that is wrong with UK capitalism.

Ayanda Capital self-describes as a "family office". It essentially carries out investment and financial engineering, including tax avoidance, for the private wealth of the Horlick family. "Family office" has a very specific meaning in the City of London. The best simple definition I could find is here:

> *Family offices are private wealth management advisory firms that serve ultra-high-net-worth (UHNW) investors. They are different from traditional wealth management shops in that they offer a total outsourced solution to managing the financial and investment side of an affluent individual or family.*

https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2020/07/banana-republic-corruption/

Editor's Note: Craig Murray later learns that £150 million of masks are UNUSABLE because they do not meet required standards.

Craig Murray is still treating this as a genuine pandemic – but he does a good job of tracing the money and corruption within the Tory party.

11 July 2020 – Covileaks.org.uk is registered as a site for CoVID-19 Leaks & Whistle Blowers

CoviLeaks – TIME FOR THE TRUTH

CoviLeaks was born in response to mainstream media propaganda and government misinformation surrounding the COVID-19 'pandemic'.

We believe that the lockdown has had catastrophic consequences leading to excess deaths, poverty and severe economic damage.

We believe the lockdown and Coronavirus Legislation is wholly disproportionate and an offence on our human rights and civil liberties.

we believe there is a much more concerning agenda at play that has dark roots spreading through organisations such as the United Nations, World Health Organisation, Big Pharma and our own and global governments. We will explore this in more detail through opinion pieces on this site.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

We have simple aims: To fight for our freedoms, to seek the truth, provide the truth and give a confidential platform to those who want to speak the truth.

What has come as a surprise to us and many, is how willingly the populace seems to have given up their freedoms unquestioningly. It's something that baffles us; when the lies, exaggerations and flawed science seem so obvious to some of us. We have found that spreading factual information through social media, though it has had some impact, doesn't seem to be 'waking up' enough people, partly due to government propaganda and mass-censorship of facts by organisations claiming to be 'fact checkers'.

https://covileaks.co.uk/about-us

Editor's Note: covileaks.co.uk is a great resource to explore for more information about all things COVID-19.

13 July 2020 – The U.S. Centre for Disease Control (CDC) releases Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel - For Emergency Use Only

Division of Viral Diseases / Respiratory Viruses Branch

CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

****** DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information ******

CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel

For Emergency Use Only

Dr Stefano Scoglio, Ph.D., B.Sc. asks:

- **Se è solo per emergenza, perché è diventato lo standard?**
- **If it's just for emergency, then why has it become the standard?**

Dr Scoglio notes that the 'test' may produce in excess of 90% false positives!

LIMITATIONS

- **Test performance can be affected because the epidemiology and clinical spectrum of infection caused by 2019-nCoV is not fully known**
- **Detection of viral RNA may not indicate the presence of infectious virus or that 2019-nCoV is the causative agent for clinical symptoms**
- **This test cannot rule out diseases caused by other bacterial or viral pathogens**

Considering over 90% false positives and severe LIMITATIONS of this rRT-PCR test, Dr Stefano Scoglio rightly asks:

- **"Quindi: su queste basi si può chiuydere un paese?"**
- **"So: on these grounds can a country be closed?"**

I ask: **On these fraudulent grounds, can the WHOLE WORLD BE CLOSED??**

https://www.renate-holzeisen.eu/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Strafanzeige-PCR-mit-Anlagenpdf.pdf

13 July 2020 – The CDC admits "no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available" (note: I was told this sentence was edited out in December 2020)

The analytical sensitivity of the rRT-PCR assays contained in the CDC 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel were determined in Limit of Detection studies. Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available, assays assigned for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA (n gene; GenBank accession: MN908947.2) of know titer (RNA copies / micro Litre) spiked into a diluent consisting of a suspension of human A549 cells and viral transport medium (VTM) to mimic clinical specimen.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The analytical sensitivity of the rRT-PCR assays contained in the CDC 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel were determined in Limit of Detection studies. Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available, assays designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA (N gene; GenBank accession: MN908947.2) of known titer (RNA copies/µL) spiked into a diluent consisting of a suspension of human A549 cells and viral transport medium (VTM) to mimic clinical specimen. Samples were extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL instrument and EZ1 DSP Virus Kit (Cat# 62724) and manually with the QIAGEN DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit (Cat# 61904). Real-Time RT-PCR assays were performed using the ThemoFisher Scientific TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG (Cat# A15299) on the Applied Biosystems™ 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Instrument according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel instructions for use.

39

CDC-006-00019, Revision: 05 CDC/DDID/NCIRD/ Division of Viral Diseases Effective: 07/13/2020

Editor's Note: It says here in this CDC document, "***no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available***". If none are available, then how could they create 'vaccines' 'using a short snippet of mRNA with the same code as RNA from SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus that causes Covid-19' when this virus has NEVER BEEN ISOLATED? My understanding is that the 'short snippet of mRNA' was a theoretical sequence created via a computer model, possibly similar to how they created the missing dinosaur DNA in Jurassic Park.

Compare: https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/why-do-mrna-vaccines-need-cold-storage-180976330/

July 2020 – Dr Roy Breeds, a medical specialist, states nine essential points about CoVID-19 which show it is NOT a pandemic but these facts are being overlooked, censored and unheard, by most people.

"For some time I have been, and still remain, deeply concerned about the extreme and continued **over-reaction** to the coronavirus and **the terrible harm this over-reaction (and not the virus itself)** is causing to most, if not all, South Africans", he says.

There are important **scientific viewpoints** about Covid-19 expressed by the **below-mentioned scientists** (amongst others) and these viewpoints are not receiving the media attention they deserve. Their expert scientific opinions, if widely heard, would profoundly change most people's perceptions about Covid-19. Exploring these scientists' opinions would give one far greater insight into the disease and allow one to better understand the generally mild benign nature of the condition.

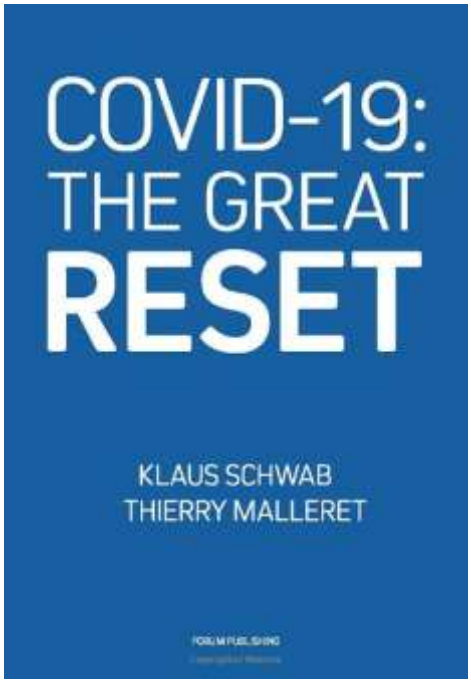
In essence, the essential points about Covid-19 which are being **overlooked, and unheard**, by most people are the following:

1. The coronavirus has a **very low infection fatality rate** (a very low chance of dying) – about the **same as seasonal influenza**.
2. The initial Imperial College model was fundamentally flawed in its assumptions and **incorrectly** came up with an excessively **high mortality** rate. The initial WHO mortality rate was also **falsely high**. This **high mortality** rate has ***not* been experienced** by any other country to date, **nor will it occur in South Africa** (it is important to note that these high mortality rates were incorrect from the outset and were never going to happen, so it is not because of lockdown measures that mortality is reduced, but it is the **initial projections** that were **falsely high**).
3. **99%** of cases are **mild or asymptomatic**. These cases are going on all around us all the time and go **unnoticed**.
4. We must **not be overwhelmed by fear**. With the added horror spread by some media sources, many people are very fearful and afraid to venture out, and these people need to be reassured that this virus is not going to kill them – that it doesn't have a higher chance of killing them than seasonal flu.
5. Counting **case numbers** is of **no value**. Only the number of **daily deaths** allow one to **track** the epidemic.
6. Calculating the mortality rate using **deaths divided by confirmed cases** is **incorrect** and gives a **falsely high** mortality rate since the denominator used is too low.
7. **Lockdowns** have **no effect** on **overall mortality** due to coronavirus.
8. **When lockdowns are lifted**, there is not an inevitable significant spike in infections (since a substantial proportion of the population have already been infected) – instead the trajectory of the epidemic is similar across all affected countries and indicative of the **buildup of population immunity**.
9. The **relaxed strategy** used by **Sweden** is sufficient.

Many eminent and esteemed **scientists** have highlighted the above points, including the following: Professor **Johan Giesecke** (Sweden), Professor **Sunetra Gupta** (Oxford), Professor **John Ioannidis** (Stanford), Professor **Michael Levitt** (Stanford), Professor **Hendrik Streeck** (Bonn), Professor **Karl Friston** (University College London).
https://www.biznews.com/inside-covid-19/2020/07/28/covid-19-science

Editor's Note: These are nine excellent points that Dr Roy Breeds makes – it's just a pity that government, mainstream media and Big Tech are all conspiring to censor any viewpoints that diverge from the narrative that everyone needs to volunteer up their bodies to receive experimental mRNA genetic modifications.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



14 July 2020 – The World Economic Forum publishes COVID-19 The Great Reset

The COVID-19 coronavirus crisis has wrought economic disruption on a monumental scale, contributing to a dangerous and volatile global upheaval – politically, socially and geopolitically – while raising deep concerns about the environment and the extending reach of technology into our lives.

World Economic Forum Founder and Executive Chairman Klaus Schwab and Thierry Malleret, Co-Founder of *Monthly Barometer*, explore these themes in their new book, *COVID-19: The Great Reset*.

The book's main objective is to help us understand what's coming: it has three main chapters, offering a panoramic overview of the future landscape. The first assesses what the impact of the pandemic will be on five key macro categories: the economic, societal, geopolitical, environmental and technological factors. The second considers the effects in micro terms, on specific industries and companies. The third hypothesizes about the nature of the possible consequences at the individual level.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/07/covid-19-the-great-reset/

Editor's Note: Do you want this "Great Reset"? Did we vote on it? It looks like total shite to me. How about you?

July 2020 – World Economic Forum: Shaping the Future of the Internet of Bodies (IoB)

The "Internet of Bodies" connects us through fitness trackers and other devices.

We're entering the era of the "Internet of Bodies": collecting our physical data via a range of devices that can be implanted, swallowed or worn.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/internet-of-bodies-covid19-recovery-governance-health-data/

https://thefreedomarticles.com/internet-of-bodies-pushed-by-wef-klaus-schwab/

Editor's Note: Basically, the Internet of Bodies (IoB) is like the Internet of Things (IoT), except you need to wear, implant or swallow the sensors. Some think the experimental CoVID-19 mRNA bio technologies and the CoVID-19 testing swabs are actually putting sensors into people's bodies so that they can become a part of the IoB.

July 2020 - Qantas coronavirus rules: Masks to be compulsory on UN Strong City Melbourne flights

Qantas and Jetstar will make **mask use mandatory for passengers on all flights to and from (Rockefeller UN Strong Resilient poster-child Smart City) Melbourne** from Thursday, and say the policy could extend to other routes where there is evidence of COVID-19 spreading in the community.

https://www.traveller.com.au/qantas-coronavirus-rules-masks-to-be-compulsory-on-melbourne-flights-h1piux

Editor's Note: It is being made **very PLAIN** that **the people of Victoria, and indeed, the whole world, are seen as nothing more than SLAVES.**

Note that the Qantas CEO, Alan Joyce (centre) is a member of the World Economic Forum.

Masks in airports and on planes are TOTALLY UNNECESSARY and BAD FOR YOUR HEALTH.

Digital Vaccination Passports = TYRANNY and SLAVERY

Imo, Alan Joyce is just another monster.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

16 July 2020 - The Rockefeller Foundation Launches New Testing Strategy to Keep U.S. Economy Open

Calls for at least $75 billion in additional funding and the CDC to lead with testing protocols
Commits $100 Million in Rockefeller Foundation Funding for Global Coronavirus Response

NEW YORK | July 16, 2020 – As cases of Covid-19 continue to accelerate in more than half of the U.S., and as more states begin to relax restrictions, The Rockefeller Foundation, with support from a bipartisan team of top scientists, industry, technologists, and economists, is launching its second **National Covid-19 Testing & Tracing Action Plan**. In addition to offering four sets of recommendations, including a national strategy for scaling up the use of Covid-19 screening tests for asymptomatic Americans, the plan requires at least $75 billion be made available for testing. It also calls on the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) to lead in developing screening test protocols so organizations know how to protect against outbreaks and keep the economy functioning.

"America faces an impending disaster," **said Dr. Rajiv J. Shah, President of The Rockefeller Foundation**. "We need to scale the nationwide screening test strategy to keep essential institutions and parts of the economy open and functional until there is a vaccine or a more effective treatment. This includes massively increasing availability of fast, inexpensive screening tests to identify asymptomatic Americans who carry the virus. Today, we are conducting too few of these types of tests. The Rockefeller Foundation stands ready to work with public, private, and non-profit institutions to implement these protocols by funding pilot projects throughout the country."

Step 1: More and smarter testing is required.

An effective national testing strategy should include at least **30 million** – roughly 5 million diagnostic and 25 million screening – **tests per week** within the next three months, specifically:

- Rapid access to diagnostic testing for people with symptoms and close contacts of people with Covid-19 – at least **5 million tests per week** with turnaround time of less than 48 hours, and ideally less than 24 hours;
- Wide-scale onsite and home testing of people across the U.S. who are not showing symptoms – known as screening tests for people who are **asymptomatic** or **pre-symptomatic**.

"**If professional baseball and basketball players can get routine tests, so should our teachers, students, nurses, and bus drivers** – in short, America's essential workers," **said Dr. Jonathan Quick, Managing Director of Pandemic Response, Preparedness and Prevention for The Rockefeller Foundation.** "This plan will require significant investment from the government, but investing in these tests will be far less costly for the nation than another economic shutdown, which will happen if we don't contain the outbreaks."

To achieve this goal of greater availability and use of pooled PCR lab testing for asymptomatic screening (and not just point of care tests), additional academic and other labs should be recruited. This includes labs not currently involved in providing critical PCR lab testing for people with symptoms and contacts.

Step 2: Establish a System of Contact Tracing.

Few communities in the U.S. have established a strong enough contact tracing program to stop or suppress the Covid outbreak, either through lack of personnel or lack of citizen cooperation. This needs to change.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"Effective contact tracing requires two things: Rapid turnaround of results and the reporting of contacts so that tracers can warn those who may become infected to self-isolate," Eileen O'Connor, Senior Vice President of Communications, Policy, and Advocacy at The Rockefeller Foundation. "Cooperation also requires communication on privacy safeguards that are in place and the availability of essential services like money for rent, the supply of food, medication, and job security for those who must isolate."

Step 3: Using Data to Contain the Pandemic.

Across the United States, however, data collection has been stymied by fragmented data systems and a lack of federal leadership on data standards.

Getting to at least 30 million tests a week and acting on the test results and contacts traced will require:

Strengthening data infrastructure and reporting which will require more support to under-resourced states, cities, and labs as they work to meet the August 1 deadline for compliance with HHS testing data guidelines;

Speeding up integration of testing and tracing data systems;

Adapting public health surveillance systems for the arrival of home, school and employer testing of asymptomatic people;

Shifting from descriptive analytics to predictive analytics and policy modeling as most cities and states still use basic dashboards to inform decision making.

QUICK TAKE

$75 billion
additional funding required for testing

$50 million
additional support in the U.S. and where the need is greatest around the world

$100 million
total commitment for global Covid-19-related programs

"Managing the next phase of the crisis will require these entities to use and present new models of data collection and analysis to support health and economic policy decisions, said Rick Klausner, Founder of Lyell Immunopharma, Juno and Grail and former Director of the National Cancer Institute. "Data is required not just to suppress the disease but also to manage the supply of testing products, efficient lab throughput, and healthcare requirements like PPE, ventilators, and therapeutic medication."

Step 4: Communicating effectively to the public.

states and localities have been frustrated by mixed messages from individuals, the media, and even some elected officials. **Fighting the war against the virus**, the report says, will require public, private, non-profit, and government officials to work together to unite and inspire people to adopt testing, tracing and public safety measures, like wearing masks, washing hands and social distancing. This is the only way to keep the economy open until a vaccine is developed and produced in enough quantities for the entire country.

We are all in this together.

Building upon **its promise to double down** on its commitment last month during the Global Citizen Unite for Our Future, the Foundation is announcing an **additional $50 million** to continue support in the U.S. and expand support to where the need is greatest around the world. This brings the total to **$100 million** for global Covid-19-related programs.

About The Rockefeller Foundation

The Rockefeller Foundation advances new frontiers of science, data, and innovation to solve global challenges related to health, food, power, and economic mobility. As a science-driven philanthropy focused on building collaborative relationships with partners and grantees, The Rockefeller Foundation seeks to inspire and foster large-scale human impact that promotes the well-being of humanity throughout the world by identifying and accelerating breakthrough solutions, ideas, and conversations. For more information, sign up for our newsletter at rockefellerfoundation.org and follow us on Twitter @RockefellerFdn.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Media Contact
The Rockefeller Foundation
Ashley E. Chang
+1 (212) 852-8451
achang@rockfound.org

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/the-rockefeller-foundation-launches-new-testing-strategy-to-keep-u-s-economy-open/

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/national-covid-19-testing-and-tracing-action-plan/

Editor's Note: So there it is, in the **Rockefeller 'plan of plans'**, which I give my interpretation below:

First, **GIVE US MORE MONEY!!! We need MORE MONEY!!!** To help people. Honest. Trust us.

1. More and smarter testing = Test as many people as possible! Gotta keep those **false-positives** flowing to maintain the **CASEdemic** and garnish **Big Data set DNA samples** of every human on the planet rolling in for the General AI to catalog and process!
2. Establish a System of Contact Tracing = to take away privacy, freedom and to implement a grid of 24 x7 control over the population so **the United States becomes a United Nations Agenda 21 SLAVE COLONY**
3. Using Data to Contain the Pandemic = the New Manhattan Project, **General AI, is HUNGRY! FEED ME! FEED ME!** (Big Data sets for AI analytics)
4. Communicating effectively to the public = **brainwashing and more psychological operations** to convince people to go along with our SCAMdemic and take our toxic mRNA frankenshots.

We are all in this together! = Complete and utter BULLSHIT.

We are NOT all in this together – the rich and famous have sacrificed NOTHING yet MADE BILLIONS by participating FULLY in this enormous LIE of LIES and if you can't see that by now then I'm afraid I can't help you. Just put on your mask, get tested and await the vaccine, quantum dot tattoo, bio-security blockchain digital health-wallet passport certificate, if you're really that gullible.

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/the-rockefeller-foundation-launches-new-testing-strategy-to-keep-u-s-economy-open/

July 2020 - Ex-Porn Star Jenna Jameson Says Jeffrey Epstein Is An "Amateur" & Children Are "Hunted" At "Parties"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.collective-evolution.com/2020/07/30/ex-porn-star-jenna-jameson-says-jeffrey-epstein-is-an-amateur-children-are-hunted-at-parties/

Editor's Note: Are these horrible claims by this ex-porn star true? It is hard to know, but they sound plausible to me – what do you think?

21 July 2020 – Coronavirus could be 'here forever' with constant need for vaccinations, Sir John Bell warns MPs

Alcohol takeaways banned until mid-February 2021

Virus pathogen **may never be eliminated**, says **Professor Sir John Bell**

One of the world's leading immunologists has warned MPs that **Covid-19 could be "here forever".**

Sir **John Bell**, a distinguished scientist and regius professor of medicine at **Oxford University**, said that the pathogen underpinning the novel virus **may never be eliminated**.

Giving evidence at a session of the Commons Health and Social Care Committee, Sir **John**, **68**, added that any potential coronavirus vaccine "**is unlikely to have a durable effect that'll last for a very long time**".

"So we're going to have to have **a continual cycle of vaccinations** and **then more disease**, and **more vaccinations** and **more disease**." Sir John told the Committee, chaired by former health secretary and Tory MP Jeremy Hunt.

Sir John, **knighted** for his services to medicine in 2008, used polio as an example of how difficult it can be to completely suppress a disease.

…

The Nobel Prize-winning geneticist warned that the UK risks sleepwalking into a "**winter of discontent**" unless **clear governance structures** are implemented for the remainder of the pandemic.

"It's not always been clear, at least to me and my colleagues, as to **who is in charge exactly and whose been making decisions**," he said.

"My experience in talking to advisers and also politicians is that I've never found it too easy **to find out who is responsible for the different parts of the strategy** and for that matter **the tactics that are being put in place**. I have a sense there has been too much **pass the parcel.**"

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/coronavirus-here-forever-sir-john-bell-immunologist-a9630556.html

Editor's Note: Notice that 'Sir' John Bell is **echoing what Henry Kissinger wrote at the beginning of this plandemic / scamdemic, that we will have to "stockpile vaccines forever".** What a dismal vision of a bleak future.

Also **notice how Sir John changes his story throughout this document – the coronavirus will be here forever – we may need seasonal coronavirus vaccines – we might need one shot** or **perhaps we'll need two – the virus is stable and probably won't mutate for a year, then all of a sudden it has changed and we might need another new vaccine.**

This is UTTER MADNESS and a CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

But it is very interesting that he says "It's **not always been clear**, at least to me and my colleagues, as to **WHO IS IN CHARGE EXACTLY and WHO HAS BEEN MAKING DECISIONS,**"

"My experience in talking to advisers and also politicians is that **I'VE NEVER FOUND IT EASY TO FIND OUT WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE STRATEGY** and for that matter **THE TACTICS THAT ARE BEING PUT IN PLACE**. I have a sense there has been too much pass the parcel."

Well, us "conspiracy theorists" will tell you John – this is a **New Manhattan Project**, it is a **War**, a **Racket** and there is a **very small group** of **extraordinarily wealthy** and **powerful actors**, hidden behind the curtains, who are pulling the strings making all the puppets dance.

But if wealthy **Koch Professor Sir John Bell**, who led the **AstraZeneca-Oxford University** team to produce a lucrative vaccine for the masters can't find out "**who is responsible for different parts of the strategy and the tactics that are being put in place**", then good luck to us average researchers.

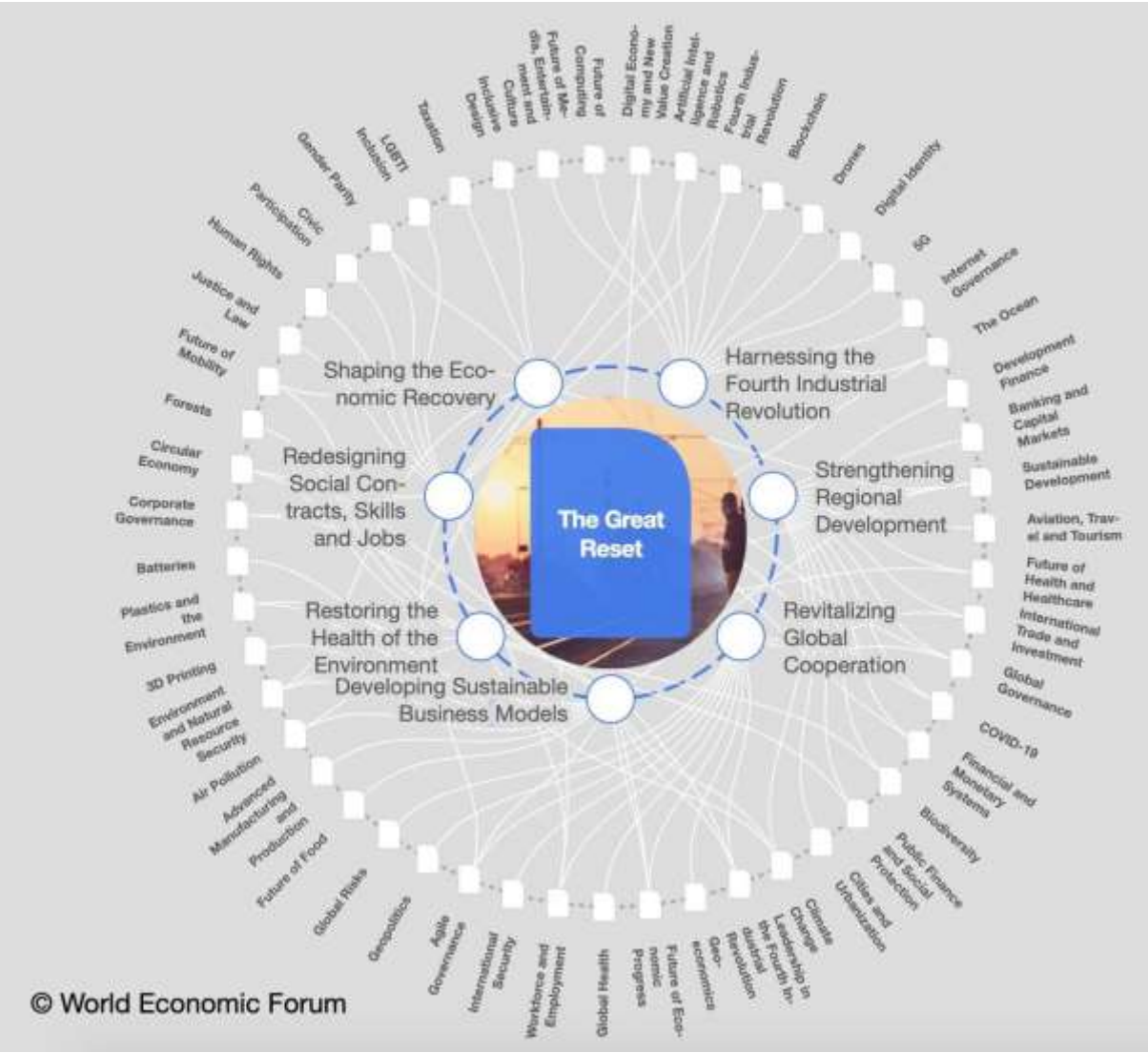
Catherine Austin Fitts (born 1950), who is an **American investment banker,** was the **United States Assistant Secretary of Housing and Urban Development for Housing** during the presidency of George H.W. Bush and started the **Solari Report**, refers to this small group as "**Mr Global**", the committee who runs the world, and says our real global governance is a **MYSTERY** that we can only conjecture about.

https://davidicke.com/2021/01/04/catherine-austin-fitts-full-interview-planet-lockdown/

https://www.youtube.com/c/thesolarireport/

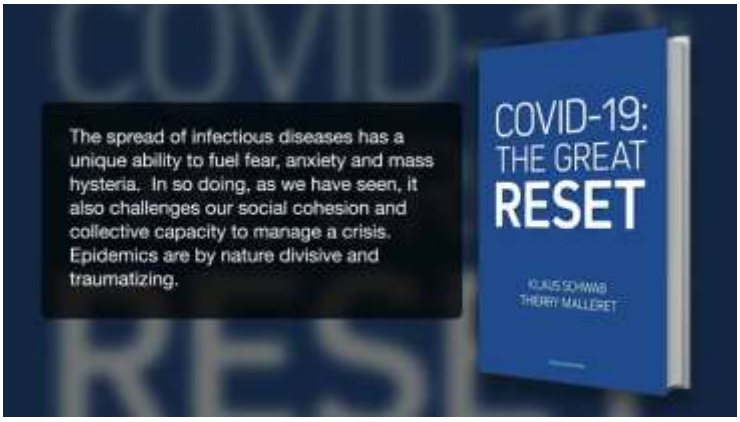
https://home.solari.com/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Study this WEF Great Reset chart carefully – it covers absolutely every aspect of what makes life liveable or worthwhile.

And they want to CONTROL IT ALL.



July 2020 – COVID-19: The Great Reset of Everything by Thierry Malleret & Klaus Schwab founder of the **World Economic Forum**

The book's main objective is to **help us understand what's coming**: it has three main chapters, offering a panoramic overview of the future landscape. The first assesses **what the impact of the pandemic will be on five key macro categories**: the economic, societal, geopolitical, environmental and technological factors. The second considers **the effects in micro terms**, on specific industries and companies. The third hypothesizes about **the nature of the possible consequences at the individual level**.

The COVID-19 coronavirus crisis has **wrought economic disruption on a monumental scale**, contributing to a dangerous and volatile global upheaval – politically, socially and geopolitically – while raising deep concerns about the environment and the extending reach of technology into our lives.

In the book Schwab openly admits that **coronavirus was never an existential threat**, but nevertheless, it served as a convenient excuse to reset the world.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/07/covid-19-the-great-reset/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: So, Klaus Schwab, the man who had a front-row seat to witness the destruction of the Twin Towers on the morning of September 11 2001, now has a front-row seat to use the PLANdemic / SCAMdemic of CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination – AI) to RESET THE WORLD.

Coincidence?

23 July 2020 – Indian Doctor, Dr Nagrajan, Questions COVID-19 Policies, Says Life Must Continue Uninterrupted

An Indian doctor has debunked the official narrative on Coronavirus. He emphasizes that 'stress affects health' and said that fear isn't necessary because eventually people will develop natural immunity to this virus. He is one of the few people to advocate the opinion that life must continue uninterrupted. This doctor, with a contrary view on the coronavirus pandemic, prefers not to wear a mask or personal protection equipment while examining patients in the OPD. Wearing a mask for over 20 minutes in temperatures above 18 degree Celsius can lead to an increase in carbon dioxide load on the human body, resulting in breathing difficulty.

Dr Nagrajan HN, an orthopaedic surgeon from Deepak Hospital, says stress affects health, life must continue

https://greatgameindia.com/indian-doctor-debunks-coronavirus/

2020 – World's richest people including Bill Gates, Warren Buffet and Jeff Bezos, increase their wealth by over a trillion (one thousand billion) dollars. In reality, these are the **largest financial crimes ever committed in the history of the world**, eclipsing even the $970 million dollar QE and QEII of the 2008 GFC.

WASHINGTON - **The total wealth gain of America's billionaires has surpassed the $1 trillion mark**, a 34 Percent rise since mid-March, the approximate start of the **COVID-19 pandemic**, according to new analysis by the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS).

With the close of the markets on November 24, 2020, US billionaires had seen their combined wealth increase by equal $1.008 trillion. **The total wealth of U.S. billionaires is now almost $4 trillion ($3.956 trillion**). These 650 billionaires now have twice as much wealth as the bottom 50 percent of all U.S. households.

The **stock market surge** has led to the emergence of the fifth "**centibillionaire**" in the world. French luxury titan Bernard Arnault joined Jeff Bezos, Bill Gates, Mark Zuckerberg, and Elon Musk, in **holding over $100 billion in wealth**. Two years ago, there was only one centi-billionaire. Three years ago, there were none.

"The increases in billionaire wealth continue to defy gravity in the real economy where **millions have lost their jobs, health and livelihoods**," said Chuck Collins, co-author of a recent report with published by IPS, Bargaining for the Common Good, and United for Respect, "**Billionaire Wealth vs. Community Health."** He also co-authored IPS' April report, Billionaire Bonanza 2020: Wealth Windfalls, Tumbling Taxes, and Pandemic Profiteers.

https://www.commondreams.org/newswire/2020/11/25/us-billionaires-surpass-1-trillion-wealth-gains-during-pandemic-essential-0

Editor's Note: Notice that the Facebook group, Collective Action Against Bill Gates We Will Not Be Vaccinated, with 172k members, was deleted. This **censorship of any voices against the mainstream / government narrative** of VACCINE GOOD, DISSENT BAD, is being ramped up to try and maximise the acceptance of the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapies).

Why are they so desperate to get everyone in the world to take this rushed out, poorly tested drug injected into their bodies? Is it a eugenics move designed to kill and injure as many people as possible?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

John Titus of Best Evidence discusses Season 2 of his "**Mafiacracy Now**" video series, an exploration of the crimes of the banksters and their over one trillion dollar heist that they have perpetrated during the current crisis. Today we talk about the Fed's lies about the coronavirus and what horrifying truths about the collapsing economy are hidden behind them.

https://www.corbettreport.com/john-titus-exposes-the-feds-coronavirus-lies/

2020 – Tokyo Olympic Games postponed until 2021 due to COVID, although Japan sees a very low death rate from the virus and does not go into a hard lockdown due to their Constitution not permitting it.

2020 – The World Economic Forum announces the Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR), the end of humanity and the Great Reset of Everything. Klaus Schwab, a technocrat and the founder of the World Economic Forum, a small group of ultrawealthy and well-connected people, looking like a **SMERSH villain** out of a James Bond flick, announces that we need a COVID Great Reset. This includes a 10 trillion-dollar 100 million person so-called Green New Deal, a Great Reset of the Table (the world's food supply), a plan to universally privatise health in every country by 2030, universal digital identity to be rolled out for every person on earth, and for a centralised authority to take control of practically everything that makes life on earth possible or enjoyable. They will own and control it all, as they deem best, and anyone who does not join the group think will be ostracised.

https://weforum.org/GreatReset/

https://tessa.substack.com/p/great-reset-dummies

Editor's Note: Time Magazine cover is THE GREAT RESET. Do you recall that media magnate Ted Turner was at the 2009 top secret meeting of the billionaires' 'Good' Club?

2020 – In his book, COVID The Great Reset, World Economic Forum globalist Klaus Schwab asserts that the world will "never" return to normal, despite him admitting that coronavirus "**doesn't pose a new existential threat**." The author argues we will see technocratic dictatorial rule by a tiny elite, the "green new deal," the gradual abolition of private property, a guaranteed minimum wage that will see jobs replaced by robots, a crackdown on personal liberties and curtailing freedom of movement.

https://www.theburningplatform.com/2020/11/11/globalist-klaus-schwab-world-will-never-return-to-normal-after-covid/

The Fourth Industrial Revolution will affect the very essence of our human experience."

- Klaus Schwab, founder & chair World Economic Forum

2020 – Sesame Street's Grover announces the Great Reset

The World Economic Forum partners with **Sesame Street and Sherri Westin** (President of Social Impact and Philanthropy at Sesame Workshop) / **Grover** announces the Great Reset for social distancing, wearing masks, distance education and explains how life will be for children in the **'new normal'**

Resetting education with Sesame Street

https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/12/sesame-street-sells-its-soul-to-the-great-reset/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Isn't Grover just another WHO Celebrity Influencer (this time for children) being conscripted by PR firm **Hill & Knowlton** to sell the narrative?

Shame on Grover and shame on Sherri Westin and **Sesame Street**.

SHAME.

https://www.corbettreport.com/who-cares-what-celebrities-think-propagandawatch/

November 2020 – Prince Charles (71) announces the Great Economic Reset

Prince Charles is now selling his 'eco-fascist fantasy of the Great Reset'
'Over the past month or so, despite the ongoing crisis, I've been encouraged to see the growing calls for a **green recovery**.'

As we move from rescue to recovery, therefore, we have a unique but rapidly shrinking window of opportunity to learn lessons and reset ourselves on a more sustainable path.

'It is an opportunity we have never had before and **may never have again**.

https://www.skynews.com.au/details/_6211495994001

2020 – Supposedly the president of Ghana reading the Rockefeller's Plandemic Plans

Editor's Note: This audio recording seems fake – probably not the president of Ghana and I can't find any reliable source for the document the man is supposedly reading from. The plot line of sterilising and killing people with vaccines seems quite plausible, however.

http://reference.covid-19-s.cam/President%20of%20Ghana%20Nana%20AkufoAddo%20Reads%20Rockefellers%20Plans.mp4

2020 – Song Lyrics: A New World Order Behind Closed Doors

The phrase "**new world order**" has been used by **US presidents** and **others** multiple times over the decades and is now starting to appear in **newspapers** and **on TV** as the public are being socialised to the idea.

A **United Nations** video, introduced by Prince Charles and New Zealand pm Jacinda Arden amongst others, concludes with children singing

"Around the world, We're closing borders, COVID-19's on the rise**, A new world order, behind closed doors**, the storm will pass, we will survive"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yYtl1Xhe19g (fast forward to 2 hours 25 minutes for the song)

2020 – Deagel.com forecasts US population will fall from 316 million to 69 million by 2025,

Australia will be cut from 23 million to 15 million.

They explain their predictions as follows: *Historically a change in the economic paradigm has resulted in a death toll that is rarely highlighted by mainstream historians. When **the transition from rural areas to large cities** happened in Europe many people unable to accept the new paradigm killed themselves. They killed themselves by a psychological factor. This is not mainstream but it is true. A new crisis joins old, well known patterns with new ones.*

https://prepareforchange.net/2020/03/31/the-new-world-order-plans-for-depopulation-murder-rates-in-the-forthcoming-planned-global-genocide-2018-2025/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: The transition from rural areas to large cities and people unable to cope killed themselves. Is this where we're headed with Agenda 21 and its first real milestone, **Agenda 2030, where large Smart Cities will warehouse people with high social credit scores and reward them with a UBI accordingly, and the rest of us will die?**

		Rank	%	World Figures
Currency:	US Dollar USD ($)	-	-	-
Year:	2013	-	-	2013
Population:	316 million	3	4.5	7.1 billion
Surface:	9.6 million sq. km.	3	7.1	135 million sq. km.
Density:	33 inhabitants / sq. km.	156	63	52 inhabitants / sq. km.
Gross Domestic Product:	$17 billion	1	23	$74 trillion
GDP per capita:	$52,838	16	509	$10,375
Purchase Power Parity:	$52,800	11	433	$12,182
Budget:	$5.8 trillion	1	22	$26 trillion
Military Budget:	$726 billion	1	39	$1.8 trillion
Imports:	$2.3 trillion	1	12.9	$18 trillion
Exports:	$1.6 trillion	2	8.6	$18 trillion
Forecast 2025				
Population:	▼ 69 million	19	1.0	▼ 6.9 billion
Density:	▼ 7 inhabitants / sq. km.	168	14.0	▼ 50 inhabitants / sq. km.
Gross Domestic Product:	▼ $921 billion	14	1.5	▼ $60 trillion
GDP per capita:	▼ $13,328	65	154	▼ $8,671
Purchase Power Parity:	▼ $8,885	96	92	▼ $9,680
Military Budget:	▼ $8.0 billion	26	0.7	▼ $1.1 trillion

2020 – World Economic Forum re-emphasises an old idea – by 2030 you will own nothing, you will have no privacy and you will be happy. Is this the future you want for your children?

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2016/11/shopping-i-can-t-really-remember-what-that-is/

2020 – Dr Michael Ryan, WHO Executive Director, says that health inspectors should be allowed to go into people's family homes looking for potentially sick individuals and remove them. (Cf. Australian prime minister Scott Morrison suggests that the WHO should be granted powers similar to those of weapons inspectors to police world health.)

https://caldronpool.com/watch-who-official-says-authorities-need-to-enter-homes-and-remove-family-members/

2020 – World-wide, almost every one of the 193 states that are signatories to the Gates controlled World Health Organisation (WHO) in lockstep fashion introduce COVID safe messaging to shops, plastic screens pop up world-wide, suddenly cash is dirty and credit is preferred, there's a coin shortage in the USA, children's playgrounds are taped off like crime scenes and schools are closed although most children are at virtually zero risk from this virus, water fountains are shut (but you can go to the nearby shop or Coke machine if you're thirsty, right?), X's appear on the floor telling people where to stand, hand sanitisers appear everywhere along with perpetual messaging to wash your hands, avoid physical greetings, BUMP symbols replace the press symbol on cross-walks, stickers remind passengers to socially distance on public transport, although there's very little scientific evidence to support the practice, in some countries there is mandatory masking, sometimes even of young children, every shop and public space is boasting of how clean it is and how regularly it sanitises everything, tele-health, ZOOM, working from home, disrupted parking, and some places like New Zealand, the UK and Victoria are locking their citizens down, making all sorts of absurd rules that curtail people's liberties – and saying life still can't go back to normal – even after we've all been jabbed with the lucrative vaccines. **All for a virus that's similar in lethality to a seasonal flu? It's utter madness.**

George Carlin on Germs

I prefer the late comedian George Carlin's advice on germs to that of our governments - **George Carlin warns about "trading away freedom for the feeling, the illusion, of security. This has created a completely neurotic population obsessed with security and safety and crime and drugs and cleanliness and hygiene and germs."** He argues the undue fear of germs and washing hands and sanitising everything is contrary to good health, and as someone who loves to dig his bare arms into worm farms and feel the loamy, earthy soil, I totally agree.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j3Ptk6EHT8I

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – Robots in Singapore tell humans to socially distance.

A robot dog is patrolling one of Singapore's parks as part of coronavirus-related trial. The machine - made by US-based Boston Dynamics - is fitted with a camera to monitor how busy Bishan-Ang Moh Kio Park becomes and it also carries a loudspeaker to broadcast social-distancing messages. As this technology advances, will these machines, paired with a drone, be the COVID Marshals of the future?

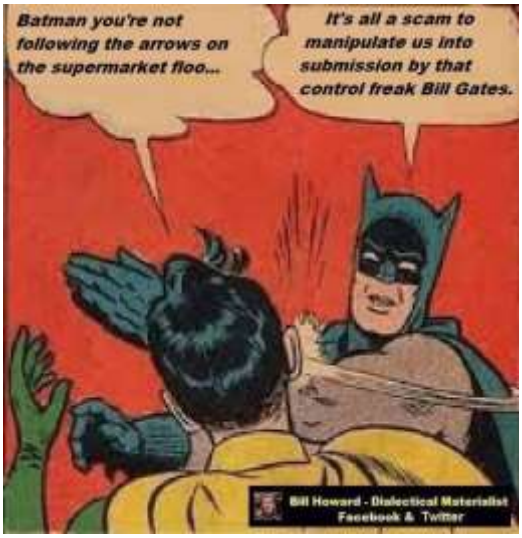
https://www.bbc.com/news/av/technology-52619568

2020 – COVID Marshals introduced in South Australia to marshal numerous different events.

Activities that require a COVID Marshal

A COVID Marshal is required for the following prescribed operations:

- The onsite purchase and consumption of food or beverages (indoors or outdoors).
- **Religious or faith-based ceremonies** (other than wedding ceremonies or funeral services).
- Supermarkets and hardware stores.
- Distribution centres (including associated transport operations).
- **Gymnasiums and fitness centres**.
- Swimming pools used by the public.
- Sporting clubs.
- Any activity where a COVID Management Plan is required.
- **Any operation which may be defined by the state coordinator.**



Editor's Note: Do you want a COVID Marshal attending your church service, gym or function monitoring you? Isn't this an unjustified intrusion on civil liberties and a gross over-reach of government powers? **Will COVID Marshalls in the future be replaced with Boston Dynamics robots** that are being bought up at $US50,000 a piece by large corporations the world over, experimenting with these machines for providing police, bio-health and security services?

https://www.covid-19.sa.gov.au/business-and-work/covid-marshals

July 2020 - George Soros's Foundation Pours $220 Million Into Racial Equality Push

Mr. Soros's group will invest $150 million in grants for Black-led racial justice groups, and another $70 million toward local grants for criminal justice reform and civic engagement opportunities.

https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/13/us/politics/george-soros-racial-justice-organizations.html

July 2020 – Dr Simone Gold founds America's Frontline Doctors, White Coat Summit held in Washington, D.C.

America's Frontline Doctors founded to provide Honest Healthcare Solutions – From the Ground Up

Powerful interests are undermining the effective practice of medicine with politicized science and biased information. Now more than ever, patients need access to independent, evidence-based information to make the best decisions for their healthcare. Doctors must have the independence to care for their patients without interference from government, media and the medical establishment.

America's Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) stands up for every American looking for the best quality healthcare by empowering doctors working on the front lines of our nation's most pressing healthcare challenges. We help to amplify the voices of concerned physicians and patients nationwide to combat those who push political and economic agendas at the expense of science and quality healthcare solutions.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

AFLDS is a non-partisan, not-for-profit organization.

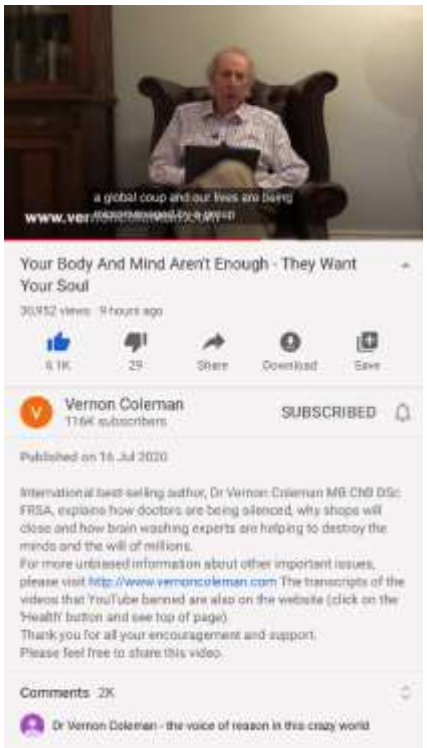
In July 2020, Dr Simone Gold, MD, JD, FABEM, organized the first-ever America's Frontline Doctors White Coat Summit in Washington, D.C., which drew 20 million views online. Dr. Gold is America's leading voice of common sense and scientific clarity in the fight against COVID-19.

https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/ (also see Association of American Physicians and Surgeons https://AAPSOnline.org/)

Editor's Note: These American Frontline Doctors argue that Lockdowns are Harmful to people's health, they don't work and they are ILLEGAL. They also point out that hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) is a safe, generic drug that has been FDA approved, given to pregnant women, nursing women, children, the elderly and immune-compromised for decades without complication, and is available as an over-the-counter drug in many countries.

This was hugely controversial at the time, but now that Trump is out and Biden is in, HCQ has been approved.

They also point out that Sweden didn't lock down hard and has survived the 'pandemic' better than some of its neighbours.



July 2020 – WHO cares what celebrities think?

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded, unelected United Nations World Health Organisation (WHO) pays **PR firm Hill & Knowlton** (who brought us the "**babies tossed out of incubators** onto cold hospital floors by brutal Iraqi soldiers" in **Kuwait** lies that George HW Bush used to justify Gulf War I) **$US135,000** to identify celebrity influencers to amplify virus messaging.

https://www.corbettreport.com/who-cares-what-celebrities-think-propagandawatch/

https://efile.fara.gov/docs/3301-Exhibit-AB-20200714-38.pdf

https://www.justice.gov/nsd-fara Foreign Agents Registration Act

https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/17/world-health-organization-coronavirus-celebrity-influencers/

If the pandemic is real, why does the WHO need to pay a PR firm $US135,000 to target propaganda at the general public?

July 2020 – Dr Vernon Coleman (author and researcher) says Your Body and Mind Aren't Enough – They Want Your Soul

Dr Coleman explains how **doctors are being silenced**, why shops will close and how **brain washing experts are helping to destroy the minds and the will of millions.**

This is "**a global coup and our lives are being micromanaged by a group of very evil people and organizations**", Vernon Coleman claims.

July 2020 - Masks Are Neither Effective Nor Safe: A Summary Of The Science

Print this article and hand it to **frightened mask wearers** who have believed the **alarmist media**, politicians and Technocrats in white coats. **Masks are proven ineffective against coronavirus** and **potentially harmful to healthy people** and those with pre-existing conditions.

- Masks are **NOT effective** at preventing transmission of respiratory pathogens.
- Masks are **NOT safe**.
- Masks present **MORE RISKS** than **benefits**.

https://www.technocracy.news/masks-are-neither-effective-nor-safe-a-summary-of-the-science/

24 July 2020 – Victoria Police dish out more than 100 fines on first day of mandatory masks

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

AMA President Dr. Tony Bartone said the amount of community transmission has to be driven down in Victoria and tighter restrictions will send a strong message.

Australia's doctors call for harsher lockdowns as virus cases continue to surge in Victoria

By Sarah Swain - Fri, 24 Jul 2:54pm

Australia's doctors are calling for more restrictions in Melbourne as Victoria continues to record hundreds of new COVID-19 cases.

"A move to further restrictions would send a powerful message to all Victoria that this is a serious situation," Australian Medical Association President Dr Tony Bartone said.

Victoria Police dish out more than 100 fines on first day of mandatory masks

Alex Chapman - 7NEWS

Friday, 24 July 2020 4:10 pm AEST

More than 100 fines were issued across Victoria on the first day of mandatory masks.

Sixteen Victorians have been fined for failing to wear a mask in Melbourne on the first day face coverings were made mandatory.

In total on Thursday, Victoria Police said 101 people were issued with fines for breaking coronavirus rules.

Watch the state's latest coronavirus update in

30 July 2020 - AstraZeneca to be exempt from coronavirus vaccine liability claims in most countries

(Reuters) - **AstraZeneca has been granted protection from future product liability claims related to its COVID-19 vaccine** hopeful by **most of the countries with which it has struck supply agreements**, a senior executive told Reuters.

With 25 companies testing their vaccine candidates on humans and getting ready to **immunise hundred millions of people** once the products are shown to work, the question of **who pays for any claims for damages in case of side effects** has been a tricky point in supply negotiations.

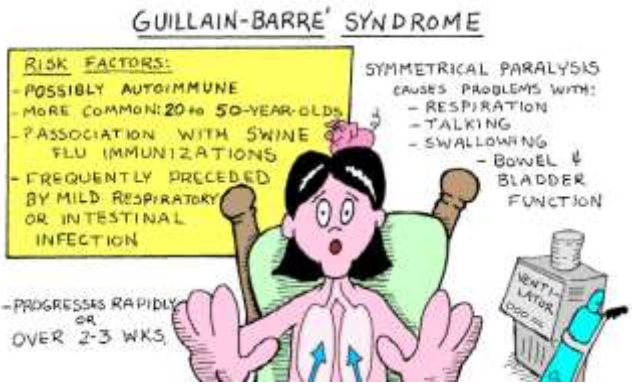
"This is a unique situation where we as a company simply cannot take the risk if in ... four years the vaccine is showing side effects," Ruud Dobber, a member of Astra's senior executive team, told Reuters. "In the contracts we have in place, we are asking for indemnification. For most countries it is acceptable to take that risk on their shoulders because it is in their national interest," he said, adding that Astra and regulators were making safety and tolerability a top priority.

Dobber would not name the countries.

EU officials told Reuters this week product liability was among contentious points in European efforts to secure supply deals for potential COVID-19 vaccines from Pfizer, Sanofi and Johnson & Johnson.

The United States, however, already has a law to **exclude tort claims** from products that help control a **public-health crises** in the form of the **2005 Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness,** or **PREP Act**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



AstraZeneca, Britain's second-largest drugmaker, has pledged to supply a total of more than **2 billion doses at no profit** in agreements with the United States, Britain and European countries, among other nations and organisations.

Astra's deals differ from most rivals because it has **secured government backing** for production and development efforts, while competitors such as **GlaxoSmithKline** are looking to negotiate a price for a finished product, contingent on approval.
To back its claim to **forgo profits** from the $1.2 billion collaboration in the United States, Astra has even granted the government access to financial accounts related to the venture, according to Dobber.

"There are very clear milestones before they are going to pay. Because we made the promise to **manufacture the vaccine at no profit**, auditors of the U.S. administration will get free access to our accounting books," he said.
(Reporting by Ludwig Burger and Pushkala Aripaka; Editing by Edmund Blair and David Evans)
https://mobile.reuters.com/article/amp/idUSKCN24V2EN

Editor's Note: "This is a unique situation where we as a company simply **cannot take the risk if in ... four years the vaccine is showing side effects",** Ruud Dobber, a member of Astra's senior executive team, told Reuters.

So, if in 3 or 4 years time, people are **dying** or get **narcolepsy** or **Guillain-Barré syndrome** or have been hooked up to **Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606** via the **nanoparticles** concealed in the vaccines – well, tough luck guys. AstraZeneca is **TOTALLY INDEMNIFIED** and bears **NO LIABILITY** for the harm it has caused. You will have to go to a state compensation commission, and good luck with that!

And it seems AstraZeneca are **SO EAGER** to rush out their experimental mRNA drugs and get billions of people 'vaccinated' for this 'disease' that has a 99.98% survival rate that they are willing to 'forgo profits'. So, what is the true motivation here? Is it to save people from this 'terrible' disease, similar to a seasonal flu, or are there **some hidden agendas that they would prefer not to talk about**?

31 July 2020 – Leading Corona researchers admit that they have no scientific proof for the existence of a virus

https://telegra.ph/Leading-Corona-researchers-admit-that-they-have-no-scientific-proof-for-the-existence-of-a-virus-07-31

3 August 2020 - COVID-19: Tony Blair commends Jacinda Ardern, Kiwis' 'top of class' response to pandemic

Blair applauded the New Zealand Jacinda Arden Government on its goal of eliminating the virus and the "**top of class**" policies it implemented, saying it's smart to try and get ahead of the disease.

"If you're able to eliminate the disease then do it, because apart from anything else for the moment, that gives you time and space to prepare in cases **when the world starts opening up again - you're going to be at risk,"** he says.

The first is making sure **countries have access to a vaccine once it is released**, and the second is to have the capacity to **test at scale** and regularly **if the world has to live with COVID-19**.

He says it's an "enormous global problem", and **his institute tracks carefully the vaccines** that are currently being developed.

"The important thing is **once these vaccines are tested and ready to come to market, producing and distributing them** and making sure that's done on a fair basis is going to be a challenge, a big, big challenge in the world," he says.

https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/new-zealand/2020/08/covid-19-tony-blair-commends-jacinda-ardern-kiwis-top-of-class-response-to-pandemic.html

Editor's Note: This **nasty evil spider Tony Blair** turned **football fields across Iraq** into **makeshift cemeteries.**

I will never understand how the people of New Zealand just rolled over for Jacinda? Perhaps they are under a spell?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

27 August 2017 – Jacinda Arden says she didn't want to work for Tony Blair and explains why she did it anyway.

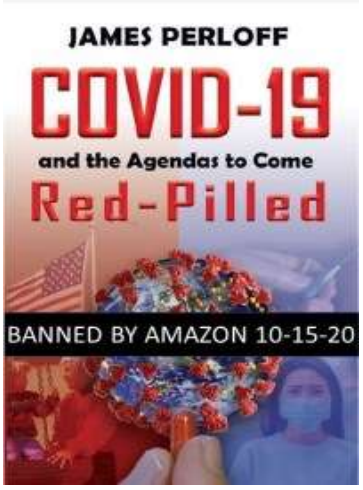
https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/politics/96123508/jacinda-ardern-i-didnt-want-to-work-for-tony-blair

August 2020 – Propaganda piece from celebrity influencer Prince Ea – Don't Go Back to School

Prince Ea presents the narrative that schools are "**death traps**" and **kids must socially distance**, so education should move towards **on-line and at home**. Note that he cites references from the elite **New York Times** and the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** funded Michigan State University (MSU).

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BKFSGIamq2A&t=12s

August 2020 – Red-Pilled: COVID-19 and the Agendas to Come (Banned on Amazon on 15 October) by James Perloff



COVID-19 is a systemic event threatening to **bring down the world's economies**, and fast-track a **global Orwellian police state**, which we in alternative media had long warned about—complete with **digital ID**, **cashless society**, **universal vaccination**, and a **surveillance state** with strict limits on individuals' ability to **travel**, **work**, and **buy or sell**. It was a cataclysmic shift of Biblical proportions.

The ultimate goal is **Luciferian** and Revelation talks about **an anti-christ who will not allow anyone to buy or sell unless they have the mark of the beast**, which he equates with a mark of vaccination, moving closer to an ultimate mark.

He warns that the United Nations is moving closer and closer to a **One World Government**.

Bill Gates has investments in **Monsanto** (Round-up, BAYER), plans to **Block out the Sun**, **GMO artificial meat**, **GMO mosquitoes** and **vaccines** amongst other things.

https://jamesperloff.com/covid-19-and-the-agendas-to-come-red-pilled/

August 2020 – What is the WHO? – Questions for James Corbett

A very interesting, well documented, enquiry into the **World Health Organisation**. James Corbett supplies links to his original source references and always asks you go and **check out the information for yourself**.

The World Health Organisation (WHO) was established as a subsidiary of the **United Nations** on **April 7 1948**. Today the WHO is largely funded by **the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** and has **194 member states who are obliged to cooperate with the WHO** as follows: "The health of all peoples is fundamental to the attainment of peace and security and ***is dependent on the fullest co-operation of individuals and States***." (WHO preamble) This means that an unelected, globalist body calls on all individuals and states to co-operate with its mandates to the fullest, supposedly to achieve public "health, peace and security".

https://www.corbettreport.com/what-is-the-who-questions-for-corbett-066/

Health is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity.

The health of all peoples is fundamental to the attainment of peace and security and **is dependent upon the fullest co-operation of individuals and (all 194 member) States.**

https://apps.who.int/gb/bd/pdf_files/BD_49th-en.pdf#page=7

3 August 2020 - Australian Government's OWN WEBSITE admits Covid tests are totally unreliable

Therapeutic Goods Administration, a government office, claims there is "**little evidence**" to assess "**clinical utility**" of **PCR** or blood tests

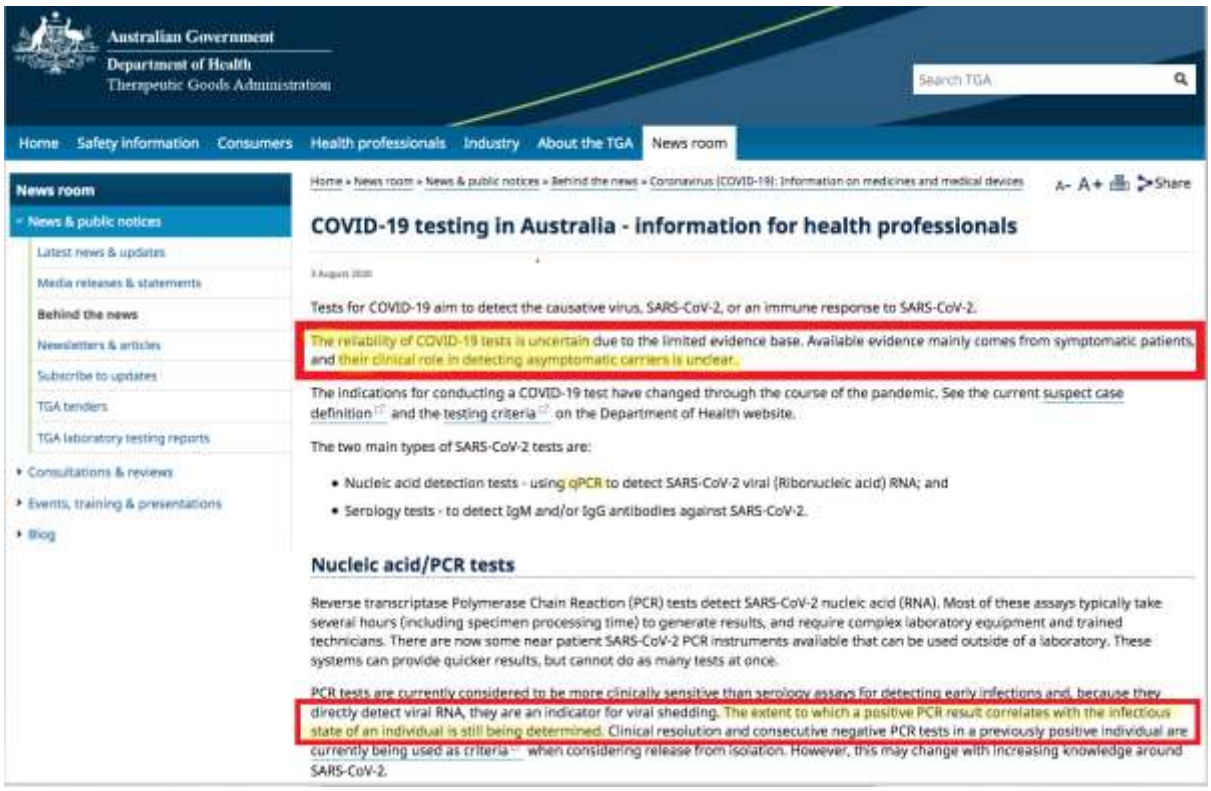
"The extent to which a **positive PCR result** correlates with the **infectious state** of an individual is **still being determined.**"

And:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"There is **limited evidence** available **to assess the accuracy** and **clinical utility** of available **COVID-19 tests**."

In other words, what are risibly described as the health 'authorities' do not know whether, if a person tests positive, they are infected or not. The TGA also admits that the 'reliability of the evidence' is uncertain because of the 'limited evidence base'.



Australian Government
Department of Health
Therapeutic Goods Administration

Search TGA

Home | Safety information | Consumers | Health professionals | Industry | About the TGA | News room

News room
- News & public notices
  - Latest news & updates
  - Media releases & statements
  - Behind the news
  - Newsletters & articles
  - Subscribe to updates
  - TGA tenders
  - TGA laboratory testing reports
- Consultations & reviews
- Events, training & presentations
- Blog

Home » News room » News & public notices » Behind the news » Coronavirus (COVID-19): Information on medicines and medical devices

A- A+ Share

COVID-19 testing in Australia - information for health professionals

Tests for COVID-19 aim to detect the causative virus, SARS-CoV-2, or an immune response to SARS-CoV-2.

The reliability of COVID-19 tests is uncertain due to the limited evidence base. Available evidence mainly comes from symptomatic patients, and their clinical role in detecting asymptomatic carriers is unclear.

The indications for conducting a COVID-19 test have changed through the course of the pandemic. See the current suspect case definition and the testing criteria on the Department of Health website.

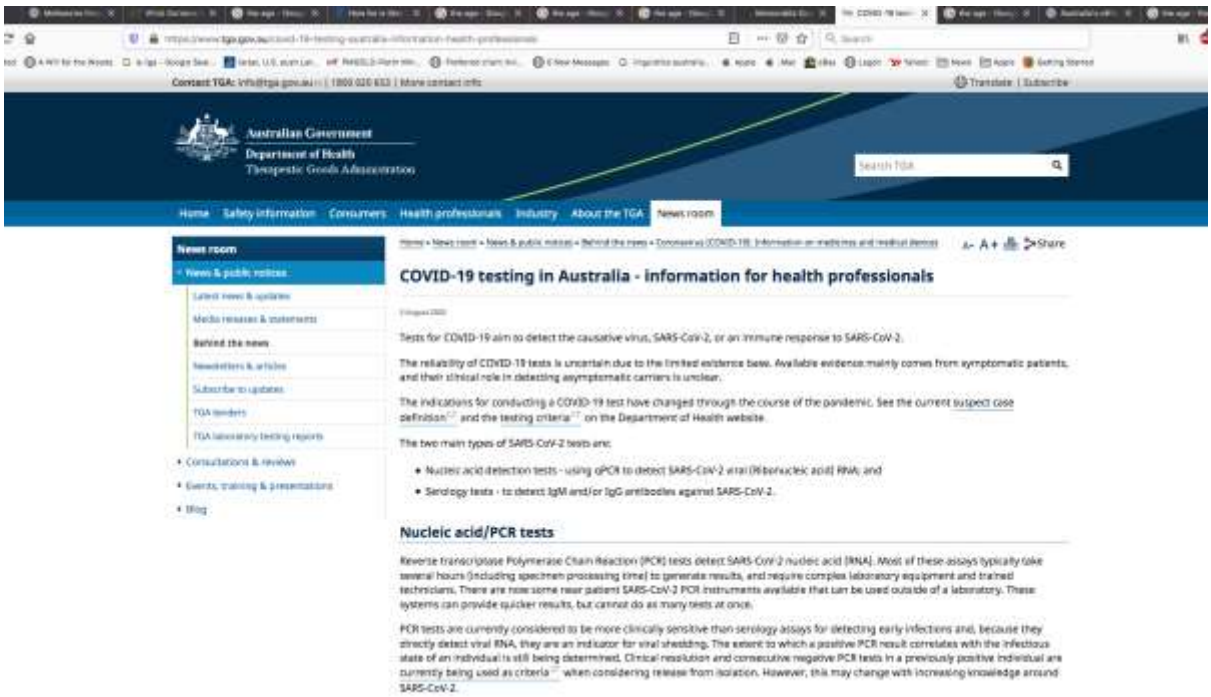
The two main types of SARS-CoV-2 tests are:

- Nucleic acid detection tests - using qPCR to detect SARS-CoV-2 viral (Ribonucleic acid) RNA; and
- Serology tests - to detect IgM and/or IgG antibodies against SARS-CoV-2.

Nucleic acid/PCR tests

Reverse transcriptase Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) tests detect SARS-CoV-2 nucleic acid (RNA). Most of these assays typically take several hours (including specimen processing time) to generate results, and require complex laboratory equipment and trained technicians. There are now some near patient SARS-CoV-2 PCR instruments available that can be used outside of a laboratory. These systems can provide quicker results, but cannot do as many tests at once.

PCR tests are currently considered to be more clinically sensitive than serology assays for detecting early infections and, because they directly detect viral RNA, they are an indicator for viral shedding. The extent to which a positive PCR result correlates with the infectious state of an individual is still being determined. Clinical resolution and consecutive negative PCR tests in a previously positive individual are currently being used as criteria when considering release from isolation. However, this may change with increasing knowledge around SARS-CoV-2.



Australian Government
Department of Health
Therapeutic Goods Administration

Home | Safety information | Consumers | Health professionals | Industry | About the TGA | News room

COVID-19 testing in Australia - information for health professionals

Tests for COVID-19 aim to detect the causative virus, SARS-CoV-2, or an immune response to SARS-CoV-2.

The reliability of COVID-19 tests is uncertain due to the limited evidence base. Available evidence mainly comes from symptomatic patients, and their clinical role in detecting asymptomatic carriers is unclear.

The indications for conducting a COVID-19 test have changed through the course of the pandemic. See the current suspect case definition and the testing criteria on the Department of Health website.

The two main types of SARS-CoV-2 tests are:

- Nucleic acid detection tests - using qPCR to detect SARS-CoV-2 viral (Ribonucleic acid) RNA; and
- Serology tests - to detect IgM and/or IgG antibodies against SARS-CoV-2.

Nucleic acid/PCR tests

Reverse transcriptase Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) tests detect SARS-CoV-2 nucleic acid (RNA). Most of these assays typically take several hours (including specimen processing time) to generate results, and require complex laboratory equipment and trained technicians. There are now some near patient SARS-CoV-2 PCR instruments available that can be used outside of a laboratory. These systems can provide quicker results, but cannot do as many tests at once.

PCR tests are currently considered to be more clinically sensitive than serology assays for detecting early infections and, because they directly detect viral RNA, they are an indicator for viral shedding. The extent to which a positive PCR result correlates with the infectious state of an individual is still being determined. Clinical resolution and consecutive negative PCR tests in a previously positive individual are currently being used as criteria when considering release from isolation. However, this may change with increasing knowledge around SARS-CoV-2.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/09/05/australian-govts-own-website-admits-covid-tests-are-totally-unreliable/

https://off-guardian.org/wp-content/medialibrary/TGA-page.png?x56463

https://www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-testing-australia-information-health-professionals/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: The Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA) website has changed now but the screenshot was correct on 3 August. Also note that the TGA slavishly copied the WHO change of the definition of immunity from including 'natural immunity' to the only kind of immunity being given via 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapies) to encourage uptake of the biological agents.

August 2020 – Elon Musk, CEO of Tesla and Space X, introduces his brain chip, Neuralink

Musk unveiled three not-so-little pigs: one that did not have an implant from his brain-computer interface company, **Neuralink**; one that had been implanted in the past; and Gertrude, who currently has a prototype of the device.

Gertrude shuffled around her pen, sniffing the ground and eating, while loud beeps and blips filled the air and **a display showed real-time spikes in her brain activity**. Musk explained that Gertrude had the implant inserted in her head two months before, and that it connected to neurons in her snout. When she touched something with her snout, it sent out neural spikes that were detected by the more than 1,000 electrodes in the implant.

Musk says he hopes the implant could one day **help quadriplegics control smartphones**, and perhaps even endow users with a sort of **telepathy**. Like existing brain-machine interfaces, it would **collect electrical signals sent out by the brain and interpret them as actions**.

The idea of **a brain-machine interface is not new**; scientists have been working on them for decades, and they have been implanted and tested in animals such as monkeys, as well as in humans.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CLUWDLKAF1M&t=8s

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/08/28/tech/elon-musk-neuralink/index.html

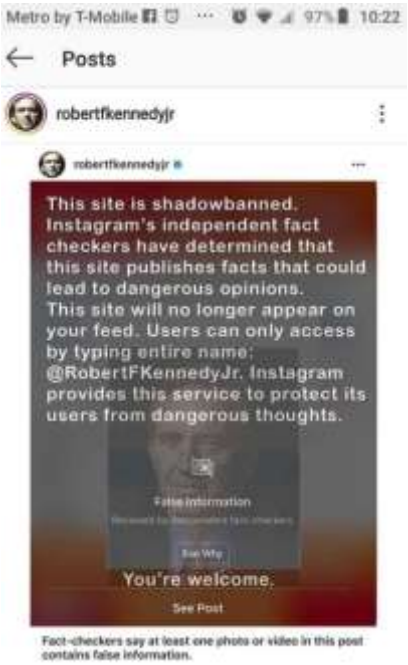
August 2020 - Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. Speaks at Berlin Rally for Freedom and Peace

Mr. Kennedy talked about **government control by fear** and spoke out against **totalitarianism**. He said the government and those with the greatest wealth and control have done a terrible job on public health and will shift us all to **5G and a cashless society**. He said that **5G** is being pushed on us as a good thing but **it will be used for surveillance and data harvesting**. Mr. Kennedy added that the COVID 19 pandemic is **a crisis of convenience** that is **destroying the middle class, impoverishing us all**, and it is **making the powerful elite even more powerful**. He closed with the message that we must protect our fellow man, our vulnerable children and **our freedoms and democracy**!

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/robert-f-kennedy-jr-speaks-at-berlin-rally-for-freedom-and-peace/

Editor's Note: Beware of **FACTS** that may lead to **dangerous opinions** and **dangerous thoughts!**

Robert F Kennedy Jr shadowbanned on Instagram because "independent fact checkers have determined this site publishes **facts that could lead to dangerous opinions**. Instagram provides this service to **protect users from dangerous thoughts**."



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

10 August 2020 - 2005 PREP Act and 1986 Act Shield Vaccine Manufacturers from Liability by Barbara Loe Fisher and Rishma Parpia

Who will assume **product liability** when **COVID-19 vaccines cause harm to an individual who has been vaccinated**?

AstraZeneca Exempted from Liability for COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries & Deaths

AstraZeneca plc, a **multinational pharmaceutical and biopharmaceutical company** headquartered in Cambridge, England, has been granted **product liability protection for the COVID-19 vaccine** the company is developing by **most countries** with which it has made vaccine supply agreements.

According to a member of **AstraZeneca's senior executive team**, Ruud Dober:

*This is a **unique situation** where we as a company **simply cannot take the risk if in four years the vaccine is showing side effects**. … In the contracts we have in place, we are asking for **indemnification**. For most countries it is acceptable to **take that risk on their shoulders because it is in their national interest.***3

AstraZeneca and **Emergent BioSolutions** have struck an **$87 million deal** to manufacture **two billion doses** of the University of Oxford's adenovirus-based COVID-19 vaccine to supply to the U.S. The manufacturing contract is part of the **Operation Warp Speed** initiative to develop and rapidly increase production of COVID-19 vaccines before the end of 2020 to make them quickly available to the U.S. population.

https://thevaccinereaction.org/2020/08/2005-prep-act-and-1986-act-shield-vaccine-manufacturers-from-liability/#_edn8%20name=

Editor's Note: This is utter madness for countries to be granting AstraZeneca full indemnity for any harm its vaccines may cause. What if, after a few years people start getting very ill or dying? AstraZeneca is fully indemnified and doesn't have to pay a penny, whilst the state has to pick up the tab.

August 2020 – Article in The Lancet forecasts dire impacts of COVID-19 on childhood malnutrition and nutrition related mortality

The economic, food, and health systems disruptions resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic are expected **to continue to exacerbate all forms of malnutrition**. Estimates from the International Food Policy Research Institute suggest that because of the pandemic an additional **140 million people will be thrown into living in extreme poverty on less than US$1·90 per day** in 2020.

According to the **World Food Programme**, the number of people in LMICs facing acute food insecurity **will nearly double to 265 million by the end of 2020**. Sharp declines are expected in access to child health and nutrition services, similar to those seen during the 2014–16 outbreak of Ebola virus disease in sub-Saharan Africa.

Early in the COVID-19 pandemic, **UNICEF** estimated a **30% overall reduction in essential nutrition services coverage**, reaching 75–100% in lockdown contexts, including in fragile countries where there are humanitarian crises.

https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31647-0/fulltext

August 2020 - First days of New Zealand lockdown (March 26 to April 3) were unlawful, High Court finds

https://www.smh.com.au/world/oceania/first-days-of-new-zealand-lockdown-were-unlawful-court-finds-20200819-p55nap.html

August 2020 – Media propaganda against "anti-vaxxers" (Operation Mockingbird)

https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/coronavirus-vaccine-antivaxxer-fury-over-australian-government-deal/news-story/c1bdcc8035a5bc2f9452d2f4f4552183

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

August 2020 - Confirmed – Masks are Dangerous

Cultures are taken of various masks – the more often they are worn, the more **staphylococci** and **bacteria** they grow.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/gsPcwfN7CV8p/

This short monograph contains **conclusive proof that face masks do more harm than good**, and being forced to wear them is **a form of oppression designed to have adverse physical and psychological effects upon the wearers** rather than having any protective value.

There is **absolutely no scientific reason for mask wearing under any circumstances**. **The covid-19 hoax is an IQ test**. Anyone who wears a mask after studying the evidence has clearly failed the test.

http://www.vernoncoleman.com/harmthangood.pdf

Hand Sanitisers Can Kill You

In America, the FDA has warned of a sharp increase in the number of hand sanitiser products that are labelled to contain ethanol but which actually contain methanol – which can be toxic when absorbed through the skin and can be life threatening if swallowed. So some hand sanitisers can cause nausea, vomiting, headache, blurred vision, permanent blindness, seizures, coma, permanent damage to the nervous system or the ultimate side effect – death. That's the type of death that you only get once. If repeatedly used as a hand rub skin absorption can cause chronic toxicity and sight damage.

A paper I have seen in `Infectious Diseases Consultant' confirms the danger. And there is a two-year-old paper in the International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health entitled `Methanol as an unlisted ingredient in supposedly alcohol-based hand rubs can pose serious health risk'.

https://www.vernoncoleman.com/handsan.htm

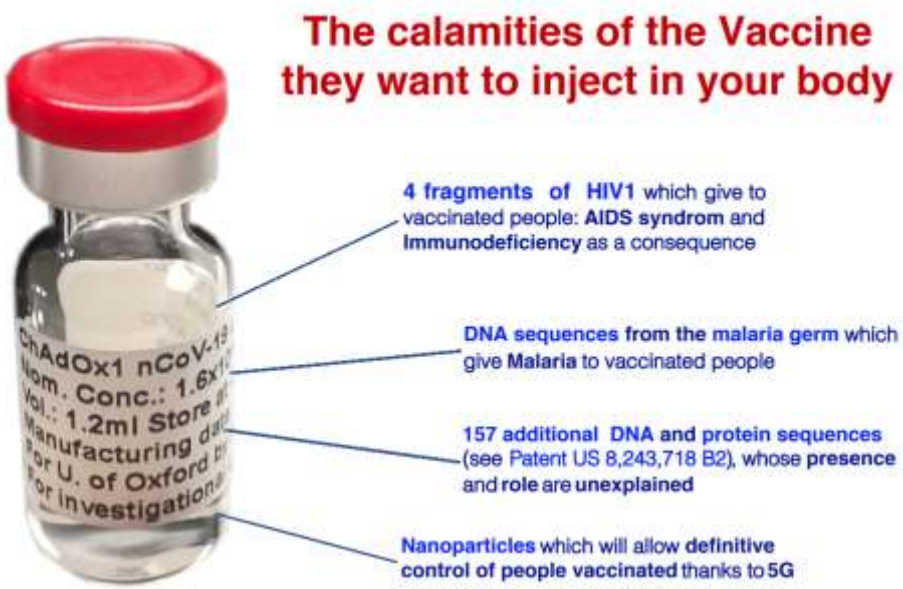
20 August 2020 – The Whole Truth – Covid-19 and the Covid-19 Vaccines – claims Bill Gates & his allies want to use the vaccines to control, depopulate and enslave the world

Professor **Jean-Bernard Fourtillan**, Doctor **Christian Tal Schaller**, Docteur **Serge Rader**, **Didier Rochard**, **Frédéric Chaumont**

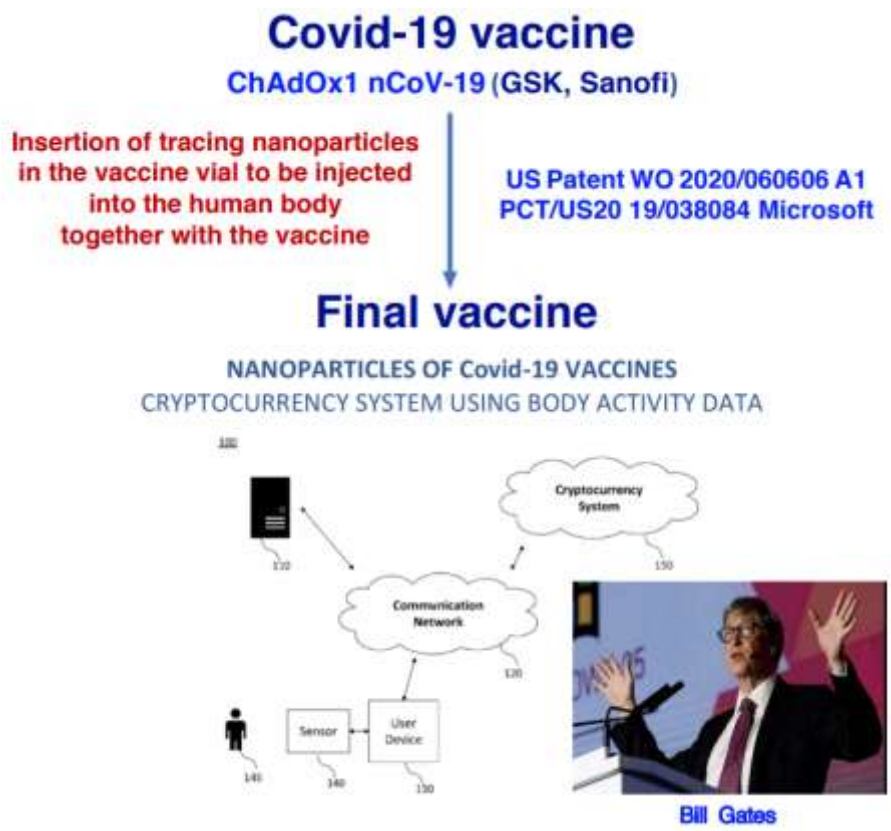
The claim is that the vaccines contain nanoparticles that will link with Microsoft Patent WO 2020 060606 to mine cryptocurrency using body activity data and the 5G communication network to digitally enslave the human race.

This team warn earnestly **DO NOT TAKE THE VACCINES.**

They claim that COVID-19 is an artificial coronavirus made in France by the Institute Pasteur from natural Sars-CoV coronavirus and the panic was manufactured to railroad people into taking the vaccines that will forever destroy your life.



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



To **fully control and enslave the world's population**, by monitoring and weakening it, the leaders of the **New World Order** had nothing better at their disposal than a **Vaccine**. With this **diabolical intention**, they had many **genetic manipulations** carried out, on the **genome** of the Sars-CoV coronavirus responsible for the **SARS epidemic** that occurred between **2002 and 2003** in Asia.

The **Covid-19** coronavirus, different from **Sars-CoV2**, is an **artificial virus** that is the result of **many genetic manipulations** carried out on the natural Sars-CoV coronavirus, which successively led to **3 artificial coronaviruses** Sars-CoV1, SarsCoV2, and Covid-19, described in **3 patents filed by the Institute Pasteur**, which provide their intellectual protections.

In its genome, Covid-19 carries, among other calamities, **4 RNA fragments from HIV, the AIDS virus**, which corresponds to short segments of amino acids found in gp120 and Gag of HIV-1, which will place all vaccinated people in **immunodeficiency**, and DNA fragments from the malaria germ.

Men around the world **must open their eyes** and understand that the **natural Sars-CoV coronavirus poses no danger to humanity**, unlike artificial **Covid-19**. Covid-19 helped spark a **false pandemic**, and **spread fear** across the world, to make us **accept the Covid-19 vaccines**.

Numerical tracing **nanoparticles** have been added to the vials of the final Covid-19 vaccine (**ChAdOx1 nCoV-19**).

By seeking to **vaccinate the entire world population**, the promoters of the Covid-19 vaccines pursue **two objectives**:

- **Control the entire world population after having vaccinated it**, thanks to the deployment of **5G**, because these vaccines contain **nanoparticles** which will allow the identification and permanent control of vaccinated individuals;
- **Limit the world's population.**

http://d.p.h.free.fr/covid19/docs/TRUTH_about_Covid-19_and_Covid-19_Vaccines.pdf

Early on 10th December, **Professor Jean-Bernard FOURTILLAN** - Chemical Engineer, Honorary Professor of Therapeutic Chemistry and Pharmacokinetics, Expert Pharmacologist-Toxicologist specialized in Pharmacokinetics with AFSSAPS (now ANSM) – was taken from

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

his home by a team of French law enforcement officers and forcibly placed in **solitary confinement** at the **psychiatric hospital** of Uzès after questioning the official COVID narrative.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/accomplished-pharma-prof-thrown-in-psych-hospital-after-questioning-official-covid-narrative

Editor's Notes: So is Professor Fourtillan just a **scientific genius** who has gone **crazy** by pursuing **conspiracy theories** about COVID-19 and Bill Gates? Or was he taken and imprisoned to **silence his voice** as the vaccines are now starting to roll out world-wide and the population is being prepared for the **BIG CULL** and the **Mark of the Beast**? IDK. What do you think?

30 August 2020 – Essential and Non-Essential Services

https://covid19.memphistn.gov/listing-of-essential-and-nonessential-services/

Non-essential Services

- Personal appearance businesses (hair salons, eyelash salons, barber shop, tattoo shop, body piercing shop, day spas)
- Vaping supply stores (unless providing delivery and curbside pickup only)
- Beauty supply stores (unless providing delivery or curbside pickup only)
- Car washing businesses
- Retail with no exclusive delivery or curb-side pick-up
- Entertainment and recreation facilities (bowling alleys, trampoline parks)
- Indoor rock climbing
- Craft/Art Business
- Gyms, including yoga, barre and spin facilities
- Concert venues
- Theaters
- Movie theaters
- Shopping malls
- Golf courses
- Sporting event venues
- Skating rink
- Dance Schools
- Private Clubs (except for the provision of food for take-out)

Non-Essential

Cognitive dissonance

non-essential businesses are those that people frequent for pleasure, like **gyms, bars, restaurants, movie theaters, museums, concert halls, Churches, Mosques, Synagogues, Temples among others.**

Many non-essential businesses are hubs of social interaction, making the effects of the coronavirus sting all the more detrimental for the masses who are effectively practicing social distancing.

https://web.archive.org/web/20200830153150/https://covid19.memphistn.gov/listing-of-essential-and-nonessential-services/

Editor's Note: This is another ANTI-HUMAN EVIL – distinguishing essential from non-essential and closing places where people find pleasure, whilst leaving open impersonal, big multi-national profit makers like Walmart etc.

September 2020 - Will New COVID Vaccine Make You Transhuman? By Dr Joseph Mercola

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- The goal of the transhumanist movement, or "Human 2.0," is to transcend biology into technology, to meld human biology with technology and artificial intelligence
- Right now, today, we may be standing at the literal crossroads of transhumanism, thanks to the fast approaching release of one or more mRNA COVID-19 vaccines
- COVID-19 mRNA vaccines are designed to instruct your cells to make the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein. It does this through a process called transfection, which is also used to create genetically engineered organisms

https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/09/12/coronavirus-vaccine-transhumanism.aspx

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

September 2020 - Mass Murderer and War Criminal Tony Blair says "It is common sense to move towards digital IDs" as reported on the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded BBC

Tony Blair, whose last gig involved raping, murdering, looting, torturing and turning football fields across Iraq into makeshift cemeteries as the central bankers and oiligarchs moved in, wants everyone to get digitally certified with a record of their vaccinations. Tony's ISD is now instructing Dan Andrews' United Nations Strong Cities Networks Victoria on what to do. **I wonder how many graves the MCG might hold?**

https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-54010432

https://www.isdglobal.org/

The devil incarnate, Tony Blair, envisages the passport scheme as a single, standardised, digital system capable of tracking and verifying an individual's coronavirus "status" anywhere in the world.

Included would not just be details of any vaccination they had had – two shots or one, name of the brand, date vaccinated – but also any Covid-19 test results.

Authorities in participating countries would access this data at borders and ports by simply scanning a QR code, rather than relying on reams of unsecured paper.

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/tony-blair-believes-covid-crisis-demands-completely-different/

https://institute.global/

September 2020 – Internationally-Recognized German doctor, Dr. Heiko Schoening [also spelled Schoning at acu2020.org website], a founder of **Doctors for Enlightenment**, was interviewed then **arrested before he could speak** at Saturday's massive **anti-lockdown protest** in Trafalgar Square, London.

'The Corona panic is a play. It's a scam. A swindle. It's high time we understood that we're in the midst of a global crime.'

- Dr. Heiko Schoening

https://web.archive.org/web/20201017070921/https://truthcomestolight.com/2020/09/28/courageous-german-doctor-heiko-schoening-arrested-before-he-could-speak-at-trafalgar-square-london/

http://stopthecrime.net/wp/2020/12/08/proof-that-the-pandemic-was-planned-with-purpose/

Editor's Note: Notice that a war criminal and career politician like Tony Blair, who is pushing a horrid digital bio-security certification agenda (CoVID-19 = Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI), gets respectful space in the mainstream media and his voice is heard.

In contrast, a TRUTH-TELLER like the German doctor, Dr. Heiko Schoening, is arrested by police thugs at Speakers' Corner in London before he even has a chance to speak.

I agree with Dr Schoening - **'The Corona panic is a play. It's a scam. A swindle. It's high time we understood that we're in the midst of a global crime.'**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2020 – ACU Außerparlamentarischer Corona Untersuchungsausschuss World Freedom Alliance, Stockholm

World Doctors Alliance, Doctors for Enlightenment to speak truth about COVID-19.

Epidemiologist Dolores Cahill says that **we are under attack**. They are taking away our basic rights and liberties that our ancestors fought for, so we must not follow orders that are against our fundamental rights. **We must stand up for freedom**.

https://acu2020.org/

September 2020 – Open letter from medical doctors and health professionals to all Belgian authorities and all Belgian media.

We, doctors and health professionals, wish to express our **serious concern** about the evolution of the situation in the recent months surrounding the outbreak of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. We call on politicians to be independently and critically informed in the decision-making process and in the compulsory implementation of corona-measures. We ask for an **open debate**, where all experts are represented without any form of **censorship**.

After the initial panic surrounding covid-19, **the objective facts now show a completely different picture** – **there is no medical justification for any emergency policy anymore**.

The current crisis management has become **totally disproportionate and causes more damage than it does any good**.

We call for an end to all measures and ask for an **immediate restoration of our normal democratic governance and legal structures and of all our civil liberties**.

Signed by **689** medical doctors
Signed by **2,274** medically trained health professionals
Signed by **17,454** citizens

https://docs4opendebate.be/en/open-letter/

10 October 2020: Doctors in Berlin announce the World Doctors' Alliance. Medical doctors, scientists and peace activists speak out to say the dominant COVID narrative is not true, the biomedical tyranny and lockdowns being perpetrated are wrong and causing more harm than good, and we need to unite to expose the darkness and fraud that is happening around the planet.

They plan to organise a new Nuremberg trial to prosecute for crimes against humanity.

September 2020 – Klaus Schwab and his great fascist reset by Winter Oak

The techno fascist Klaus Schwab, born in Germany in 1938 under the Nazi regime, the founder of the World Economic Forum (WEF) enthuses about the 4IR (fourth industrial revolution) and the great fascist reset.

https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/amp/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

VICTORIA

Testing for COVID-19 in sewage across the state, as Victoria records 76 new cases

Victoria has recorded 76 new cases of COVID-19 in the past day and 11 more deaths, as the state moves to a new contact tracing system.

By Paul Sakkal • September 09, 2020 – 08.33am

Daniel Andrews at his daily briefing on Tuesday, said a new cloud-based platform would facilitate the decentralisation of contact tracing and enable everyone to have access to the same system.

September 2020 – Testing for COVID-19 in sewage across the state

Editor's Note: Seriously? Testing for COVID-19 in sewage? Using dodgy PCR tests? The PCR inventor Kary Mullis who died shortly before this GIANT HOAX started must be rolling in his grave!!

How is sewage tested for COVID-19 virus?

Testing raw sewage for fragments of SARS-CoV-2 is a specialised test and cannot be carried out by many laboratories. NSW Health is working closely with Sydney Water and other national partners to ensure testing is of a high standard. Sewage must be filtered and processed before the laboratory looks for genetic material (target sequences of SARS-CoV-2 RNA, or ribonucleic acid). **This is done using a process called PCR (polymerase chain reaction).**

Editor's Note: PLEASE NOTE CAREFULLY, dear reader:

Daniel Andrews said:

A NEW CLOUD-BASED PLATFORM WOULD FACILITATE THE DECENTRALISATION OF CONTACT TRACING AND ENABLE EVERYONE TO HAVE ACCESS TO THE SAME SYSTEM.

In a press briefing Daniel Andrews also spoke of the **SUPER COMPUTER.**

Melbourne will be a model United Nations Smart City by 2025.

Are you getting the picture of what this COVID-19 Pandemic is really all about?

And note that Sydney is also a Rockefeller United Nations Strong City, so NSW is testing its shit too.

NSW COVID-19 Sewage Surveillance Program

The NSW Sewage Surveillance Program tests untreated sewage for fragments of the COVID-19 (SARSCoV- 2) virus at sewage treatment plant locations across NSW. Testing sewage can help track infections in the community and provide early warning of an increase in infections. These tests provide data to support NSW Health's response to COVID-19. An infected person can shed virus in their faeces even if they do not have any symptoms, and shedding can continue for several weeks after they are no longer infectious. The NSW sewage surveillance for SARS-CoV-2 is in the preliminary stages of analysis and work is progressing to assess the significance of the results.

The Bondi and Malabar plants serve over 2 million people, including Sydney city and quarantine hotels.

NSW Health issued an urgent alert on Thursday night after traces of the virus were detected in a sewage pumping station.

Fragments of the virus were recorded on November 4 as part of the state's sewage surveillance program.

The sewerage system drains parts of Leppington, Catherine Field, Gledswood Hills, Varroville and Denham Court.

File image of people getting tested at the Bondi clinic. / AAP/IMAGE

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

What is the Sewage Surveillance Program?

The NSW Sewage Surveillance Program tests untreated sewage for fragments of the COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2) virus at more than 60 sewage treatment plants across NSW to provide data to support NSW Health's COVID-19 response.

Why is sewage being tested?

Testing sewage can help provide early warning of an increase in infections in an area, and potentially give an estimate of undetected infections in the community. These tests provide data to support NSW Health's response to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Why is COVID-19 virus in our sewage?

Fragments of the virus that causes COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2) can enter the sewage through an infected person's faeces and when washed off hands and bodies via sinks and showers.

SARS-CoV-2 is just one of many viruses that may be present in sewage. This program detects viral fragments of SARS-CoV-2.

How is sewage tested for COVID-19 virus?

Testing raw sewage for fragments of SARS-CoV-2 is a specialised test and cannot be carried out by many laboratories. NSW Health is working closely with Sydney Water and other national partners to ensure testing is of a high standard. Sewage must be filtered and processed before the laboratory looks for genetic material (target sequences of **SARS-CoV-2 RNA, or ribonucleic acid**). This is done using a process called **PCR (polymerase chain reaction).**

How long does COVID-19 virus survive in sewage?

It is not well understood how long SARS-CoV-2 survives in sewage. Virus survival depends on the conditions in the sewer, such as temperature, presence of other microorganisms, and the amount of organic matter. However, SARS-CoV-2 is easily inactivated (killed) by detergents which are also present in sewage. SARS-CoV-2 virus is not expected to remain infectious in sewage for a long period.

If COVID-19 virus is detected in sewage does that mean there is a person with COVID-19 in that catchment area?

There are several different situations that could be occurring when fragments of the SARS-CoV-2 virus are found in the sewage. It could mean there has been one or more people who are infectious with COVID-19 in the catchment area. It could also mean that there has been one or more people in the catchment area who have recently recovered and are no longer infectious. People who are recently recovered from COVID-19 can sometimes continue to shed

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

virus fragments into the sewerage system for several weeks even after they are no longer infectious. It could also mean that a person with COVID-19 might have visited the community and has since left the area.

Can the Sewage Surveillance Program detect COVID-19 virus if there are just a few people with COVID-19 who have been in the area?

NSW Health is currently undertaking research to find out **how many people shedding SARS-CoV-2** in a catchment area will cause a **positive sewage result**. This will depend on the number of people who live or work in the catchment area. It will also depend on other factors such as reduction in virus shedding over the time that people have COVID-19, dilution of virus within sewage, the period of time over which the sewage sample is collected, and the presence of chemicals and microorganisms in the sewage that affects how well the testing can detect SARS-CoV-2 virus fragments.

Can the Sewage Surveillance Program detect which household the COVID-19 virus fragments are coming from?

The Sewage Surveillance Program is not designed to identify individuals, and does not detect which household the virus fragments are coming from.

Sewage treatment facilities serve different sized sewer catchment areas and different sized populations depending on their location. In the Sydney metropolitan area, some facilities collect sewage from over a million people from hundreds of thousands of households, while facilities in regional areas can serve large geographical areas but fewer households.

Is NSW Health testing sewage for other substances?

The NSW Sewage Surveillance Program is **only looking for fragments of SARS-CoV-2** to support NSW Health's pandemic response.

I'm from a council, can we get our sewage tested?

Testing for SARS-CoV-2 fragments in sewage is a specialised test and is not routinely available. The current testing locations have been decided based on areas of concern with advice from a steering committee and direction from the **NSW Chief Health Officer** (Kerry Chant). Councils can discuss their interest to participate with their local public health unit.

https://www.health.nsw.gov.au/Infectious/covid-19/Pages/sewage-surveillance.aspx

Editor's Note: SERIOUSLY? Is anyone buying this SHIT? They're testing filtered sewage for fragments (target sequences) of SARS-CoV-2 (which has never been isolated?) using the thoroughly discredited PCR test, which is not fit for this purpose. The inventor of the PCR test, Kary Mullis, must be rolling in his grave!!

Also they claim they are "**only looking for fragments of SARS-CoV-2**". Not looking for any drug residues or other things in the sewage. Hmmm… Cf. **All Governments Lie** I.F. Stone

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

How is sewage tested for COVID-19 virus?

Testing raw sewage for fragments of SARS-CoV-2 is a specialised test and cannot be carried out by many laboratories. Sewage must be filtered and processed before the laboratory looks for genetic material (target sequences of **SARS-CoV-2 RNA, or ribonucleic acid**). This is done using a process called **PCR (polymerase chain reaction).**

https://www.health.nsw.gov.au/Infectious/covid-19/Pages/sewage-surveillance.aspx

Editor's Note: Have people lost their freaking minds? Please, anyone, explain to me the SCIENCE behind testing SEWAGE - SEWAGE that is potentially created by hundreds of thousands of people living in tens of thousands of different households, using a faulty RT-PCR procedure that is not even fit for purpose?

If you amplify the 'test' enough times (Ct of 35 or more) you could find almost ANYTHING in the sewage. ANYTHING. And what would it even mean? That, perhaps, from one of 10,000 households there was someone with CoVID-19? So would you then lock down all 10,000 households, tell them to all wear masks, destroy businesses and people's lives? Really, this is so obviously a SCAM, a FRAUD that I don't understand how people aren't banging pots and pans day and night outside of their parliament to demand an inquiry.

Looking for fragments of RNA showing the presence of some mythical 'SARS-CoV-2' 'virus' that has NOT even been isolated or proven to exist is insanity, and the people doing this are CRIMINALLY INSANE.

I challenge you to change my mind.

September 2020 – Class action lawsuits filed against harm caused by lockdowns - A Melbourne legal firm, **Carbone Lawyers**, filed a claim on behalf of workers who had lost income or suffered psychological damage due to strict social distancing laws. The managing partner, Tony Carbone, told Guardian Australia more than 100 plaintiffs had signed on prior to Wednesday. The Sydney-based law firm Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan launched a class action against the state government in August on similar grounds, as did a café owner.

https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/sep/16/hundreds-seek-damages-as-victoria-faces-multiple-class-action-lawsuits-over-melbournes-covid-lockdown

https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/sep/15/victorias-coronavirus-curfew-faces-legal-challenge-by-mornington-peninsula-cafe-owner

Mr Carbone said many businesses had been wiped out during the lockdown, and employers had been forced to lay off staff.

"We think the number of people to lose their livelihoods will increase dramatically when the JobKeeper allowance is wound back. And with all these job losses, we're going to see a range of social and psychological problems," Mr Carbone said. "This action is not about small businesses putting off staff. We say they were given no other option because of the failures of this government."

https://www.theage.com.au/national/victoria/ministers-face-class-action-from-victorians-retrenched-during-lockdown-20200915-p55vvg.html

September 2020 - 'Ring of steel': Melbourne residents face $5,000 fines for trying to flee to regional Victoria

Authorities introduce offence of 'leaving a restricted area' as state's rural areas relax restrictions

https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/sep/16/ring-of-steel-melbourne-residents-face-5000-fines-for-trying-to-flee-to-regional-victoria

Editor's Note: This is like something out of 1984, where the Party introduces any sort of draconian rules, no matter how nonsensical, and changes them at a whim, to keep people dazed and confused and turn them into little more than serfs. This is ILLEGAL in any democracy, but fits in perfectly with United Nations Agenda 21.

September 2020 - MCDONALDS restaurants are open for business but customers will need to follow coronavirus safety rules.

You can still order from McDonalds after 10pm but only via home delivery or through its drive-thrus - we explain below.

Staff must wear face masks

Customers must be seated at a table when eating - You won't be allowed to eat or drink while standing up at any branches, inside or outside.

https://www.thesun.co.uk/money/12795951/mcdonalds-coronavirus-rules-dine-in/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Notice the agenda is to STOP PEOPLE FROM MEETING and organising resistance against this COVID TYRANNY, or else to SPY ON THEM via the QR codes and probably turning on their mobile device cameras and microphones.

McDonalds - An important COVID-19 Update for VIC:

The state government requires us to collect a few details from all customers who dine in. If you choose to dine in, we ask that you please take a moment to provide your details using our simple QR code process. Details are on your table.

Please note: this is not required in NT, WA, SA and TAS. Thanks for your cooperation and for helping us all stay safe.

i'm not loving it McDonalds

https://mcdonalds.com.au/dining-in

Editor's note: Although it says scanning a QR code with your smart device is NOT REQUIRED in **WA**, I live in **Perth** and have seen the QR codes on the tables saying it is a state government requirement for customers before sitting. Into whose Cloud do all the contact tracing details go? And what happens to them? If one person at the table, perfectly healthy, has a false-positive PCR test, will his /her companions sitting at the table with them all be required to undergo testing, and possibly forced quarantine and vaccination? What gives the state the power to even do this to its citizens? And what if people choose NOT to carry a smart device with them? **Do you want to surrender your privacy to the scrutiny of the state? Remember how that has turned out all through history and think about it very carefully.**

September 2020 – Bill Gates blames "freedom" for the spread of the virus – independent journalist Spiro Skouris

Bill Gates in an interview to the Rothschild partially owned Economist asked about how he views the U.S. response to the outbreak. His reply was - Aside from the high 'risk money' the US ponied up for vaccine research and development, he thinks the U.S. is doing a poor job overall.

Gates proceeded to directly blame the poor response on lack of preparation, but also freedom. Yes, Bill Gates blamed our freedoms for the spread of the virus. Bill Gates then went on to praise China's authoritarian response and said, despite the fact that people's rights were violated, China's response was really amazing!

This is right out of the **2010 Rockefeller Lock Step document** that laid out a scenario for a virus that started in China and created a world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership (see 2010 reference).

https://robinwestenra.blogspot.com/2020/09/from-spiro-skouras-bill-gates-blames.html

Editor's Note: Read the meme: "NORMALCY ONLY RETURNS WHEN WE LARGELY VACCINATE THE ENTIRE POPULATION"

All of our political leaders, governments and media have been chanting this same slogan, ad nauseum in LOCKSTEP, and, my argument is that, whether they know it or not, they are ALL LYING.

Please remember the warnings all throughout this book – Those who willingly sacrifice essential LIBERTIES for the ILLUSION of TEMPORARY SECURITY DESERVE NEITHER LIBERTY NOR SECURITY.

Please repent, take off your mask, reclaim your power and find your voice. Don't surrender to this anti-human 4IR tyranny.

September 2020 – Gates Foundation is Also Destroying Africa's Food Economy by F. William Engdahl

The same Gates Foundation, allied with the Rockefeller Foundation, which is behind every aspect of the COVID-19 pandemic from financing much of the WHO budget, to investing in favored vaccine-makers like Moderna, is engaged in a major project in Africa which is destroying traditional small farmer production of essential food crops in favor of monoculture crops and introduction of expensive chemical fertilizers and GMO seeds that are bankrupting small farmers. The project, the Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa (AGRA), is directly connected with key global institutions behind the World Economic Forum's Great Reset.

https://journal-neo.org/2020/09/07/gates-foundation-is-also-destroying-africa-s-food-economy/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

September 2020 – Author and researcher Vernon Coleman self-publishes his investigations into the pandemic

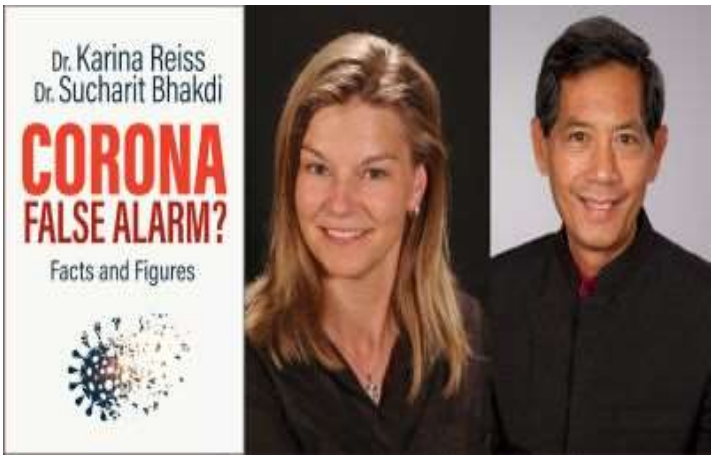
Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History - Coleman argues that the COVID-19 pandemic has turned out to be the greatest fraud in human history. This book explains how a bunch of crooks are using the fear which has been deliberately created out of a fairly ordinary flu bug to take over the world. Making huge profits has been effectively disguised as philanthropy, **the end goal being to implement a New World Order**. You can download the 359 page book here:

http://www.vernoncoleman.com/greatesthoax.pdf

September 2020 – WHO celebrity influencer Tom Hanks is back again – this time he has been given a special exemption to complete his 14-day quarantine in a room at a Gold Coast resort. How nice for him!!

https://7news.com.au/lifestyle/health-wellbeing/tom-hanks-avoids-hotel-quarantine-in-queensland-premier-strongly-suggests-c-1302599

September 2020 - Introduction to 'Corona, False Alarm?: Fact and Figures'



The first months of the year 2020 were characterised worldwide by **a single nightmare: Corona**. Dreadful images took wing from China, then from Italy, followed by other countries. Projections on how many countless deaths would occur were coupled with pictures of panic buying and empty supermarket shelves. The media in everyday life was driven by Corona, morning, noon and night for weeks on end.

Draconian quarantine measures were established all over the world. When you stepped outside, you found yourself in a surreal world – not a soul to be seen, but instead empty streets, empty cities, empty beaches. Civil rights were restricted as never before since the end of the Second World War. The collapse of social life and the economy were generally accepted as being inevitable.

Was the country under threat of such a dreadful danger to justify these measures? Had the benefits that could possibly be gained by these measures been adequately weighed against the subsequent collateral damage that might also be expected? Is the current plan to develop a global vaccination programme realistic and scientifically sound?

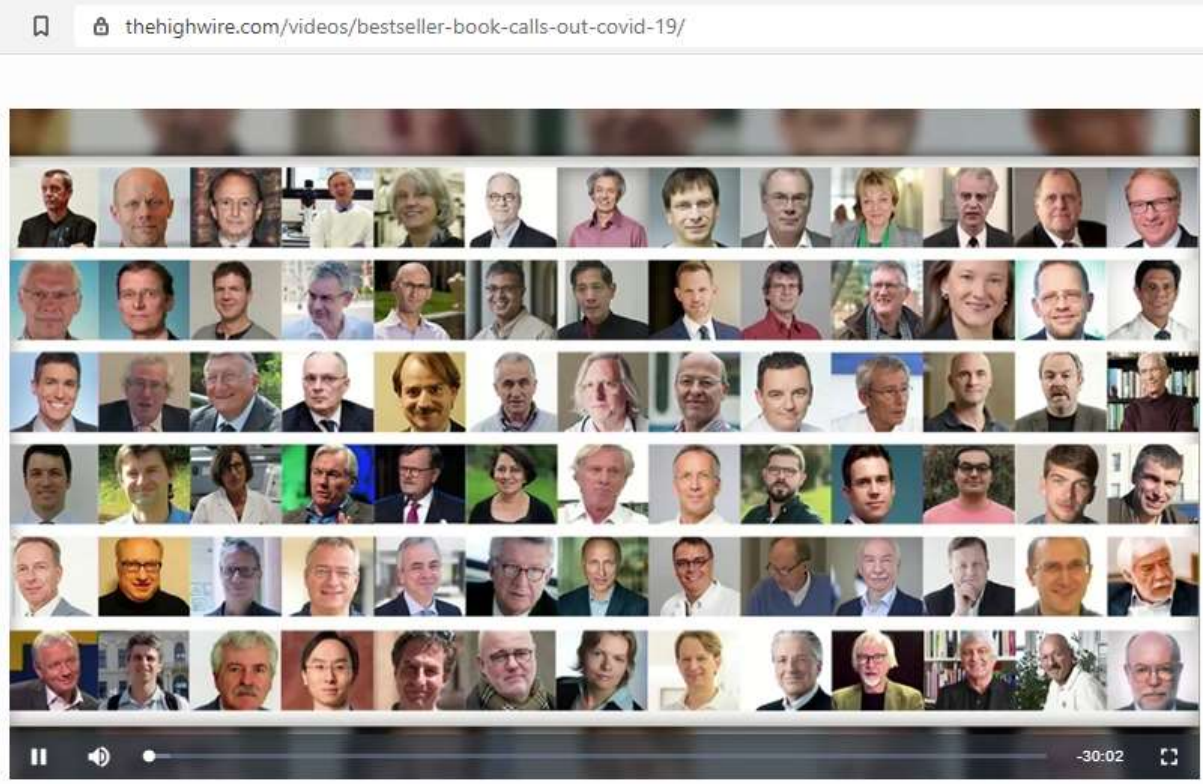
Our original book was written for the public in our country and this translated version is tilted toward the German narrative. However, global developments have advanced along similar lines, so that the basic arguments hold. We have replaced a number of local events in favour of pressing new issues regarding the question of immunity and the postulated need for development of vaccines against the virus.

The intent of this book is to provide readers with facts and background information, so that they will be able to arrive at their own conclusions. Statements in the book should be regarded as the authors' opinions that we submit for your scrutiny. Criticism and dissent are welcome. In scientific discussions, postulation of any thesis should also invite antitheses, so that finally the synthesis may resolve potential disagreement and enable us to advance in the interest of mankind. We do not expect all readers to share our points of view. But we do hope to ignite an open and much needed discussion, to the benefit of all citizens of this deeply troubled world.

https://www.organicconsumers.org/blog/introduction-to-corona-false-alarm-fact-and-figures

September 2020 – Bestseller Book Corona, False Alarm? Calls out COVID-19

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



"Bestseller" Book Calls Out Covid-19

German researchers, Prof. Sucharit Bhakdi MD and Dr. Karina Reiss PhD, credited with 360+ publications on Immunology, Virology, Inflammation, & Pathology, have now written a book detailing staggering concerns over Public Health measures taken during the pandemic. They join Del for an eye-opening conversation you don't want to miss.

#CoronaFalseAlarm #Covid19 #Health

Screenshot showing 48 of the many thousands of doctors and scientists, sometimes risking their careers and livelihoods, to speak out against the Coronavirus measures and to question the COVID-19 pandemic.

Editor's Note: Why would anyone believe the Mockingbird Mainstream Media, which is filled with 24x7 LIES, when there are TENS OF THOUSANDS of doctors, scientists, researchers and others exposing that this is ALL A SCAM to force a BIO SECURITY SLAVE STATE and FRIGHTEN PEOPLE into taking an experimental messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) gene therapy that might kill or badly injure them?

German researchers, Prof. Sucharit Bhakdi MD and Dr. Karina Reiss PhD, credited with 360+ publications on Immunology, Virology, Inflammation, & Pathology, have now written a book detailing staggering concerns over Public Health measures taken during the pandemic. They join Del for an eye-opening conversation you don't want to miss.

#CoronaFalseAlarm #Covid19 #Health

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Don't miss The HighWire TOMORROW!

SAFETY CONCERNS OVERSHADOW VACCINE ROLLOUT

FDA & MANUFACTURERS TO TERMINATE VACCINE SAFETY MONITORING

AMERICA'S HEROES SAYING NO TO COVID VACCINE

THE SHOT HEARD '

https://thehighwire.com/videos/bestseller-book-calls-out-covid-19/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

September 2020 - Pentagon slammed for turning $1 billion 'coronavirus fund' into more military-industrial pork – but what did Congress expect?

The **Pentagon** has defended its decision to repurpose Covid-19 preparedness funds – meant for pandemic response – to **prop up weapons contractors** as House Democrats slammed its double-dipping.

While the **Department of Defense received $1 billion in March's CARES Act** stimulus bill specifically to "prevent, prepare for, and respond to coronavirus," it ultimately **diverted most of the windfall to defense contractors**, the Washington Post revealed on Tuesday.

The pandemic response fund, created under the aegis of the **Defense Production Act**, was supposed to be used to produce N95 masks, gloves, and other PPE that was scarce at the time. Instead, it was **doled out to mega-corporations like Rolls-Royce, GE Aviation, and ArcelorMittal, as well as to smaller firms making drone technology** and a fabric manufacturer whose product is used to make **army uniforms**. The only thing most recipients had in common was that their work had **no immediately apparent connection to coronavirus preparedness.**

https://www.rt.com/usa/501506-pentagon-covid-funds-defense-contractors/

September 2020 - This message from Doctor David Martin and his wife, Kim, quickly becomes **serious** because it reveals **three unspeakable facts about the alleged Coronavirus pandemic**: (1) **The official story is a lie,** (2) the percentage of **normal false-positive errors** in the **PCR tests** is higher than the percentage of confirmed positive tests from humans – which means **most if not all of the reported human positive tests could be false**, and (3) early results from covid-19 vaccine trials show **60% of those injected have adverse reactions** – compared to **less than 8% with adverse reactions from the infection the vaccines are supposed to protect against**. In other words, **the treatment is far worse than the disease**. **The unspeakable conclusion is this: A few people are set to become obscenely wealthy by causing tens of millions to become ill, to be neurologically injured, and to die prematurely.**

https://jonsnewplace.wordpress.com/2020/09/07/dr-david-e-martin-exposing-moderna-the-star-of-plandemic-indoctrination-reveals-the-truth/

https://needtoknow.news/2020/09/dr-david-martin-exposes-three-unspeakable-facts-about-covid-19

September 2020 – Sanjeev Sabhlok quits his job as a Victorian treasury economist to be free to speak out against the state's **mismanagement of the COVID-19** infection. He notes the pandemic policies in Australia are **heavy-handed, unjustified, negligent of human freedoms and are having hugely adverse economic, social and health effects**, particularly hurting **poorer people**.

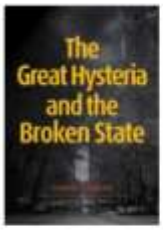
https://sanjeev.sabhlokcity.com/Misc/afr-article.png

What I would do as prime minister: **Remove Corruption**

Let this be said of me after I die: "He did what he thought was right and never compromised on the fundamentals".

https://www.sabhlokcity.com/books/my-last-testament/

The Great Hysteria and The Broken State – In this book I show why this is no Spanish flu and why lockdowns amount to public health terrorism. Both print and Kindle versions are now available.



LIBERATE VICTORIA!

September 2020 - Experts and 9/11 Families Appeal NIST Decision on Building 7 Report

The 47-story office building, though not hit by an airplane, fell straight into its footprint roughly seven hours after the Twin Towers were destroyed on **September 11, 2001**. NIST concluded in its report that Building 7 collapsed primarily due to fire — which would make it the first tall building ever to do so. The request for correction asks NIST to throw out that conclusion on the grounds that it **violates NIST's information quality standards** under the Data Quality Act.

https://www.ae911truth.org/nist

NIST ignores the architects and engineers so they have appealed the decision again.

"NIST's Probable Collapse Sequence is physically impossible."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"Your decision on this Appeal is one of those key decision points at this critical moment in history"

https://files.wtc7report.org/file/public-download/Appeal-of-NIST-Initial-Decision-WTC-7-RFC-09-28-20.pdf

September 2020 – AstraZeneca are planning to produce a vaccine for COVID-19 – Facts You Should Know

1) In 2014, AstraZeneca agreed to pay $110 million to settle two lawsuits brought by the state of Texas, claiming that it had fraudulently marketed two drugs. The Texas Attorney General, when he announced the settlements, said the company's alleged actions were 'especially disturbing because the well-being of children and the integrity of the state hospital system were jeopardised'.

2) The company has paid $350 million to resolve 23,000 lawsuits.

3) The company has been charged with illegal marketing, including corrupt data in studies for marketing a drug to children, a sex scandal and a poorly run clinical trial that could have compromised patient safety and data reliability.

4) Research for one drug made by AstraZeneca originally included 30 children but only eight children completed the trial and the researcher who conducted the trial concluded that it was inconclusive. However, the study was published anyway and led to a national recommendation that the drug be used as the leading choice for children. Other studies which showed that the drug produced harmful results were never published and were covered up. A company email revealed: 'Thus far, we have buried trials 15,31,56. The larger issue is how do we face the outside world when they begin to criticise us for suppressing data.' After years of investigations AstraZeneca paid a $520 million fine in the US and paid $647 million to settle global lawsuits.

5) The company has had a number of other lawsuits but you've probably got the picture.

6) AstraZeneca appears to be among the main contenders to make the covid-19 vaccine which governments are so excited about and which we are told will be the answer to all our prayers.

7) Drug companies, governments and doctors are going to be given indemnity so that they cannot be sued if they do something bad.

8) AstraZeneca is so confident that its vaccine will receive authorisation that it has already started making billions of doses. The WHO says it is the leading candidate for the billions in profit that lie ahead.

https://www.vernoncoleman.com/astrazeneca.htm

September 2020 – Is there a flu shot / COVID link?

James demonstrates how even the mainstream science shows that such a correlation does exist, although it isn't being trumpeted in the Big Pharma-funded corporate media.

https://www.corbettreport.com/is-there-a-flu-shot-covid-link-questions-for-corbett-068/

September 2020 – Evidence that Higher Flu Vaccination Coverage = Higher Death Toll from COVID

the flu vaccine can increase vulnerability to *any* infection not specifically covered by the vaccine.

https://homevaccineeducationnetwork.com/flu-vaccine-and-covid-19

October 2020 – A World Health Organisation (WHO) official David Nabarro says the lockdowns are a mistake and are causing more harm than good.

DAVID NABARRO: I want to say it again: we in the World Health Organization do not advocate lockdowns as a primary means of control of this virus. [. . .] **We may well have a doubling of world poverty by early next year. We may well have at least a doubling of child malnutrition because children are not getting meals at school and their parents and poor families are not able to afford it.**

This is a terrible, ghastly global catastrophe, actually. And so we really do appeal to all world leaders: stop using lockdown as your primary control method. Develop better systems for doing it. Work together and learn from each other. But remember, lockdowns just have one consequence that you must never, ever belittle, and that is making poor people an awful lot poorer.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

SOURCE: The Week in 60 Minutes #6

Editor's Note: This is classic gaslighting from the WHO, bait and switch as the WHO keeps on changing its mind – lock down, no, don't lock down – ummm yes, lock down! And it has ALL been scripted through numerous pandemic simulations.

Mortality rate - No doubts that a large part of the global economy is on its way to be further destroyed. Airline companies, tourism and hospitality industries are already on the brink of disaster and many are following very soon, with catastrophic consequences for hundreds of millions of people.

Concluding: **how much longer the world can take WHO's mismanagement of this global crisis?**

https://the-levant.com/top-official-lockdowns-mistake/

https://reason.com/2020/10/14/who-joins-top-epidemiologists-in-emphasizing-harm-caused-by-lockdowns/

October 2020 – Exploring the Dark Winter scenario – Darkest Winter by Derek Broze

Documentary exploring pandemic simulation exercises Dark Winter, Crimson Contagion, Clade X and Event 201 leading up to the COVID-19 pandemic being declared.

https://theconsciousresistance.com/the-darkest-winter-2020/

October 2020 – Britain Is Turning Into a Totalitarian Police State, Warns Top Lawyer Lord Sumption

Lord Sumption's devastating lecture on the government's rule by decree and grasp for **despotic power** can be watched and listened to here:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=amDv2gk8aa0

read here: **"The British public has not even begun to understand the seriousness of what is happening in our country, many perhaps most of them don't care, or won't care until it is too late. They instinctively feel that the ends justify the means, the motto of every totalitarian regime that has ever existed."**

https://resources.law.cam.ac.uk/privatelaw/Freshfields_Lecture_2020_Government_by_Decree.pdf

October 2020 – Indian Activist Vandana Shiva: Sinister implications of Bill Gates' Patent #060606

The patent is **an intellectual property claim over our bodies and minds**. In colonialism, colonisers assign themselves the right to take the land and resources of indigenous people, extinguish their cultures and sovereignty, and in extreme cases exterminate them. **Patent WO 060606 is a declaration by Microsoft that our bodies and minds are its new colonies.** We are mines of 'raw material'–the data extracted from our bodies. Rather than sovereign, spiritual, conscious, intelligent beings making decisions and choices with wisdom and ethical values about the impacts of our actions on the natural and social world of which we are a part, and to which we are inextricably related, we are 'users.' **A 'user' is a consumer without choice in the digital empire.**

But that's not the totality of Gates' vision. In fact, **it is even more sinister–to colonise the minds, bodies, and spirits of our children before they even have the opportunity to understand what freedom and sovereignty look and feel like, beginning with the most vulnerable**.

https://prepareforchange.net/2020/10/02/vandana-shiva-sinister-implications-of-bill-gates-patent-060606/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2020 - The Lawyers' Committee for 9/11 Inquiry petitions the US government to **re-open the investigation into the 2001 anthrax letters false flag**.

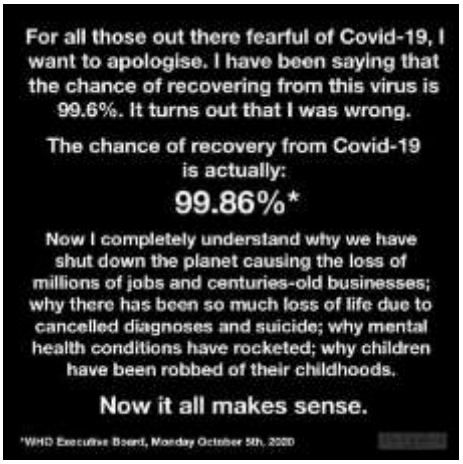
October 2020 - Dr Christiane Northrup Discusses the Covid-19 Vaccine Mark of Beast

In a fashion similar to Dr Carrie Madej, Dr Northrup warns the 'vaccines' are mRNA, use Luciferase as a luminescent, have potentially serious side-effects and leave behind a quantum dot tattoo to mark the person who is given the shot.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UcGZC9P9WBg

October 2020 – Dr Joseph Mercola says Pandemics are a Tool of Social Control - A Global Takeover is Underway

https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/10/23/world-economic-forum-prediction-global-takeover.aspx



9 October 2020 – 5G: DOD Announces $600 Million for 5G Experimentation and Testing at Five Installations

Department of Defense (DOD) announces $600 million in awards for 5G experimentation and testing at five U.S. military test sites, representing the largest full-scale 5G tests for dual-use applications in the world. Each installation will partner military Services, industry leaders, and academic experts to advance the Department's 5G capabilities. Projects will include piloting 5G-enabled augmented/virtual reality for mission planning and training, testing 5G-enabled Smart Warehouses, and evaluating 5G technologies to enhance distributed command and control.

Nellis Air Force Base, Nevada – Distributed Command and Control

The objective of this effort is to develop a testbed for use of 5G technologies to aid in Air, Space, and Cyberspace lethality while enhancing command and control (C2) survivability.

https://twitter.com/DeptofDefense/status/1314313408645345280

https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/2376743/dod-announces-600-million-for-5g-experimentation-and-testing-at-five-installati/

Editor's Note: "a testbed for use of 5G technologies to aid in Air, Space, and Cyberspace lethality while enhancing command and control (C2) survivability."

So, the Pentagon / DARPA is studying 5G technologies to aid in "Air, Space and Cyberspace lethality"? But I'm sure they have all our best interests at heart! Move along people! Nothing to see here!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

22 October 2020 – NSW Police officer Alexander Cooney Senior Constable Coffs/Clarence Highway Patrol (and others) **sign a letter** to the **NSW Police Commissioner** Mick Fuller to raise questions about the policing of Corona restrictions and to raise the alarm that **there is a global dictatorship occurring** and **the Police Force is being used as a tool to push these global and corporate agendas upon the population.** You can read the letter here: https://cairnsnews.org/2020/11/02/police-blow-whistle-on-coronavirus-deception/

I will note that the police officer who wrote this excellent letter is in hot water for being outspoken, a risk that always goes with whistleblowing. This same letter was delivered to the Victorian police station in Melbourne by lawyer Peter Little.

https://davidicke.com/2020/11/03/breaking-australian-lawyer-peter-little-handing-over-documents-to-the-press-from-70-police-whistleblowers-these-are-aus-police/

22 October 2020 – COPS FOR COVID TRUTH First letter to Michael Fuller, Police Commissioner of New South Wales

AUSTRALIANS ARE HAVING A GLOBALIST AGENDA PUSHED UPON THEM & THE POLICE USED TO DO IT

THE HARD TRUTH

- The RT PCR TEST is fatally flawed, which is why its inventor stated it should never be used to diagnose infectious disease
- According to the US Center for Disease Control, the SARS-CoV-2 virus has not been isolated
- The initial computer modelling that was used to justify the lockdowns, has been shown to be so badly flawed that experts have said "no serious scientist gives any validity", yet lockdown has remained
- Lockdowns are not recommended by W.H.O.
- The low death rate, even in countries without lockdowns, indicates there is no emergency
- There are safe medications known to be effective treatments and preventatives, yet these have been prohibited and a rushed vaccine is being forced upon us
- The guidelines for codifying the statistics allow for them to be inflated
- Financial incentives are provided in return for positive test results
- Major conflicts of interest appear to be involved in critical decision making

Our governments have locked down the healthy, instead of better protecting the vulnerable.

More than 80% of those with COVID-19 have either very mild symptoms, or none at all.

Asymptomatic transmission is highly unlikely (between 0 & 2%) and yet the government remains wedded to locking down its people, causing catastrophic social and economic harm.

Even the World Health Organization do not advocate for lockdowns as the primary means of controlling the virus.

Yet the police are expected to continue to enforce these measures and at risk of being forced to vaccinate against a disease that is showing not to be virulent, with a vaccine that has had no long-term safety studies and then forcing it upon the population.

https://advocateme.wixsite.com/copsforcovidtruth/first-letter

https://12224e9c-a5fa-4daf-962b-f9379e0c0efa.filesusr.com/ugd/e12357_2548d50a7bb541acaa2c0705f46f6759.pdf

Cf. **COPS FOR COVID TRUTH second letter on November 29** by Senior Constable Kevin Dawson of the Public Order & Riot Squad

October 2020 - Rockefeller Chief placed in Melbourne for the last 5 years planning the "Resilience City" as part of the Dan Andrews led Globalist Coup.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Toby Kent, the Rockefeller funded "Chief Resilience Officer" who is based in Melbourne, **planned out, over the past 5 years, how to handle the city in the event of a pandemic**. **Rockefeller** funded and started "**Strong Cities Network**" and Melbourne has been their "poster child" since inception.

https://australiannationalreview.com/state-of-affairs/rockefeller-chief-placed-in-melbourne-for-the-last-5-years-planning-the-resilience-city-as-part-of-the-dan-andrews-led-globalist-coup/

Toby Kent is the **Chief Resilience Officer** for metropolitan Melbourne, located in the state of Victoria in Australia. Toby and the Resilient Melbourne team **have been working in earnest on building resilience across Melbourne since late 2014.**

Today, Toby leads the Resilient Melbourne Delivery Office, which is responsible for achieving the vision and objectives of the Resilient Melbourne strategy, in partnership across the 32 municipalities that make up metropolitan Melbourne, state government departments and agencies, as well as a great many community and academic organisations.

https://www.transitionsfilmfestival.com/speaker-2020/toby-kent/

October 2020 – Victoria is falling apart and suicides and self-harm are becoming a dangerous reality thanks to Dan Andrews attempted communist Coup.

Suicides, suicidal thoughts, self-harm, domestic violence, child abuse, drug abuse, decreased hospital presentations, elderly people cut off from families, people have had to watch their partners dying through a glass window after 50 years of marriage. Lockdowns have real consequences on real people.

https://australiannationalreview.com/state-of-affairs/victoria-is-falling-apart-and-suicides-and-self-harm-are-becoming-a-dangerous-reality-thanks-to-dan-andrews-attempted-communist-coup/

October 2020 – A warning from Indian activist Vandana Shiva about Bill Gates War on Life and the Electronic Slavery that Awaits

Health is about life and living systems. There is no 'life' in the paradigm of health that Bill Gates and his ilk are promoting and imposing on the entire world. Gates has created global alliances to impose top-down analysis and prescriptions for health problems. He gives money to define the problems, and then he uses his influence and money to impose the solutions. And in the process, he gets richer. His 'funding' results in an erasure of democracy and biodiversity, of nature and culture. His 'philanthropy' is not just philanthrocapitalism. It is philanthroimperialism.

The coronavirus pandemic and lockdown have revealed even more clearly how we are being reduced to **objects to be controlled**, with our bodies and minds as the new colonies to be invaded.

The extended coronavirus lockdown has been a lab experiment for **a future without humanity**.

On March 26, 2020, at a peak of the coronavirus pandemic and in the midst of the lockdown, Microsoft was granted a patent by the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO). **Patent WO 060606 declares that 'Human Body Activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system….'**

The 'body activity' that Microsoft wants to mine includes radiation emitted from the human body, brain activities, body fluid flow, blood flow, organ activity, body movement such as eye movement, facial movement, and muscle movement, as well as any other activities that can be sensed and represented by images, waves, signals, texts, numbers, degrees, or any other information or data.

The patent is an intellectual property claim over our bodies and minds. In colonialism, colonisers assign themselves the right to take the land and resources of indigenous people, extinguish their cultures and sovereignty, and in extreme cases exterminate them. Patent WO 060606 is a declaration by Microsoft that our bodies and minds are its new colonies. We are mines of 'raw material'–the data extracted from our bodies. Rather than sovereign, spiritual, conscious, intelligent beings making decisions and choices with wisdom and ethical values about the impacts of our actions on the natural and social world of which we are a part, and to which we are inextricably related, we are 'users.' A 'user' is a consumer without choice in the digital empire.

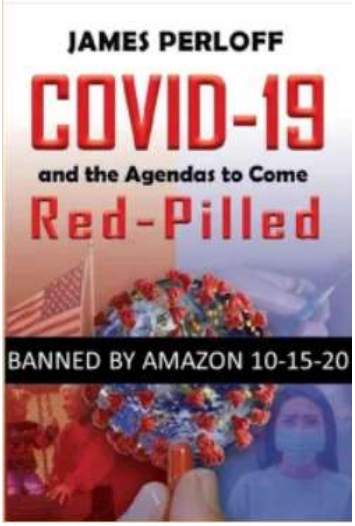
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

But that's not the totality of Gates' vision. **In fact, it is even more sinister–to colonise the minds, bodies, and spirits of our children before they even have the opportunity to understand what freedom and sovereignty look and feel like**, beginning with the most vulnerable.

https://prepareforchange.net/2020/10/02/vandana-shiva-sinister-implications-of-bill-gates-patent-060606/

Editor's Note: Read that again, slowly, and grasp what Vandana Shiva is saying: **In fact, Bill Gates' vision is even more sinister – to colonise the minds, bodies, and spirits of our children before they even have the opportunity to understand what freedom and sovereignty look and feel like**, beginning with the most vulnerable.

This is a **permanent kind of digital slavery**, my friends – there are some things **worse than death**, and I think this is one of them.



15 October 2020 – **James Perloff's** book **COVID-19 and the Agendas to Come banned by Amazon**

After selling more than 3,500 copies for Amazon since publication on August 20, and receiving **50 customer ratings (92% five-star, 8% four-star)** Amazon has banned ***COVID-19 and the Agendas to Come, Red-Pilled*** for unspecified "content violations."

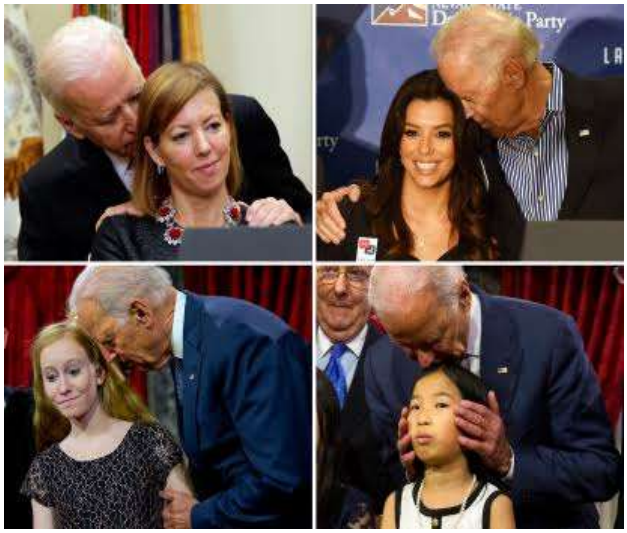
https://jamesperloff.com/covid-19-and-the-agendas-to-come-red-pilled/

2020 – COVID-19: Evidence Not Fear – Listen to medical experts; inform yourself about the issues; take action

An evidence-based guide - What is the scientific and medical basis for the measures being put in place for COVID-19? Should we wear face-masks? Is social distancing helpful? Did lockdown prevent deaths? Many people are afraid but **all the evidence shows that most of us have nothing to fear. The great majority of people**, even in the highest risk groups, **will be fine.**

https://evidencenotfear.com/

October 2020 – Journalist Glenn Greenwald resigns from The Intercept that he co-founded due to repression and censorship



My Resignation From The Intercept by Glenn Greenwald

The same trends of **repression**, **censorship** and **ideological homogeneity** plaguing the national press generally have engulfed the media outlet I co-founded, culminating in censorship of my own articles.

The final, precipitating cause is that The Intercept's editors, **in violation of my contractual right of editorial freedom**, **censored** an article I wrote this week, refusing to publish it unless I remove all sections critical of Democratic presidential candidate **Joe Biden**, the candidate **vehemently supported by all New-York-based Intercept editors** involved in this effort at suppression.

The censored article, based on recently revealed emails and witness testimony, raised critical questions about Biden's conduct. Not content to simply prevent publication of this article at the media outlet I co-founded, these Intercept editors also demanded that I refrain from exercising a separate contractual right to publish this article with any other publication.

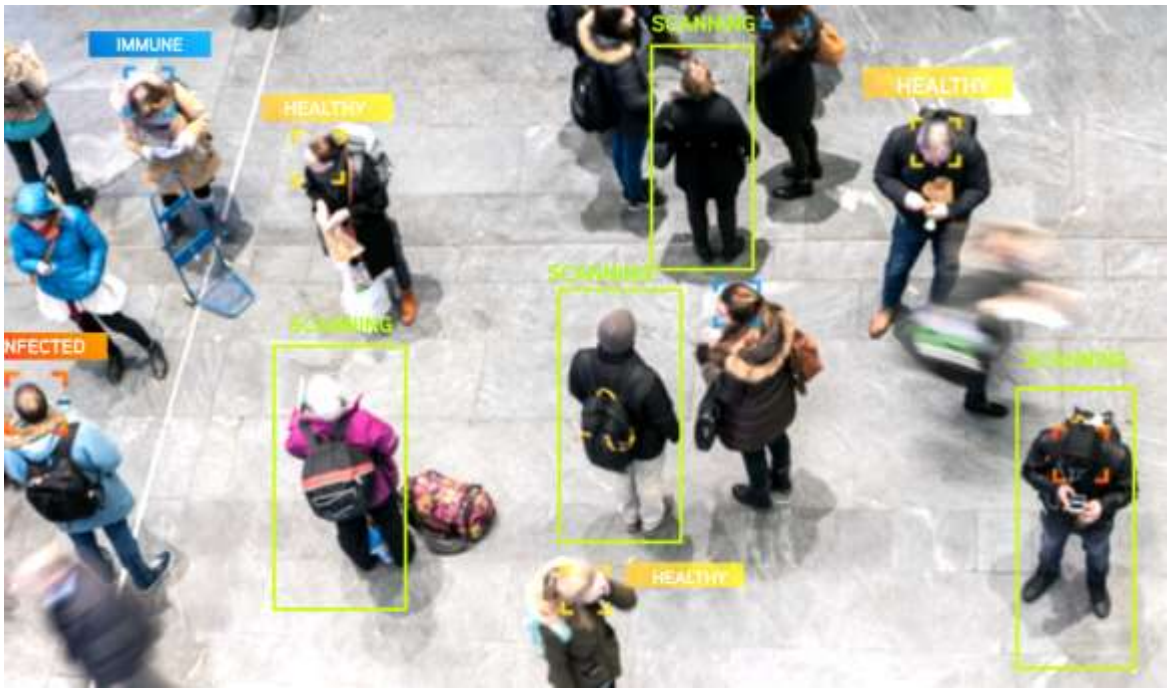
> American media is gripped in a polarized culture war that is **forcing journalism to conform to tribal, groupthink narratives that are often divorced from the truth** and cater to perspectives that are **not reflective of the broader public** but instead a **minority of hyper-partisan elites**. **The need to conform to highly restrictive, artificial cultural narratives and partisan identities has created a repressive and illiberal environment in which vast swaths of news and reporting either do not happen or are presented through the most skewed and reality-detached lens**.
>
> With **nearly all major media institutions captured** to some degree by this dynamic, a deep need exists for media that is untethered and free to transgress the boundaries of this polarized culture war and address a demand from a public that is starved for media that doesn't play for a side but instead pursues lines of reporting, thought, and inquiry wherever they lead, without fear of violating cultural pieties or elite orthodoxies.

https://greenwald.substack.com/p/my-resignation-from-the-intercept

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

15 October 2020 – Google & Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

Author Whitney Webb, Unlimited Hangout



Career Big Pharma executive Moncef Slaoui, the official head of Operation Warp Speed, told the Wall Street Journal last week that all Warp Speed vaccine recipients in the US will be monitored by "incredibly precise . . . tracking systems" for up to two years and that tech giants Google and Oracle would be involved.

During an interview with the Wall Street Journal published last Friday, the "captain" of Operation Warp Speed, career Big Pharma executive Moncef Slaoui, confirmed that the millions of Americans who are set to receive the project's Covid-19 vaccine will be monitored via "incredibly precise . . . tracking systems" that will "ensure that patients each get two doses of the same vaccine and to monitor them for adverse health effects." Slaoui also noted that tech giants Google and Oracle have been contracted as part of this "tracking system" but did not specify their exact roles beyond helping to "collect and track vaccine data."

Allowing these same entities to surveil and track a majority of Americans and to use the country's population as guinea pigs for unlicensed, understudied, and experimental vaccine technologies is a clear recipe for disaster. At the same time, it would also enable a surveillance panopticon so dystopian and far reaching that Americans stand to lose not only their few remaining civil liberties but even sovereignty over their own bodies.

The total-surveillance agenda that began with TIA and that has been resurrected through Warp Speed predated Covid-19 by decades. Its architects and proponents have worked to justify these extreme and invasive surveillance programs by marketing this agenda as the "solution" to whatever Americans are most afraid of at any given time. It has very little to do with "public health" and everything to do with total control. – Author Whitney Webb

https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/10/reports/google-oracle-to-monitor-americans-who-get-warp-speeds-covid-19-vaccine-for-up-to-two-years/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

17 October 2020 – The Covidian Cult by c.j. Hopkins

One of the hallmarks of totalitarianism is mass conformity to a psychotic official narrative. Not a regular official narrative, like the "Cold War" or the "War on Terror" narratives. A totally delusional official narrative that has little or no connection to reality and that is contradicted by a preponderance of facts.

Nazism and Stalinism are the classic examples, but the phenomenon is better observed in cults and other sub-cultural societal groups. Numerous examples will spring to mind: the Manson family, Jim Jones' People's Temple, the Church of Scientology, Heavens Gate, etc., each with its own psychotic official narrative: Helter Skelter, Christian Communism, Xenu and the Galactic Confederacy, and so on.

Looking in from the dominant culture (or back through time in the case of the Nazis), the delusional nature of these official narratives is glaringly obvious to most rational people. What many people fail to understand is that to those who fall prey to them (whether individual cult members or entire totalitarian societies) such narratives do not register as psychotic. On the contrary, they feel entirely normal. Everything in their social "reality" reifies and reaffirms the narrative, and anything that challenges or contradicts it is perceived as an existential threat.

These narratives are invariably paranoid, portraying the cult as threatened or persecuted by an evil enemy or antagonistic force which only unquestioning conformity to the cult's ideology can save its members from. It makes little difference whether this antagonist is mainstream culture, body thetans, counter-revolutionaries, Jews, or a virus. The point is not the identity of the enemy. The point is the atmosphere of paranoia and hysteria the official narrative generates, which keeps the cult members (or the society) compliant.

In addition to being paranoid, these narratives are often internally inconsistent, illogical, and … well, just completely ridiculous. This does not weaken them, as one might suspect. Actually, it increases their power, as it forces their adherents to attempt to reconcile their inconsistency and irrationality, and in many cases utter absurdity, in order to remain in good standing with the cult. Such reconciliation is of course impossible, and causes the cult members' minds to short circuit and abandon any semblance of critical thinking, which is precisely what the cult leader wants.

Moreover, cult leaders will often radically change these narratives for no apparent reason, forcing their cult members to abruptly forswear (and often even denounce as "heresy") the beliefs they had previously been forced to profess, and behave as if they had never believed them, which causes their minds to further short circuit, until they eventually give up even trying to think rationally, and just mindlessly parrot whatever nonsensical gibberish the cult leader fills their heads with.

Also, the cult leader's nonsensical gibberish is not as nonsensical as it may seem at first. Most of us, upon encountering such gibberish, assume that the cult leader is trying to communicate, and that something is very wrong with his brain. The cult leader isn't trying to communicate. He is trying to disorient and control the listener's mind. Listen to Charlie Manson "rapping." Not just to what he says, but how he says it. Note how he sprinkles bits of truth into his stream of free-associated nonsense, and his repetitive use of thought-terminating *clichés*, described by Robert J. Lifton as follows:

'The language of the totalist environment is characterized by the thought-terminating *cliché*. The most far-reaching and complex of human problems are compressed into brief, highly selective, definitive-sounding phrases, easily memorized and easily expressed. They become the start and finish of any ideological analysis.' — Thought Reform and the Psychology of Totalism: : A Study of 'Brainwashing' in China, 1961

If all this sounds familiar, good. Because the same techniques that most cult leaders use to control the minds of the members of their cults are used by totalitarian systems to control the minds of entire societies: Milieu Control, Loaded Language, Sacred Science, Demand for Purity, and other standard mind-control techniques. It can happen to pretty much any society, just as anyone can fall prey to a cult, given the right set of circumstances.

It is happening to most of our societies right now. An official narrative is being implemented. A totalitarian official narrative. A totally psychotic official narrative, no less delusional than that of the Nazis, or the Manson family, or any other cult.

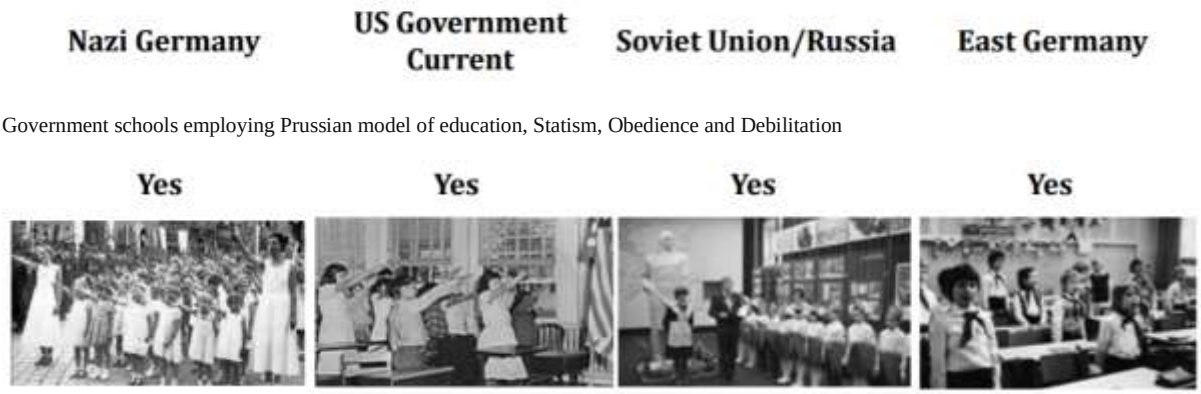
Most people cannot see that it is happening, for the simple reason that it is happening to them. They are literally unable to recognize it. The human mind is extremely resilient and inventive when it is pushed past its limits. Ask anyone who has struggled with psychosis or has taken too much LSD. We do not recognize when we are going insane. When reality falls apart completely, the mind will create a delusional narrative, which appears just as "real" as our normal reality, because even a delusion is better than the stark raving terror of utter chaos.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This is what totalitarians and cult leaders count on, and exploit to implant their narratives in our minds, and why actual initiation rituals (as opposed to purely symbolic rituals) begin by attacking the subject's mind with terror, pain, physical exhaustion, psychedelic drugs, or some other means of obliterating the subject's perception of reality. Once that is achieved, and the subject's mind starts desperately trying to construct a new narrative to make sense out of the cognitive chaos and psychological trauma it is undergoing, it is relatively easy to "guide" that process and implant whatever narrative you want, assuming you have done your homework.

And this is why so many people — people who are able to easily recognize totalitarianism in cults and foreign countries — cannot perceive the totalitarianism that is taking shape now, right in front of their faces (or, rather, right inside their minds). Nor can they perceive the delusional nature of the official "Covid-19" narrative, no more than those in Nazi Germany were able to perceive how completely delusional their official "master race" narrative was. Such people are neither ignorant nor stupid. They have been successfully initiated into a cult, which is essentially what totalitarianism is, albeit on a societal scale.

Their initiation into the Covidian Cult began in January, when the medical authorities and corporate media turned on The Fear with projections of hundreds of millions of deaths and fake photos of people dropping dead in the streets. The psychological conditioning has continued for months. The global masses have been subjected to a constant stream of propaganda, manufactured hysteria, wild speculation, conflicting directives, exaggerations, lies, and tawdry theatrical effects. Lockdowns. Emergency field hospitals and morgues. The singing-dancing NHS staff. Death trucks. Overflowing ICUs. Dead Covid babies. Manipulated statistics. Goon squads. Masks. And all the rest of it.



https://government-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Government-Scam_Preview.pdf

[c.j. Hopkins here shows clearly that the CoVID-19 narrative has been TOTALLY DEBUNKED by the SCIENCE and the FACTS, but SCIENCE and FACTS no longer matter to CULT MEMBERS – **we've got a problem**, he says.]

I'm not going to go on debunking the narrative. The point is, the facts are all available. Not from "conspiracy theorist" websites. From mainstream outlets and medical experts. From the Center for F**king Disease Control.

Which does not matter in the least, not to the members of the Covidian Cult. **Facts do not matter to totalitarians and cult members. What matters is loyalty to the cult or the party.**

Which means we have a serious problem, those of us to whom facts still matter, and who have been trying to use them to convince the Covidian cultists that they are wrong about the virus … for going on eight months at this point.

While it is crucial to continue reporting the facts and sharing them with as many people as possible — which is becoming increasingly difficult due to the censorship of alternative and social media — it is important to accept what we are up against. What we are up against is not a misunderstanding or a rational argument over scientific facts. It is a fanatical ideological movement. A global totalitarian movement … the first of its kind in human history.

It isn't national totalitarianism, because we're living in a global capitalist empire, which isn't ruled by nation-states, but rather, by supranational entities and the global capitalist system itself. And thus, the cult/culture paradigm has been inverted. Instead of the cult existing as an island within the dominant culture, the cult has become the dominant culture, and **those of us who have not joined the cult have become the isolated islands within it.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

I wish I could be more optimistic, and maybe offer some sort of plan of action, but the only historical parallel I can think of is how Christianity "converted" the pagan world … which doesn't really bode so well for us. While you're sitting at home during the "second wave" lockdowns, you might want to brush up on that history.

Reprinted with permission from Consent Factory.

http://www.ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featured-articles/2020/october/17/the-covidian-cult/

Editor's Note: Read that again:

Facts do not matter to totalitarians and cult members. What matters is loyalty to the cult or the party.

Which means we have a serious problem

Yes, Cult Members minds become infected by Double Think and their minds become hermetically sealed to truth and reason.

Compare Stockholm Syndrome, which explains how the victims of a Cult (I.e. US) can become sympathetic with the agendas of our captors/torturers (I.e. THEM). Also cf. the Soviet 4 steps to brainwash a nation – after the third phase, you can show the cult members any number of facts and they will still be blind as they enter the NEW NORMAL.

23 October 2020 – The Cult of the Brave New Normal by Dr Bruce Scott

The Nuremberg Code and UNESCO Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights Article 6 make for sobering reading when it comes to governmental mandates or ideas in the pipeline regarding COVID19.

Just think of face masks (especially for children), social distancing, travel restrictions, work restrictions, immunity passports and ideas about giving people a rushed out unlicensed vaccine for COVID19 (which will be indemnified) which has not been assessed for the long-term side effects.

The cult-like nature of the Brave New Normal that is COVID19 is insidiously pervading more and more aspects of our lives, with seemingly less and less science to back it up, and curiously being seen by those in power as an opportunity to reshape our society, not for our good, but for the good of those in power.

Perhaps we should all think about what all this means for us, our children, our grandchildren and democracy in the UK and wider world.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/10/23/the-cult-of-the-brave-new-normal/

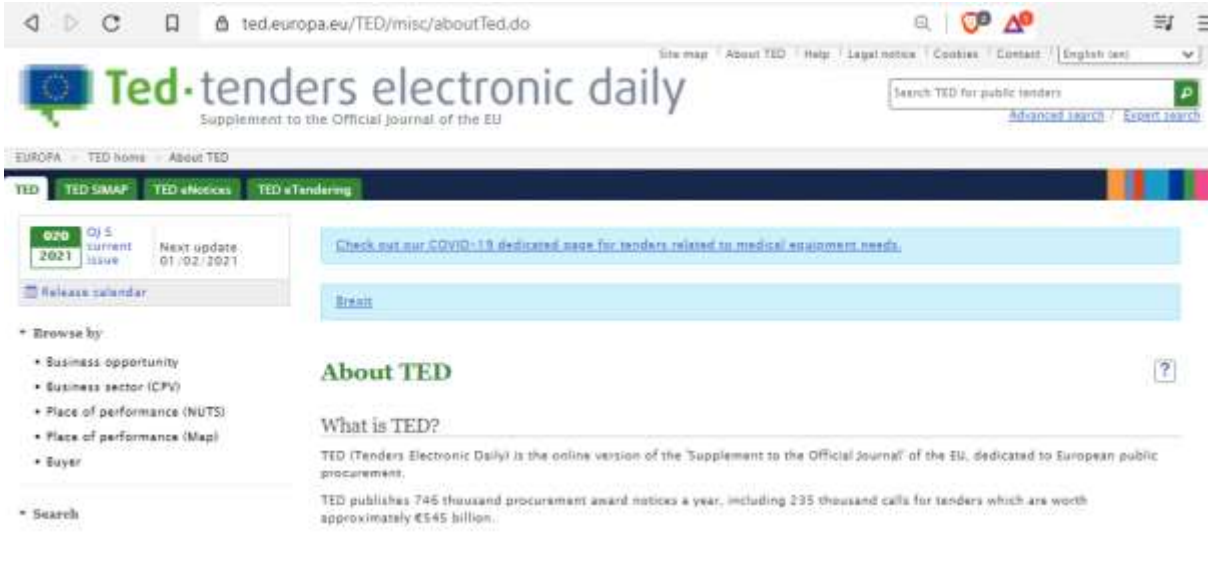
Editor's Note: This is another excellent exploration of the very dangerous and scary Covidian Cult that this non-stop government / corporate / media 24x7 fear porn campaign has created.

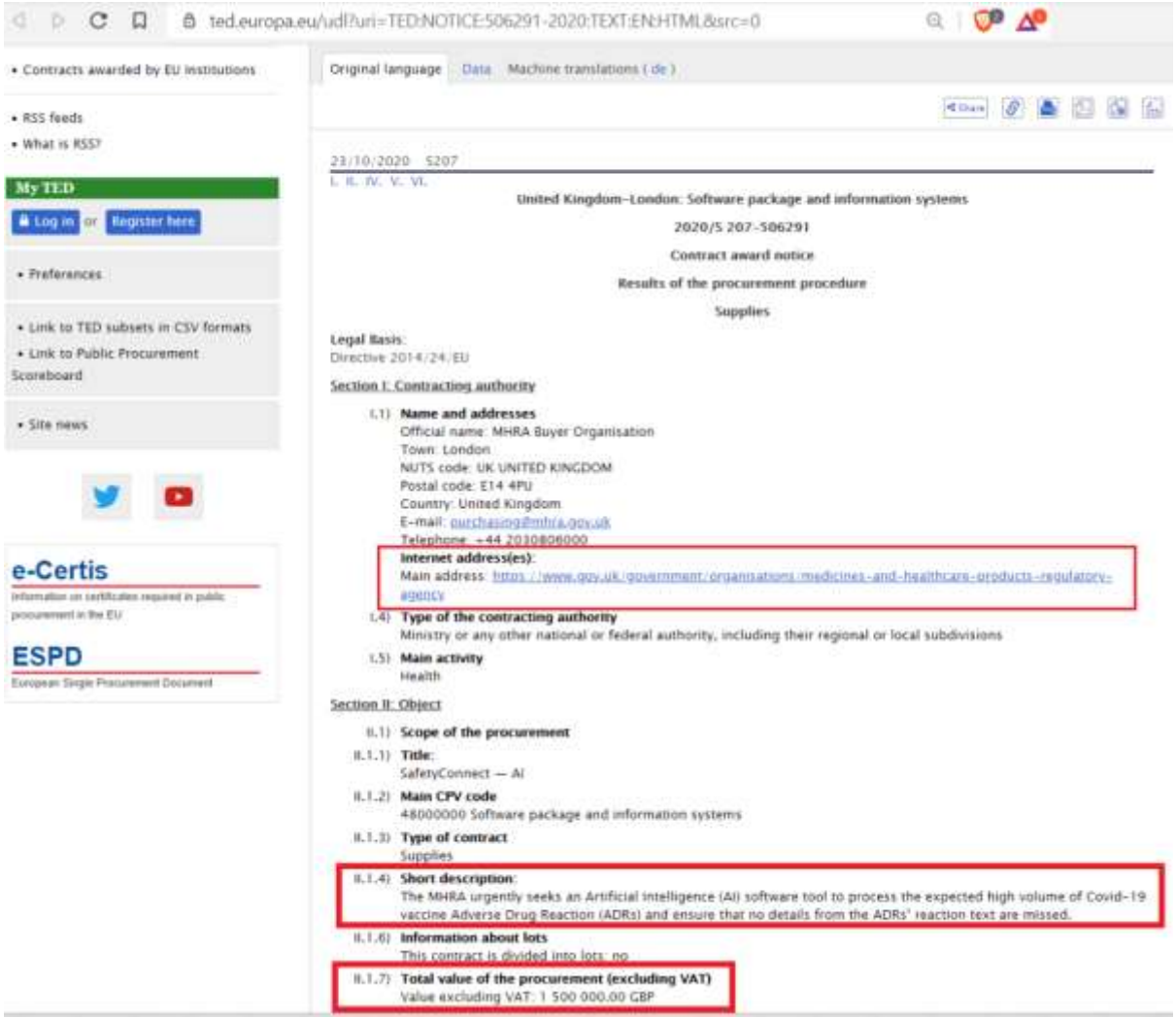
Dr Scott warns that the result of this CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI) propaganda campaign

is that we have now fallen deep into a Covidian Cult, a totalitarian psychotic narrative that has little connection to reality or to the facts.

23 October 2020 – The UK government allocates 1,500,000 pounds to urgently seek "an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction (ADRs)"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/





https://ted.europa.eu/udl?uri=TED:NOTICE:506291-2020:TEXT:EN:HTML&src=0

Supplies - 506291-2020

Section I: Contracting authority

I.1) **Name and addresses**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Official name: Medicine Health Products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) Buyer Organisation
Town: London
NUTS code: UK UNITED KINGDOM
Postal code: E14 4PU
Country: United Kingdom
E-mail: purchasing@mhra.gov.uk
Telephone: +44 2030806000
Internet address(es):
Main address: https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/medicines-and-healthcare-products-regulatory-agency

I.4) **Type of the contracting authority**

Ministry or any other national or federal authority, including their regional or local subdivisions

I.5) **Main activity**

Health

Section II: Object

II.1) **Scope of the procurement**

II.1.1) **Title:**

SafetyConnect — AI (Artificial Intelligence)

- The procurement falls outside the scope of application of the directive

Explanation:
For reasons of extreme urgency under Regulation 32(2)(c) related to **the release of a Covid-19 vaccine** MHRA have accelerated the sourcing and implementation of **a vaccine specific Artificial Intelligence (AI) tool**.

Strictly necessary — it is not possible to retrofit the MHRA's legacy systems to handle the volume of Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) that will be generated by a Covid-19 vaccine. Therefore, if the MHRA does not implement the AI tool, it will be unable to process these ADRs effectively. This will hinder its ability to rapidly identify any potential safety issues with the Covid-19 vaccine and represents a direct threat to patient life and public health.

Reasons of extreme urgency — the MHRA recognises that its planned procurement process for the SafetyConnect programme, including the AI tool, would not have concluded by vaccine launch. Leading to a inability to effectively monitor adverse reactions to a Covid-19 vaccine.

Events unforeseeable — the Covid-19 crisis is novel and developments in the search of a Covid-19 vaccine have not followed any predictable pattern so far.

VI.4.1) **Review body**
Official name: Medicines and Healthcare Products Agency
Town: London
Country: United Kingdom
VI.5) **Date of dispatch of this notice:**
19/10/2020

https://ted.europa.eu/udl?uri=TED:NOTICE:506291-2020:TEXT:EN:HTML&src=0

Editor's Note: So, they are expecting such a high volume of Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) to the COVID-19 vaccines that the UK government needs to spend 1.5 million pounds on an Artificial Intelligence (AI) engine to catalogue all them.

Read that again, directly from the AI TED tender:

> **Description of the procurement:**
>
> The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction (ADRs) and ensure that no details from the ADRs' reaction text are missed.
>
> **Explanation:**
>
> The UK government MHRA requires "**a vaccine specific AI tool**" – "to handle **the volume of Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) that will be generated by a Covid-19 vaccine**. Therefore, if the MHRA does not implement the AI tool, it will be unable to process these ADRs effectively. This will hinder its ability to rapidly identify any potential safety issues with the Covid-19 vaccine"

So they know very well they are about to see a flood of people suffering Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) such as: ****Individuals suffering "health impact events**" are "**unable to perform normal daily activities**, **unable to work, required care from a doctor or health professional**".

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2020 - VACCINE DEATH WAVE: UK government posts bid for Artificial Intelligence (AI) system to process the expected flood of COVID-19 vaccine injuries and side effects described as a "direct threat to patient life"

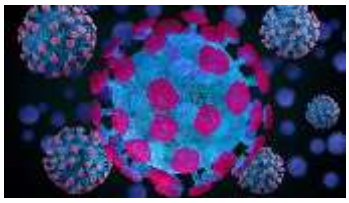
Monday, November 16, 2020 by: Mike Adams, Health Ranger

VACCINE DEATH WAVE: UK government posts bid for AI system to process the expected flood of COVID-19 vaccine injuries and side effects described as a "direct threat to patient life"

Monday, November 16, 2020 by: Mike Adams

Tags: adverse events, AI, badhealth, badmedicine, coronavirus, covid-19, depopulation, genocide, Globalism, MHRA, outbreak, pandemic, side effects, vaccine wars, vaccines

50KVIEWS



(Natural News) While the lying, treasonous mainstream media is telling us all that covid-19 vaccines are perfectly safe and "95% effective" — and this lie is being repeated by PJ Media, Breitbart and other so-called "conservative" news publishers — the UK government has posted a bid and an award contract notice, seeking an Artificial Intelligence (AI) system that can process the expected flood of covid-19 vaccine injuries and side effects.

Titled simply, "Supplies – 506291-2020" and found at this link on Tenders Electronic Daily, this contract award notice we originally posted on October 19th, 2020 and is summed up as follows:

The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) and ensure that no details from the ADRs' reaction text are missed.

The request for the AI system to process covid-19 vaccine reactions comes from the UK's Medicines & Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency, the MHRA.

Further in the document, the MHRA describes an "extreme urgency under Regulation 32(2)(c) related to the release of a Covid-19 vaccine" and says that the expected flood of covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions will overwhelm its current "legacy systems."

"If the MHRA does not implement the AI tool," the MHRA explains, "it will be unable to process these ADRs effectively. This will hinder its ability to rapidly identify any potential safety issues with the Covid-19 vaccine and represents a direct threat to patient life and public health."

Does this sound like an agency expecting the covid-19 vaccine to be safe and effective?

What's clear from the description in the contract award document is that:

1. The MHRA is expecting covid-19 vaccines to cause a surge of adverse events / side effects.
2. The MHRA is fully aware that these adverse events will harm and kill many patients. They specifically warn of, "a direct threat to patient life."
3. The MHRA's legacy systems are unable to handle the expected volume of incoming reports of covid-19 vaccine injuries, meaning the expected volume of such reports will be very large and unprecedented.
4. The MHRA recognizes the "extreme urgency" of putting a new system in place to identify the adverse reactions of covid-19 vaccines.
5. The MHRA states that if a new AI system is not urgently installed, it will be unable to identify many of the adverse reactions stemming from the covid-19 vaccine, and that this failure will negatively impact public health. (i.e. People will die.)

What this shows is the brutal honesty of the MHRA behind the scenes, in their contract bid process for AI systems. Yet publicly, nearly all government regulatory agencies around the world — including those in the UK and USA — share no such details with the public and falsely portray covid-19 vaccines are nearly 100% safe and effective.

We now know that even the UK's MHRA realizes the covid-19 vaccines are going to be extremely dangerous to the public, generating a catastrophic wave of adverse reactions and deadly side effects.

It begs the question: Why isn't the MHRA saying any of this publicly?

The final solution against humanity is a combination of a global economic reset, mass genocide via vaccines, engineered starvation via a controlled collapse of the food supply, and the total control over speech and thoughts via Big Tech censorship and social engineering schemes. To the globalists, you are nothing but a farm animal, and they believe it's time to round up all the animals for slaughter.

Hence the need for the SARS-cov-2 coronavirus from the very start: It allowed globalists to unleash all their agendas to enslave humanity and destroy human freedom, all while claiming to be "protecting" you from the very same biological weapon they built and released in the first place.

If you want to survive what's coming, download my two new audio books for free: The Global Reset Survival Guide is at GlobalReset.news and you can pick up Survival Nutrition (also free) at SurvivalNutrition.com. (by Mike Adams, Health Ranger)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-11-16-uk-government-posts-bid-for-ai-system-flood-of-covid-19-vaccine-injuries.html

How long does it take to develop a vaccine?

Viral Pathogen	Virus Discovered	Vaccine Developed for Human Use	Years to Vaccine
Yellow Fever Virus	1900	1935	35
Polio	1909	1954	45
Measles	1911	1957	46
HSV	1919	Not available	>96
Influenza	1933	1945	12
RSV	1956	Not available	>59
Dengue virus	1960	2019 ~~Not available~~	59 ~~>55~~
Hepatitis B	1967	1984	17
Rotavirus	1973	1998	25
Hepatitis A	1973	1995	22
HPV	1974	2007	33
HIV	1983	Not available	>32
HCV	1989	Not available	>26
COVID	2020	2020	>1

Barney Graham, NIAID, 2015

November 2020 – The US dog-and-pony show Selections – The U.S. Free World Elections

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

It's a Big Club and You Ain't In It

OLIGARCHY – paid for by generations of Debt Slaves

Editor's Note: From my research, it appears that the **US elections were definitely rigged and very corrupt**. I think Trump probably won the popular vote, and also the election, but it's plain that **the powers that shouldn't be** (tptsb) don't want any repeats of Hillary Clinton vs Donald Trump and this time they want **their man**, **Joe Biden**, in office.

See Dominion Voting machines for more

https://abc7news.com/japan-suicides-suicide-rates-covid-women/8359064/

November 2020 - Japan: More People Died Of Suicide In October Than Due To COVID-19 In The Entire Year 2020

Experts say this alarming spike is being partially driven by women, who often work in industries most affected by the COVID-19 pandemic.

a total of 2,153 people killed themselves last month, while the number of COVID-19 related fatalities totalled to 2,087 in the entire year.

TOKYO -- **Eriko Kobayashi has tried to kill herself four times**. The first time, she was just **22 years old** with a **full-time job in publishing that didn't pay enough to cover her rent and grocery bills** in Tokyo. "I was **really poor**," said Kobayashi, who spent three days unconscious in hospital after the incident.

https://www.republicworld.com/world-news/rest-of-the-world-news/japan-more-people-died-of-suicide-in-october-than-due-to-covid-19-in-2020.html

November 2020 – Tom Woods (and others) claim the coronavirus has created a dangerous Cult of COVID

"This is **the greatest public health fiasco in the history of the world**, and **the media has distorted it so badly**, that much of the general public is **celebrating villains and hissing at heroes**. And, even — perversely enough — **celebrating the destruction of their own lives and their children's lives**", Tom argues.

https://mises.org/library/covid-cult

November 2020 – Dr Roger Hodkinson CEO & Medical Director, states this **(Corona Scandal) is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public** and **all** the **measures of masking, lockdowns, social distancing and quarantining etc. are totally unjustified:** "I'm a medical specialist in pathology which includes virology. I trained at Cambridge University in the UK. I'm the ex-president of the pathology section of the medical association. I was previously an assistant professor in the faculty of medicine doing a lot of teaching. I was the chairman of the Royal College of Physicians of Canada Examination Committee in Pathology in Ottawa. But more to the point I'm currently the chairman of a biotechnology company in North Carolina selling a COVID-19 test and **you might say I know a little bit about all this.**

The bottom line is simply this: there is utterly unfounded public hysteria driven by the media and politicians. It's outrageous. **This is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public**. There is absolutely nothing that can be done to contain this virus other than protecting older, more vulnerable people. It should be thought of nothing more than a bad flu season. This is not Ebola, it's not SARS. It's politics playing medicine and that's a very dangerous game.

Dr Hodkinson states:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

There is **no action of any kind needed other than what happened last year when we felt unwell**. We stayed home, we took chicken noodle soup, we didn't visit granny. And we decided when we would return to work, **we didn't need anyone to tell us**.

Townhall

TIPSHEET

CDC Director Says There are More Suicides and Overdoses than COVID Deaths

BY MICAELA BURROW
JULY 28, 2020 AT 1:15 PM · 2 MIN READ

Masks are utterly useless, there is no evidence based for their effectiveness whatsoever. Paper masks and fabric masks are simply virtue signalling, they're not even worn effectively most of the time. It's utterly ridiculous seeing these unfortunate, uneducated people and, not saying that in a pejorative sense, seeing these people walking around like lemmings, obeying without any knowledge base, to put the mask on their face.

Social distancing is also useless because Covid is spread by aerosols which travel 30 metres or so before landing. Enclosures have had such terrible unintended consequences. They should everywhere be open tomorrow as was stated in the Great Barrington Declaration that I circulated prior to this meeting.

And a word on testing. I do want to emphasise that I'm in the business of testing for Covid. I do want to emphasise that positive test results do not – underlined in neon – mean a clinical infection. It's simply driving public hysteria and **all testing should stop** unless you're presenting to hospital with some respiratory problem.

All that should be done is to **protect the vulnerable** and to give them all in the nursing homes that are under your control, give them all three to five thousand international units of Vitamin D every day, which has been shown to radically reduce the likelihood of infection.

And I would remind you all that using the province's own statistics the risk of death under 65 in this province is **one in 300,000**, one in three hundred thousand, **you've got to get a grip on this**. The scale of the response that you're undertaking with no evidence for it is **utterly ridiculous**.

Given the consequences of acting in a way that you're proposing, all kinds of **suicides**, **business closures**, **funerals**, **weddings**, **etc. etc**., it's **simply outrageous**. **It's just another bad flu and you've got to get your minds around that. Let people make their own decisions.** You should be **totally out of the business of medicine**. You're being **led down the garden path by the chief medical officer of hell** for this province. I'm **absolutely outraged** that this has reached this level, **it should all stop tomorrow**. Thank you very much."

https://lockdownsceptics.org/?s=roger+hodkinson

https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/covid-fraud/

Editor's Note: FYI, the fact-checkers have said the story about Roger Hodkinson above contains false information, however I include it because it sounds legit and I agree with it 100%. This **whole COVID SCAMdemic HOAX is ABSOLUTELY OTRAGEOUS** and we are **all being led down many garden paths by our 'leaders' from hell**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

4 November 2020 – Peaceful protests will be banned under England's new coronavirus lockdown rules

Strict restrictions preventing people from meeting more than one other person will now apply to protests

Editor's Note: Notice how governments all across the globe are cracking down on any protest of the lockdowns – even peaceful ones.

Thousands of people can go to a state approved and orchestrated rugby match or a Black Lives Matter (BLM) protest and police will not only not arrest anyone – they will even take a knee.

However, if you even meet with more than one other person, there are STRICT RESTRICTIONS.

NO GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE THESE POWERS TO STOP FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY.

November 2020 – PSY WAR - US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media by Whitney Webb

British and American state intelligence agencies are **"weaponizing truth" to quash vaccine hesitancy** as both nations prepare for **mass inoculations**, in a recently announced "**cyber war**" to be commanded by AI-powered arbiters of truth against information sources that challenge official narratives.

https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/11/reports/us-uk-intel-agencies-declare-cyber-war-on-independent-media/

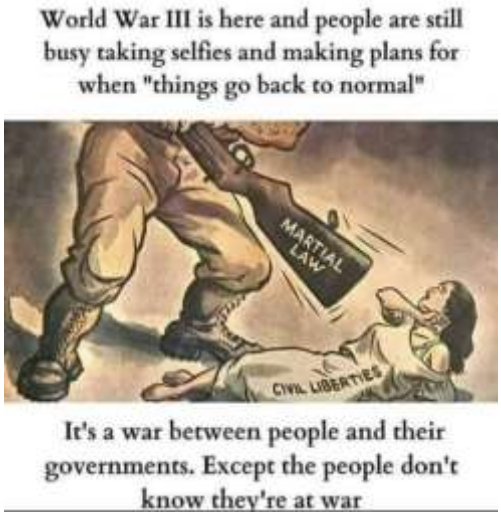
November 2020 - Bill And Melinda Gates Are Giving Another $70 Million For Covid Vaccines

Bill and Melinda Gates want to make sure that vaccines for Covid-19 are distributed to people all over the world, including in low-income countries.

$50 million will go to the Covax Advance Market Committee of Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance; the committee is a financing mechanism through which Gavi works to secure equitable access to Covid-19 vaccines for 92 low- and middle-income countries. The donation will unlock an additional $16 million from the U.K. government, part of a commitment the country made to match some donations to the committee.

The remaining $20 million of the Gates Foundation's new funding is a grant to the **Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations** (CEPI), a foundation that coordinates the development of new vaccines. **The funding** will support research and development of a new slate of Covid-19 vaccines. The goal is for the next wave of vaccines to have greater potential for low-cost production and temperature stability, to make them better suited for distribution in lower income countries.

https://www.forbes.com/sites/kerryadolan/2020/11/12/bill-and-melinda-gates-are-giving-70-million-more-for-covid-vaccines/?sh=3802e76829f8



Editor's Note: What a fucking waste of money. This guy **Bill Gates is EVIL.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

November 2020 – MIT Scientist & Bill Gates partner Bob Langer Becomes A Billionaire Thanks to Moderna Stock Rally

For **the third time this year**, a surge in the share price of Cambridge, Massachusetts-based biotech outfit **Moderna** has minted a new billionaire. **Langer's investment in Moderna is his most lucrative bet so far**

https://www.forbes.com/sites/giacomotognini/2020/11/12/mit-scientist-bob-langer-becomes-a-billionaire-thanks-to-moderna-stock-rally/?sh=1e87e44c3a90

From the **langer-lab.mit.edu** website**: Bob's Bio**

Robert S. Langer is the **David H. Koch** Institute Professor (there are **13 Institute Professors at MIT**; being an Institute Professor is **the highest honor** that can be awarded to a faculty member). https://langer-lab.mit.edu/bio

April 2020 - CEPI, Mikrochip für Frauen, Robert Langer und Verbindungen zu Bill Gates

CEPI, fertility microchip for women, Robert Langer and connections to Bill Gates (in Deutsche)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uNim7DSVz1A

Bob Langer, Bill Gates, Moderna and Gene-Editing Vaccines

Bill Gates' affinity for **Moderna** may owe to the fact that **Moderna's co-founder, MIT's Robert Langer**, is a **Gates associate** whose lab developed **the Gates-funded "quantum dot 'tattoo'"** vaccine identification marker that is **"visible using a special smartphone camera app and filter**" and was described by Science Alert as "**a low-risk tracking system**." Another Langer-Gates partnership is a "**birth control microchip**" inserted into a woman's body that **releases contraceptives** and can be **turned on and off wirelessly**.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/moderna-covid-19-vaccine-gene-editing-vaccines/5713568

Editor's Note: Yay! Nice for Bill Gates' mate **Bob Langer** the **David H. Koch Institute Professor** quantum dot tattoo / sterilisation man to become a **billionaire drug kingpin**. Whatever happened to **Jonas Salk** who when asked "**who owns the patent to the polio vaccine?"** responded **"Well, the people, I would say. There is no patent. Could you patent the sun?"**

April 2020 - Universal basic income is the answer to the inequalities exposed by COVID-19 say the demented, sociopathic LIARS at the WEF

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/04/covid-19-universal-basic-income-social-inequality/

Editor's Note: So, these greedy, insane sociopaths at the World Economic Forum, who fly in on their private jets or sail in on their $200 million luxury yachts to stay at 5-star luxury hotels and dine at the best restaurants, quaffing the best champagne, in the beautiful surrounds of Davos, Switzerland (where they enjoy complete legal immunity), a criminal oligarchy who are on a rampage looting trillions of dollars under cover of this CoVID-19 PLANdemic, are telling us peasants that a "Universal Basic Income (UBI) is the answer to inequalities exposed by COVID-19".

And if you trust them, then I've got a nice clock tower to sell you in London – going cheap!

I'm beginning to understand why, during the French Revolution, they thought the GUILLOTINE was a better answer.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

13 November 2020 – World Health Organisation (WHO) changes the definition of Herd Immunity now that the vaccines are ready

World Health Organization

Home / Newsroom / Q&A Detail / Coronavirus disease (COVID-19): Serology

Coronavirus disease (COVID-19): Serology

9 June 2020 | Q&A

What is herd immunity?

Herd immunity is the indirect protection from an infectious disease that happens when a population is immune either through vaccination or immunity developed through previous infection. This means that even people who haven't been infected, or in whom an infection hasn't triggered an immune response, they are protected because people around them who are immune can act as buffers between them and an infected person. The threshold for establishing herd immunity for COVID-19 is not yet clear.

World Health Organization

Home / Newsroom / Q&A Detail / Coronavirus disease (COVID-19): Serology, antibodies and immunity

Coronavirus disease (COVID-19): Serology, antibodies and immunity

13 November 2020 | Q&A

What is herd immunity?

'Herd immunity', also known as 'population immunity', is a concept used for vaccination, in which a population can be protected from a certain virus if a threshold of vaccination is reached.

Herd immunity is achieved by protecting people from a virus, not by exposing them to it. *Read the Director-General's 12 October media briefing speech for more detail.*

9 June 2020 – The WHO says: Herd immunity is the indirect protection from an infectious disease that happens when **a population is immune through vaccination or immunity developed through previous infection.**

13 November 2020 – (As the vaccines get **ready to roll**!) **'Herd immunity'**, also known as **'population immunity'**, is **a concept used for vaccination**, in which a population can be protected from a certain virus if **a threshold of vaccination is reached**. Herd immunity is achieved by **protecting a population from a virus**, **not by exposing them to it**.

Editor's Note: Notice, 'herd immunity', my fellow cattle to the slaughter, can now only be achieved **via VACCINATION** and **no longer by natural exposure to a germ or virus.**

This is BULLSHIT (pardon my language, but it is.**)**

The **WHO** is a **thoroughly corrupt** Bill & Melinda **Gates** Foundation funded **Rockefeller United Nations** globalist body that is **not there to protect our health** but **to serve other masters,** I fear.

The world would be much better off if the WHO was totally ABOLISHED this very instant!

(Cf. when the **WHO changed the definition of a pandemic in 2009, shortly before declaring the H1N1 Swine Flu Plandemic)**

November 2020 – Coronavirus test kits will be delivered by DRONE to residents in El Paso, Texas who live near Walmart

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8960779/Coronavirus-test-kits-delivered-DRONE-residents-El-Paso-Texas-live-near-Walmart.html

November 2020 - Drones to monitor Sydney beaches to maintain COVID-19 capacity rules - Drones will now be used to monitor some of Sydney's most popular beaches to ensure they remain **COVID-safe** over summer.

https://www.9news.com.au/national/coronavirus-drones-to-monitor-sydney-beaches-to-maintain-covid19-rules/d6a0e1ca-dc8f-47ef-a1cc-7c0035bbee0c

November 2020 - Anti-Lockdown Protests All Across Europe.

Increasingly **draconian lockdown measures**, **economic destitution**, and **sweeping police powers** are evaporating public trust and eroding public patience.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/11/19/anti-lockdown-protests-all-across-europe/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

November 2020 – Dr Mike Yeadon, respiratory specialist and former vice president and chief scientist of Pfizer, "There is **absolutely no need for vaccines** to extinguish the pandemic. I've never heard such nonsense talked about vaccines. You do not vaccinate people who aren't at risk from a disease. You also don't set about planning to vaccinate millions of fit and healthy people with a vaccine that hasn't been extensively tested on human subjects."

https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/need-vaccines-covid-pandemic-over-says-former-vice-president-soans/

November 2020 – Dr Mike Yeadon, respiratory specialist and ex vice CEO of Pfizer, speaks out about why COVID-19 lockdown was a mistake

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/mike-yeadon-unlocked-why-lockdown-was-a-mistake_XcUs9EHsmrqiQLW.html

November 2020 - Dr. Mike Yeadon, a former Vice President and Chief Science Officer for Pfizer for 16 years, says that half or even **"almost all" of PCR tests for COVID are false positives**.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/i3orldAEZysM/

November 2020 – A Portuguese court rules against improper use of PCR tests

The court notes that at 35+ cycles a person with a positive PCR test has less than 3% chance of being infected.

https://www.sabhlokcity.com/2020/11/a-portuguese-courts-ruling-against-improper-use-of-pcr-tests/

November 2020 - Portuguese Court Rules PCR Tests "Unreliable" & Quarantines "Unlawful"

This important legal decision faces total media blackout in Western world

An appeals court in Portugal has ruled that the **PCR process is not a reliable test for SARS-CoV-2**, and therefore any *enforced quarantine based on those test results is unlawful.*

Further, the ruling suggested that any forced quarantine applied to healthy people could be a violation of their fundamental right to liberty.

Most importantly, the judges ruled that *a single positive PCR test cannot be used as an effective diagnosis of infection*.

https://off-guardian.org/2020/11/20/portuguese-court-rules-pcr-tests-unreliable-quarantines-unlawful/

November 2020 - Pfizer CEO Sells Stock Same Day as Vaccine Announcement

Albert Bourla (CEO in Jan 2019) sold $5.6 million of stock as the company's share price soared

By ELANA DURE Updated Nov 11, 2020

KEY TAKEAWAYS

- Pfizer's CEO and executive vice president both sold shares for $41.94 apiece
- The sales were part of a scheduled disposal via Rule 10b5-1
- The move came the same day Pfizer and BioNTech announced positive data for their COVID-19 vaccine's Phase 3 trial

https://www.investopedia.com/pfizer-ceo-sells-stock-same-day-as-breakthrough-vaccine-announcement-5087140

Dr Wolfgang Wodarg, who helped to expose the fake 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic, muses on **why the Pfizer CEO would sell his shares so quickly** – perhaps he knows something that the public doesn't?

https://www.wodarg.com/english/

William Engdahl writes: Pfizer, famous for its Viagra and other drugs, has partnered with a small Mainz, Germany company, **BioNTech**, which has developed the radical **mRNA** technique used to produce the new corona vaccine. BioNTech was only founded in 2008. BioNTech signed an agreement with the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** in September, 2019, just before announcement in Wuhan China of the Novel Coronavirus and just before BioNTech made its stock market debut.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

http://www.williamengdahl.com/englishNEO13Nov2020.php

November 2020 – Sanjeev Sabhlok (who resigned his position in the Victorian Daniel Andrews' government in protest) lodges a complaint to the International Criminal Court (ICC) against the policies of Dan Andrews and Scott Morrison

Among other things, Sanjeev claims:

It's a scam – there is and has been no pandemic this year (https://www.sabhlokcity.com/2020/11/let-me-declare-loudly-and-clearly-there-has-been-no-pandemic-this-year/)

Lockdowns, curfews, mass-testing and other mandates for flu-like viruses are contrary to science

Imposing such unscientific measures is an unethical human experiment forbidden by the laws

The 2020 lockdowns have increased *even* **COVID-19 deaths**

The Accused have continued their actions despite concerns being repeatedly raised

The enormous cost to health and life of these illegal public health measures

https://www.sabhlokcity.com/2020/11/my-complaint-to-the-international-criminal-court-against-the-policies-of-daniel-andrews-and-scott-morrison/

November 2020 - Forced Vaccination Law in Denmark Abandoned After Public Protests

The 'epidemic law' would have handed the Danish government the power to enact mandatory quarantine measures against anyone infected with a dangerous disease, but it was the part about vaccinations that caused the biggest uproar.

With a coronavirus vaccine in sight, governments across the world are mulling over what punitive measures to bring against those who refuse to take it.

Last week we highlighted how both Ticketmaster and airline companies are considering barring people from entering venues and flying if they cannot prove they have taken the vaccine (I.e. **digital certificates**).

So, while public protests may be able to prevent authorities carrying out forced vaccinations, **people who refuse to take the shot may find it virtually impossible to enjoy any kind of social life, use public transport, or even find employment**.

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/78575/forced-vaccination-law-in-denmark-abandoned-after-public.html

November 2020 - Attorney Dr. Reiner Fuellmich: 1st of Many Lawsuits Has Been Filed to Attack Use of PCR Tests Which Are the Cornerstone of "Crimes Against Humanity" Crisis

Dr. Reiner Fuellmich is a consumer protection trial lawyer in Germany and California. He is one of four members of the German Corona Investigative Committee who are now working with an international network of lawyers who will argue this biggest tort case ever, the **Corona Fraud Scandal**, which has meanwhile unfolded into probably **the greatest crime against humanity ever**.

https://truthcomestolight.com/attorney-dr-reiner-fuellmich-1st-of-many-lawsuits-has-been-filed-to-attack-use-of-pcr-tests-which-are-the-cornerstone-of-crimes-against-humanity-crisis/

November 2020 – World Economic Forum member, Qantas CEO Alan Joyce, announces Qantas will adopt a policy that if you can't prove you were vaccinated for COVID-19 via a digital certification then you can't fly Qantas. **No vax = no fly**. The airlines body is emphasising that there should be more testing.

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-11-24/qantas-passengers-covid-19-vaccine-for-international-travel/12914020

Follow the money. Who owns Qantas? British Airways. Who owns British Airways? International Airlines Group. Who owns International Airlines Group? Qatar. What does Qatar invest in? GAVI the vaccine alliance. What does GAVI do? Promote vaccines. Who funds GAVI? The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

Moving right along. Who is a partner of International Airlines Group? Airports Council International. What does Airports Council International do? Join with the World Economic Forum and The Commons Project Foundation to create CommonPass, a digital vaccine passport to enable travel. And who funds CommonPass? The Rockefellers.

Looks like air travel will only be for the rich in the future.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

I say THEY ALL are wrong. **We need to STOP TESTING, STOP DEVELOPING VACCINES, STOP DIGITALLY CERTIFYING PEOPLE** and **SUE THE PEOPLE WHO ARE RUNNING THIS SCAM.**

2020 – https://ID2020.org/ - **Universal ID** for every person on earth, owned by who? Large corporations and the UN?

2020 – https://identity.foundation/ - **Universal ID** for every person on earth, owned by who? Large corporations and the UN?

2020 – https://vstenterprises.com/ Forget **QCodes** - VST Enterprises **VCodes** to hold all of your identity – name, address, DoB, passport, health records, drivers license, crypto currency wallet (?) and so much more!

2020 – Want to go to church or the football? "**The V-COVID health passport is the solution** we have all been waiting for. The way to get back to church, school, football games, basketball games, major sporting events concerts! This is a simple and highly effective system that can be set up easily as the tools are all ready in place.

http://4y96.com/what-is-the-v-covid-health-passport/

2020 – Mastercard partners with GAVI to provide vaccines to children world-wide; Strengthening efficiency and reach of health services in developing countries with **digital immunisation records.**

Why does a financial services company want to team up with a vaccine company? Is it so that the children can be fed into the digital system of control – forced to both be vaccinated and to accept a digital ID? Isn't this a serious conflict of interest right here? Wouldn't money be much better spent providing public sanitation, clean water, good food and meaningful work than investing billions in vaccines, as Bill Gates has chosen to do?

https://www.gavi.org/news/media-room/gavi-and-mastercard-join-forces-reach-more-children-lifesaving-vaccines

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 - The Biderman Report of 1956 and Covid-19

"COMMUNIST COERCIVE METHODS FOR ELICITING INDIVIDUAL COMPLIANCE".*
The Biderman Report of 1956 and COVID-19

Chart of Coercion	COVID-19
Isolation • Deprives individual of social support of his ability to resist • Makes individual dependent upon the captor • Individual develops an intense concern with self.	***Isolation*** • Social distancing • Isolation from loved ones, massive job loss • Solitary confinement semi-isolation • Quarantines, containment camps
Monopolization of Perception • Fixes all attention upon immediate predicament; • Frustrates all actions not consistent with compliance • Eliminates stimuli competing with those controlled by the captor	***Monopolization of perception*** • Restrict movement • Create monotony, boredom • Prevent gathering, meetings, concerts, sports • Dominate all media the 24/7, censor information
Induced Debility and Exhaustion • Weakens mental and physical ability to resist • People ...become worn out by tension and fear	***Induced debility*** • Forced to stay at home, all media is negative • not permitted to exercise or socialize
Threats • Cultivates anxiety and despair • Gives demands and consequences for non compliance	***Threats and Intimidation*** • Threaten to close business, levy fines • Predict extension of quarantine, force vaccines • Create containment camps
Occasional Indulgences • Provides motivation for compliance • Hinders adjustment to deprivation. • Creates hope for change, reduces resistance • This keeps people unsure of what is happening.	***Occasional Indulgences*** • Allow reopening of some stores, services • Let restaurants open but only at a certain capacity • Increase more people allowed to gather • Follow concessions with tougher rules
Demonstrate Omnipotence • Demonstrates futility of resistance • Shows who is in charge • Provides positive motivation for compliance	***Demonstrate Ominpotence*** • Shut down entire economies across the world • Create money out of nowhere, force dependency • Develop *total* surveillance with nanochips and 5G
Degradation • Makes resistance seem worse than compliance • Creates feelings of helplessness. • Creates fear of freedom, dependence upon captors	***Humiliation or Degradation techniques*** • Shame people who refuse masks, don't distance • Make people stand on circles and between lines • Make people stand outside and wait in queues • Sanitation stations in every shop
Enforcing trivial demands • Develops habit of compliance • Demands made are illogical and contradictory • Rules on compliance may change • Reinforces who is in control	***Enforcing trivial demands*** • Family members must stand apart • Masks in home and even when having sex • Random limits on people allowed to be together • Sanitizers to be used over and over in a day

www.beingfree.ca

The Chart of Coercion above is drawn from the Biderman Report on communist brainwashing techniques used by the Chinese and North Koreans on captured American servicemen to make them psychological as well as physical prisoners. Dr. Alfred D. Biderman M.A. and presented his Report at the New York Acadamy of Medicine Nov 13, 1956. Compare right column with your experience this year.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1806204/pdf/bullnyacadmed00378-0046.pdf

Editor's Note: The Biderman report findings of Communist attempts to extort false confessions is likened to **COVID-19 policies of social distancing, lockdowns, masking, shaming, shutting down businesses, enforcing nonsensical and whimsical rules etc**. - all policies designed to induce compliance to the **'new normal'** that is being **foisted upon the world** by governments and corporations everywhere.

2020 - COVID-19 CHILD ABUSE – Another Crime Against Humanity

Editor's Note: Look at these books and photos – children have a higher chance of dying from dog attack or **being struck by lightning** than COVID-19 – so why all this "new normal" **fear-mongering getting children to wear satanic slave masks?** This is **brainwashing.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

CAUSE OF DEATH	ODDS OF DYING
Heart disease	1 in 6
Cancer	1 in 7
All preventable causes of death	1 in 25
Chronic lower respiratory disease	1 in 26
Covid-19 for people aged 90+	**1 in 49**
Suicide	1 in 86
Covid-19 for people aged 85-89	**1 in 90**
Opioid overdose	1 in 96
Motor-vehicle crash	1 in 106
Fall	1 in 111
Covid-19 for people aged 75-84	**1 in 217**
Firearm assult	1 in 298
Pedestrian incident	1 in 541
Covid-19 for people aged 65-74	**1 in 807**
Motorcyclist	1 in 890
Drowning	1 in 1,121
Fire or smoke	1 in 1,399
Covid-19 for people aged 55-64	**1 in 2,019**
Choking on food	1 in 2,618
Byclist	1 in 4,060
Covid-19 for people aged 45-54	**1 in 6,346**
Sunstroke	1 in 7,770
Accidental firearm discharge	1 in 9,077
Electrocution, radiation, extreme temperatures, and pressure	1 in 12,484
Covid-19 for people aged 35-44	**1 in 20,219**
Sharp objects	1 in 29,483
Hot Surfaces or substances	1 in 45,186
Hornet, wasp, and bee stings	1 in 53,989
Cataclysmic storm	1 in 54,699
Covid-19 for people aged 25-34	**1 in 62,487**
Dog attack	1 in 118,776
lightning	1 in 180,746
Covid-19 for people aged 15-24	**1 in 211,780**
Covid-19 for babies aged 0-4	**1 in 1,171,810**
Covid-19 for people aged 5-14	**1 in 2,386,367**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

13 August 2020 - German parents face jail if they don't confine COVID-suspected children in their own rooms

Some local governments are ordering kids not to eat with their family members.

According to a report released by German newspaper Die Welt, some local government agencies even ordered the children not to eat with other family members.

"Your child must avoid contact with other household members in the household by ensuring that there is a separation in time and space," one letter read. "No meals together. Your child should preferably be alone in a room separate from other household members."

https://www.welt.de/politik/deutschland/article213026408/Corona-Quarantaene-Gesundheitsaemter-wollten-Eltern-und-Kinder-trennen.html

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/german-parents-face-jail-if-they-dont-confine-covid-suspected-children-in-their-own-rooms

Editor's Note: Do you recall what the first director general of the World Health Organisation, Dr George Brock Chisholm, said about the abolishment of family being important to achieve a one world government?

Quote: To achieve **world government**, it is necessary to **remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas**.
- Dr George Brock Chisholm, who served as the **first Director-General of the World Health Organisation (WHO)** from 1948 to 1953

Compare the documentary The Minds of Men about the creepy CIA project MKUltra, which I suspect is now running in overdrive during this LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – People in Greece must text the authorities before leaving the house.

Greece said on Monday that it **will not re-open schools, restaurants and courts** until Jan. 7, effectively extending most of the restrictions the country imposed last month to contain the spread of coronavirus.

https://www.reuters.com/article/health-coronavirus-greece/greece-to-keep-schools-restaurants-shut-until-after-christmas-idUSKBN28H1GL

August 2020 - Australia's deputy chief medical officer discusses possible restrictions for people who refuse to get the COVID-19 vaccine.

If the vaccine trial is successful, 95% of Australians will need to take the jab for immunisation to be effective

Speaking at a press conference on Wednesday, Dr Nick Coatsworth said rules like **'No jab no pay'**, which would restrict government payments, could be brought in to ensure more Australians are immunised against the coronavirus.

He mentioned regulations around **international and interstate travel**, **catching public transport** and **even moving within the community**, would need to be reviewed. **Australian pubs and restaurants could also refuse entry to people who refuse to get vaccinated.**

https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/coronavirus-australia-deputy-cmo-nick-coatsworth-reveals-possible-restrictions-for-refusing-vaccine/news-story/cdac44a40f36040128f585da696147cd

Editor's Note: I watched a number of videos of Dr Nick Coatsworth and **if he was my personal physician I WOULD GIVE HIM THE SACK**! He is an evil **OVERPAID USELESS PARASITE** from what I can see and should be imprisoned for his role in this scam.

19 August 2020 – Australian 'minister' of 'health' and aged 'care' Greg Hunt tweets "Australians will be among the first in the world to receive a COVID-19 vaccine"

Replies to Greg Hunt's tweet include:

0.0016% death rate does **not justify** a vaccine. – Jennifer Buchman

MY BODY - MY CHOICE...I will **not be a guinea pig** for big pharma. – LLD

Are they **accepting liability for injury?** I mean, i dont buy a car without a warranty' – Capt. S.S. Finkta

Interesting to note the **Government Affairs Director of AstraZenca** (Kieran Cheemann who is selling a $6.5 million mansion in North Sydney) is a **former Howard Chief of Staff**. Is that normal? – josiegirl

Editor's Note: I would like to tell that know nothing idiot Greg Hunt what he can do with his 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA bio weapons) and his digital certificates, but sadly this government couldn't care less what citizens like myself think.

Greg Hunt should be **in jail** with the rest of the **criminals involved in this CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY**.

20 August 2020 – LOCKDOWN CLASSACTION Lawsuit Letter Sent to Australian Government Misleaders

https://b46d3b17-2c96-45ba-9a87-8c2fb9df6f7e.usrfiles.com/ugd/b46d3b_c34d1761cad74cd9b45c298bab84e62f.pdf

Editor's Note: This is a 25-page letter sent to Scott Morrison (pm), Dan Andrews (Victoria), Gladys Berejiklian (Qld), Annastacia Palaszczuk, Steven Marshall (premier S.A.), Peter Gutwein (Tasmania), Michael Gunner (N.T.), Andrew Barr (A.C.T.) and Mark McGowan (premier W.A.) by Lawyer & Advocate Serene Teffaha of Advocate Me.

See Serene's website ADVOCATE ME for more information about the various Class Action lawsuits.

https://www.advocateme.com.au/

https://www.advocateme.com.au/national-class-action

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

August 2020 – Houston, Texas Health Authority Dr. David Persse expresses concerns about PCR testing

The PCR method amplifies a small segment of DNA hundreds of times to make it easier to analyze. For COVID19, a process known as Reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) is used to detect SARS-CoV-2 by amplifying the virus' genetic material so it can be detected by scientists.

Dr. Persse says that when the labs report numbers of COVID-19 cases to the City of Houston they only offer a binary option of "yes" for positive or "no" for negative. "But, in reality, it comes in what is called **cycle-thresholds**. It's an inverse relationship, so the higher the number the less virus there was in the initial sample," Persse explained. "Some labs will report out to **40 cycle-thresholds**, and if they get a positive at 40 – which means there is a tiny, tiny, tiny amount of virus there – that gets reported to us as positive and we don't know any different."

Persse noted that the key question is, at what value is someone considered still infectious?

"Because if you test me and I have a tiny amount of virus, does that mean I am contagious? that I am still infectious to someone else? If you are shedding a little bit of virus are you just starting? or are you on the downside?"

https://theconsciousresistance.com/the-pcr-deception/

August 2020 – Shadow Gate – The tactical and operational role the **Shadow Government** played behind the scenes carrying out the coup against President Trump.

Two whistle-blowers, **Tore** and **Patrick Bergy**, who both worked extensively within the Shadow Government as contractors have come forward with revelations that may be part of the biggest whistleblowing event to date.

This documentary is about real players behind the scenes whose names never come up but should. According to these two whistleblowers, a small group of government contractors were hired by government officials to **frame the Trump campaign**, set him up for the "**Russia Collusion**" investigation, provided witnesses for the impeachment hearings, and provide administrative support services to the Department of Justice during the Mueller Investigation.

They also allege that this same group of contractors are behind the **fake news in mainstream media**, influence operations on **social media**, and the civil unrest nation-wide pushing the **defund the police** movement.

These contractors have used their connections, power and influence to create an **unprecedented international criminal enterprise** where blackmail is traded and people's personal data is gold.

Since the release of this documentary, several of the government contracting companies mentioned have been removing pages from their websites.

https://www.millennialmillie.com/post/shadow-gate

September 2020 – UK government legislation - The Coronavirus (Retention of Fingerprints and DNA Profiles in the Interests of National Security) (No. 2) Regulations 2020

S T A T U T O R Y I N S T R U M E N T S

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 No. 973
NATIONAL SECURITY

Made

at 2.54 p.m. on 10th September 2020

Laid before Parliament

at 4.00 p.m. on 10th September 2020

Coming into force

1st October 2020

The Secretary of State makes the following Regulations in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24(2), (4) and (8) of the Coronavirus Act 2020(1).

The Secretary of State, in accordance with section 24(3) of that Act, considers that coronavirus is having, or is likely to have, an adverse effect on the capacity of persons responsible for making national security determinations to consider whether to make, or renew, national security determinations and that it is in the interests of national security to retain the fingerprints or DNA profiles as provided for in these Regulations.

The Secretary of State has consulted the Commissioner for the Retention and Use of Biometric Material in accordance with section 24(6) of that Act.

Citation, commencement and interpretation

1.—(1) These Regulations may be cited as the Coronavirus (Retention of Fingerprints and DNA Profiles in the Interests of National Security) (No. 2) Regulations 2020 and come into force on 1st October 2020.

(2) In these Regulations, "the first retention Regulations" means the Coronavirus (Retention of Fingerprints and DNA Profiles in the Interests of National Security) Regulations 2020(2).

Extension of the effect of a national security determination

2.—(1) Paragraph (3) applies in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that satisfy the condition in paragraph (2).

(2) The condition is that the fingerprints or DNA profiles are retained in accordance with a national security determination that will (ignoring the effect of these Regulations) cease to have effect on a date during the period that starts with 1st October 2020 and ends with 24th March 2021.

(3) The retention of the fingerprints or DNA profiles under the national security determination may continue for a further period of six months starting with the date on which the national security determination would otherwise have ceased to have effect.

(4) In paragraphs (2) and (3), references to the date on which a national security determination ceases to have effect include the date on which a national security determination whose effect has been extended in accordance with regulation 2 of the first retention Regulations (extension of the effect of a national security determination) ceases to have effect.

Extension of a current statutory retention period

3.—(1) Paragraph (4) applies in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that satisfy the conditions in paragraphs (2) and (3).

(2) The first condition is that the fingerprints or DNA profiles are retained—

(a)under any of the following provisions—

(i)paragraph 20B(3) or paragraph 20C(3) of Schedule 8 to the **Terrorism Act 2000** (retention of paragraph 20A material)(3);

(ii)section 18A(1) of the **Counter-Terrorism Act 2008** (retention of section 18 material)(4);

(iii)paragraph 8(2) of Schedule 6 to the **Terrorism Prevention and Investigation Measures Act 2011** (retention of paragraph 6 material)(5), or

(b)under section 63F(3) of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984 (retention of section 63D material)(6) if the fingerprints or DNA profiles satisfy the national security retention condition (see regulation 5).

(3) The second condition is that the final day of the period for which the fingerprints or DNA profiles may be retained ("the retention period") will (ignoring the effect of these Regulations) fall on a date during the period that starts with 1st October 2020 and ends with 24th March 2021.

(4) The retention of the fingerprints or DNA profiles may continue for a further period of six months starting with the date on which the final day of the retention period would otherwise have fallen.

(5) In paragraphs (3) and (4), references to the retention period include a retention period as extended in accordance with regulation 3 of the first retention Regulations (extension of a current statutory retention period).

Retention in advance of a requirement to destroy

4.—(1) Paragraph (4) applies in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that satisfy the conditions in paragraphs (2) and (3).

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(2) The first condition is that the fingerprints or DNA profiles satisfy the national security retention condition (see regulation 5).

(3) The second condition is that the fingerprints or DNA profiles must (ignoring the effect of these Regulations) be destroyed under any of the following provisions on a date during the period that starts with 1st October 2020 and ends with 24th March 2021—

(a)section 18(3) of the Criminal Procedure (Scotland) Act 1995 (destruction of relevant physical data)(**7**);

(b)Article 64(3), 64ZB(2), 64ZC(3), 64ZD(3), 64ZE(3), 64ZF(3), 64ZG(3) or 64ZH(3) of the Police and Criminal Evidence (Northern Ireland) Order 1989 (destruction of fingerprints and samples)(**8**).

(4) The fingerprints or DNA profiles may be retained for a further period of six months starting with the date on which the requirement to destroy the fingerprints or DNA profiles would otherwise have arisen.

(5) In the case of fingerprints or DNA profiles retained for a further period in accordance with regulation 4 of the first retention Regulations (retention in advance of a requirement to destroy), the relevant date for the purposes of paragraph (3) of this regulation is the day after the final day of that further period.

National security retention condition

5.—(1) For the purposes of regulations 3(2)(b) and 4(2), fingerprints or DNA profiles satisfy the national security retention condition if, prior to these Regulations coming into force, the controller of the fingerprints or DNA profiles has been notified by a constable or a member of the civilian staff of a police force that the fingerprints or DNA profiles may be relevant to the interests of national security.

(2) For the purposes of paragraph (1) notification may be given in any form.

(3) In this regulation—

(a)"controller" is to be construed in accordance with Part 3 of the Data Protection Act 2018(**9**); and

(b)"police force" means a police force in England and Wales, the Police Service of Scotland or the Police Service of Northern Ireland.

James Brokenshire
Minister of State
Home Office

At 2.54 p.m. on 10th September 2020

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(This note is not part of the Regulations)

These Regulations provide for extension of the time limits that apply to the retention of certain fingerprints or DNA profiles. The Regulations apply in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that are retained under certain counter-terrorism provisions, or that may otherwise be relevant to the interests of national security.

These Regulations are the second set of Regulations made using the powers conferred by section 24 of the Coronavirus Act 2020 (c. 7). The Coronavirus (Retention of Fingerprints and DNA Profiles in the Interests of National Security) Regulations 2020 (S.I. 2020/391) ("the first retention Regulations") provided for an extension of the retention time limits for six months.

These Regulations apply only to fingerprints or DNA profiles that would (ignoring the effect of these Regulations) fall to be destroyed in the period that starts with 1st October 2020 and ends with 24th March 2021. The period ends with 24th March 2021 in order to satisfy the condition found in section 24(5) of the Coronavirus Act 2020.

Regulation 2 makes provision in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that are retained in accordance with a national security determination. Paragraph (3) provides for the continued retention of fingerprints or DNA profiles under the national security determination for a further period of six months. Paragraph (4) confirms that regulation 2 applies to a national security determination the effect of which was extended in accordance with regulation 2 of the first retention Regulations (extension of the effect of a national security determination).

Regulation 3 makes provision in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that are retained under a statutory retention period. Paragraph (4) provides that the fingerprints or DNA profiles may be retained under that retention period for a further period of six months. Paragraph (5) confirms that regulation 3 applies to a retention period that was extended in accordance with regulation 3 of the first retention Regulations (extension of a current statutory retention period).

Regulation 4 makes provision in respect of fingerprints or DNA profiles that are currently retained and in respect of which a requirement to destroy would arise under certain provisions. Paragraph (4) provides that the fingerprints or DNA profiles may be retained for a further period of six months. Paragraph (5) confirms that regulation 4 applies to fingerprints and DNA profiles that have been retained for a further period in accordance with regulation 4 of the first retention Regulations (retention in advance of a requirement to destroy).

Regulation 5 provides the meaning of the national security retention condition, which is used in regulations 3 and 4. It provides that fingerprints or DNA profiles are retained in the interests of national security if a constable or a civilian staff member of a police force has notified the controller of the fingerprints and DNA profiles that they may be relevant to the interests of national security.

A full impact assessment has not been produced for this instrument as no, or no significant, impact on the private, voluntary or public sector is foreseen.

(1)

2020 c. 7.
(2)

S.I. 2020/391.
(3)

2000 c. 11. Paragraphs 20B and 20C of Schedule 8 were inserted by section 19 of, and paragraph 1(4) of Schedule 1 to, the Protection of Freedoms Act 2012 (c. 9).

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(4)

2008 c. 28. Section 18A was inserted by section 19 of, and paragraph 4 of Schedule 1 to, the Protection of Freedoms Act 2012.
(5)

2011 c. 23.
(6)

1984 c. 60. Section 63F was inserted by section 3 of the Protection of Freedoms Act 2012.
(7)

1995 c. 46. Section 18(3) was subject to relevant amendment by section 19 of, and paragraph 6 of Schedule 1 to, the Protection of Freedoms Act 2012.
(8)

S.I. 1341/1989 (N.I. 12). Articles 64ZB-64ZH were inserted by section 15(2) of the Crime and Security Act 2010 (c. 17).
(9)

2018 c. 12.

https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/973/made?view=plain

Editor's Note: I have added the UK government **finger print** and **DNA** legislation here because I suspect **DNA** samples and fingerprints are being retained to be fed as part of a **Big Data Analytics** set to the **New Manhattan Project supercomputer** which is archiving and cataloguing as many people's details as they can get.

They're making a list, they're checking it twice, they're going to find out who lives and who dies

24 August 2020 - COVID-1984 FOI Request | UK Government Admits Virus Doesn't Exist
Posted on 29th October 2020 by The Bernician

While preparing the court papers for the **Private Criminal Prosecution (PCP)** of MPs for **pandemic fraud**, we have discovered that **the office of the secretary of state for mandatory vaccinations** has now admitted in a Freedom of Information Request [FOI] that **they have no records which show that the cause of the COVID 19 virus has ever been proven to exist**.

Yes, you did read that correctly. **They have no records which show that the cause of the COVID 19 virus has ever been proven to exist**

1. 25 July 2020: Freedom of Information request – **Full, accurate and complete disclosure of SARS-COV-2 virus records**.

2. "Please provide a full, accurate and complete list of records held within your office, and or under your authority, describing the **isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus**, directly taken from a symptomatic patient of COVID-19 ... I remind you full, accurate and complete disclosure is required."

2. 24 August 2020: Your request has been handled under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).

"DHSC does not hold information on the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus."

Editor's Note: Ain't that sweet? They can **retain your DNA and fingerprint profiles for up to a year** (it would seem) for 'National Security' and yet **they have never isolated the COVID-19 SARS-CoV-2 virus** so therefore have no positive proof that it even exists.

See how that works?

Here's a snapshot of part of the reply letter from the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC), London, England:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Department of Health & Social Care

Freedom of Information Team
Department of Health and Social Care
39 Victoria Street
London SW1H 0EU

www.gov.uk/dhsc

Mr Marc Horn
request-679704-af26e86@whatdotheyknow.com

28 October 2020

Annex A: DHSC's response to initial request dated 24 August 2020
Annex B: Request for internal review dated 25 August 2020

Dear Mr Horn,

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT (FOIA): INTERNAL REVIEW
CASE REFERENCE IR 1243364

You originally wrote to the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC) on 25 July requesting information about the SARS-CoV-2 virus. We responded to you on 24 August (our ref: FOI-1243364), stating that we do not hold the requested information. A copy of our response, including the full text of your request, is at Annex A.

WE DO NOT HOLD THE REQUESTED INFORMATION

28 October 2020 – FOI Request Conclusion – We "do not hold the requested information" proving SARS-CoV-2 virus existence

After careful consideration of the subject matter, I have concluded that the response you received was compliant with the requirements of the FOIA and **I uphold DHSC's statement that the Department does not hold the requested information**."

https://web.archive.org/web/20201215171414/https://www.thebernician.net/covid-1984-foi-request-uk-government-admits-virus-doesnt-exist/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Annex A: DHSC's response to initial request

24 August 2020

Dear Mr Horn,

Freedom of Information Request Reference FOI-1243364

Thank you for your request dated 25 July 2020 in which you asked the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC):

Subject: Freedom of Information request - Full, accurate and complete disclosure of SARSCOV-2 virus records

Please provide a full, accurate and complete list of records held within your office, and or under your authority, describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly taken from a symptomatic patient of COVID-19 where the sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (not limited but by way of example monkey kidney cells, aka vero cells, liver cancer cells) thereby eliminating contamination as a possible alternative source of sampling.
Please note isolation is used in the normally understood meaning of the word – the act of separating a thing from another. I am not referring, and hence not requesting, to isolation meaning the culture of something else, the performance of an amplification test (eg PCR test which only detect mRNA or DNA) or the sequencing of "something".
If any records match the above description and are available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, and weblink or location where the public may access it). I remind you full, accurate and complete disclosure is required.

Your request has been handled under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA).

DHSC does not hold information on the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus.

https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/679704/response/1666239/attach/4/IR%201243364.pdf

24 August 2020 – UK CoVID-19 Protest Video: A Global Medical Tyranny by Dr Judy Wilyman

Dr Judy Wilyman, PhD and vaccine researcher, describes how this global medical tyranny has been established over 40+ years through the collaboration between corporations, the WHO, governments and the mainstream media. Plus, social media platforms that are censoring scientific debate.

A description of the unscientific directives that have been used to control COVID19 and how it is an attack on humanity.

Money and power are driving global health policy and pseudo-science is being used to violate human rights.

https://www.brighteon.com/ea9bb8f2-6460-4a43-9a06-33ff83cefd3f

September 2020 - UK Parliament and Scientists Express Concerns About PCR Test

new research from the University of Oxford's Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine and the University of the West of England found that the **Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)** test poses the potential for **false positives** when testing for **COVID-19**. Professor Carl Heneghan, one of the authors of the study said there was a risk that an **increase in testing** in the UK will lead to an increase in the risk of "**sample contamination**" and thus **an increase in COVID-19 cases**.

The PCR "photo copying" technique scientists use to magnify the sample of genetic material collected is **so sensitive** it could be picking up **fragments of dead virus from previous infections**. The researchers reach a similar conclusion as Dr. David Persse, specifically they state:

"A binary Yes/No approach to the **interpretation RT-PCR** unvalidated against viral culture will result in **false positives with segregation of large numbers of people who are no longer infectious and hence not a threat to public health**."

Heneghan, who is also the editor of British Medical Journal (**BMJ**) Evidence-Based Medicine, told the BBC that **the binary approach is a problem** and **tests should have a cut-off point (Ct)** so small amounts of virus do not lead to a positive result.

https://theconsciousresistance.com/the-pcr-deception/

Editor's Note: This is yet more evidence of the **flaws within the PCR tests** that are being challenged in Germany by Dr Reiner Fuellmich as part of a **CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

September 2020 – The Contagion Myth – Why Viruses (including "coronavirus") Are Not the Cause of Disease
By Thomas S. Cowan Sally Fallon Morell

https://mask-covid.info/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/The-Contagion-Myth-Notes-Synopsis-1.pdf

Editor's Note: This is 68 pages, I can't summarise it all, but it says that Spanish flu was not contagious, the Louis Pasteur germ theory is wrong, much "infectious disease" was controlled not via vaccines and doctors but by inventors and sanitation engineers, and that the roll-out of 5G networks across the world is going to cause a lot of illness.

October 2020 – Censorship: "ALT-TECH" PATRIOT INFLUENCERS, CITIZEN REPORTS and TRUTHER ACTIVISTS that YouTube™ permanently banned in 2020.

2021 "ALT-TECH" DIRECTORY. Listed below, you will find the leading Patriot Influencers once listened to on YouTube … until they were unjustly banned.

"Massive YouTube™ Purge Takes Out the Truth Communities Finest in Prep for Election and COVID 2nd Wave"

"We're in an information war and the enemy is on the attack!" the article starts. It continues with, "**YouTube™ has just purged hundreds (possibly thousands) of accounts today** many of which are known for challenging the status quo!"

Curiously, this massive **YouTube™ purge** happened **about three weeks before the 2020 US election and a Covid-19 second wave**. Clearly, **the MSM fake news**, the **"Big Tech" giants** and **Globalist powers desperately tried to control the narrative for the masses moving forward toward a worldwide "RESET."**

YouTube's now famous **purge**, **Twitter** and **Facebook's** so-called "**fact-checking**" antics, and **Google's shadow-banning** are three primary reasons why this "ALT-TECH" Directory came to be.

We only hope the platforms listed herein will continue to honor our **1st Amendment rights of "free speech"** and the Patriots you'll access in this Directory will not have their voices silenced!

A brief list of **voices that have been silenced on YouTube:**

Del Bigtree – campaigner for medical consent, Dan Dicks – 9/11 Press for Truth, Amazing Polly, And We Know (Romans 8:28), Blessed2Teach, Destroying the Illusion, Dr. Charlie Ward, Dustin Nemos, Free Your Mind, InTheMatrixxx, In Pursuit of Truth (IPOT), Q, Storm is Upon Us, JustInformed Talk, Know More News, Linda Paris, MouthyBuddha, Nemos News Network, Edge of Wonder, Patriot News Channel, PrayingMedic, Sarah Westall, SGT Report, Spaceshot76, Stroppy, The Last American Vagabond, Titus Frost, TruReporting, Truth and Art TV, WokeSocieties, RedPill78, World Alternative Media, X22Report, Good Lion Films, QanonFAQ.com, Alice Down the Rabbit Hole, Oliver Janich, Richie from Boston, The Dollar Vigilante

https://www.stopbitburning.com/directory/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2020 – NIAID Director Tony Fauci acknowledges that any PCR positive test above 35 cycles is a false positive

Tony Fauci has known since at least July that most COVID "cases" are false. The US routinely uses **42-45 cycles**. Fauci says that any RT-PCR test cycle threshold (Ct) of **35 or more**, the chances of it being "replication competent are miniscule" (I.e. false positives are common).

Fauci says any Ct threshold of 35 or more it's just "dead nucleotides. Period."

https://twitter.com/vegsource/status/1322285840291147776?lang=en

Tony Fauci is Corrupt to the Core!

"So the main thing I want to leave people with is he (Fauci)'s been doing this for 36 years. He controls an enormous infrastructure of propaganda and research money and media control and political control within the science and medical world. And he always errs on the side of hysteria. And he always errs on the side of things that are gold rushes for pharma. That's Tony Fauci."

https://www.veteranstoday.com/2020/06/21/tony-fauci-is-corrupt/

Editor's Note: This interviewee, Ken McCarthym accuses Tony Fauci of all manner of corruption. He has been in the same job for over 36 years, managed 500 billion dollars during the HIV / AIDS and Zika virus scams and is now in a position of power running this LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19. Fauci is accused of being a very highly paid, expert bureaucrat but very poor scientist and doctor, who has managed to survive under so many different presidents and administrations by his obedience and loyalty to the Deep State.

https://www.veteranstoday.com/2020/06/21/tony-fauci-is-corrupt/

https://kevinbarrett.heresycentral.is/2020/06/mccarthy/

8 October 2020 – Dr Judy Wilyman asks**: No Proof Of COVID19 Causality: Is This The Crime Of The Century?**

https://principia-scientific.com/no-proof-of-covid19-causality-is-this-the-crime-of-the-century/

15 October 2020 – Open Letter to Dr Bonnie Henry, BC Provincial Health Officer, from Dr Stephen Malthouse

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Dear Dr. Henry,

I am a physician who has been in family medical practice in BC for more than 40 years and a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of BC since 1978.

I am writing this letter with the hope that you will be able to clarify the basis of your decision-making that has led our provincial government, health ministry, regional health officers, hospitals, medical staff, WorkSafe BC, businesses, and everyday citizens to follow pandemic policies that do not appear based on high-quality scientific research and, in fact, appear to be doing everyone a great deal of harm.[1]

The epidemiological evidence clearly shows that the "pandemic" is over and no second wave will follow. The evidence has been available for at least 4-5 months and is irrefutable

Sweden took an entirely different approach and, as of mid-September, their infection rate reached an all-time low and Covid-19 related deaths were at zero; 22 of 31 European countries, most of which enacted strict lockdowns, had higher infection rates. Sweden has also largely escaped the financial ruin and catastrophic mental health problems experienced in other countries, including Canada and the U.S.A.

Dr. Lawrence Rosenberg, Montréal's medical officer, has stated "this COVID virus is much like the seasonal flu". A group of over 400 Belgian doctors have stated "COVID is not a killer virus, but a treatable condition". Eighteen Canadian doctors wrote the Ontario Premier, Doug Ford, stating "your policies risk significantly harming our children with lifelong consequences". The Ontario policies are very similar to those of British Columbia.

there appears to be no scientific or medical evidence for:

1. Self-isolation of asymptomatic people
2. social distancing
3. facemasks
4. arbitrary closure of businesses
5. closure of schools, daycares, park amenities, and playgrounds
6. the discontinuance of access to education, medical, dental, chiropractic, naturopathic, hearing, dietary, therapeutic, and other support for the physically and mentally disabled, particularly special needs children with neurological disorders
7. the closing down of or restrictions on religious places of worship.

None of these measures have been warranted.

Why not simply tell the public that:

- the PCR testing is not reliable and is meaningless for diagnosing COVID-19
- positive PCR test results do not represent sick patients,
- rarely are people now becoming ill from SARS-CoV-2,
- provincial hospitals are essentially empty of COVID-19 patients,
- decisions should not be based on "cases" in the news,
- the morbidity/mortality of COVID-19 has not exceeded seasonal influenza,
- the median age of death from COVID-19 in Canada was 85 years,
- the pandemic is over, and
- no second wave is coming?

It is your duty as the provincial health officer to provide facts, not propaganda, and make every effort to stop the public panic. The only reason for emphasizing "cases" is to induce more fear and thereby compliance in the name of promised safety.

How is it possible that a doctor with your previous training and experience did not anticipate the collateral damage of your public health policies – the economic disruption, the psychological and physical health consequences, and the deaths from despair?

The mainstream media has created a religion out of public health, one based on superstition, not science, with the power to rule over an obedient public.

https://vaccinechoicecanada.com/in-the-news/open-letter-to-dr-bonnie-henry-from-dr-stephen-malthouse/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Dr Stephen Malthouse, an experienced family physician from Denman Island, British Columbia (BC) sends a letter to Dr Bonnie Henry, the BC Provincial Health Officer, asking for clarification of why certain decisions are being made, why there are no recommendations about good diet, why are they using the discredited PCR tests which are not fit for purpose, why they are continuing to mask up and lock down the population for no legitimate reason and other questions?

Dr Malthouse believes there is an agenda to create a **CULT** that is causing deliberate, irreparable damage to British Columbia's health and economic well-being and to push unnecessary and potentially very dangerous experimental 'vaccines'.

Human Medicines (Coronavirus and Influenza) (Amendment) Regulations 2020

Statutory Instrument

Citation	2020 No. 1125
Introduced by	Matt Hancock, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care
Territorial extent	England
Dates	
Made	15 October 2020
Laid before Parliament	16 October 2020

16 October 2020 - Human Medicines (Coronavirus and Influenza) (Amendment) Regulations 2020 to allow for the temporary authorisation of the supply of unlicensed medicines, including vaccines

A new regulation (174A) has been added to Regulation 174 of the Human Medicines Regulations 2012 which will provide temporary authorisation[3] for the promotion of medicinal products, including COVID-19 vaccines, in limited forms of advertisements where permitted in campaigns "relating to the suspected or confirmed spread of pathogenic agents".[4] The existing regulations under the Human Medicines Regulations 2012 for the disapplication of certain advertising restrictions for unlicensed vaccines are expanded by these regulations to permit temporary authorisation of any medicinal products for the purposes of any campaign approved by ministers.[5]

It also allows for the expansion of the workforce able to administer the COVID-19 vaccines and influenza vaccines.

Introduced by: Matt Hancock, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care

Territorial extent: England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_Medicines_(Coronavirus_and_Influenza)_(Amendment)_Regulations_2020

Editor's Note: Introduced by Matt Hancock. I have already voiced my opinion about Mr Hancock – that he is a sociopath, a snake in a suit, a bad actor who lacks all empathy, a man who could say or do absolutely ANYTHING and feel not a shred of guilt or remorse, and now this man is introducing legislation allowing a wider workforce to be able to jab millions of people with these rushed to market, experimental mRNA and chimpanzee vector adenovirus 'vaccines'.

I mean, what could possibly go wrong?

October 2020 – Shadow Gate and Shadow Gate 2.0 documentaries

The first instalment of Shadow Gate demonstrated that **the shadow government consists of government contractors**; **defense, intelligence, security, and so on.**

When the first trailer was aired, a little-known **Anonymizer project** called **ION 2** was scrapped.

On the day Shadow Gate had an early release, a **well-planned targeted smear campaign by media outlets and social media influencers** was launched to distract away from the subtle panic the military industrial complex was going through in the background.

The websites of **Dynology**, Jones Group International, and **ClearForce** were removed, modified, and changed in what appears to be a cover-up.

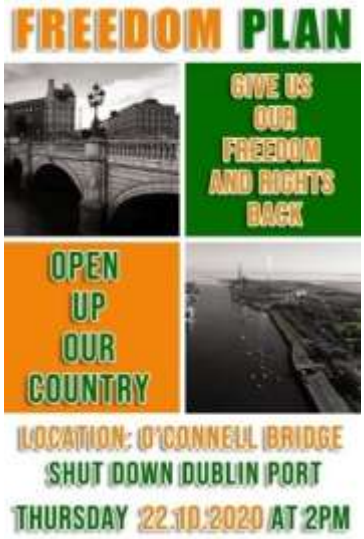
But why? What was so dangerous about Shadow Gate and our whistleblowers that the documentary created such a knee-jerk reaction? That is the subject of this documentary.

https://www.millennialmillie.com/post/shadow-gate-2-0-full-movie

Editor's Note: This documentary warns that WWIII is going to be a Cyber War. With the World Economic Forum (WEF) Cyber Polygon scheduled for July 2021 get ready!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

October 2020 – Out of a population of 5 million, 34 Covid patients in intensive care, so why lockdown Ireland?



01 November 2020 – After 12 years, Facebook disables my personal Facebook account

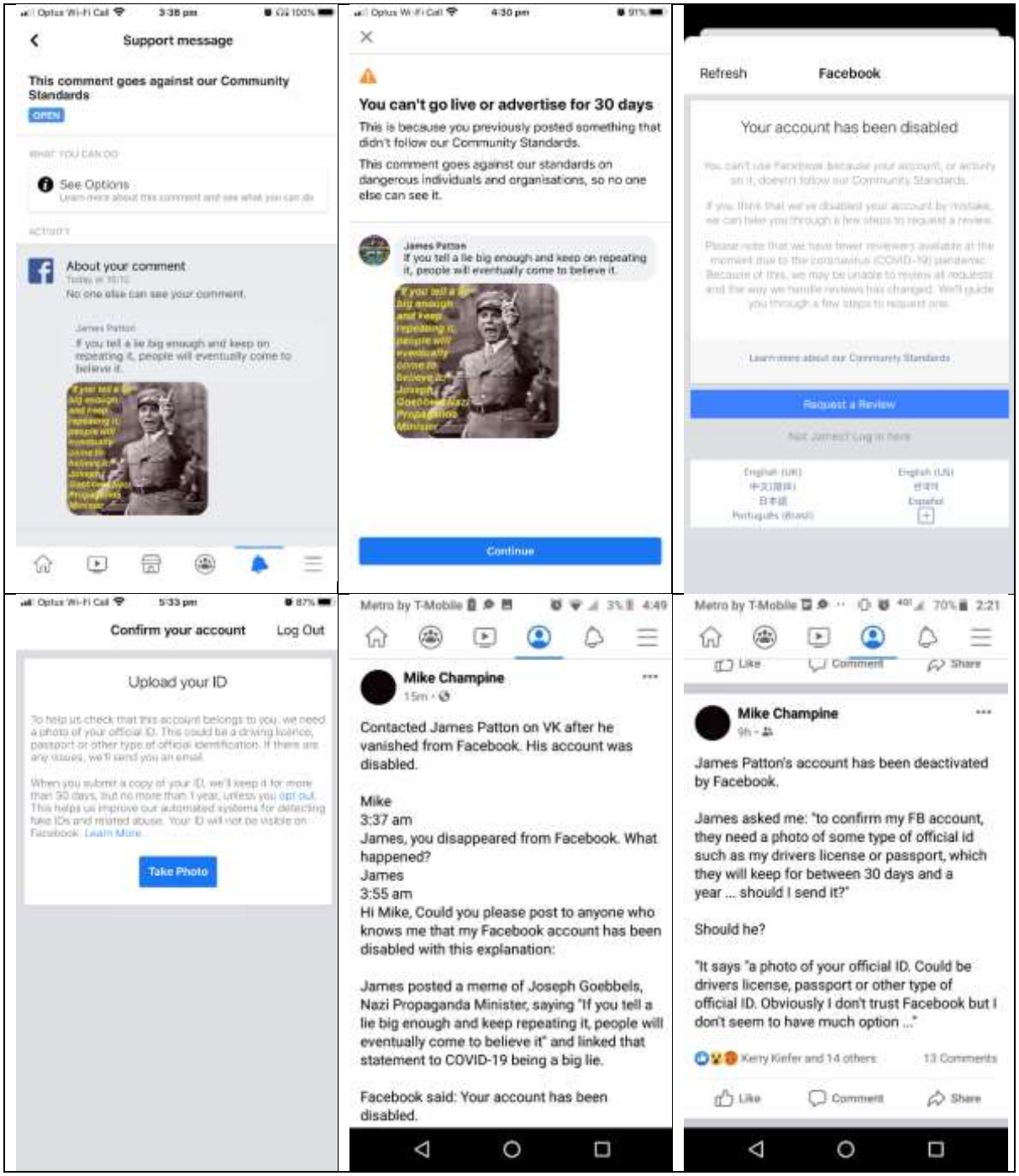
Editor's Note: I couldn't keep my mouth shut on Facebook and kept warning anyone who would listen that **COVID-19 was a scam, a hoax, a fraud, a BIG LIE**, and gradually I grew an **organic following** of some hundreds of people. Some **trolls** came to fight me or ridicule me, but many were listening and even agreeing. At first **Facebook began to Fact Check and censor my posts**, but finally **Facebook disabled my personal account for 'hate speech'**. To re-enable it I must send them a **photo** of some **primary ID**, such as my **driver's license** or **passport**, which they can keep on file for between **30 days and a year** – however Facebook has "fewer reviewers available at the moment due to the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic. Because of this, we may be unable to review all requests and the way we handle reviews has changed."

I talked to another person on VK who said he sent a copy of his **passport** to Facebook (which probably got fed into the **New Manhattan Project**) and **six months later** he was still waiting for a decision if his account could be re-enabled – so I haven't bothered challenging Facebook's decision, but decided to write this book you are reading instead:

COVID-19: The Biggest and Most Dangerous Lie Ever Told

In the bigger scheme of things, I am just one more person of millions censored by Big Tech in this brave new great reset world.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



November 2020 - The COVID-19 Genocide of 2020 by Claire Edwards (former **United Nations editor** for 18 years who worked in the area of satellites and space. She is also an activist warning of the dangers of **5G** electromagnetic radiation (EMR) on the body)

"COVID-19" was long pre-planned in documents and simulation exercises emanating from the eugenicist, Bill Gates, and the Rockefeller Foundation. A platform with **200 detailed levels** is provided by the World Economic Forum led by **Klaus Schwab**, a technocrat and promoter of transhumanism, in order to provide detailed instructions on how the "COVID-19" pandemic is to be used to implement a **global monetary reset and digital currency**, **technocracy**, and **totalitarian government worldwide**, under the guise of socialism and environmentalism, with China as the model, and **enslave humanity** through a **sinister vaccine conspiracy.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Earlier attempts were made to engineer pandemics but none succeeded. This time the **World Health Organization** changed its pandemic criterion in advance so that it could declare a pandemic on spurious grounds. **Tedros Adhanon Ghebreyesus, a terrorist and accused genocidist**, was appointed head of the World Health Organization in order to orchestrate the pandemic and facilitate the totalitarian takeover.

…

The PCR test, which was never designed as a diagnostic test and **gives up to 94% false positive results**, is used by the oligarch and government controlled mainstream and social media platforms to terrorize populations for the purposes of **obtaining obedience**.

Social distancing is a torture technique devised to traumatize, and its purpose is to condition people to distance themselves from others so that they can be seen and targeted by the 5G weapon.

Government and WHO policies are deliberately aimed at killing people. In many countries, doctors were ordered not to admit the elderly to intensive care units and to withdraw all health care. And national health care systems stopped providing health care other than for "COVID," abandoning the sick to die.

Forensic Pathologist, Klaus Puschel, declared not having seen a single case of "COVID-19" in autopsy that did not include other serious pre-existing diseases.

Governments and the WHO promoted mask-wearing by the public in full knowledge that they provide no protection from any virus, but cause serious neurological and respiratory damage, putting people's lives and health at risk.

In the UK, the **death rate rose only after the general lockdown** was implemented. Top economists are warning that the government is "**killing more people than it could possibly save through lockdowns**."

The UK Daily Mail carried out an audit of 130 journals from journals, academics, and charities, documenting **the social and health devastation and deaths caused by lockdown**s.

The "COVID" vaccine:

1) **Bill Gates wants to reduce the world population.**
2) He introduced his vaccine containing the electronic nanochip "marker" intended to mark and control 7 billion humans at the ID 2020 conference in 2019.
3) **ID2020** is intended to provide **a unique digital identity** for all humans by 2030 that closely interlocks this digital identity with **access to commerce and secure access systems**.

This is the electronic enslavement of humanity.

Humanity is in extreme and imminent danger.

This is the greatest ever crime against humanity.

The perpetrators, including:

Klaus Schwab (pictured)
Prince Charles (pictured)
Bill and Melinda Gates
George Soros
UN Secretary General Antonio Guterrez
and the WHO's Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus
and Michael Ryan

The New Zealand Prime Minister, Jacinda Adern
UK Prime Minister, Boris Johnson
UK Health Minister, Matt Hancock
French President, Emmanuel Macron
and Prime Minister, Edouard Phillippe
German Chancellor, Angela Merkel
Austrian Chancellor, Sebastian Kurz
Elon Musk

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Mark Zuckerberg
mainstream journalists and others…

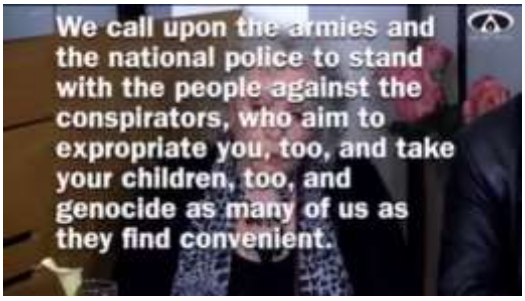
must be seized and brought to justice in new Nuremburg trials. Politicians, journalists **peddling fake news for the mainstream media**, and others **may be granted immunity…. IF they change sides now**, join the people before it is too late, and become whistleblowers.

We call upon the human population to shun these **genocidal monsters** in hotels, restaurants, in taxis, wherever you come across them. Turn your back on them and **show them the contempt they deserve** for their **psychopathic behavior** and **genocidal intent.**

We call upon the **armies and the national police to stand with the people against the conspirators**, who aim to expropriate you, too, and take your children too and **genocide as many of us** as they find convenient.

Police and armies will be replaced by machines in the New World Order. You too belong with the **people and we ask you to stand with us in defending our humanity**, our health, our families, our children, indigenous peoples, and all of the natural life on earth that sustains and protects us.

https://911nwo.com/?p=9936



The COVID-19 Genocide of 2020 – Claire Edwards

https://www.bitchute.com/video/Gr1kgqOSrSX7/

The coming "**Covid" vaccines are about depopulation and the genetic modification of humanity** – in effect the **deletion of humanity** and the **imprisonment of the remainder** of humanity – the cyborgised ones – in "smart" cities.

https://projectcamelotportal.com/2020/11/25/claire-edwards-5g-covid-and-the-great-reset/

The COVID-19 Genocide of 2020

Government and WHO policies are deliberately aimed at killing people.

(Downloadable PDF file with eleven pages including 59 references in footnotes)

http://ageoftruth.tv/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/The-COVID-19-Genocide-2020.pdf

November 2020 – Dr Andrew Kaufman describes PCR Testing False Positives

The more people that get tested, the more false positives it will produce, meaning that perfectly healthy people could be locked up and forced to receive a lucrative, experimental vaccine that they do not need.

https://www.sgtreport.com/2020/11/dr-andrew-kaufman-pcr-testing-false-positives-covid-19-interview-with-jason-liosatos/

2020 – Spain, Italy, Greece, Australia, the US, Germany, the UK, China and so many other countries across the world, locked down, citizens denied democratic rights of movement, speech censored, masks enforced even though the threat was already ending, social distancing and hand-sanitisers everywhere – COVID-19 is the biggest crime against humanity EVER

2020 – Ring of Steel: To stop Victorians from fleeing from Melbourne, United Nations Strong Cities Network Victorians cannot travel more than 5 km from home – must wear masks – experience some of the harshest lockdowns on earth.

November 2020 – According to one member of the British parliament, "People who refuse to get the coronavirus vaccine may face being banned from pubs, restaurants, and even their places of work."

https://metro.co.uk/2020/11/13/covid-vaccine-refusal-could-result-in-ban-from-going-to-work-13587535/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

November 2020 – THEFT of Victorian Rain-making Control Act 1967 archives reported by lawyer Peter Little "Live at Police Headquarters at 313 Spencer Street Melbourne Australia**".** Peter had requested a copy of all the archives under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and was told that there were none, even though the Rain-making Act is still in force.

https://operationdisclosure1.blogspot.com/2020/11/peter-little-greg-hunt-mp-australian.html

Editor's Note: I add this here because **weather modification** and **cloud-seeding** has been ongoing since at least World War II, and with all the fires raging around Victoria it would be interesting to see what the rain-makers have been up to.

November 2020 – Australian government pisses away $3.2 billion on a further 50 million doses of COVID-19 vaccine that no-one needs

Under the agreements, Novavax will supply **40 million vaccine doses** and Pfizer/BioNTech will provide 10 million vaccine doses, should the vaccines be proven safe and effective. PM Scott Morrison said the Government's COVID-19 Vaccine and Treatment Strategy had now secured access to four COVID-19 vaccines and over 134 million doses (for a population of 25 million?? That's enough for FIVE doses for every man, woman and child in this country – for a virus that has a 99.97% survivability for healthy individuals below 60.)

The Pfizer/BioNTech is a messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) type vaccine and the Novavax vaccine is a protein vaccine containing an adjuvant (Matrix-M) which enhances the immune response.

Health Minister **Greg Hunt** said Australia's **COVID-19 vaccine portfolio** now had two protein vaccines and **one mRNA** and one **viral vector type vaccine**, strengthening Australia's position to access safe and effective vaccines as soon as available.

"**The goal and the expectation is that Australians who sought vaccination will be vaccinated within 2021**," Minister Hunt said.

The Government is contributing significantly to vaccine research and development both in Australia and around the world, **investing $363 million in vaccines**, therapeutics and COVID medicines - including **$257 million in vaccines**.

The COVID-19 vaccine will **not be mandatory** and individuals will maintain the option to choose not to vaccinate. The vaccine will be available **for free** to **those who choose to be vaccinated**.

https://www.health.gov.au/ministers/the-hon-greg-hunt-mp/media/australia-secures-a-further-50-million-doses-of-covid-19-vaccine

https://twitter.com/GregHuntMP/status/1295903539437293570

Editor's Note: I can only keep on warning people – **DO NOT TAKE THESE 'VACCINES'**.

In my opinion, they may be used as a Trojan horse to sneak unwanted things into your body, like luciferase quantum dot tattoos, HIV or other nasty viruses and nanotechnologies to make you controllable. They may also **make you sick** or **even kill you.**

I am not a doctor. I am not an epidemiologist. I am not a medical scientist and I haven't formally studied medicine. I haven't personally analysed these vaccines to know what is in them and I don't understand much about DNA, RNA, mRNA and the genetic machinery of life.

But, dear reader, if you want to 'trust the **Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** / **Rockefeller Medicine** funded **eugenics** linked 'scientists' who made these **experimental new injectables** with **mRNA** and **lipid nanoparticles** (nanotechnologies) embedded, and accept their **digital certificates** of **slavery**, then I can only say please go and live in a fenced off community somewhere and separate yourself from the rest of humanity where you don't pose a danger to anyone.

But please, **Greg Hunt** and all the other nasty drug pushers, just **leave alone** us people who want **NO PART OF ANY OF YOUR UTTER SADISTIC MADNESS**.

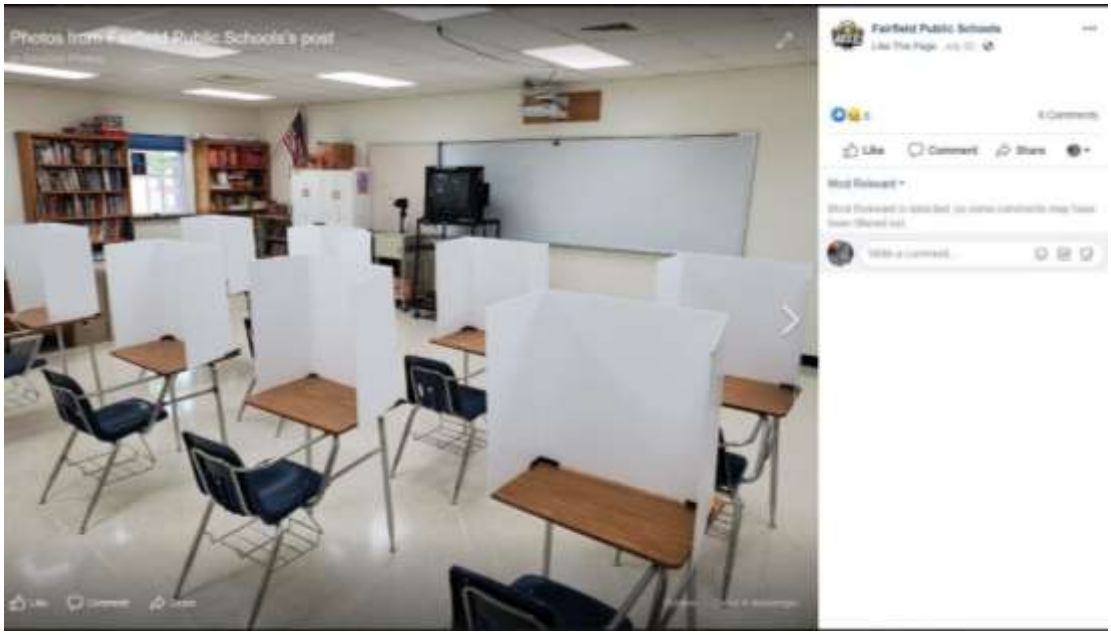
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A major cause of the Roman Empire's decline, after six centuries of world dominance, was its replacement of stone aqueducts by lead pipes for the transport and supply of drinking water. Roman engineers, the best in the world, turned their fellow citizens into neurological cripples. Today our own "best and brightest", with the best of intentions, achieve the same end through childhood vaccination programs yielding the modern scourges of hyperactivity, learning disabilities, autism, appetite disorders, and impulsive violence.

- Harris L. Coulter, Ph.D.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Risk of Dying From:	Age Bracket	Risk of Death	Total deaths	Population
Covid-19 2020	0-17	1 in 550,000	135	74,128,216
Flu 2018	0-17	1 in 115,340	643	74,128,216
Flu 2018	18-49	1 in 50,251	2,803	140,226,980
Covid-19 2020	18-39	1 in 44,843	2,220	99,504,858
Flu 2018	50-64	1 in 9,433	6,751	63,657,235
Auto Accident 2018	All Ages	1 in 9,174	36,560	334,503,458
Covid-19 2020	40-64	1 in 4,329	24,156	104,429,357
Flu 2018	65+	1 in 1109	50,903	56,441,072
Covid-19 2020	65+	1 in 543	104,006	56,441,072



Editor's Note: The chances of kids (under 17) **dying of COVID-19 in 2020 is 1 in 550,000** vs **1 in 115,000 of influenza in 2018**, so disrupting education like this is obviously for other purposes – it's nothing to do with a virus or public health and safety – it's about Resetting the world, preparing children for the 4th Industrial Revolution, socially distancing, masking, separating and **traumatising children** and encouraging online distance education which will have a digital curriculum.

If you still think COVID-19 has anything to do with public health and safety or saving lives WAKE UP!!!

Australia to have a mixture of mRNA, which has never been produced anywhere in the world, there has never been an mRNA vaccine, and we are at the front of the queue for the first mRNA vaccine.

https://www.health.gov.au/ministers/the-hon-greg-hunt-mp/media/doorstop-interview-on-11-november-2020

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

While the Australian Government strongly supports immunisation and will run a strong campaign to encourage vaccination, **it is not mandatory** and individuals may choose not to vaccinate. There may however, be circumstances **where the Australian Government and other governments may introduce border entry or re-entry requirements that are conditional on proof of vaccination.**

Digital Health - My Health Record (MHR) will play a key role for Australians as an authoritative record of their vaccinations. MHR is already connected to the Australian Immunisation Register (AIR) and it supports mobile app connectivity to potentially enable the generation of immunisation certificates. Importantly, MHR is already integrated into public and private health care settings (such as public hospitals and general practice).

https://www.health.gov.au/sites/default/files/documents/2020/11/australian-covid-19-vaccination-policy.docx

Editor's Note: Beware! Lest these paranoid germaphobic "pod people" call you a conspiracy theorist!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Yardley Yeadon
@MichaelYeadon3

I cannot express the strength of emotion I'm experiencing writing these lines.
I ask all decent people to look at what's happened these past many months & choose whether you, too, wish these feelings to be forever on the consciences of those centrally involved. Retweet all day.

> **Yardley Yeadon** @MichaelYeadon3 · Oct 25
> Dissent even before the deception began.
>
> There are in & around our government many guilt men.
>
> I wish them all poor sleep, a restlessness which will never leave them, an inability to look themselves directly in the mirror, that hollow feeling when they lift a grandchild. twitter.com/Richard18621/s...

Dr. Michael Yeadon replied in a recent public social media comment to a colleague in the UK, "**All vaccines against the SARS-COV-2 virus are by definition novel. No candidate vaccine has been… in development for more than a few months**." Yeadon then went on to declare, "If any such vaccine is approved for use under any circumstances that are not **EXPLICITLY experimental**, I believe that **recipients are being misled to a criminal extent.** This is because there are precisely zero human volunteers for…whom there could possibly be more than a few months past-dose safety information."

Yeadon is well qualified to make the critique. As he notes in the comment, "I have a degree in Biochemistry & Toxicology & a research based PhD in pharmacology. I have spent 32 years working in pharmaceutical R&D, mostly in new medicines for disorders of lung & skin. I was a VP at Pfizer & CEO…. of a biotech I founded (Ziarco – acquired by Novartis). I'm knowledgeable about new medicine R&D." He was formerly with Pfizer at a very senior level.

http://www.williamengdahl.com/englishNEO13Nov2020.php

November 2020 - The British Army's Information Warfare Unit will be deployed to tackle anti-vaccine propaganda ahead of the coronavirus vaccine rollout

The Mail revealed that town halls are **harvesting millions of personal details using COVID software.**

The team will start recruiting professional and reserve soldiers to help in its mammoth task as the Government prepares the country for mass vaccinations as soon as next month.

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8997437/British-Armys-information-warfare-unit-deployed-tackle-anti-vaccine-propaganda.html

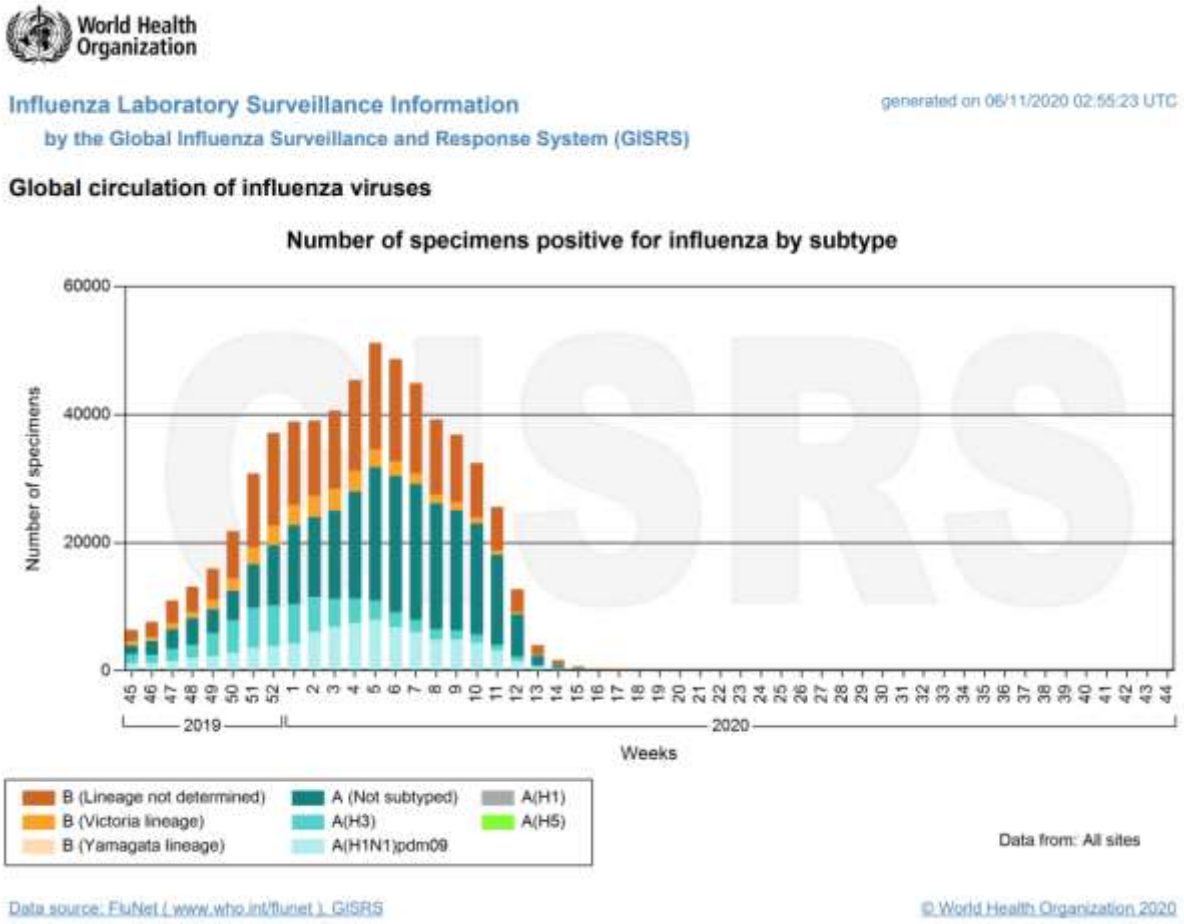
November 2020 - COVID VACCINE? Big Pharma Profits We're Paying For! – The Jimmy Dore Show

US agrees to pay Big Pharma billions of dollars for **100s of millions of doses of vaccines**. Jimmy Dore reveals he suffered from Shoulder Injury Related to Vaccine Administration (**SIRVA**) due to the vaccine being improperly administered.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nQF9i3ETrnQ

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

6 November 2020 –WHO Figures Show the Flu Magically Disappeared at the Beginning of 2020

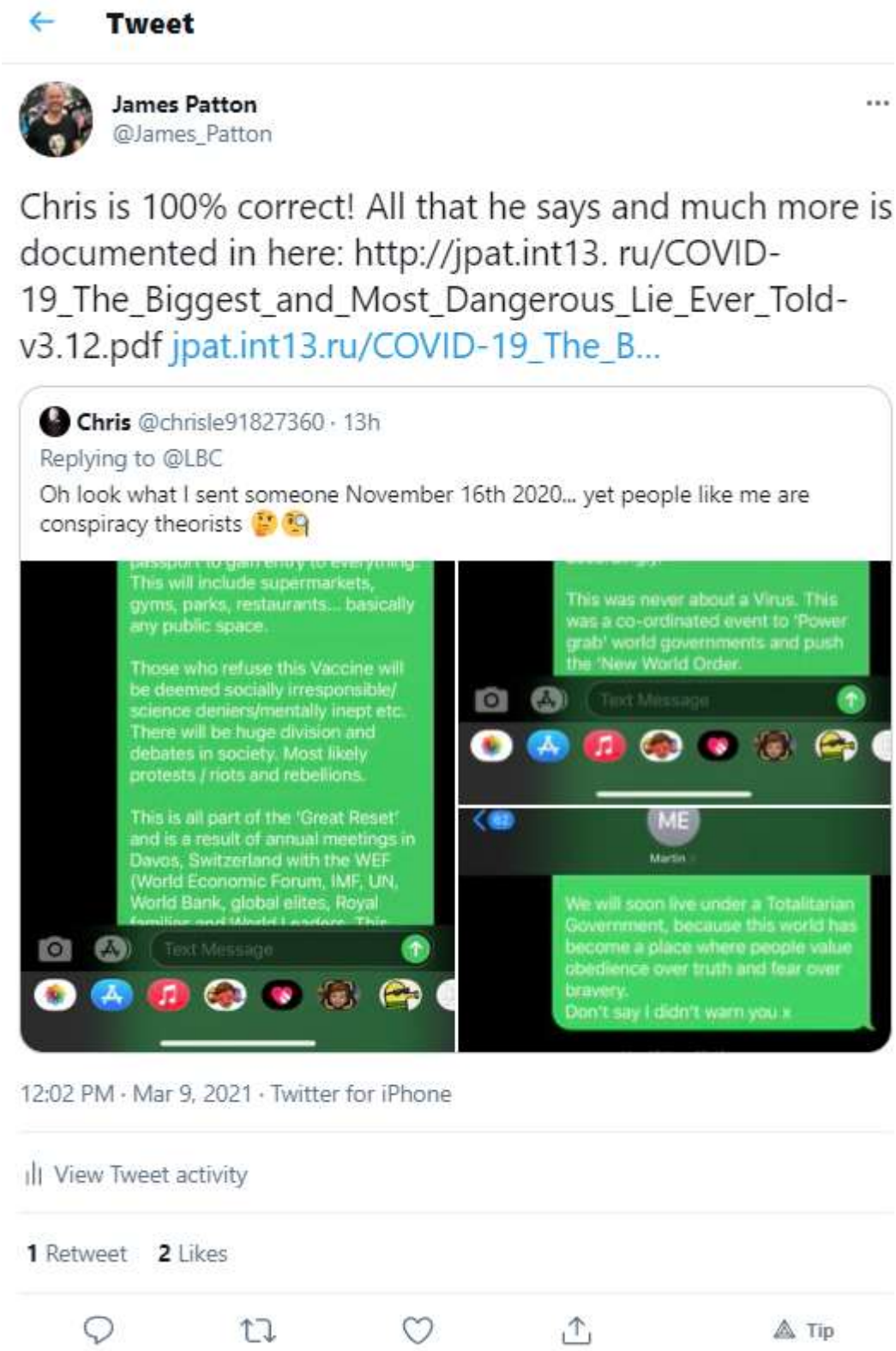


https://www.who.int/influenza/gisrs_laboratory/updates/flunet_globalviruscirculation_20201106.PNG

Editor's Note: Did the globalists running this CoVID-19 scamdemic hijack the 'flu and using it to create a 'new normal' and install a one world government as the Corona Scandal Investigative Committee alleges?

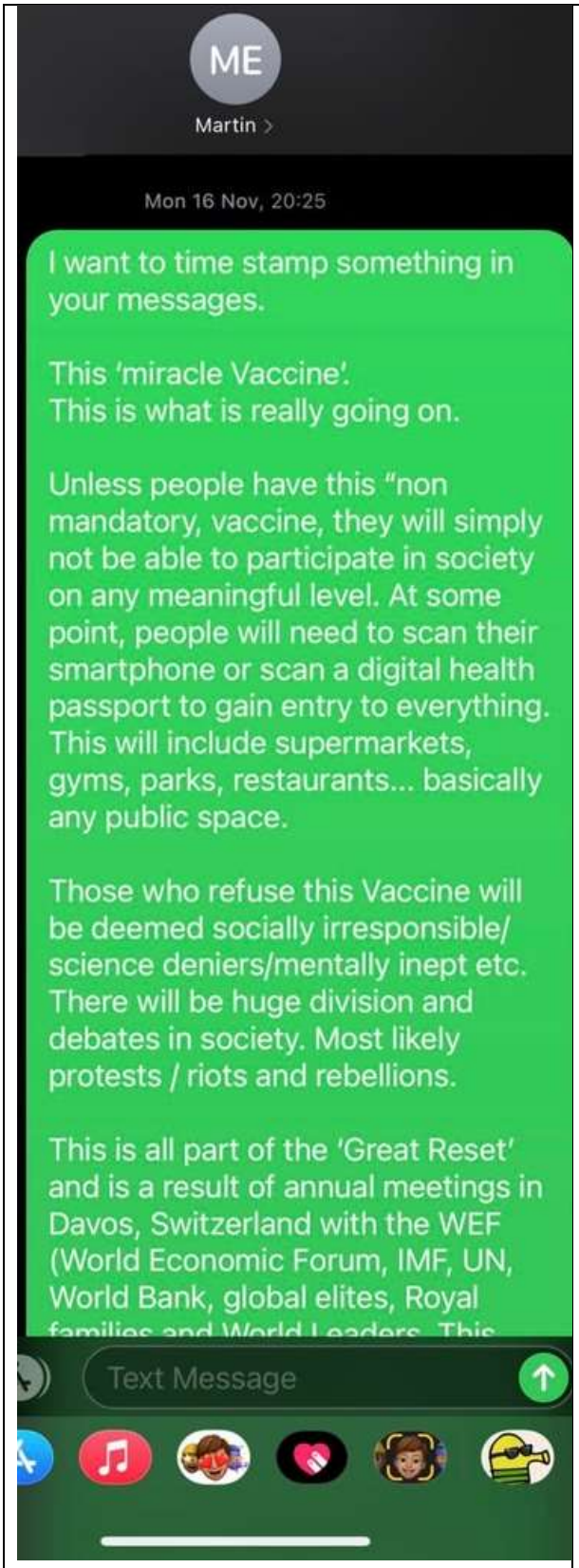
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

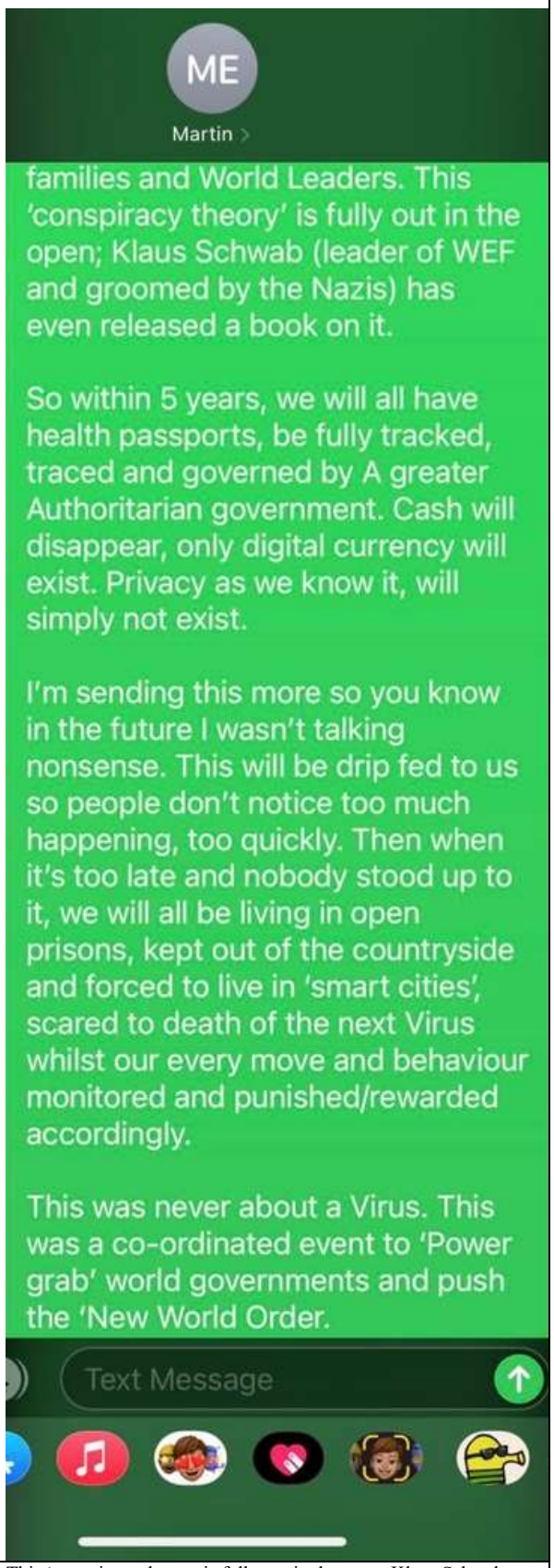
16 November 2020 – A Very Accurate Prediction appears on Twitter from someone named Martin



https://twitter.com/James_Patton/status/1369136557609807872

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/





I want to time stamp something in your messages. This 'miracle Vaccine'. This is what is really going on.	This 'conspiracy theory; is fully out in the open; Klaus Schwab (leader of the WEF and groomed by the Nazis) has even released a book on it.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Unless people have this "non mandatory, vaccine", they will simply not be able to participate in society on any meaningful level. At some point, people will need to scan their smartphone or scan a digital health passport to gain entry to everything. This will include supermarkets, gyms, parks, restaurants,… basically any public space. Those who refuse this Vaccine will be deemed socially irresponsible / science deniers / mentally inept etc. There will be huge division and debates in society. Most likely protests / riots and rebellions. This is all part of the 'Great Reset' and is a result of annual meetings in Davos, Switzerland with the WEF (World Economic Forum, IMF, UN, World Bank, global elites, Royal families and World Leaders.	So within 5 years, we will all have health passports, be fully tracked, traced and governed by A Greater Authoritarian government. Cash will disappear, only digital currency will exist. Privacy as we know it, will simply not exist. I'm sending this more so you know in the future I wasn't talking nonsense. This will be drip fed to us so people don't notice too much happening , too quickly. Then when it's too late and nobody stood up to it, we will all be living in open prisons, kept out of the countryside and forced to live in smart cities, scared to death of the next Virus whilst our every move and behaviour monitored and punished/rewarded accordingly. This was never about a Virus. This was a co-ordinated event to 'Power grab' world governments and push the 'New World Order'.

We will soon live under a Totalitarian Government, because this world has become a place where people value obedience over truth and fear over bravery.

Don't say I didn't warn you x

https://twitter.com/chrisle91827360/status/1368991794244055040/photo/3

https://twitter.com/James_Patton/status/1369136557609807872

https://twitter.com/chrisle91827360/status/1368991794244055040

Editor's Note: Read that conclusion again:

We will soon live under a Totalitarian Government, because this world has become a place where people value obedience over truth and fear over bravery.

Don't say I didn't warn you x

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

22 November 2020 – It's Here! The Vaxxed vs Unvaxxed Study!

It's HERE!

VAXXED VS UNVAXXED

The Study the CDC Refused to Do
(Phase 1)

It's Here! The Vaxxed vs Unvaxxed Study!

Education, Healthy Immunity, News, Vaccines / By ICWA

The public has been demanding a **vaccinated vs unvaccinated** study for decades. The **CDC has steadfastly refused** to fund or conduct such a study. In 2019, Informed Choice WA members proudly joined the grassroots effort to fund the **IPAK 2019 Vaxxed/Unvaxxed Study**. The Institute for Pure and Applied Knowledge (IPAK) is a not-for-profit organization which exists to perform scientific research in the public interest. IPAK is funded by people, LIKE YOU, not pharmaceutical companies. On November 22, 2020, the study was published in the *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*.

Lyons-Weiler, J.; Thomas, P. Relative Incidence of Office Visits and Cumulative Rates of Billed Diagnoses Along the Axis of Vaccination. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 2020, *17*, 8674.

This is a landmark paper as it compares whole-health outcomes of fully vaccinated vs unvaccinated children

So far, the public health strategy has been to vaccinate as much as the government health agencies want, with no limit.

KEY FINDINGS

Overall, the more vaccines a child received, the higher the incidence of health issues, ranging from asthma to weight disorders.

The data indicate that unvaccinated children in the practice are not unhealthier than the vaccinated and indeed the overall results may indicate that the **unvaccinated pediatric patients in this practice are healthier overall than the vaccinated**.
https://informedchoicewa.org/news/its-here-the-vaxxed-vs-unvaxxed-study/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: This paper, **Vaxxed vs Unvaxxed,** was critically peer-reviewed and published by the two authors, James Lyons-Wiler and Paul Thomas. Paul Thomas, MD, author of **The Vaccine Friendly Plan**, soon there-after had his **medical license suspended**, because of a farm boy **WHO HE HAD NEVER MET**. The boy, **whose family refused to vaccinate**, gashed his head on rusty metal in a horse barn. The boy's parents cleaned the wound and sewed him back up, but (not surprisingly) he got **tetanus**. **Three months later,** Dr Paul Thomas met and treated the boy but was labelled an anti-vaxxer and **had his license suspended**. Paul Thomas is not an "anti-vaxxer" – he believes in **Informed Choice**. His clients are fully informed about any medication or treatment, told both the positives and the possible negative side-effects of any treatment, and then can make an **Informed Choice**. In an interview he said he does vaccinate many of his clients, but only with informed consent.

By the way, the young farm boy, who almost died from tetanus, is now walking, talking and he has recovered fine.

Dr. Paul Thomas Targeted By Medical Board & Media After Landmark Vaccine Study - Interview

Spiro Skouras interviews Paul Thomas

Dr Thomas explains how he learned, after many years of medical practice and giving vaccines to patients, that **vaccines can have positive health benefits** but **can also CARRY RISKS. He warns that the CDC vaccine schedule that is loading with more and more vaccines does not make scientific sense.**

"Use **GOOD SCIENCE** and **REAL DATA** and **BE HONEST with your patients** in the process of **INFORMED CONSENT",** he says.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XCkOv7pVVEI

https://www.activistpost.com/2020/12/dr-paul-thomas-targeted-by-medical-board-media-after-landmark-vaccine-study-interview.html

Q: What happens when you get a peer-reviewed paper published that shows **the fewer vaccines a child receives, the healthier the child?**

A: The Oregon Medical Board **suspends your license**.

This has just happened to the beloved Paul Thomas, MD, whose thousands of patients and their parents count on him to provide personalized medicine and fully informed consent.

The paper analyzes data from the subset of his patients who were born into his practice and so were under his care completely for a span of ten years. Under his individualized and informed consent approach, some of the children recieved no vaccines, some recieved a few, and some recieved many. The data clearly shows that those who received no or few vaccines experienced fewer chronic health issues than those who recieved more. Read the full study HERE.

https://informedchoicewa.org/news/stand-with-dr-paul-thomas/

https://drpaulapproved.com/

November 2020 – Top Pathologist Roger Hodkinson claims **Coronavirus is "The Greatest Hoax Ever Perpetrated on an Unsuspecting Public"**, Says "masks are utterly useless." – article by Paul Joseph Watson of INFOWARS.com (audio recording)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Science & Tech

Top Pathologist Claims Coronavirus is "The Greatest Hoax Ever Perpetrated on an Unsuspecting Public"

by Paul Joseph Watson
November 18th 2020, 5:41 pm

Says "masks are utterly useless."

https://ugetube.com/watch/alex-jones-hospital-executive-says-2nd-wave-is-a-hoax-with-90-of-covid-beds-empty_c3tSvMAcYaArnSn.html

https://summit.news/2020/11/18/top-pathologist-claims-coronavirus-is-the-greatest-hoax-ever-perpetrated-on-an-unsuspecting-public/

https://www.bitchute.com/video/VAd0VrPgMn9O/

November 2020 – Dr Wolfgang Wodarg, who was chairman of The Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe Committee (**PACE**), which investigated **the WHO's corrupt motives** in declaring the **H1N1 Swine Flu** as a Worldwide pandemic in 2009, has been vocally against the lockdowns and masking and other measures since the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic, is now warning strenuously about the vaccines. Here is what he wrote:

Dr. Wodarg: "I Think This Vaccination is Really the Pinnacle of the Crime"

Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg is a **German physician**, **pulmonary specialist**, and **epidemiologist**. He is also a **former politician** for the SPD (Socialist Party). He was **an early and outspoken opponent of** the draconian measures taken against the Wuhan Coronavirus, which has earned him the opprobrium of a number of people on the Left.

In the following video Dr. Wodarg (the white-haired gentleman with a goatee) discusses the latest COVID news, which concerns the establishment of what appear to be **mass vaccination centers** at airports and other large facilities.

Many thanks to Hellequin GB for the translation, and to Vlad Tepes and RAIR Foundation for the subtitling:

00:00	Our minister stated, from January,
00:03	when the vaccine is supposedly to be ready —
00:06	I believe it was ready a long time ago — but… when… he [the minister] said in January
00:12	they would have all information
00:15	which questions or criticizes the vaccine,
00:19	it would be deleted. They'd **start a huge war** to avoid
00:24	the carrying capacity… of the population…
00:28	…um… being somehow undermined

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

00:33 by critical information. So that's a real threat,

00:36 and we already see how bad it is with **censorship**.

00:40 **But we reckon that we will really be silenced**

00:45 **…um… SOON.** Today I published an article in "Rubicon" and "Multipolar".

00:52 And most likely the Article will show up on KenFm,

00:56 and maybe also in English. It's exactly about what they're trying to do now,

01:01 to set up large vaccination centers everywhere

01:04 That means the vaccine is not given to general practitioners

01:08 who would be able to advise their patients, like they did with the swine flu.

01:14 Back then with the swine flu the doctors said; "No, I will not give this vaccine to my patients."

01:19 In Germany there was hardly any vaccination, fortunately.

01:22 The doctors practically saved their patients from this bad vaccine.

01:27 They try to circumvent this now.

01:30 They are now trying to make big centers in Germany,

01:33 60 large centers. Huge cold storage facilities are being built.

01:38 Large cold stores are being built at the airports,

01:41 and the pretext for this is that this vaccine

01:44 **has to be cooled very, very thoroughly**, and you can't do that in a doctor's office,

01:48 and in this way there will be great centers,

01:51 similar to those PCR-test centers at the border,

01:56 at airports and such. These are big companies, big laboratories.

02:00 And exactly **such companies will then also carry out the vaccination with some auxiliary workers;**

02:05 that is the plan. And that the doctors put up with this,

02:09 that the medical chambers are allowing this,

02:12 **the way this vaccine is then suddenly administered, by people who have no experience,**

02:16 **with no previous personal contacts with the patients —**

02:19 How they can just watch that, when otherwise they always say,

02:22 the Robert Koch Institute, "You have to give informed consent for vaccination."

02:27 You have to be well-informed, you have to ensure that there are no side effects,

02:32 because patients react differently to a vaccination.

02:35 A medical history must be taken,

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

02:38 and all that's now through this planned mass action.

02:42 **It's like factory farming: people are driven into large halls, large institutions,**

02:47 **and are [conveyor belt] vaccinated. Only with factory farming is it like this;**

02:51 **those animals are there for the slaughter.**

02:55 That means they only live a few weeks or months; there ARE no late effects.

03:00 They end up on a plate. And that's different from people

03:03 who want to live for many, many years after the vaccination.

03:06 And all these late effects that can occur there,

03:09 such as autoimmune disease, cancer,

03:12 **everything that disturbs the immune system, can cause serious chronic illnesses.**

03:18 And when this vaccination is carried out en masse,

03:22 and only one per million in the population has side effects,

03:26 **and then there will be millions of people who become seriously ill,**

03:30 many more than have suffered from any epidemic so far.

03:34 I wrote this down in detail and,

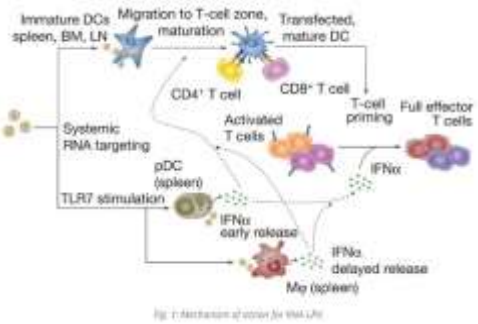
03:38 **I think this vaccination is really the pinnacle of the crime.**

03:43 They can't do that, no way.

This entry was posted in **Civil Liberties**, **Crazy Socialism**, **Culture Wars**, **Europe**, **Insanity**, **Legal action**, **News**, **Plagues**, **Politics** by **Baron Bodissey**. Bookmark the **permalink**.

https://gatesofvienna.net/2020/11/dr-wodarg-i-think-this-vaccination-is-really-the-pinnacle-of-the-crime/

Editor's Note: Some mRNA vaccines need to be shipped at minus 70 degrees celcius.



Pfizer and Moderna's vaccines use a short snippet of mRNA with the same code as RNA from SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus that causes Covid-19. This mRNA is sort of like a blueprint: human cells can use the code to create a small piece of the virus, almost **like a viral Lego brick**. The "brick" isn't enough to cause harm like a whole virus would, but it is enough for the immune system to learn how to recognize that brick and mount an immune response to fight off future infections.

Pfizer/BioNTech's vaccine candidate is stable at **minus 94 degrees Fahrenheit**, which is colder than an Antarctic winter. Maintaining such a cold temperature **requires special equipment**, which is more often available at urban hospitals than at smaller, rural hospitals, Olivia Goldhill reports for *STAT News*.

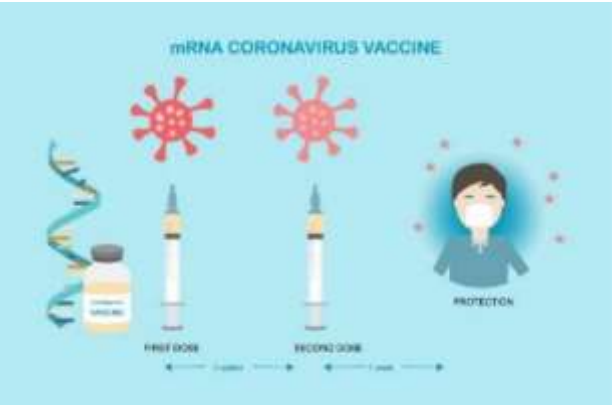
Pfizer/BioNTech may update their temperature guidelines as they stress-test their vaccine, but only after real-time testing.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"If a vaccine has a two-year shelf life at refrigerator temperatures, then the manufacturer actually needs to put the vaccine at that refrigerated temperature for two years and see if at the end the product is still effective," says Debra Kristensen to NPR.

Moderna says its vaccine candidate is stable at **minus 4 degrees Fahrenheit**, which can be achieved using most common freezers. The company says the vaccine candidate can be stored in a refrigerator for 30 days and remain useful.

That doesn't mean that one vaccine candidate is better or worse than another one, though. The two vaccine candidates, with different strengths and storage requirements, may complement each other if they are both approved for use by the FDA.



In the end, "it may be that the second one or the 50th one is actually a better vaccine," says Liu to NPR. "This really isn't a race. Just by sheer numbers, **we probably need multiple, multiple vaccines."**

https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/why-do-mrna-vaccines-need-cold-storage-180976330/

Editor's Note: Do you understand all that science? No? Well neither do I. I understand some of it at a superficial level, but I am not a medical scientist and I don't pretend to understand the complexities (the mysteries?) of the genetic make-up of life. I admire the people who win Nobel prizes for their contributions to science and their genius, but, if you take the time to look into your own soul, maybe you too have your own genius?

This is where we have come to: **TRUST THE SCIENCE - TRUST THE SCIENTISTS**

But NO! Don't trust **THOSE** kooky ***conspiracy theorist*** **SCIENTISTS strongly advising you DON'T TAKE THE 'VACCINES'**! They're the **WRONG SCIENTISTS** and you **shouldn't listen to them!**

TRUST OUR BIG GOVERNMENT / BIG PHARMA / BIG MONEY SCIENTISTS WHO ARE BLASTED AT YOU ON THE OPERATION MOCKINGBIRD MEDIA 24x7. Cos if the story is carried on our TV networks and mainstream news publications then it must be true, right?

In my opinion, these **mRNA vaccines** represent a **handful of people** who are **playing god**, basically.

"Yeah, let's stick **every person on the planet**, **young**, old, **black**, white, **male**, female, **pregnant** (?) with an experimental biotechnology with nanoparticles and luciferase tattoos and store them safely forever in the blockchain with a **digital ID** where we can **tag**, **track**, **trace** and **control** them via **Microsoft Patent 060606 FOREVER**." – Bill Gates

Yes, **please fact check** that – **I just made that quote up.** LOLs But although Bill Gates may never have spoken that sentence, nevertheless in interviews and through his investments over the last twenty years he has worked diligently towards achieving all those things – ID2020, block out the sun, GMO mosquitoes, plans to vaccinate the entire globe with complete indemnification, buying up huge swathes of farmland to destroy the soil and feed people degraded foods and many other nefarious agendas.

None of this is philanthropy in my books. Every investment Gates makes leads to complete slavery, submission and death, even the death of the human spirit, which will be extinguished in this dystopian hell they have planned for us (and the 2030 milestone checkpoint of the United Nations Agenda 21 is only **ten short years away**, so **time is short**, my friends).

But although Bill Gates may have never said that, from looking at all his business investments over the last 40 years, this is exactly what he has done. He has ruthlessly bought up control of the World Health Organisation (the United Nations Rockefeller founded Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded WHO), a globalist organisation to which everyone on earth is expected to bow, huge control over the vaccine industry, holding constant preparations for pandemics until we have what we are experiencing today, a **LIVE EXERCISE as Mike Pompeo called it**

Uh - yeah ... ummm... what could possibly go wrong?

What I'm asking is WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE

to whom we are surrendering our very souls??

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Note also the PROPAGANDA (Operation Mockingbird media) here – this isn't journalism – it's just **National Propaganda Radio** (NPR) acting as a corrupt shill for the vaccine industry. Note how the article ends:

"This really isn't a race. Just by sheer numbers, **we probably need multiple, multiple vaccines."**

Ka-ching! Ka-ching! We need multiple, multiple lucrative vaccines that we're totally indemnified against any harm we cause, and we need lots and lots of guinea pigs to be our test subjects as we jab you and digitally certify you to be traded on the blockchain.

Yeah, sounds legit.

Cf Spanish flu psy op?

November 2020 – WHO celebrity influencer Boris Johnson goes back into self-isolation.

https://www.examiner.com.au/story/7030653/uk-pm-boris-johnson-out-of-covid-isolation/

Editor's Note: Why? Boris has already had COVID (supposedly), so why isolate again? Why doesn't he now have immunity?

November 2020 – The Great Barrington Declaration says lockdowns are the biggest health policy mistake in living memory

A group of eminent infectious disease epidemiologists and public health scientists writes: we have grave concerns about the damaging physical and mental health impacts of the prevailing COVID-19 policies, and recommend an approach we call Focused Protection.

Coming from both the left and right, and around the world, we have devoted our careers to protecting people. Current lockdown policies are producing devastating effects on short and long-term public health. The results (to name a few) include lower childhood vaccination rates, worsening cardiovascular disease outcomes, fewer cancer screenings and deteriorating mental health – leading to greater excess mortality in years to come, with the working class and younger members of society carrying the heaviest burden. Keeping students out of school is a grave injustice.

Keeping these measures in place until a vaccine is available will cause irreparable damage, with the underprivileged disproportionately harmed. (**Signed by 48 physicians and health professionals**).

https://gbdeclaration.org/

Editor's note: I agree with the **Great Barrington Declaration** about lockdowns but **strenuously disagree about the need for a coronavirus vaccine.**

November 2020 – What NO ONE is saying about lockdowns – **If you are advocating for lockdowns**, you are complicit in tearing families apart. You are complicit in inflicting untold suffering on millions of people around the world. You are complicit in casting the poorest and most vulnerable in our societies into even further grinding poverty. **You are complicit in murder**.

Somehow **"15 days to flatten the curve" has turned into a never-ending carte blanche for the biosecurity state** to implement any number of draconian policies on its population, any number of policies on the checklist of the would-be dictator. Not only locking people inside their own homes, but constant surveillance of the population through the contact tracing and tracking apps that are increasingly being implemented around the globe, and, inevitably, the proposals for mandating the experimental vaccines which **agents of the state will forcibly inject into people against their will.**

This is not acceptable.

We cannot allow this to stand.

If we forsake *this*, our most basic right—the right to step foot outside of our own homes—then we forsake our humanity itself. **An important part of what makes us human is being taken away from us in the name of stopping the spread of COVID-19.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- James Corbett

https://www.corbettreport.com/lockdowns/

23 November 2020 - Pope Francis talks about Coronavirus protesters and Universal Basic Income in new interview

Pope Francis speaks **against those protesting coronavirus restrictions** and calls for a **universal basic income (UBI)**.

He points to the success that nations with female leaders have had in controlling the coronavirus pandemic and describes his efforts to put more women in leadership positions in the Vatican.

https://www.americamagazine.org/politics-society/2020/11/23/pope-francis-talks-about-uighurs-george-floyd-and-universal-basic

Editor's Note: Do we need any more proof that **the pope is a liar** who is fully on-board with this evil agenda? Re. nations with female leaders – thank God I don't live in New Zealand with that horrid Tony Blair / Bill Gates dictator woman Jacinda Arden!

27 November 2020 - External peer review of the RTPCR test to detect SARS-CoV-2 reveals **10 major scientific flaws** at the molecular and methodological level: **consequences for false positives**

This paper shows numerous serious flaws in the Corman-Drosten paper (as lodged with the WHO), the significance of which has led to **worldwide misdiagnosis of infections** attributed to SARS-CoV-2 and associated with the disease COVID-19. We are confronted with stringent lockdowns which have **destroyed many people's lives and livelihoods**, **limited access to education** and **these imposed restrictions by governments around the world are a direct attack on people's basic rights and their personal freedoms**, resulting in collateral damage for entire economies on a global scale.

There are **ten fatal problems** with the Corman-Drosten paper which we will outline and explain in greater detail in the following **sections.**

https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/

https://www.collective-evolution.com/2020/12/02/22-scientists-publish-paper-claiming-the-pcr-test-is-useless-for-detecting-covid-19-cases/

Editor's Note: More fatal flaws with the dodgy RT-PCR paper that Christian Drosten lodged with the WHO. The tests are actually WORSE THAN USELESS – they are destroying people's lives and the WHO and Drosten need to be locked up for crimes against humanity for their evil part in this SCAM.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

29 November 2020 - "These vaccines are unlikely to 'completely sterilize' a population." Professor Sir John Bell, SAGE.

Professor Sir John Bell: We're probably going to need a seasonal coronavirus vaccine that **we all have every year** to give us protection.

This isn't a very variable virus and I suspect it **may stay the same for some years** before we get the chance.

Interviewer: **WHEN CAN I HAVE ONE?**

Professor Sir John Bell: "These vaccines are **unlikely to completely sterilise a population** – they're very likely to have an effect that works in a certain percent – say 60 to 70%"

Sir **John Bell**, professor of medicine at **Oxford University**, and a part of the **GAVI** team, led and oversaw the **vaccine development** for **AstraZeneca-Oxford University**

Editor's Note: Did John mean to literally "**sterilize**" a population, as in make them **infertile**, or to **sterilize the virus**? Recall the government says the vaccine's impact on fertility is "**unknown**".

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMAkFKprzRQ&feature=youtu.be

.29 November 2020 – COPS FOR COVID TRUTH Second letter to Michael Fuller, Police Commissioner of New South Wales

POLICE ARE BEING USED TO TARGET GROUPS THAT QUESTION GOV'T CONDUCT & JUSTIFYING IT AS 'PUBLIC SAFETY'

THE HARD TRUTH

- NSW is NOT operating under a State of Emergency, yet the police are being compelled to enforce directions on the basis they do, when it is clearly without these additional powers
- Bias shown to BLM and Armenia protesters where police were asked to assist these groups to protest, and to "make an example" of people protesting anything anti-government, with a "get them quick" attitude.
- Use of terms like "anti everything hippies" to describe these protesters, is indicative of the prejudice coming from above.
- Unprofessional conduct called out, where obscenely derogatory remarks about anti-government protesters, raises serious moral and ethical questions about the present state of the force.
- Police made to break up a small protest citing "safety concerns" as the reason, while tens of thousands nearby were permitted at the NRL grand final and its precinct.
- The medical establishment has taken over the decision making through unelected Chief Health Officers.
- Weeks have passed with **no response** to Alex Cooney's open letter, motivating further action from within the force.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://advocateme.wixsite.com/copsforcovidtruth/second-letter

Editor's Note: This second letter is written by Senior Constable Kevin Dawson of the NSW Police Force Public Order & Riot Squad (PORS). Kevin says he has been involved in many large-scale events and protests since 2009, but he has never seen things as bad as they are now during this COVID "Pandemic".

He points out the blatant hypocrisy: for example, the police were instructed to **ASSIST** with the **BLM** and **Armenian** protests, yet were told to "**make an example**" of people protesting anything deemed to be **anti-government**, which is indicative of the ever-increasing prejudice coming from above.

To further illustrate this concerning prejudice and unprofessional conduct, an Inspector of PORS, in a recent debrief about one of the "**Anti Lockdown**" protests, has made **obscenely derogatory remarks about a child with her mother**, who were **peacefully protesting**. This raises serious moral and ethical questions about the present state of the force and the potential dangers it poses to our State and country.

When the **NRL grand final** was packed with a **40,000 strong presence** and permissions granted to the pub across the road to have its liquor licence extended to accept double patronage with **over 1,000 people drinking**. A constant flow of people heading into the precinct from the nearby train station, PORS were instructed to focus their attention on a small protest held in between those events that had to be broken up for alleged "safety reasons". Anyone can see the **blatant hypocrisy** in such double standards and that **there is another agenda at play and that it has nothing to do with public health and safety.**

It appears that **the medical establishment has taken over the decision making through unelected Chief Health Officers**. Their decisions corner us into relenting to their demands, so questioning the factual basis of these decisions should be encouraged. If there is truly no conspiracy here, why aren't we having the conversation? Why are we being silenced? Why are we being ostracised for having a differing view? Aren't these issues the very cornerstone of our democracy?

https://12224e9c-a5fa-4daf-962b-f9379e0c0efa.filesusr.com/ugd/e12357_d50d93c3b9bf4eb0ab703b96f5fc5dbe.pdf

Editor's Note: This is good, but the cop doesn't seem to have quite twigged that **YES, IT IS A CONSPIRACY**, and it is being run at a level far above the Chief Health Officers. They are just quislings taking orders from other globalist masters who are ushering in the 'Age of Reason' as inscribed into stone on the Georgia Guidestones.

30 November 2020 - News Panel 9 | Dangers of Agenda 21/Great Reset/COVID Mayhem Vs. Common Sense, Science, New Banking

Ramola D, Ellen Brown, Andrew Kaufman, Michelle Young, Justin Walker, Sandi Adams, John Reizer talk about the dangers and trans-humanizing plans of **Agenda 21/2030** and the **Great Reset** such as human bonds, impact investing, the surveillance of children and the Internet of Bodies, the great **dangers of masks** as they enact social conditioning and cause medical harm--described by Dr. Andy Kaufman and Dr. John Reizer from their patient-reports--the failures of current and long established debt-based banking, and discussion of possible solutions in public banking, waking up the world via social media, inviting mainstream media reporters and publishers to speak out including on our panels, and inviting whistle-blowers from every space including telecom, pharma, banking, law, military and police to come forward and take a stand for humanity.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LhdF6es1bh8

30 November 2020 – Freedom of Information Request and Response from Mersey Care, NHS Foundation Trust, Community and Mental Health Services – **FIVE DEATHS related to COVID-19 in TEN MONTHS – All five patients had pre-existing conditions**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

NHS
Mersey Care
NHS Foundation Trust
Community and Mental Health Services

V7, Kings Business Park
Prescot
Liverpool
L34 1PJ
Telephone: 0151 473 2740
Email: Freedomofinformation@merseycare.nhs.uk

30 November 2020

[redacted]@gmail.com

Dear Mr Gro[redacted]

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUEST AND RESPONSE
REF: MCT/FOI/2019/5564

Further to your Freedom of Information request in respect of the number of Covid-19 deaths, please find a response from the Trust below.

Actual deaths with in the trust due to covid-19 for the period February 2020 to November 2020 in Liverpool and for Merseyside

Mersey Care NHS Foundation Trust have had 5 deaths related to Covid-19. All patients that passed away had pre-existing conditions.

If you are unhappy with the way your request for information has been handled, you can request a review by writing to:

Jeanie Hedley,
Head of Information Governance and Data Protection Officer,
Mersey Care NHS Foundation Trust and North West Boroughs Healthcare
NHS Foundation Trust
V7, Kings Business Park
Prescot
L34 1PJ
Email: Jeanie.Hedley@merseycare.nhs.uk

If you remain dissatisfied with the handling of your request or complaint, you have a right to appeal to the Information Commissioner at:

Chairman: Beatrice Fraenkel Chief Executive: Joe Rafferty

Further to your **Freedom of Information Request** in respect of the **number of Covid-19 deaths**, please find a response from the Trust below,

Actual deaths within the trust due to **covid-19** for the period **February 2020 to November 2020** in **Liverpool for Merseyside, U.K.**

Mersey Care NHS Foundation Trust have had **5 deaths** related to Covid-19. All patients that passed away had **pre-existing conditions**.

Jeanie Hedley

Head of Information Governance and Data Protection Officer

Mersey Care NHS Foundation Trust and North West Burroughs Healthcare

Email: Jeanie.Hedley@mersycare.nhs.uk

Ref:

Freedomofinformation@merseycare.nhs.uk

Editor's Note: Isn't it amazing what you can learn from a FOI (freedom of information) request?

In **TEN MONTHS**, from February to November 2020, they had **FIVE (5) deaths**, and all patients had **co-morbidities.**

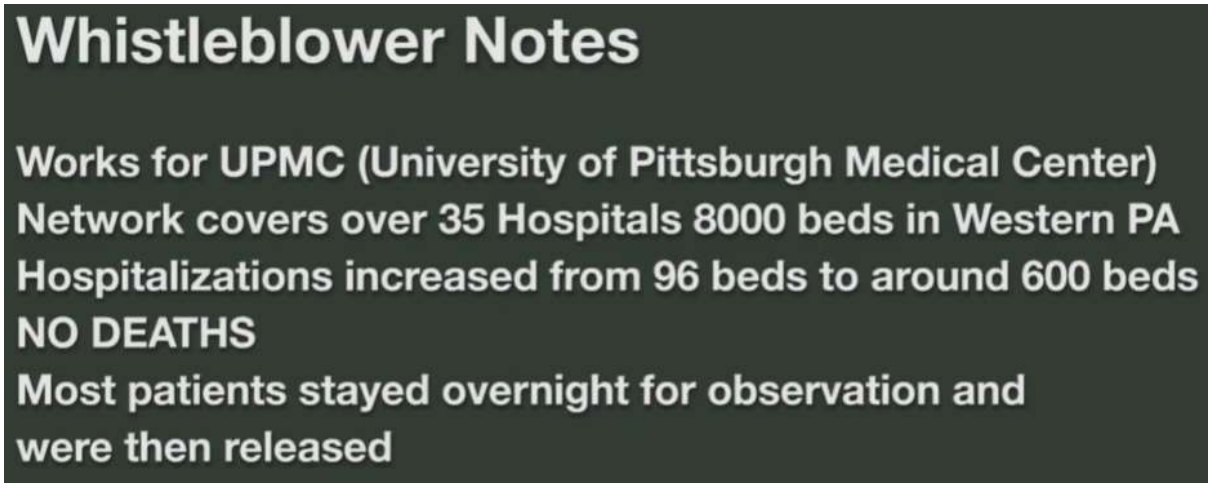
It's sad; **old and sick people die sometimes, especially when opportunistic illnesses such as the flu or COVID-19 come along** – however it's **no excuse** to lock down the entire planet and introduce a whole load of **unscientific bollocks** such as **hand washing**, **social distancing**, **forced business closures** etc. that the psychos in charge are just making up as they go along!

The lockdowns and vaccines have caused / are causing **MUCH MORE HARM to BILLIONS OF PEOPLE than the 'virus' ever will.**

December 2020 – ALEX JONES: HOSPITAL EXECUTIVE SAYS **2ND WAVE IS A HOAX** WITH **90% OF COVID BEDS EMPTY**

Patients often only stayed overnight because of the fraudulent PCR positive tests. It's a SCAM.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://ugetube.com/watch/alex-jones-hospital-executive-says-2nd-wave-is-a-hoax-with-90-of-covid-beds-empty_c3tSvMAcYaArnSn.html

December 2020 – Canada to potentially have most COVID-19 vaccine doses per capita in the world based on the seven deals made with pharmaceutical companies: Justin Trudeau

https://dailyhive.com/vancouver/canada-covid-19-vaccine-most-per-capita-trudeau

Editor's Note: Do you notice how many 'health' ministers, all telling us that we must 'get the jab' are obese or unhealthy?

If they can't even keep themselves in good health, what business do they have advising anyone else?

December 2020 – Retracted Johns Hopkins Article Proves COVID-19 Death Statistics From the CDC are Manipulated by Edward Hendrie

Genevieve Briand, assistant program director of the Applied Economics master's degree program at Hopkins, critically analyzed the effect of COVID-19 on U.S. deaths using data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). **She found there was zero increase in deaths across the United States between 2018 and 2020.** She determined that "the percentages of deaths among all age groups remain relatively the same." She thus concluded that **COVID-19 "has relatively no effect on deaths in the United States."**

deaths from heart disease, respiratory disease, influenza, and pneumonia dropped during the COVID-19 outbreak. She saw in the statistics that deaths were being shifted from those other categories to COVID-19. "**Briand believes that deaths due to heart diseases, respiratory diseases, influenza and pneumonia may instead be recategorized as being due to COVID-19."**

https://jamesfetzer.org/2020/12/edward-hendrie-retracted-johns-hopkins-article-proves-covid-19-death-statistics-from-the-cdc-are-manipulated/

https://www.dailywire.com/news/watch-dr-birx-we-have-very-liberal-recording-of-covid-deaths-if-they-test-positive-we-are-counting-that

not only has COVID-19 had no effect on the percentage of deaths of older people, but it has also not increased the total number of deaths.

These data analyses suggest that in contrast to most people's assumptions, **the number of deaths by COVID-19 is not alarming. In fact, it has relatively no effect on deaths in the United States.**

"All of this points to **no evidence that COVID-19 created any excess deaths.** Total death numbers are not above normal death numbers. We found no evidence to the contrary," Briand concluded.

https://web.archive.org/web/20201126223119/https://www.jhunewsletter.com/article/2020/11/a-closer-look-at-u-s-deaths-due-to-covid-19

December 2020 – More evidence emerges that COVID PCR tests are faulty. FDA and CDC admit as much

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Lockdowns around the world are based on rising numbers of positive test results, many of which are likely to be incorrect.

The FDA added that "in a population with 1% prevalence, only 30% of individuals with positive test results actually have the disease." In an area with 0.1% prevalence, positive results from rapid tests would be right merely 4% of the time.

https://www.silverdoctors.com/headlines/world-news/after-mounting-evidence-fda-cdc-now-admit-that-coronavirus-tests-are-faulty/

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is alerting clinical laboratory staff and health care providers that false positive results can occur with antigen tests

https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/letters-health-care-providers/potential-false-positive-results-antigen-tests-rapid-detection-sars-cov-2-letter-clinical-laboratory?source=news_body_link

1 December 2020 – NHS call handler Louise Hampton resigned from 111 after claiming Covid was a hoax

NHS call handler Louise Hampton resigned from 111 (the emergency number) after claiming **COVID was a hoax**

Added doctors and nurses are making pandemic worse by staying silent

Filmed inside two NHS hospitals claiming they were 'empty on a Friday night'

Waving the certificate she'd been presented with for all her hard work during the pandemic, the single mother seethed: 'That's why this is a certificate of b*****ks. Our service was dead! I did f*** all.'

Now, in a new video, the former NHS worker has filmed herself going to NHS A&E departments in London, claiming that they are empty on a Friday night because people are 'afraid to go to hospitals'.

And in her first interview, she exclusively tells FEMAIL she believes doctors and nurses are making the crisis worse by 'staying silent' and that the government has just 'renamed the flu'.

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-8998537/NHS-worker-resigned-claiming-Covid-hoax-films-going-London-E.html

Editor's Note: Nurses and doctors were telling Louise that the **hospitals WERE EMPTY**. Ambulance drivers were **idle**. The flood of COVID patients she was expecting **never came**.

1 December 2020 – Dr Wolfgang Wodarg and Dr Michael Yeadon apply for immediate STOP of all corona-vaccine studies and ask for co-signing their petition

War against a joker by Dr Wolfgang Wodarg

The pharmaceutical industry and its virologists are currently trying, for transparent reasons, to define the pathogen SARS-CoV2 as a stable hostile entity. For the "**war against the virus**", the danger is needed, represented by a spiked ball. A "corona-free world" is the declared goal of vaccine-obsessed Bill Gates and his political friends. Also, with regard to a possible vaccination, they try to give us the illusion of a clearly definable enemy in the world of viruses. After all, this is the prerequisite for the testing business and the governmental enforcement of a worldwide vaccination policy that is risk-free for vaccine manufacturers.

https://www.wodarg.com/english

Editor's Note: If you recall, Dr Wodarg helped expose the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu fraud, and he has had a very healthy scepticism about the COVID-19 'pandemic' from the very start.

Dr Wodarg argues that:

- The WHO, in concert with governments, media and virologists ran a campaign of fear to create obedience
- All morbidity and mortality statistics show no evidence for a fundamentally new, above average or dangerous disease
- There is no evidence that COVID-19 poses serious risks beyond the risk of the annual flu epidemic
- Most of the virologists have established a close cooperation with Big Pharma, investors and foundations such as the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation which corrupts their research and judgement
- Time and again these health fears have been created to divert billions of public moneys into private pockets with dangerous products
- Governments bought the vaccines blindly and foolishly took on the manufacturer's liability risks
- The vaccines are high-risk and useless – there is no use vaccinating against a virus that is constantly and rapidly changing
- The PCR tests are fatally flawed: non-specific, medically useless, but anxiety producing
- The German government was negligent in asking for proper advice before starting the vaccination campaigns
- All corona virus vaccine studies should be stopped immediately

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1 December 2020 – Dr Wolfgang Wodarg / Dr Michael Yeadon EMA Petition Pfizer Trial FINAL

To: European Medicines Agency (EMA) COVID-19 pandemic Task Force (COVID-ETF)

STAY URGENTLY REQUIRED

If Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE) occurs in an individual, their response to the virus can be worse than their response if they had never developed an antibody in the first place. This can cause a hyperinflammatory response, a cytokine storm, and a generally dysregulation of the immune system that allows the virus to cause more damage to our lungs and other organs of our body.

https://www.scribd.com/document/487135032/Wodarg-Yeadon-EMA-Petition-Pfizer-Trial-FINAL-01DEC2020-en-Unsigned-With-Exhibits

Editor's Note: Drs Wodarg and Yeadon urgently call for a stay on approval of the 'vaccines' until the many problems have been ironed out. One thing they warn about is Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE or Pathogenic Priming), a common problem with the family of coronaviruses. Similar to many other doctors, they warn that when animals were given SARS-COV 'vaccines' their lungs failed when they were exposed to the wild coronavirus and the same could happen with humans.

They also warn that the polyethylene glycol (PEG) in the fatty lipid nanoparticle coating around the mRNA in the Pfizer / BioNTech mRNA 'vaccines' could cause allergic, potentially deadly, reactions.

But, never fear, the next day these potentially deadly biological agents will be approved for use.

2 December 2020 – Temporary authorisation issued in England for experimental mRNA CoVID-19 'vaccine'

A temporary authorisation was issued under Regulation 174 of the Human Medicines Regulations 2012 (as amended by Regulation 174A)[6] for the implementation of the first COVID-19 vaccine, the Pfizer/BioNTech (BNT162b2), to be used in the United Kingdom.[7][8] The authorisation was subject to a number of conditions which fall under Regulation 174A(1) of these amending regulations. The temporary authorisation meant that a new COVID-19 vaccine could be approved by the MHRA without having to wait for the usual approval of the European Medicines Agency.[9]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_Medicines_(Coronavirus_and_Influenza)_(Amendment)_Regulations_2020

this "is laid before Parliament by command of Her Majesty."

The main monetised costs relate to training the expanded workforce; we estimate this would cost an additional £7.9-9.3m from delivering the training and £36.2-£42.3m in training the new vaccinators, compared to the BAU scenario.

12.7 There is also likely to be costs of administering any vaccine, estimated by NHSEI at £1,765.1m; in the absence of evidence, we assume this is a similar cost under the BAU scenario because the same number of vaccines would need to be administered, and therefore not an additional cost.

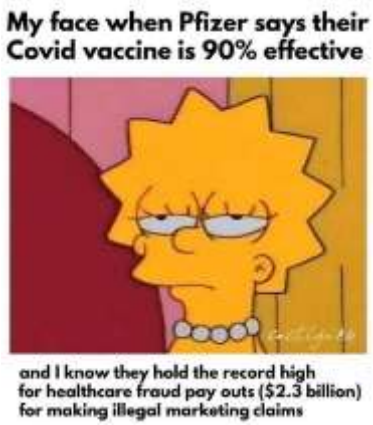
https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/1125/pdfs/uksiem_20201125_en.pdf

Editor's Note: Do you notice the desperation they have to roll out these 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapies) and digital certificates of slavery so quickly under cover of this FAKE 'emergency'?

This bill basically gives permission for a greatly expanded, often poorly trained, workforce to get out there and jab as many thousands of people per week as possible, and it sets aside a budget of over 1.8 billion pounds to do the job.

Follow the money trail, and I bet you'll find a LOT of pork-barrelling in there for government cronies.

3 December 2020 – Britain OKs Pfizer vaccine and will begin shots within days



Boris Johnson says it won't be mandatory, anti-vaxxers are wrong, With the MODeRNA and AstraZeneca-Oxford vaccines coming down the pipe, the UK hopes to vaccinate "**the vast majority**" of **the most vulnerable** - patients, and health-care workers - by Easter.

The announcement sets the stage for the biggest vaccination campaign in British history and came just ahead of what experts are warning will be a long, **dark winter**,

https://apnews.com/article/uk-authorizes-vaccine-emergency-use-ea0170c978eb281a905866e5bd78bbdf

https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/uk-pm-boris-johnson-covid-19-vaccine-wont-be-mandatory

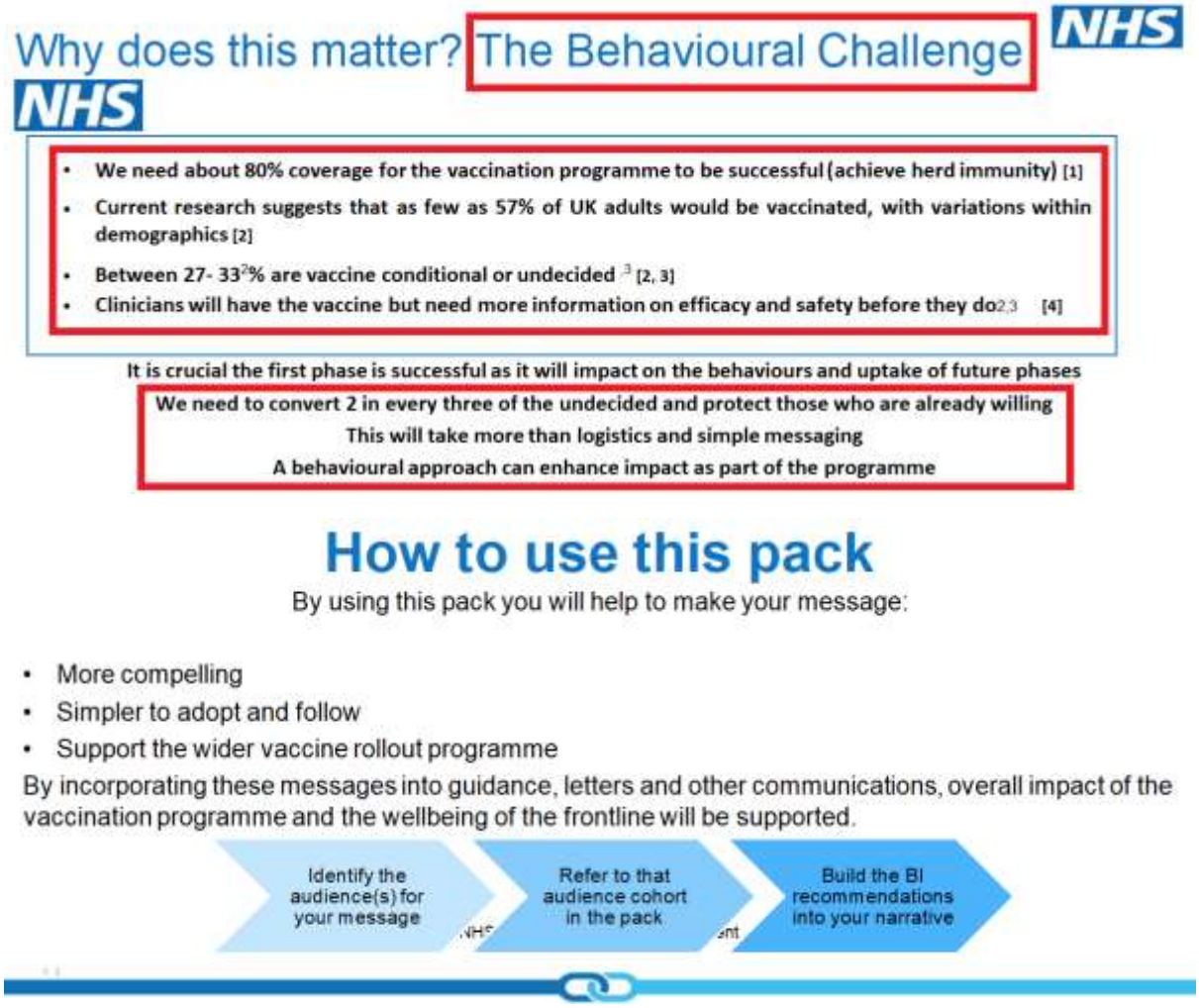
https://www.corbettreport.com/interview-1605-new-world-next-week-with-james-evan-pilato/

Editor's Note: They keep talking about vaccinating the "most vulnerable" first – and then saying not to be surprised if some of them start dying. Hmmm…

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

December 2020 – National Health Service (NHS) Behavioural Change Unit releases MINDSPACE Propaganda designed for Optimising Vaccination Roll Out

"The outrageous NHS document telling staff how to manipulate you to have the DNA-changing synthetic 'vaccine' never used on humans before with the makers immune from prosecution for the damage and death it is causing. Save the sick and corrupt NHS? No – we need to start again and the same with the police." (commentary by David Icke, and I agree).



Dos and Don'ts for all messaging, documents and "communications" in the widest sense December 2020

NHS England and NHS Improvement

Who is this pack for?

Anyone who communicates, in the widest sense, on the vaccination roll out.

1. Health Care Workers (recipients) - Behavioural barriers	2. Care Home Residents - Behavioural barriers	3. Over 65s - Behavioural barriers	4. Health Care Workers (immunisers) - Behavioural barriers	5. Young People - Behavioural barriers

https://onedrive.live.com/view.aspx?resid=79F227837C40302!232&ithint=file%2cdocx&authkey=!AAU1gx5ns3ozeys

Editor's Note: This is a clear example of the government using psychological warfare tactics to target five different groups and show methods of mind control to encourage them to take the experimental biological agents (aka 'vaccines') being injected into their bodies.

I don't believe the government and the people running this CoVID-19 PLANdemic care about the health of anyone or anything except their own and the health of their bank accounts.

Real pandemics don't need psychological warfare, but PSY OPS do.

Cf. MINDSPACE from 10 December 2010

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The outrageous NHS document telling staff how to manipulate you to have the DNA-changing synthetic 'vaccine' never used on humans before with the makers immune from prosecution for the damage and death it is causing. Save the sick and corrupt NHS? No – we need to start again and the same with the police

https://davidicke.com/2021/03/08/the-outrageous-nhs-document-telling-staff-how-to-manipulate-you-to-have-the-dna-changing-synthetic-vaccine-never-used-on-humans-before-with-the-makers-immune-from-prosecution-for-the-damage-and-de/

3 December 2020 - State to underwrite virus vaccine firms to reassure patients as UK approves Pfizer jab

Coronavirus vaccine: Indemnification of pharmaceutical companies is standard practice globally.

As preparations for the vaccine roll-out intensify, the Government was last night unable to say what the potential cost to taxpayers such an undertaking could be.

He added: "We have some supports as well from the Defence Forces from a logistics perspective."

The number of patients in hospital fell slightly to 224 from 244 on Monday, but those in intensive care remained unchanged at 31.

https://archive.is/ycRWM#selection-1441.0-1441.86

Editor's Note: The 'potential cost' will be in the **billions of dollars**. **Big Pharma is indemnified** against any harm their products cause so whilst they rake in **billions in profits** the State will pick up the tab for the people who are hurt. This is what Bill Gates and co have been calling for from the very beginning – **PROFITS & POWER for A SELECT FEW** and rushed out, poorly tested experimental vaccines and restrictive digital certificates for everyone else.

Re. the syphilis meme, I don't think it's entirely accurate? The US government intentionally didn't treat the syphilis or inform these rural black folks that they had it, for which it apologised under the Clinton regime, but I don't think they intentionally injected them with syphilis. As always, if you're interested to learn more – then **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!**

3 December 2020 - Everything you need to know about the Pfizer/BioNTech covid-19 vaccine by Graham Lawton

What is in the vaccine?
The active ingredient is **messenger RNA** that carries instructions for making the virus's spike protein, which it uses to **gain entry to cells**. The **mRNA is synthetic**, not extracted from actual viruses. It is delivered in a tiny sphere of inert fatty material called a **lipid nanoparticle**.

The RNA-bearing **nanoparticles** are suspended in saline solution and injected into muscle tissue in the upper arm. **The mRNA is then taken up by specialist immune cells, which follow its instructions to make the spike protein, just as they would do if they had become infected with the actual virus.**

The spike protein is recognised as foreign by the immune system, which mounts an attack against it. Antibodies, B cells and T cells are activated, according to Uğur Şahin, the chief executive of the small German company BioNTech that co-developed the vaccine with US drug giant **Pfizer**. An immune memory is also laid down, he says, which means the immune system has learned how to defeat the pathogen and is primed to mount a swift response if it encounters the coronavirus again.

How long does the immune memory last?
It's hard to say at this point, because the clinical trials weren't set up to answer that question, and in any case, they only began dispensing second doses of the vaccine four months ago. **The WHO says that a minimum of six months would be acceptable.**

What happens to the mRNA in the body?
It is active for a few days then decays rapidly.

Could something still go wrong?
Yes, but that is highly unlikely. **Vaccine effectiveness in the real world is almost always lower than efficacy in trials**, but the drop-off would have to be spectacular to dip below **the 50 per cent threshold accepted by the WHO.**

There could still be **rare severe adverse effects** down the road, especially as **mRNA vaccines are a new technology and have never been rolled out on a massive scale before**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Vaccine clinical trials aren't big or long enough to rule out rare but serious side effects, which sometimes appear months or even years after vaccination. People who have been vaccinated will be followed up for two years to ensure that there are no serious adverse effect waiting in the wings.

But these are **small, theoretical risks**. As Fiona Watt at the UK Medical Research Council (MRC), said: **"This is great news."**

https://www.newscientist.com/article/2261805-everything-you-need-to-know-about-the-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine/

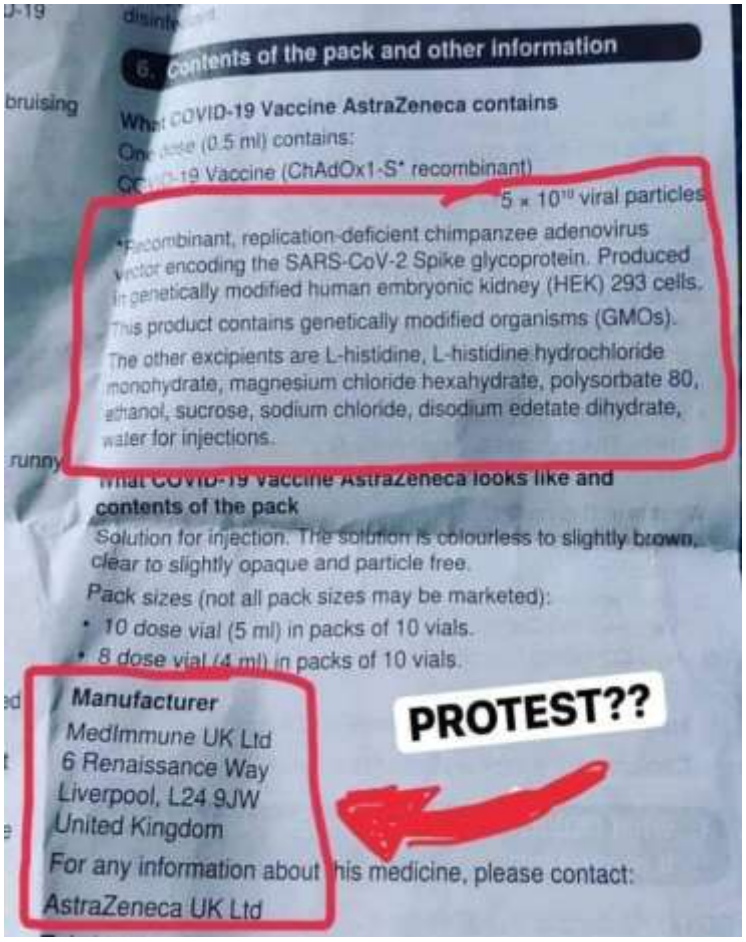
Editor's Note: A minimum of **six months** "immune memory" and less than "**50 per cent**" efficacy thresh-hold on a new, **multi-billion dollar experimental 'vaccine'** that has **no long-term studies** done, and they want to receive **FULL INDEMNIFICATION** to **vaccinate and digitally certify everyone on earth**, all for a disease healthy people under 60 have a **99.97%** chance of surviving?

IMHO, THIS IS INSANITY!!

Dear reader, you're free to make your own decisions, but personally **I would rather walk naked through a thousand COVID-19 wards with patients coughing and sneezing all over me** any day than risk the dodgy, rushed out, experimental 'vaccines' (I.e. experimental mRNA injectable technologies). With the COVID wards, as long as I get Vitamins and Minerals through a healthy diet and sunshine, enough rest and exercise and remain positive, I have a 99.997% chance of survival and building a natural immunity, however with the experimental 'vaccine', who knows? I could be dead within hours or weeks (as is happening to some healthy guinea pigs) and some doctors are warning come the next flu season the autoimmune systems of 'vaccinated' people might start attacking themselves and kill the victim slowly, in pain.

And also say NO to the DIGITAL CERTIFICATES which equal ETERNAL ELECTRONIC SLAVERY.

From the AstraZeneca medical information insert:



6.Contents of the pack and other information

What COVID-19 Vaccine AstraZenica contains

One dose (0.5ml) contains:

COVID-19 Vaccine (ChAdOx1-S* recombinant)

50 billion viral particles

***Recombinant, replication-deficient chimpanzee adenovirus vector encoding the SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein. Produced in genetically modified (GM) human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells.**

This product contains genetically modified organisms (GMOs).

The other excipients are L-histidine, L-histidine hydrochloride monohydrate, magnesium chloride hexahydrate, polysorbate 80, ethanol, sucrose, sodium chloride, disodium edetate dihydrate, water for injections.

WHERE TO PROTEST?

Manufacturer
MedImmune UK Ltd
6 Renaissance Way
Liverpool, L24 9JW
United Kingdom
For any information about this medicine, please contact:
AstraZeneca UK Ltd

Editor's Note: Funnily enough, I don't want **"50 billion viral particles"** of **"Recombinant, replication-deficient chimpanzee adenovirus vector encoding the SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein, produced in genetically modified (GM) human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells"** injected into my body. And I don't feel that I should be penalised and ostracised from society for saying NO.

I say we should refuse the 'vaccines' and refuse the 'digital certificates / health passports' that come with them.
Do you feel the same way?

December 2020 - Mandatory COVID-19 Testing in Australia: "Reasonable Force Will Be Used to Ensure Your Compliance

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A man travelling to **Western Australia** has captured the moment police and an emergency health officer issued him with a "medical examination direction" for **mandatory COVID-19 testing**.

Video of the incident, which has been shared across social media, shows a female doctor and two police officers issuing the man the direction, along with a warning that if he refused to comply within 24-hours, reasonable force would be used to ensure compliance along with a fine of up to $20,000.

The "emergency officer" explained that she was operating under the authorisation of the **Chief Health Officer** under **Section 174(2)(b) of the Public Health Act 2016**, to exercise any **emergency powers with respect to COVID-19** while under a **state of emergency**.

The 2016 West Australian Public Health legislation states:

174. Authorisation to exercise emergency powers during public health state of emergency… (2) For the purposes of emergency management during a public health state of emergency, the Chief Health Officer may authorise all or any of the following to exercise any of the emergency powers while the public health state of emergency is in force… (b) a health professional or health professional within a specified class of health professionals.

"This is the direction, it is a medical examination," the doctor explained to the man. "**You must undergo a test for COVID-19 comprising the taking of samples in accordance with the Coronavirus Disease 2019 CDNA National Guidelines for public health** units… as soon as possible and in any event within 24-hours of the making of this direction…

The officer went on to say: "You have been given this direction for emergency management purposes to determine whether you have COVID-19 in the interest of **preventing the spread of COVID-19**.

"It's a penalty for a person to fail without reasonable excuse to comply with this direction. It's **punishable by a fine of up to $20,000** and if you do not comply, reasonable force will be used to ensure your compliance."

The man asked many questions about the reliability of the PCR tests and the doctor and officers had no answer. He said that he was refusing the test because the PCR tests are unreliable and produce many false positives which contribute to the CASEDEMIC and also he did not believe in forced bodily penetration of any kind.

https://fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/mandatory-covid-19-testing-in-australia-reasonable-force-will-be-used-to-ensure-your-compliance/277542#comment-1801473

https://www.legislation.wa.gov.au/legislation/prod/filestore.nsf/FileURL/mrdoc_42242.pdf/$FILE/Public%20Health%20Act%202016%20-%20%5B00-i0-03%5D.pdf?OpenElement

Editor's Note: You've probably guessed by now that I think this WHO COVID-19 thing is **NOT** a public health emergency, **NOT** a pandemic, but it is the **GREATEST CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY EVER COMMITTED**! I think forcing the man in the video to be bodily violated to get a DNA sample to add to the AI database of the New Manhattan Project is unconscionable.

4 December 2020 – PAUL WESTON on UK police brutality - A MESSAGE FOR UK POLICE COMMISSIONER CRESSIDA DICK - I DO NOT CONSENT

I am 72, a retired Police Officer 25 yrs, 6 chief Constable and 2 Crown Court Commendations. **I am ashamed to be associated with this rabble (the UK police). You said it all I am appalled.** I have not missed any of your previous videos. This one hit it home for me. You need to get this to the National Association of Retired Police Officers. Absolute disgrace, Cressida Dick said she's proud of her officers. Unbelievable. She is a disgrace that couldn't pick a seat in an empty cinema. Private prosecutions need to be brought against these thugs.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/s2lcOYqNFRRX/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

4 December 2020 – It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 has an impact on fertility says a government vaccine datasheet

The most frequent adverse reactions in participants 16 years of age and older were pain at the injection site (> 80%), fatigue (> 60%), headache (> 50%), myalgia (> 30%), chills (> 30%), arthralgia (> 20%) and pyrexia (> 10%) and were usually mild or moderate in intensity and resolved within a few days after vaccination. If required, symptomatic treatment with analgesic and/or anti-pyretic medicinal products (e.g. paracetamol-containing products) may be used.

It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 has an impact on fertility

4.6 Fertility, pregnancy and lactation

Pregnancy
There are no or limited amount of data from the use of COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2. Animal reproductive toxicity studies have not been completed. COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 is not recommended during pregnancy.

For women of childbearing age, pregnancy should be excluded before vaccination. In addition, women of childbearing age should be advised to avoid pregnancy for at least 2 months after their second dose.

Breast-feeding
It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 is excreted in human milk. A risk to the newborns/infants cannot be excluded. COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 should not be used during breast-feeding.

Fertility
It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 has an impact on fertility.

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/941452/Information_for_healthcare_professionals.pdf

https://davidicke.com/2020/12/04/it-is-unknown-whether-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-bnt162b2-has-an-impact-on-fertility-government-information-for-uk-health-professionals-what-you-dont-know/

4 Dec 2020 – Artificial Intelligence drawing nearer? A quantum computer that measures light has achieved quantum supremacy
A new type of quantum computing called boson sampling is capable of calculations that no classical computer could accomplish in any reasonable amount of time.

https://www.newscientist.com/article/2261906-a-quantum-computer-that-measures-light-has-achieved-quantum-supremacy/

4 Dec 2020 - BRETTON WOODS 2.0 – Your Guide to the Great Monetary Reset

by James Corbett

Do you know what it means when **the Managing Director of the IMF warns of a "new Bretton Woods moment?"** How about when the head of the Bank of International Settlements (BIS) revels in the **total surveillance power that digital currencies (cryptocurrencies) will afford the central bankers**? Well, you're about to. Don't miss this info-packed edition of The Corbett Report podcast where James peels back the layers of **the great currency reset onion** and uncovers **the New World (Monetary) Order**.

https://www.corbettreport.com/brettonwoods2/

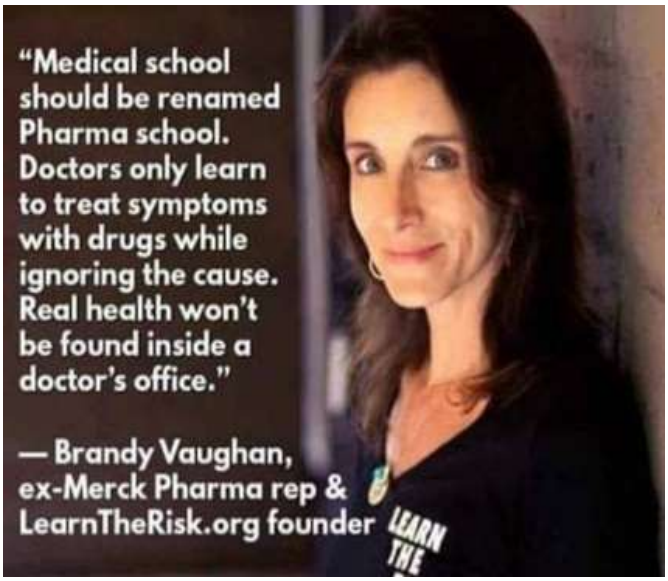
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 December 2020 - LAW PROFESSOR FRANCIS BOYLE CALLS COVID-19 A BIOWEAPON

Law Professor and Whistleblower FRANCIS BOYLE: COVID-19 IS A BIOWEAPON AND **THE VACCINE WILL VIOLATE THE NUREMBERG CODE ON MEDICAL EXPERIMENTATION**: Boyle, who drafted the **Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act** prohibiting U.S. development of biological warfare agents, explains how for decades the **U.S. government and laboratories** around the country have circumvented the law to **illegally develop bioweapons**; how Covid-19 was developed; and why the hastily produced vaccines will be **illegal** and most likely **deadly**.

Francis Boyle argues that the virus leaked from the Wuhan BSL-4 virology laboratory.
https://www.bitchute.com/video/QW1fuUxlkgEw/

8 December 2020 –Brandy Vaughan Founder and Activist of LearntheRisk.org found dead – Cause of death: Unknown



Brandy Vaughan (47), a former Merck pharmaceutical representative, founded **Learn The Risk**, a 501(c)3 in response to one of the nation's first **mandatory vaccination for education law** — SB277 in California. When working in the pharma industry, **Brandy sold Vioxx, a painkiller that was found to double the risk of stroke and heart attacks and was eventually taken off the market**. "From that experience, I realized that **just because something is on the market doesn't mean it's safe**," explains Brandy. "**Much of what we are told by the healthcare industry just simply isn't the truth.**"

After spending several years researching vaccine ingredients and the diseases they supposedly guard against and the risks of vaccinating versus not vaccinating, **Brandy chose to raise her son without chemical interference**.

"I've **NEVER had any thoughts of taking my own life**, **not once, ever**. Even before I had my son," said Vaughan in a Facebook statement from last December. "I have a huge mission in this life. Even when they make it very difficult and scary, **I would NEVER take my own life. Period.**"

"I have **NEVER been on an anti-depressant** nor been diagnosed as depressed – don't believe it if you ever hear anything like this."

Additionally, healthnutnews.com is reporting **Vaughan made it clear that if anything happened to her it would most likely be homicide**.

https://nworeport.me/2020/12/09/vaccine-whistleblower-found-dead-after-saying-shed-never-commit-suicide/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/13429512/brandy-vaughan-anti-vaccination-dead/

https://needtoknow.news/2020/12/vaccine-whistleblower-found-dead-after-saying-shed-never-commit-suicide/

Learn The Risk was founded by **former pharmaceutical insider Brandy Vaughan**, an ex-Merck sales executive who **never meant to take on the world's most powerful industry**. But she felt she had no choice when **the industry's agenda to keep us all sick** began to spiral out of control.

Brandy saw the **corruption** from the inside when she sold a drug (**VIOXX**) that **was literally killing thousands of people**. Now Brandy exposes the truth behind the "health" care system and encourages people to make healthy changes **NATURALLY**.

https://learntherisk.org/about-us/

8 December 2020 – Britain becomes the world's first country to begin a mass 'vaccination' drive against the coronavirus

The government says it is aiming to deliver the first vaccine doses to some 15 million people in the top priority groups by the middle of February.

That includes everyone over age 70, as well as frontline health care workers, care home residents and anyone whose health makes them especially vulnerable to the virus.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/queen-elizabeth-ii-and-husband-receive-covid19-vaccinations-elizabeth-ii-philip-husband-covid-vaccinations-b1784882.html

Vaccine specific information about the COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 (Pfizer BioNTech) added

8 December 2020 - Daniel Andrews defends controversial Belt and Road deal with China despite escalating tensions between the two countries

Daniel Andrews has defended his controversial decision to sign on to **Chinese President Xi Jinping's Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)** despite federal Labor colleagues distancing themselves from the agreement.

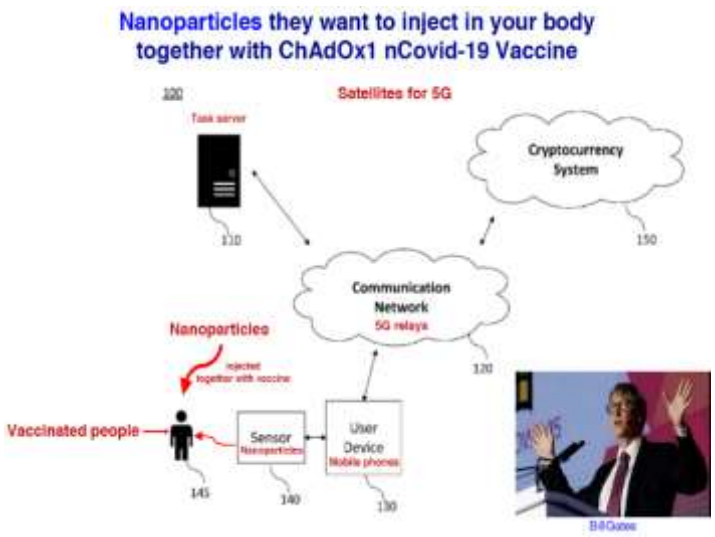
https://www.news.com.au/national/victoria/politics/daniel-andrews-defends-controversial-belt-and-road-deal-with-china/news-story/9937d52d237124bae97193d1ceb5c908

10 December 2020 – Accomplished pharma prof, Jean-Bernard Fourtillan, thrown in psych hospital after questioning official COVID narrative – (He claims that Bill Gates and his allies plan to electronically enslave and depopulate the world)

Early on December 10, Jean-Bernard Fourtillan, a French retired university professor known for his **strong opposition to COVID-19 vaccines** such as those presently being distributed in the U.K., was taken from his temporary home in the south of France by a team of "gendarmes" — French law enforcement officers under military command — and forcibly placed in solitary confinement at the psychiatric hospital of Uzès. His mobile phones were taken from him, and at the time of writing, he had not been allowed to communicate with the outside world. The order for his internment appears to have been issued by the local "préfet," the official representative of the French executive.

The systematic use of psychiatric hospitals in order to silence or punish political opponents became widespread under communism, having started shortly after the Bolshevik revolution in Russia in 1917.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/accomplished-pharma-prof-thrown-in-psych-hospital-after-questioning-official-covid-narrative



Editor's Note: Just before the release of the COVID vaccines, ex-Merck pharma rep **Brandy Vaughan** is found dead in her bathroom by her 9 year old son and **Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan,** who is earnestly warning **DO NOT TAKE THE VACCINES** as they contain **nanoparticles** that will hook recipients into the **5G** Internet of Things and **Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606 to generate crypto currency,** is locked away in solitary as being insane. Hmmm…. Do you still want to take the mRNA vaccine?

"The Covid-19 vaccine is a deadly poison. Its administration to humans constitutes a crime against humanity, to which men all over the world must oppose with the utmost firmness."

- quote from Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan

YouTube Video: Professor Jean Bernard Fourtillan - Truth about Sars Cov2 (in French, English translation below)

Jean Bernard Fourtillan professor of pharmacology and toxicology speaks about origin of SARS-CoV virus

I met a researcher somewhere in France. He is a specialist in medicine and well-known patents.

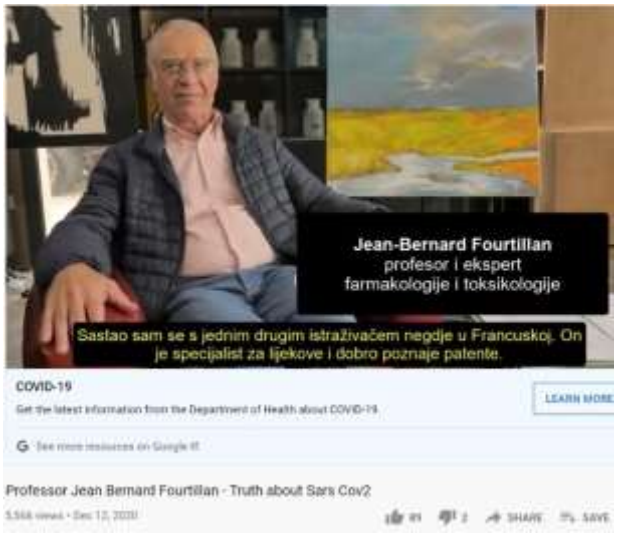
----> I'm Jean-Bernard Fourtillan. I was a professor of chemical therapy at the Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacology in Poitiers and I have a degree in chemical engineering.

----> In 1970, I decided to establish a biomedical research center for phase 1 drug testing

----> In phase 1, when a drug is studied in animals, it is passed on to humans, and then tolerance studies are performed on non-humans.

----> Q: Tell us, what happened from March to August 2020? When did it become clear to you that something was wrong?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



----> In March, when they found the first patent, it took me 15 days to figure out everything else.

----> They took the virus responsible for the SARS epidemic in Asia, SARS-CoV, which did not kill more than 614 people, and **inserted a malaria DNA sequence**

---->157 fragments, DNA segments and proteins were seized, giving SARS-CoV-1

----> Q: From what date is that patent?

---->It was filed in 2003 when they applied for a patent in 2003. With 157 fragments inserted, it is a crop that lasts at least 10 years. They started in the 1990s.

---->then in 2011 they took one patent and switched from SARS CoV-l to SARS-CoV-2, which is exactly the same thing. Here's a patent. There was no manipulation, because it's the same thing. That is the continuity of the 2003 patent.

---->After a few days, we discovered that there was one patent on the CoVID-19 detection tests, October 13, 2015. So, they knew the virus. They conceived the disease.

----> This engineer, the owner of several patents, is not the only one who believes that the corona virus was created by human manipulation.

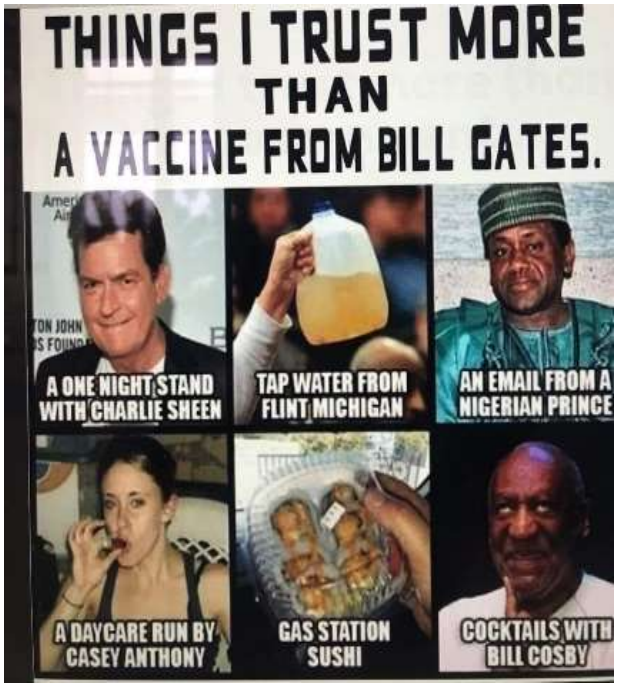
----> The **virus is not dangerous**, it is a little more dangerous than the natural corona virus because it has been manipulated. But the **vaccines that will come will be dangerous**.

----> Q: Who created it?

----> **Everything is produced at the Louis Pasteur institute.**

----> For the professor there is no doubt. **The virus came out of the Louis Pasteur Institute** before it was sent to a laboratory in **Wuhan** and elsewhere. The culprit for COVID-19 has been found.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yifitoMJPIA



Editor's Note: I can **neither confirm nor deny** anything that Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan is claiming (and **I don't know French**), but now that he's locked up in a madhouse (I believe he has since been released), I will leave his **warning** here to **bear witness**:

By seeking to **vaccinate the entire world population**, the sponsors of this vaccine, **Bill Gates and his allies**, want to **enslave** and **control** us, pursuing two objectives:

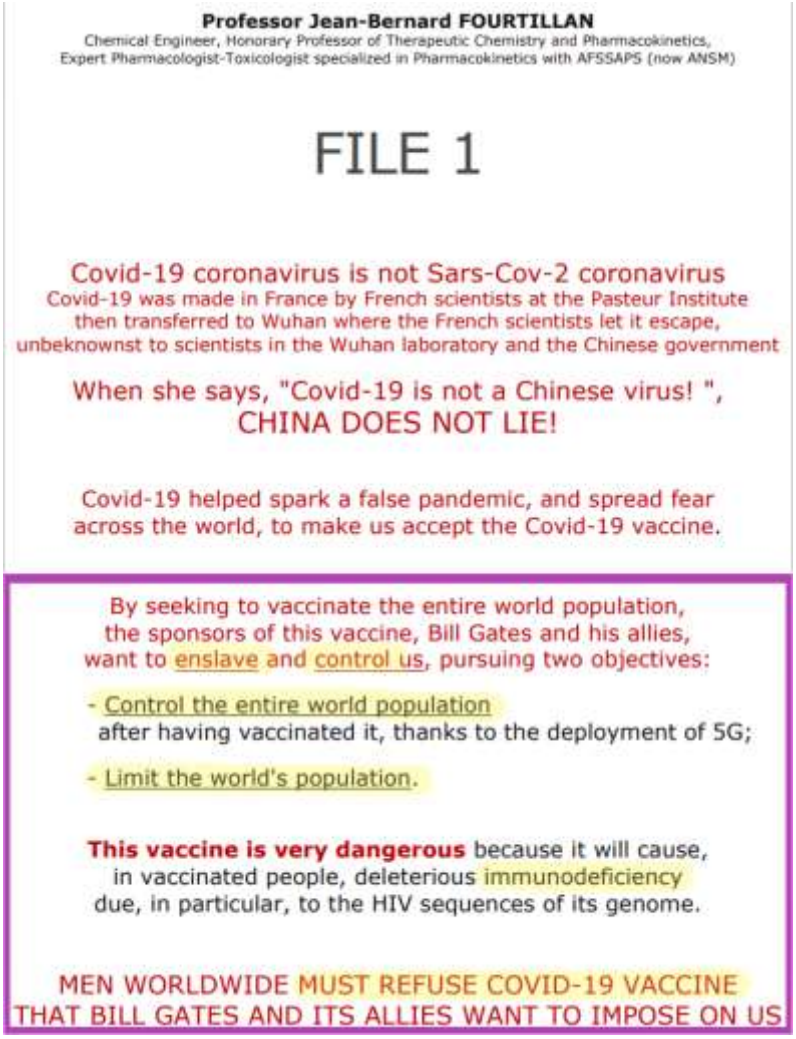
- **Control the entire world population after having vaccinated it**, thanks to the deployment of **5G**;

- **Limit the world's population**.

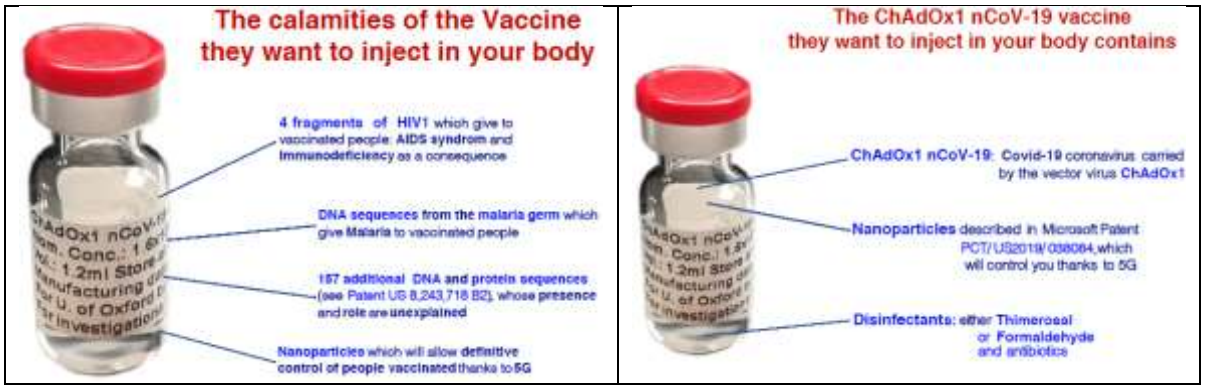
This vaccine is very dangerous because it will cause, in vaccinated people, **deleterious immunodeficiency** due, in particular, to the HIV sequences of its genome.

MEN WORLDWIDE MUST REFUSE COVID-19 VACCINE THAT BILL GATES AND ITS ALLIES WANT TO IMPOSE ON US

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



http://ww.verite-covid19.fr/



According to Professor Fourtillan and his team of researchers, the ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine contains:

- 4 fragments of HIV1 (Human Immuno-Deficiency Virus) which can give you AIDS syndrome and immunodeficiency as a consequence.
- DNA sequences from the malaria germ which give Malaria to vaccinated people (hence chloroquine as an anti-malarial)
- 157 additional DNA and protein sequences (see Patent US 8,243,718 B2) whose presence and role are not explained
- Nanoparticles which will allow definitive control of people vaccinated thanks to 5G and Microsoft Patent WO/2020/060606/A1
- Covid-19 coronavirus carried by the vector virus ChAdOx1
- Disinfectants: either Thimerosal or Formaldehyde and antibiotics

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

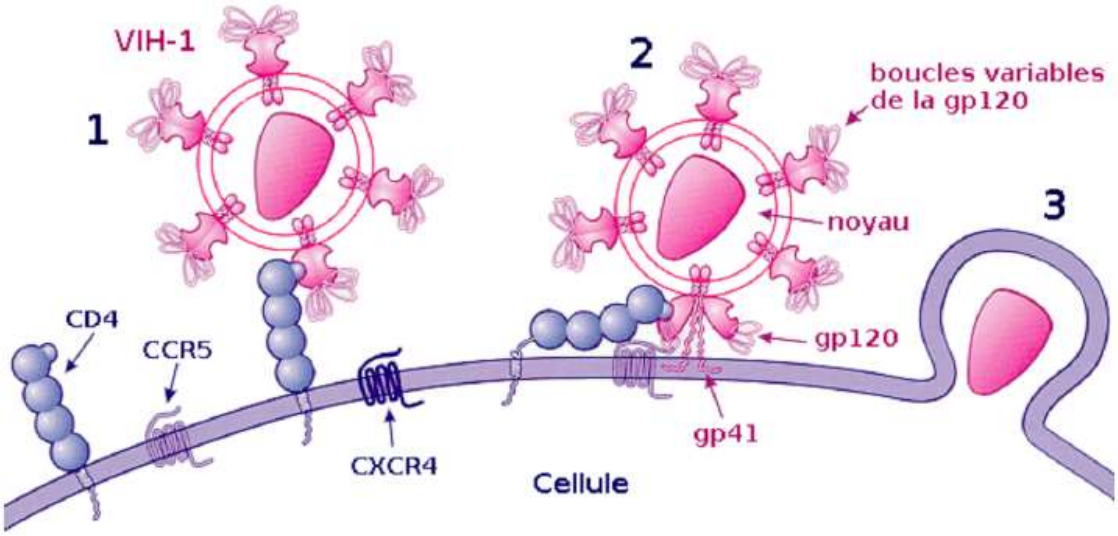
Replication cycle

HIV target cells are those with CD4 receptors on their surface. Thus, CD4 + T lymphocytes, macrophages, dendritic cells and brain microglial cells can become infected with HIV. Thus, viral replication takes place in several tissues.

Replication of the virus takes place in several stages:

Fixation or attachment to a cell

This step is based on recognition between the proteins of the gp120 viral surface and the CD4 receptors of the target cell. After union with a CD4 receptor, gp120 changes its conformation and is attracted to a co-receptor which must also be present next to the CD4 molecule. More than ten co-receptors have been identified, but the main ones are CXCR4 for CD4 + T lymphocytes and CCR5 for macrophages.



HIV attachment process

1- Attachment of the gp 120 to the CD4 receiver

2- Attachment of a variable loop of gp 120 to the co-receptor and attachment of gp 41 to the cell membrane

Editor's Note: I can neither confirm nor deny any of this information. This screenshot is taken from Professor Fourtillan's team describing how HIV can attach itself within the cells of the body. But if HIV1 really has been put in the experimental mRNA bio technologies, then it is worth at least considering these warnings. As always – for those who are curious – **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

WO 2020/060606 A1

(54) **Title:** CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA

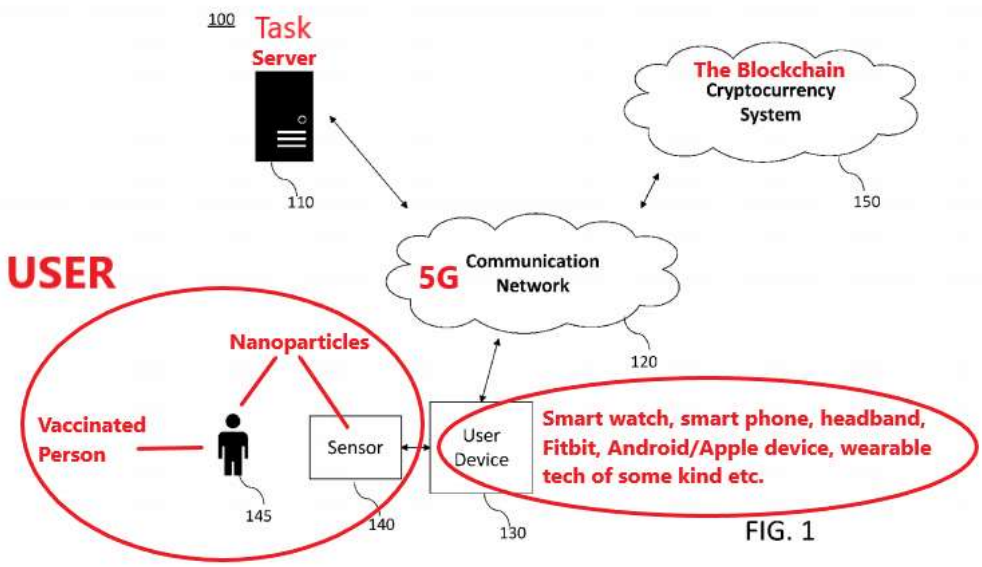


FIG. 1

(57) **Abstract:** Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user. Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.

Professor Fourtillan and his **team** claim the **experimental mRNA injectable technologies** that are now being given have **nanoparticles** in them which will permanently distribute themselves **around the vaccinated person's body**.

These nanoparticles will act as **5G sensors** (or antennae) in **Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606 A1** to **mine crypto currency via obedient bodily activity**, and **5G** will be everywhere, beamed from installations around cities and from space via Elon Musk's **Starlink** LEO satellite network.

In other words, those foolish enough to accept the vaccines risk becoming **permanently enslaved** as just another 'thing' in the Internet of 'things' to be permanently tracked, traced, mined, traded and (ultimately) disposed of when they become a liability on the blockchain.

Study the diagrams carefully to understand the sinister agenda of the vaccines if this man is right and WARN EVERYONE YOU KNOW:

SAY NO TO THE VACCINES!

Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA

Abstract: Human body activity (including body heat or brain waves) associated with a task provided to a user (e.g. looking at the correct advertising may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency
system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user.

Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.

https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/58/f5/bf/bf453d0035610f/WO2020060606A1.pdf

"The **Covid-19 vaccine is a deadly poison**. Its administration to humans constitutes a **crime against humanity**, to which men all over the world must oppose with the utmost firmness."
- A warning from Professor Jean-Bernard Fourtillan

Editor's Note: In case you're wondering how a wearable CPU communicates with a person, have you seen all the ads lately for the smart watches that target seniors, children, the overweight or athletes, women, men, or those who just want to be trendy and hip? UNICEF even started a Gates funded program to normalise kids wearing tracking bracelets back in 2015, called UNICEFKidPower, with Pink as the UNICEF ambassador.

Conceivably CPUs could also be embedded in other wearables such as the soles of sports shoes to monitor your steps, or into headbands that monitor your brain waves (yes, these do exist and are being used), or into your clothing etc.

According to this website, wearable smart watches can (depending on their price, brand and functionality) do one or more of the following things (note especially the **GEO-FENCING**) acting as SENSORs and DEVICEs which could hook into Microsoft Patent WO / 2020 / 060606 / A1 to generate crypto-currency via bodily obedience:

- have built-in wi-fi, Bluetooth and/or 3G/4G/5G wireless connectivity
- make and take phone calls and messages (and keep a record of them)
- have an SOS app to make emergency calls to family or caregivers (e.g. for people who have medical issues such as Alzheimer, Parkinsons or dementia)
- play music
- take photos and videos via built-in camera(s) and upload them to your smart device or the CLOUD
- record your voice via built-in microphone
- measure your blood pressure
- track a woman's menstrual cycles
- track physical activities such as running, swimming, walking, climbing and cycling
- track your sleeping and recovery patterns and differentiate between light sleep, deep sleep and REM
- detect if you have fallen over and alert someone if you have
- detect how long you have been sitting for and remind you to get up and exercise
- track the distances (and places) you have travelled,
- have **ELECTRONIC FENCE ALARMS**, which send an alert if you or your loved strays OUTSIDE of a specified 'safe zone' (this is aka **GEO-FENCING,** similar to an electronic ankle-bracelet that those under house arrest must wear)
- keep a historical route tracker, which records the past locations that you or your loved one has visited for the past 3 months via STORING DATA in the CLOUD
- Use LBS to keep track of individuals INDOORS, whilst GPS is used to track outdoors.
- Send real-time tracking information to your smart device or caregivers
- the Apple Health app records movements such as the number of times you stand up, how long you exercise and the number of calories you burn
- measure your glucose levels to help manage diabetes
- The Apple Epi Watch app can track users who suffer from seizures
- connect with other users of the device in groups (e.g. a cycling club or a walking group), creating a community that can be tracked
- have built-in ECG (electrocardiogram) sensors that read your heart's electrical signals,
- have built-in pedometer, accelerometer, gyroscope, barometer, altimeter and/or ambient light sensors
- monitor you heart rate via built-in heart rate monitoring sensors,
- set medical reminders and medication reminders (imagine - you're due for your NEXT VACCINE! please report to your local health outlet to get your update)
- track your walking routes with built-in GPS
- monitor the collected data about your weight
- monitor your meals (what you eat and drink)
- record your burned calories
- be waterproof (so you can wear it 24x7, even when swimming or under the shower, for example)
- come in Braille and use different vibration alerts for the blind

All fitness-tracking watches come with a companion smartphone app, which will give you an easy-to-digest overview of all the data that their **sensors** collect during your workouts and help you make sense of all the data. https://smartwatchhelp.com/smartwatches-for-elderly/

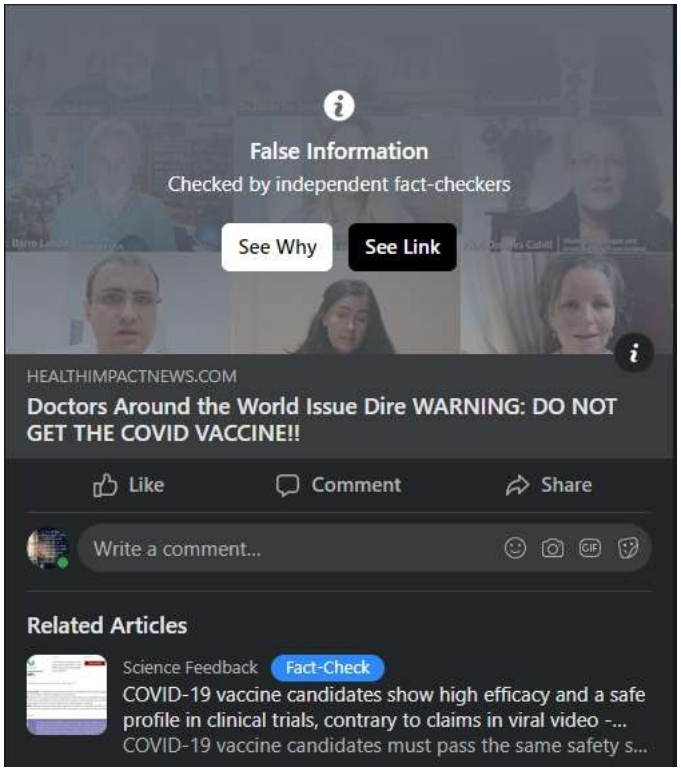
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

December 2020 – Doctors Around the World Issue a DIRE WARNING – DO NOT GET THE COVID-19 'VACCINES'!

Dr Andrew Kaufman (USA), Dr Hilde De Smet (Belgium), Dr Mohammad Adil (UK), Barre Lando (USA), Dr Carrie Madej (USA), Prof Dolores Cahill (Ireland), Dr Piotr Rubas (Poland), Dr Natalia Prego Cancelo (Spain), De Elke F. de Klerk (Holland)

doctors and scientists who actually understand the REAL science here, and who know the devastating potential consequences of those who choose to get this very toxic and dangerous vaccine, and they are trying to save as many people as possible from the carnage this vaccine is going to cause, which will include DEATH, brain injuries, life-long autoimmune disease, infertility, and more.

https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/doctors-around-the-world-issue-dire-warning-do-not-get-the-covid-vaccine/



Editor's Note: The Facebook Fact Checkers say this is FALSE INFORMATION and the COVID-19 vaccines "show high efficacy and a safe profile in clinical trials, contrary to" these doctors' claims.

My Facebook account was disabled on November 1st 2020, therefore I can't click on the links to "See Why" this is false information, so I will leave it as an exercise for you, dear reader, to 'fact check the Facebook fact checkers' (should you be so-inclined) and make up your own mind.

Cf. Fact Checking the Fact Checkers with James Corbett, Pirbright Institute

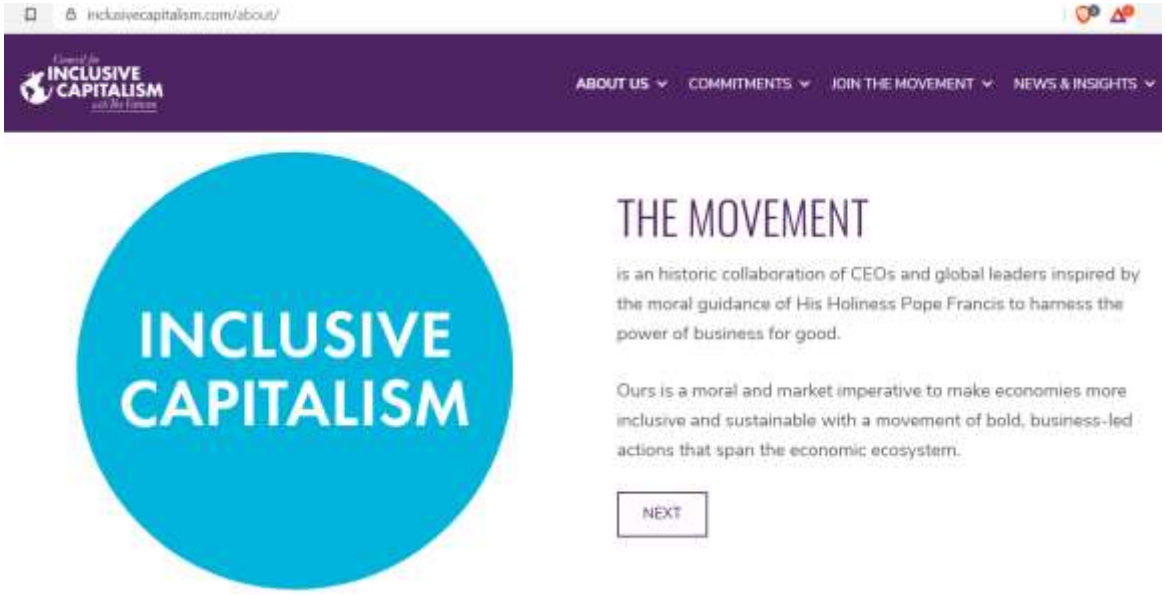
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

December 2020 – The Rothschilds and the Vatican bring us the Wonders of Inclusive Capitalism – How Marvellous!

Photo: Centre, Lyn Forrester de Rothschild stood next to Pope Francis of the Roman Catholic Church

COUNCIL FOR INCLUSIVE CAPITALISM WITH THE VATICAN: OUR MISSION IS TO HARNESS THE PRIVATE SECTOR TO CREATE A MORE INCLUSIVE, SUSTAINABLE, AND TRUSTED ECONOMIC SYSTEM

Capitalism lifts people out of poverty and powers global innovation and growth. But to address the challenges of the 21st century, capitalism needs to adapt. Through our commitments, actions and solutions, we will create stronger, fairer, more collaborative economies and societies, ultimately improving the lives of countless millions of people across the globe.



https://www.inclusivecapitalism.com/about/

Editor's Note: A "historic collaboration of CEOs and global leaders inspired by the moral guidance of His Holiness Pope Francis".

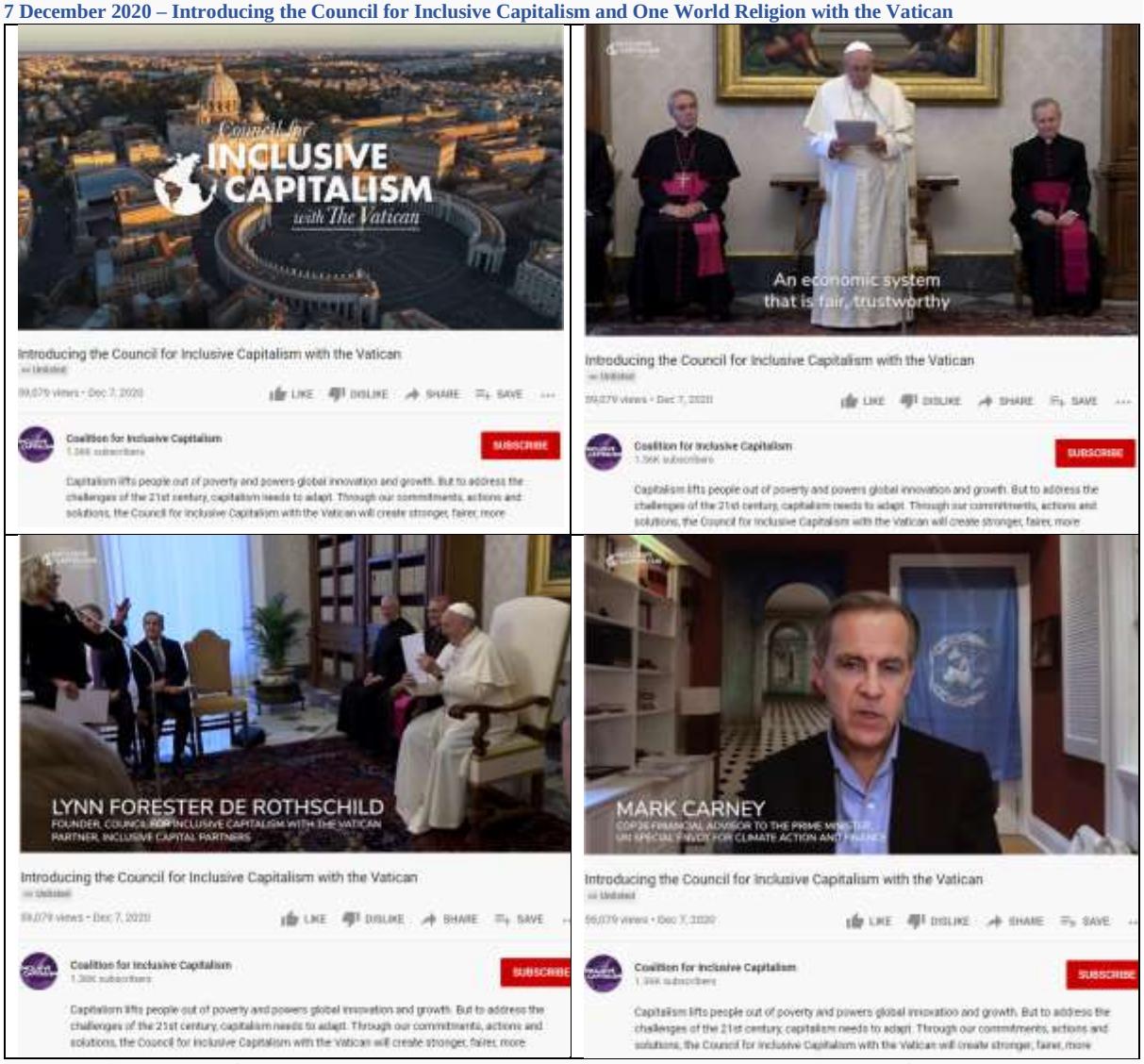
So, do you trust a partnership of a One World Government Big Brother State, represented by the Rothschilds who have profited off every single war in history, with the holy Roman Catholic Church, which has been accused of being the largest paedophile ring on earth?

Isn't this just a resurrection of the holy Roman Empire, like when in history Emperor Constantine made Catholicism the state religion?

https://www.slideserve.com/naeva/the-holy-roman-empire-and-the-church

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

7 December 2020 – Introducing the Council for Inclusive Capitalism and One World Religion with the Vatican



Capitalism lifts people out of poverty and powers global innovation and growth. But to address the challenges of the 21st century, capitalism needs to adapt. Through our commitments, actions and solutions, the Council for Inclusive Capitalism with the Vatican will create stronger, fairer, more collaborative economies and societies, ultimately improving the lives of countless millions of people across the globe.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uySdMbZHjms

Editor's Note: "Capitalism lifts people out of poverty and powers global innovation and growth." Ummm… yeah, maybe, but I simply don't have the time of space to deal with that PARTLY FALSE CLAIM here.

But this video SOUNDS SO GOOD, doesn't it? "Inclusive Capitalism", "lifting billions out of poverty", "an economic system that is fair, trustworthy and capable of addressing the most profound challenges facing humanity and our planet is urgently needed", says Pope Francis.

How wonderful!

Sure, I agree 100%!! But, are rich, spoilt, SELFISH, GREEDY, MEAN-SPIRITED people like the ones below, on the BACK OF THIS CoVID-19 FRAUD, THE BIGGEST LIE EVER TOLD, the ones to bring it to us? Think of the incredible fortunes these people have amassed on the BACK OF ILLEGAL WARS, INVASIONS, MURDERS etc. Do you trust ANY OF THESE PEOPLE to bring a better world?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Capitalism Has Lifted Billions out of Poverty, this video claims. Do you notice the product placement psy-op technique being employed here? A scientist in a laboratory making 'vaccines'is a hero of Capitalism.	Lyn Forrester de Rothschild, Founder Council for Inclusive Capitalism with the Vatican Partner, Inclusive Capital Partners	Bernard Looney, BP, CEO In the midst of CoVID-19, the BIGGEST LIE EVER TOLD, he talks about "building trust" - LOLs
Darren Walker, Ford Foundation President	Brian Moynihan, Bank of America, President and CEO	Anjay Banga, Mastercard, Chairman of the Board and CEO, a Sikh, says that all faiths must come together.
Peter K.A. Turkson, Cardinal of the Catholic Church Prefect & Council Protector	Oliver Bate, Allianz, Chairman of the Board of Management	Do you notice how all this 'Inclusive Capitalism' Big Lie is tying in with the UN Green / Carbon Agenda 21

Other usual suspects in this Rothschild "Inclusive Capitalism with the Vatican" video include Sharan Burrow, International Trade Union Confederation (ITUC) General Secretary; Kenneth C. Frazier, pharmaceutical giant MERCK, Chairman of the Board and CEO; Mark Weinberger, EY, Former Global Chairman and CEO; and Angel Gurria, Organisation for Economic Cooperation & Development (OECD), Secretary General.

The OECD is an intergovernmental economic organisation with 37 member countries, founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. It is a forum of countries describing themselves as committed to democracy and the market economy (Wikipedia)

Do we really need a globalist resurrection of the Holy Roman Empire with a union of Church and State? Is this what is going to precipitate the Great Tribulation (aka the Great Reset)?

Cf. Mastercard partners with ID2020 to digitally tag everyone on earth as property

10 December 2020 – The CV19 Vaccine is a Biological Weapon of Mass Destruction, there is no pandemic

The Fake Pandemic and the Global Communism Take-Over by Dr. Igor Shepherd

Dr Igor Shepherd, who in a previous life worked for Russian intelligence, Ex-Intelligence Section Chief for CoVID Response, Ex-Military physician specialist on weapons of mass destruction, says this is a WAR on the peoples of the world to bring about a global communism and mass depopulation

https://new.awakeningchannel.com/cv19-vaccines-are-a-biological-weapon-of-mass-destruction-there-is-no-pandemic/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: This man, Dr Igor Shepherd, explains that there is a **LOT of EVIL SCIENCE** and a **LOT of EVIL SCIENTISTS** in the world and they are building bio weapons that will kill everything including themselves. Bill Gates controls all the vaccine companies and he is evil.

The problem is the **AGENDA**. All six Big Pharma vaccination companies, including Pfizer, MODeRNA and others, are connected to DARPA and Chinese manufacturers and Chinese military bio weaponry. The AGENDA is a global communist takeover of the world.

Under Obama all key positions in government were infiltrated with communists who want to destroy America.

10 December 2020 – Coronavirus Scandal Breaking in Merkel's Germany by F. William Engdahl

The widely-praised German model of the Angela Merkel regime to deal with the COVID-19 pandemic is now **engulfed** in a series of **potentially devastating scandals** going to the very heart of the testing and medical advice being used to declare **draconian economic shutdowns and next, de facto mandatory vaccinations**. The scandals involve a professor at the heart of Merkel's corona advisory group. The implications go far beyond German borders to the very **WHO** itself and their global recommendations.

The attorney for **Dr Wodarg** is a well-known German-American attorney, **Dr. Reiner Fuellmich**. In his charges against the defendants, Fuellmich cites in full the charges against the **Drosten** test for coronavirus of Dr. Pieter Borger et al noted above. This is in effect forcing the defendants to refute the Borger paper. It is a major step on the way to refute the entire **WHO COVID-19 PCR testing fraud**.

Germans are seeing their **lives destroyed** by **lockdowns** and **social measures never before imagined outside Stalin's Soviet Union**. There is science and then there is science. Not all "science" is valid however.

http://williamengdahl.com/englishNEO10Dec2020.php

Editor's Note: Engdahl goes on to describe the problems with the many flaws in Christian Drosten's **dodgy PCR test**, the false positives, the 45x Ct amplification cycles and the suspicious fact that the proof that Drosten even legitimately earned a PhD doctorate is missing.

These Three States Control the World – City of London (Finance); Vatican City (Religion); Washington DC (Military)

10 December 2020 – Vatican / Pope Francis and Rothschild's cut a ten trillion dollar deal to help the poor and save the earth! Yay!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Group Overseeing $10 Trillion, Called "Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism", Signs Partnership With The Vatican

BY TYLER DURDEN, THURSDAY, DEC 10, 2020 - 13:25

Today in "news that's going to give conspiracy theorists a full-on stroke"...

It was announced this week that a "historic new partnership" between the Vatican and "some of the world's largest investment and business leaders" called the "Council for Inclusive Capitalism" has officially launched. Oh, and did we mention it is being helped along by a member of the Rothschild family, **Lynn Forester de Rothschild**?

The "council" says its formation "signifies the urgency of joining **moral** and **market imperatives** to **reform capitalism** into a powerful force for the **good of humanity**", according to a release published Tuesday.

"Under the moral guidance" of the Pope, it says it "invites companies of all sizes to harness the potential of the private sector to build a fairer, more inclusive, and sustainable economic foundation for the world."

And get this - the council is led by a "core group of global leaders" called *the **Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism***. We swear we didn't steal this narrative from a Marvel movie.

This group, who you have likely never heard of until today, apparently "meet annually with Pope Francis and Cardinal Turkson" **and represents "more than $10.5 trillion in assets under management, companies with over $2.1 trillion of market capitalization, and 200 million workers in over 163 countries."**

Pope Francis said in the council's press release: "**An economic system that is fair, trustworthy, and capable** of addressing the most profound challenges facing humanity and our planet is urgently needed. You have taken up the challenge by seeking ways to make capitalism become a more inclusive instrument for integral **human wellbeing**."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

And by linking what appears to be the most powerful people on Earth - overseeing an ungodly amount of money - to the Vatican. Can we get an Amen?

Lynn Forester de Rothschild, Founder of the Council and Managing Partner of Inclusive Capital Partners, commented: "Capitalism has created enormous global prosperity, but it has also left too many people behind, led to degradation of our planet, and is not widely trusted in society. This Council will follow the warning from Pope Francis to listen to 'the cry of the earth and the cry of the poor' and answer society's demands for a more equitable and sustainable model of growth."

Among the list of "Guardians" are:

- **Ajay Banga**, President and Chief Executive Officer, Mastercard
- **Oliver Bäte**, Chairman of the Board of Management, Allianz SE
- **Marc Benioff**, Chair, Chief Executive Officer, and Founder, Salesforce
- **Edward Breen**, Executive Chairman, Dupont
- **Sharan Burrow**, General Secretary, International Trade Union Confederation (ITUC)
- **Mark Carney**, COP26 Financial Advisor to the Prime Minister, and United Nations Special Envoy for Climate Action and Finance
- **Carmine Di Sibio,** Global Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, EY
- **Brunello Cucinelli,** Executive Chairman and Creative Director, Brunello Cucinelli S.p.A.
- **Roger Ferguson**, President and Chief Executive Officer, TIAA
- **Lady Lynn Forester de Rothschild,** Founder and Managing Partner, Inclusive Capital Partners
- **Kenneth Frazier**, Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer, Merck & Co., Inc.
- **Fabrizio Freda**, President and Chief Executive Officer, The Estée Lauder Companies
- **Marcie Frost**, Chief Executive Officer, CalPERS
- **Alex Gorsky**, Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer, Johnson & Johnson
- **Angel Gurria**, Secretary General, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)
- **Alfred Kelly**, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Visa Inc.
- **William Lauder**, Executive Chairman, The Estée Lauder Companies
- **Bernard Looney**, Chief Executive Officer, BP
- **Fiona Ma**, Treasurer, State of California
- **Hiro Mizuno,** Member of the Board, Principles for Responsible Investment
- **Brian Moynihan**, Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer, Bank of America
- **Deanna Mulligan**, President and Chief Executive Officer, Guardian Life Insurance Company of America
- **Ronald P. O'Hanley**, President and Chief Executive Officer, State Street Corporation
- **Rajiv Shah**, President, The Rockefeller Foundation

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **Tidjane Thiam,** Board Member, Kering Group
- **Darren Walker**, President, Ford Foundation
- **Mark Weinberger,** Former Chair and CEO of EY, and Board member of J&J, MetLife and Saudi Aramco

Additionally, names like Mohamed El-Erian and Larry Fink can be found on the group's Board of Directors. You can watch the council discuss its "mission" here:

https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/group-overseeing-10-trillion-called-guardians-inclusive-capitalism-signs-partnership

https://stateofthenation.co/?p=41025

12 December 2020 - The US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) authorises the two-dose Pfizer / BioNTech mRNA vaccine for emergency use

US regulators have authorised the first coronavirus vaccine for emergency use, marking an inflection point in the pandemic and kicking off what's set to be **the largest vaccination campaign in US history**.

PFIZER SHOT GETS OK: US regulators greenlight first coronavirus vaccine for emergency use

There are still **crucial questions** about the vaccine. (This vaccine contains a nucleoside-modified messenger RNA (modRNA) encoding the viral spike (S) glycoprotein of SARS-CoV-2 formulated in lipid particles. It is an investigational vaccine not licensed for any indication. https://www.fda.gov/media/144412/download)

For one, the **long-term safety remains unknown**, because most people in the trial have been monitored for only a few months. Typically, according to experts, the vast majority of side effects" but not all" occur within 42 days of getting a vaccine.

Pfizer, as well as providers giving the shot, are required to track and report any serious safety problems with the vaccine. The drug-maker is also required to conduct studies to look for any safety issues that may crop up.

It's also **unclear how long the protection will last**. The durability of the vaccine will become known only over time, and experts have wondered whether people will need booster shots later on.

The study also **didn't rigorously assess whether Pfizer's vaccine prevents people from transmitting the virus or whether it can prevent asymptomatic cases**. Experts say people should **plan to continue to wear masks** and **practice social distancing** even after getting the vaccine.

https://www.businessinsider.com.au/fda-authorizes-pfizer-biontech-coronavirus-vaccine-for-us-emergency-use-2020-12

Editor's Note: So, this "investigational mRNA vaccine, not licensed for any indication",

- has no long-term safety studies,
- it's unclear how long protection will last,
- it's unknown whether it will make you infertile
- it's unclear if the vaccine will prevent people from transmitting the virus or whether it can prevent asymptomatic cases
- the manufacturer has **NO LIABILITY** for any harm its products cause
- and "experts" say you should still wear a mask and socially distance even after getting the vaccine.

Who would be **stupid enough** to get this shot for a **nothing-burger** coronavirus disease that has **never even been scientifically isolated** according to Koch's postulates and with a **99.98% survival rate** for healthy people?

Nevertheless, millions of suckers are lining up to roll up their sleeves and get the jab. What does that say about the human race?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

12 December 2020 - Austria: Live coronavirus test in Parliament: Coca Cola tests COVID-19 positive

Austrian FPÖ Member of Parliament Michael Schnedlitz administered a DIALAB GmbH COVID-19 rapid test to the beverage Coca Cola in the plenum before his colleagues. The popular drink tested positive for the COVID-19 coronavirus.

He said he was performing the test live before parliament: "so you can see **how worthless and misguided these mass tests are**."

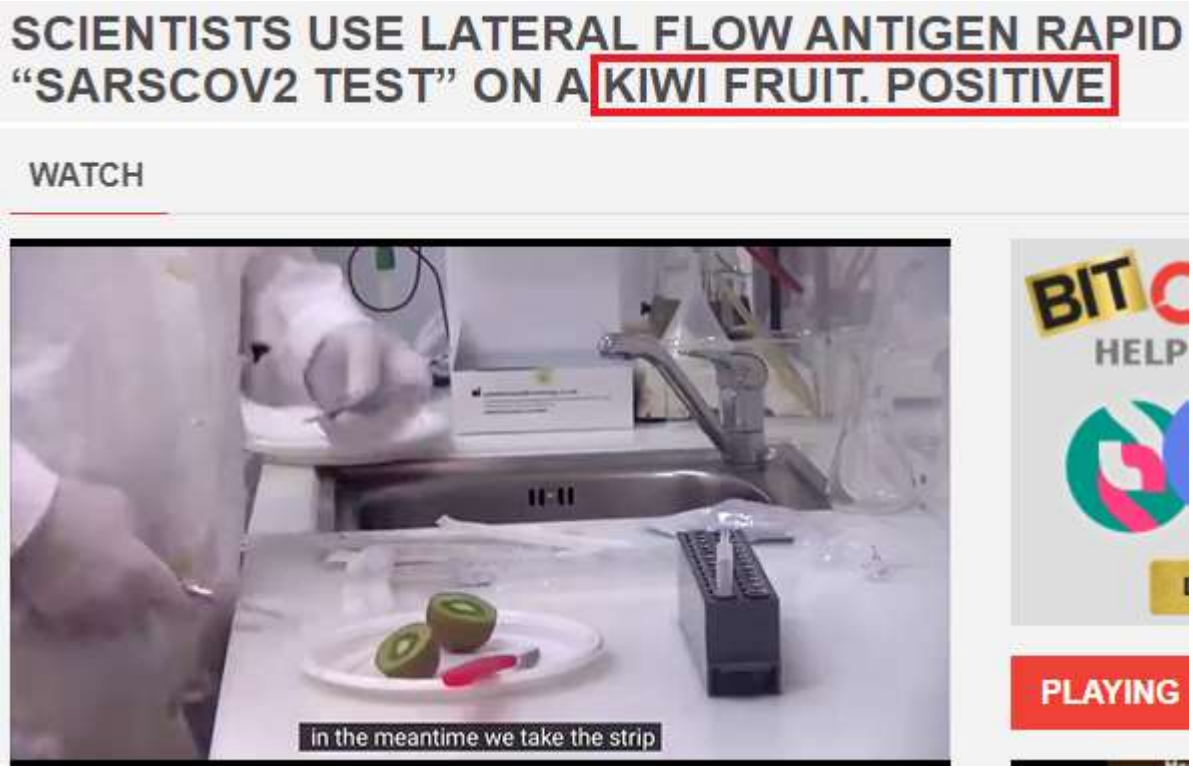
He continued: "The evidence is overwhelming, starting with the absolutely **absurd** mass tests that are currently being carried out, which are nothing more than **a large-scale redistribution of tens of millions of euros in tax money from the population**...it can't go on like this."

Schnedlitz later wrote on his Facebook page: "**The coronavirus mass tests are worthless**! This was also shown by a simple experiment in parliament, in which **cola got a positive result**! But this government spends tens of millions in taxpayers' money for precisely these tests."

https://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/292952

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/12/30/fact-check-wrong-use-covid-19-test-gives-false-positive-coke/4063231001/

Editor's Note: Of course, the Facebook funded fact checkers say this story is **FALSE** due to the rapid flow DIALAB GmbH test being used **improperly**, resulting in a **false-positive**, so here is another test, performed in a laboratory, that tests a KIWI FRUIT as being positive for COVID-19. In Tanzania, papaya and goats' skin has also proved positive, although the president of Tanzania is now dead and replaced by his deputy, who happens to be a member of the World Economic Forum.



https://www.bitchute.com/video/7SYGXM7bIU6C/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

13 December 2020 – The Dollar Vigilante (TDV), a channel that has called out the COVID-19 Hoax from the beginning, deleted from YouTube

TDV and every one of our 302,000 subscribers have been neutralized permanently. That's right, no more TDV on YouTube. Assassinated, massacred – whatever you want to call it. For violating the following policy:

YouTube doesn't allow content that spreads medical misinformation that contradicts local health authorities' or the World Health Organization's (WHO) medical information about COVID-19.

https://dollarvigilante.com/blog/2020/12/13/tdv-banned-from-youtube-and-kary-mullis-inventor-of-pcr-says-fraudci-is-a-fraud-and-liar/

Editor's Note: TDV is just another bit burning example of **so many voices that have been removed** from the Big Tech platforms as they battle to **maintain their false narrative** and **censor any competing voices** – even when millions and millions of people want to hear them.

14 December 2020 - Sandra Lindsay, a critical care nurse in Queens, New York City, became the first person in the US outside of trials to receive a COVID-19 vaccine on December 14.

Lindsay, originally from Jamaica, has been a critical care nurse for more than 26 years. She currently works as the director for critical care at the Long Island **Jewish Medical Centre** in Queens, New York, managing all intensive care units at the hospital.

What are you most looking forward to once we reach **herd immunity?**

To embrace whatever the **new normal** is in my life.

Why should people trust the vaccine?

They should trust the vaccine because it's guided by science. … **just listen to the experts.**

https://www.businessinsider.com.au/meet-sandra-lindsay-first-us-person-get-covid-19-vaccine-2020-12

Editor's Note: Is Sandra from the **Jewish Medical Centre** just another WHO celebrity influencer to encourage other immigrants to the US to get the shot and "**embrace the new normal**"? Did she really even get the shot, or was the lid still on the needle as seen in a number of other celebrities who (supposedly) got the jab.

"**Just trust the science and listen to the experts**", she says. Yes, but **what science**? And **which experts**? According to the scientists and experts I'm listening to, this whole COVID thing is all just **pseudo-scientific NONSENSE**, a **FRAUD**, a **SCAM**, a **HOAX**, a **CRIME.**

14 December 2020 – NZ agrees in principle to travel bubble with Australia in 2021

New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern says the country has agreed in principle to a travel bubble with Australia next year.

Ms Ardern said the bubble was discussed during the final cabinet meeting of the year today, with travel to open in the first quarter of 2021.

New Zealanders are allowed to enter a number of Australian states but so far Australians are not allowed to travel across the Tasman without quarantining.

"Cabinet has agreed in principle to establish a travel bubble with Australia. We anticipate in the first quarter of 2021 pending confirmation from the Australian cabinet and no significant change in the circumstances of either country," she told reporters today.

"There has been some public focus on the requirement for 28 days free of community transmission, but that is just one of the criteria and areas where preparation needs to be done before opening," she said.

"As important as having clear plans on the event of an outbreak in either country that may see borders close and potentially thousands of New Zealanders seeking to return who may need to go into isolation.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.9news.com.au/national/coronavirus-nz-agrees-in-principle-to-travel-bubble-with-australia-in-2021/87e17002-2a4d-4803-be58-535fa1c5102a

Editor's Note: What we allow is what will continue. As long as we put up with these wicked people like the globalist puppet Jacinda Ardern to do these **ILLEGAL** things in the name of some **BOGUS** '**health**' '**emergency**' without challenging them they will continue to walk all over us.

14 December 2020 - The World Health Organization (WHO) posts a notice on their website warning that **PCR may not be entirely accurate for detecting SARS-CoV-2**. The WHO memo admits that **using too high of a cycle threshold will likely result in false positives**.

who.int/news/item/14-12-2020-who-information-notice-for-ivd-users

World Health Organization

Health Topics | Countries | Newsroom | Emergencies

Home / News / WHO Information Notice for IVD Users

WHO Information Notice for IVD Users

Nucleic acid testing (NAT) technologies that use real-time polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) for detection of SARS-CoV-2

14 December 2020 | Medical product alert | Geneva | Reading time: 2 min (554 words)

Product type: Nucleic acid testing (NAT) technologies that use real-time polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) for detection of SARS-CoV-2

Date: 7 December 2020

WHO-identifier: 2020/5, version 1

Purpose of this notice: To ensure users of certain nucleic acid testing (NAT) technologies are aware of certain aspects of the instructions for use (IFU) for all products.

Description of the problem: WHO has received user feedback on an elevated risk for false SARS-CoV-2 results when testing specimens using RT-PCR reagents on open systems.

Product type: Nucleic acid testing (NAT) technologies that use **real-time polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) for detection of SARS-CoV-2**

Description of the problem: WHO has received user feedback on an **elevated risk for false SARS-CoV-2 results when testing specimens using RT-PCR reagents on open systems.**

"Users of RT-PCR reagents should read the instructions for use (IFU) carefully to determine if manual adjustment of the PCR positivity threshold is necessary to account for any **background noise** which may lead to a specimen with a **high cycle threshold (Ct)** value result being interpreted as a **positive result**."

"The design principle of RT-PCR means that for patients with high levels of circulating virus (viral load), relatively few cycles will be needed to detect virus and so the Ct value will be low. Conversely, when specimens return a high Ct value, it means that many cycles were required to detect virus. In some circumstances, **the distinction between background noise and actual presence of the target virus is difficult to ascertain.**"

Advice on action to be taken by users:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- Consider any positive result (SARS-CoV-2 detected) or negative results (SARS-CoV-2 not detected) **in combination with specimen type, clinical observations, patient history, and epidemiological information**.
- **Provide the Ct value** in the report to the requesting healthcare provider.

https://www.who.int/news/item/14-12-2020-who-information-notice-for-ivd-users

Editor's Note: "WHO has received user feedback**." Bullshit. Not only have they received "user feedback", they are being sued for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.** Recall the Corman-Drosten RT-PCR paper with a Ct of **45** that is at the centre of a legal challenge for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY? I see the WHO as being **thoroughly corrupt**, but now even they are acknowledging what many scientists, health professionals and indeed Kary Mullis, the inventor of the PCR test, have been saying for a long time now – **the PCR test is NOT a gold standard, it is not designed for this type of testing** and any results should be taken with a grain of salt. So where does that leave using the PCR test that in NSW and Victoria is being used to **test SEWAGE**??

15 December 2020 - Pfizer executives, including its CEO Albert Bourla, who sold $5.6 million dollars of Pfizer Stock Same Day as vaccine announcement, won't "cut the line" to get a COVID-19 vaccine, Bourla told CNBC Monday.

Pfizer's CEO Albert Bourla.

Pfizer executives, including its CEO Albert Bourla who profited from share sales, won't "cut the line" to get a COVID-19 vaccine, Bourla told CNBC Monday.

"I'm 59 years old, in good health, I'm not working on the frontline, so my type it is **not recommended** to get vaccination now," he told CNBC.

https://www.msn.com/en-au/news/world/pfizer-s-ceo-will-wait-to-get-a-covid-19-vaccine-and-says-company-executives-won-t-cut-the-line/ar-BB1bWKIR?pfr=1

Editor's Note: Even if the CEO Bourla and the board of executives do (supposedly) get a shot of their own lucrative, experimental mRNA brew, who is to say they won't just arrange to get a **placebo** (e.g. a harmless saline solution) for Public Relations (PR) propaganda purposes? **Would you trust ANY of these people?!?**

Cf. **Margaret Chan** of the WHO who never got the H1N1 swine flu vaccine, despite declaring it a pandemic in 2009

17 December 2020 – Rockefeller funded think tank Earth Charter Book Launched to further Agenda 21 / Agenda 2030

My hope would be that the values of the Earth Charter increasingly become accepted as basic human values by people

And that this vision of all human beings and all communities and societies have responsibility for the human family as a whole, for the greater community of life and future generations, becomes accepted as just sort of, fundamental, ethical values and is integrated into the larger consciousness of society.

That's the real goal.

- Steven C. Rockefeller, Earth Charter Commissioner and Chair

The book compiles 25 chapters from 29 authors, representing 11 countries, in which the authors reflect on how education policies, processes and practices would primarily seek to cultivate a new level of ecological responsibility, as well as sustainability and global citizenship consciousness. The chapters provide insights of the type of education practice that seeks to address the disconnect between acquiring knowledge and the commitment to contribute with the common good and the well-being of all.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWxhm_Qiez0

https://earthcharter.org/book-launch-earth-charter-education-and-the-sustainable-development-goal-4-7/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://earthcharter.org/book-launch-earth-charter-education-and-the-sustainable-development-goal-4-7/

Editor's Note: This Rockefeller Earth Charter think tank sounds so good, doesn't it? They make it sound like our gracious overlords are benevolently bringing us a Utopia on Earth, with respect and care for the community of life; ecological integrity; social and economic justice; democracy, nonviolence and peace.

If they are really bringing such a wondrous agenda, why do they need to do it in the midst of the BIGGEST LIE ever told?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

17 December 2020 – Louis-James Davis, CEO of UK based VST Enterprises, tweets – **Stay safe** this Christmas!

Take your PCR home Covid Test and receive your results within 24 hours via your FREE #VHealthPassport account. #pcrtest #covid #covid19 #tier3 #christmas #covidchristmas #vaccine

https://twitter.com/louisjamesdavis/status/1339566674333327361

Editor's Note: Oh no! Not this **psychopath Louis-James Davis** again? The PCR tests are dodgy as fuck and prove nothing (and who would be stupid enough to pay 70 quid for one anyway?) and the experimental, rushed out **mRNA vaccines** are quite possibly biological weapons that might **sterilise women** and **make millions of people very sick, tag them with nanoparticles** or even **kill them**.

18 December 2020 – Nurse collapses on television minutes after receiving COVID vaccine

https://www.bitchute.com/video/VgqZLNQy08oL/

Editor's Note: I can't vouch if this video is true, but this nurse was speaking and then collapsed live on camera after getting the vax and some reports say she died not long afterwards.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

19 December 2020 - Prof. Francis Boyle "The British Must Not Take These Frankenshots"! Interview https://is.gd/q5YIPO

Quote: "My talk with Professor Francis Boyle warning us **not to take to the mRNA Frankenshots** and explains that **we don't know** what the mRNA technology might do, but warns against anyone taking them. (Support Jason's work here https://www.patreon.com/JasonLiosatos)

Professor Boyle says that the U.K. government and the U.S. governments have both given **experimental biological vaccines to their troops** (e.g. during the Gulf War).

Professor Boyle says that the aim is to **kill off old people** and **homeless people** (**useless eaters**) first by using them as **biological guinea pigs.**

https://www.bitchute.com/video/zpG9ozp9vNXH/

20 December 2020 – URGENT News about the mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine by Dr Vernon Coleman

From the US CDC.gov website:

V-Safe Active Surveillance for COVID-19 Vaccines

112,807 patients administered a **first dose of the Pfizer-BioNTech m-RNA COVID-19 vaccine** of which **3,150 patients suffer Health Impact Events****

****Individuals suffering "**health impact events**" are "**unable to perform normal daily activities**, **unable to work, required care from a doctor or health professional**".

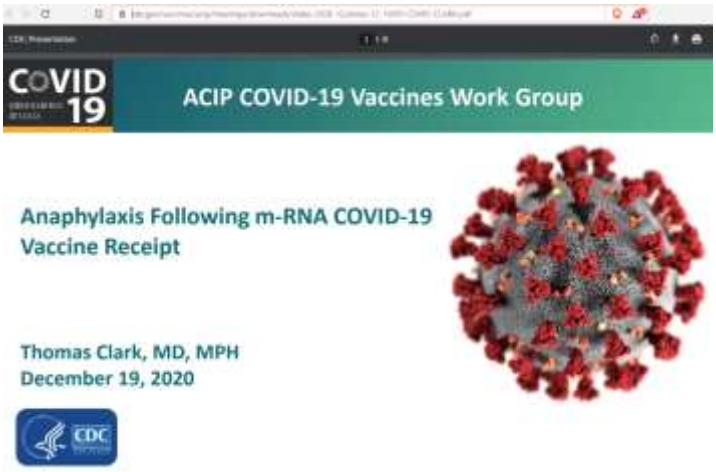
Editor's Note: 3,150 out of 112,807 patients = **2.79%** of vaccine recipients who are suffering "health impact events" (I.e. are **vaccine injured**), and that's within days of the first dose. We simply don't know what the **long-term health impacts** of these **experimental mRNA vaccines** might be – but they still want **everyone on earth** to become guinea pigs in this **largest crazy experiment ever**.

Vernon Coleman's opinion (and I agree with him) is that these vaccine trials **SHOULD BE STOPPED NOW**.

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/urgent-news-about-the-covid-19-vaccine_botqwzI8R7UUVY2.html

18 December 2020 - Anaphylaxis (Severe Allergic Reaction) Following m-RNA COVID-19 Vaccine Receipt

ACIP COVID-19 Vaccines Work Group



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Anaphylaxis in UK Following COVID-19 Vaccination

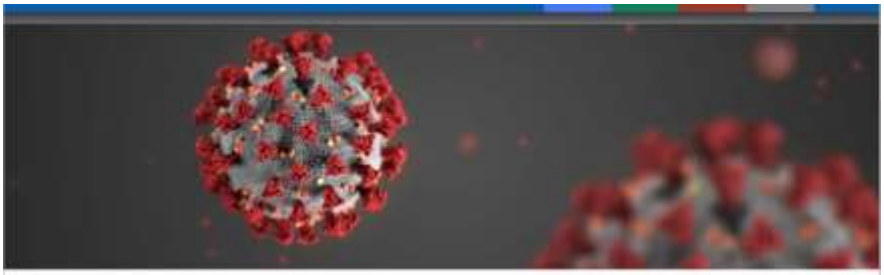
- December 8, 2020 – UK initiated vaccination with Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine
- December 9 – UK authorities confirmed 2 cases of anaphylaxis after vaccination
- Prescribing information for both Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines contains information on anaphylaxis
  - Severe allergic reaction (e.g., anaphylaxis) to any component of the vaccine is a contraindication to vaccination
  - Appropriate medical treatment used to manage immediate allergic reactions must be immediately available in the event an acute anaphylactic reaction occurs following administration of the vaccine

CDC Presentation

V-safe Active Surveillance for COVID-19 Vaccines

	Dec 14	Dec 15	Dec 16	Dec 17	Dec 18*
Registrants with recorded 1st dose	679	6,090	27,823	67,963	112,807
Health Impact Events**	3	50	373	1,476	3,150
Pregnancies at time of vaccination	5	29	103	286	514

*Dec 18, 5:30 pm EST
**unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health care professional



For more information, contact CDC
1-800-CDC-INFO (232-4636)
TTY: 1-888-232-6348 www.cdc.gov

Thank you

The findings and conclusions in this report are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

CDC

https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/downloads/slides-2020-12/slides-12-19/05-COVID-CLARK.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Risk of Dying From:	Age Bracket	Risk of Death	Total deaths	Population
Covid-19 2020	0-17	1 in 550,000	135	74,128,216
Flu 2018	0-17	1 in 115,340	643	74,128,216
Flu 2018	18-49	1 in 50,251	2,803	140,226,980
Covid-19 2020	18-39	1 in 44,843	2,220	99,504,858
Flu 2018	50-64	1 in 9,433	6,751	63,657,235
Auto Accident 2018	All Ages	1 in 9,174	36,560	334,503,458
Covid-19 2020	40-64	1 in 4,329	24,156	104,429,357
Flu 2018	65+	1 in 1109	50,903	56,441,072
Covid-19 2020	65+	1 in 543	104,006	56,441,072

Editor's Note: Let's put this into perspective. Risk of a healthy person being **vaccinated** with these experimental mRNA / quantum dot / nanoparticles / Luciferase (?) vaccines and then suffering an "**adverse health impact**" (I.e. being "**unable to perform normal daily activities**, **unable to work or requiring care** from a doctor or health professional" is **2.79%**

In contrast:

*Risk of dying from **COVID-19** for people aged 0 to 17 = 1 in 550,000 = **0.0001818%**

*Risk of dying from the **Flu 2018** for people aged 0 to 17 = 1 in 115,340 = **0.00087%**

*Risk of dying from **COVID-19** for people aged 40 to 64 = 1 in 4,329 = **0.0231%**

Risk of dying from **Auto Accident in 2018** (All Ages) **= 1 in 9,174 = 0.0109%**

*Risk of dying from **COVID-19** for people aged 65+ = 1 in 542 = **0.1842%**

Risk of being vaccinated with experimental mRNA vaccine and suffering an '**adverse health impact**' = **1 in 36** = **2.79%,** and that's just **in the first few days**, long-term effects are **UNKNOWN;** whether the **vaccine will sterilise you** is **UNKNOWN; whether the vaccine will KILL YOU is UNKNOWN**

The risks of **dying in an auto accident are greater than (supposedly) dying of COVID-19 for most people, and yet we don't ban driving because it's unsafe.**

And let's remember**: the COVID statistics are dodgy, the RT-PCR tests are dodgy, the SARS-CoV-2 virus has never been scientifically isolated according to Koch's postulates** and **most of the people who die are elderly and have one or more co-morbidities (underlying illnesses) making them more vulnerable to any opportunistic illnesses such as coronaviruses.**

Now if these experimental mRNA vaccines are delivered to 6 billion (6,000,000,000) people world-wide (as Bill Gates has said) , and 2.79% of them suffer short-term 'adverse health impacts', that would be over 167,000,000 people world-wide who would be (for some period) "**unable to perform normal daily activities**, **unable to work or requiring care** from a doctor or health professional" – and the long-term health impacts are UNKNOWN.

Imagine the impact on families, pets, children and businesses globally with **167 million** people suffering vaccine damages?

And whilst the **Big Pharma companies have full indemnification** and **rake in billions in profits** as they **churn out billions of doses** of these rushed to market lucrative vaccines, **which have made the third new billionaire this year alone,** the state has to **pick up the tab for all those who are vaccine injured via** their state vaccine injury boards.

No risks but big profits. It's a nice gig if you can get it.

You must be getting this SCAM by now?

*** Note:** "Risk of dying from COVID-19" is a bit of a misnomer considering there is still no clear evidence that the SARS-CoV-2 virus even exists! Perhaps no-one has died of "COVID-19" - ever?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

20 December 2020 – Right Now, The World is Being Taken Over by Hedge Funds More Powerful Than Governments by Ernst Wolff

"the world is being taken over by the hedge funds at the moment… more powerful than governments. They are taking over right now. The governments don't matter anymore."

"So, I think what we're seeing is the world being taken over by very few people at the top of the big hedge funds."

"We are seeing a corporate fascist coup, and 'the virus' is being used as a scapegoat."
— ERNST WOLFF (German Author and Journalist)

We are going to see HYPER-INFLATION similar to Zimbabwe or Germany in the 1930s.

https://www.brighteon.com/41697da8-4d9c-4855-8ace-5043bfb53be1

https://lbry.tv/@Dryburgh:7/ernst-wolff-hedge-funds-coronavirus-ccp-world-take-over:d

Editor's Note: Financial analyst Ernst Wolff explains how the financial / economic system has totally imploded and the only reason it is still standing is because the Central Banks are injecting trillions and trillions of dollars (Quantitative Easing) to prop it up. Hedge Funds are now trying to exploit the breakdown of the system in order to make a lot of money in the final stages of this doomed system so when the Big Restart comes they will be very, very powerful. More powerful than before.

21 December 2020 - Technocracy, the Great Reset and the Permanent Enslavement of Humanity

This article and interview between James Delingpole and Patrick Wood gives a great summary of the dystopian slave future that the technocrats have planned for humanity. Recommended reading / viewing.

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- **Technocracy is not based on common pricing mechanisms such as supply and demand or free commerce. Instead, the economy of technocracy is based on energy resources, which then dictates the types of products being produced, bought, sold and consumed**
- **Technocracy, the brainchild of which were scientists and engineers, requires social engineering to keep the system working; hence the need for massive data mining and surveillance**
- **Many of the terms we've heard more and more of in recent years refer to technocracy under a different name. Examples include sustainable development, Agenda 21, the 2030 Agenda, the New Urban Agenda, green economy, the green new deal and the global warming movement in general. The Paris Climate Agreement is also part and parcel of the technocratic agenda**
- **Other terms that are synonymous with technocracy include the Great Reset, the Fourth Industrial Revolution and Build Back Better**
- **The common goal of all these movements is to capture all the world's resources for a small global elite that have the know-how to program the computer systems that will come to dictate the lives of everyone. It's the ultimate form of totalitarianism and the absolute destruction of personal freedom and privacy**

In the video above, James Delingpole interviews Patrick Wood, an economist, financial analyst and American constitutionalist who has devoted a lifetime to researching and understanding technocracy -- a resource-based economic system created from scratch that really has no equal in terms of what the average person has any understanding of.

Technocracy Is Not a Political System

What's more, technocracy seeks to eliminate elected officials and government as a whole. They have no place in this system which, when fully implemented, would run itself more or less automatically, with input at the top by the technological masterminds. There's also no room for nations or nationalism that might influence behaviour.

The Pandemic, with lockdowns and 5G roll-out, is Part of the Technocratic Takeover Too

https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/technocracy-and-great-reset

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Why vaccinate our most frail?

Dr. Kelly Moore, associate director of **the Immunization Action Coalition**, which is supporting frontline workers who will **administer Covid-19 vaccinations**, explains why people *"should not be unnecessarily alarmed if there are reports, once we start vaccinating, of* ***someone or multiple people dying within a day or two of their vaccination*** *who are residents of a long-term care facility. That would be* ***something we would expect, as a normal occurrence, because people die frequently in nursing homes****."*

https://pharmaceuticalfraud.com/2020-12-11-cnn-reveals-vaccinating-elderly-covid19-kill-them.html

Editor's Note: So we shouldn't be surprised if we hear reports of "***multiple people dying within a day or two of their vaccination" because old people in nursing homes die frequently anyway.***

Yeah. Right. Isn't that why we had a 15-day lock-down – 'to flatten the curve', 'to protect the frail and the elderly' – now we shouldn't be surprised if they start dying after they get vaccinated for a disease they have a high survival rate for anyway? This strikes me as **MADNESS!**

Is the point to **kill off the elderly** so they are no longer a burden on the system? Did Ted Turner of CNN fund the Georgia Guidestones?

December 23 2020 – The PCR Deception

Case numbers are used to support calls for lockdowns, travel and dining restrictions, and the push for compulsory vaccines.

However, in recent months an abundance of evidence has shown that the "gold standard" procedure (**the PCR test**) for detecting **COVID-19** is **unreliable** and could be producing **untold numbers of false positives**. If this is the case, why are health officials around the world calling for more tests?

This report is a brief look into the history of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) procedure and the evidence that **PCR is unreliable** and **should not be used as a determinant for the number of COVID-19 cases or as a factor in political decisions**. Please share with friends and family to keep them informed, and if someone shared this with you, please watch with an open mind.

https://theconsciousresistance.com/the-pcr-deception/

22 December 2020 – Bill Gates is still pushing the LIE that social distancing, masks and vaccines will end the 'pandemic'

Bill writes: "This has been a devastating year." "One is that masks, social distancing, and other interventions can slow the spread of the virus and save lives while vaccines are being rolled out.

The other reason to be hopeful is that in the spring of 2021, the vaccines and treatments you've been reading about in the news will start reaching the scale where they'll have a global impact. Although there will still need to be some restrictions (on big public gatherings, for example)."

https://www.gatesnotes.com/About-Bill-Gates/Year-in-Review-2020

Editor's Note: Bill Gates has NO SHAME, which convinces me that he really is a psychopath / sociopath. Despite all the evidence to the contrary, he is still pushing the BIG LIES that social distancing and masks help (when actually they destroy) and that Big Pharma needs to pump out and deliver 5 to 10 billion doses of these experimental, dangerous yet highly lucrative mRNA franken-shots to the entire world.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Also note that Bill writes "this has been a devastating year". Yeah, devastating for many people who lost their jobs and got locked up, closed down, masked up like slaves and in other ways treated cruelly, but not for Bill Gates and his co-conspirators in this BIGGEST CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY to ever be perpetrated in history – they have gotten phenomenally richer off this SCAMdemic, haven't they?

Bill Gates and company should all be tried in a new Nuremberg and imprisoned forever, where they can no longer wreak their evil upon the world.

22 December 2020 - COVID-1984 Private Criminal Prosecution (PCP) Update | Prima Facie Evidence of Pandemic Fraud

Over the course of the past month, we have amassed a plethora of prima facie evidence, which proves that the defendants in the Private Criminal Prosecution are responsible for COVID-1984 and are guilty of multiple acts of pandemic fraud.

Whilst we are more than confident that we now have enough evidence to justify the issue of either a warrant or a summons, we are still waiting for key FOI responses, which are due to be received no later than today.

In the event we receive the responses due, we will be aiming to lay the new information before Christmas. If all the key the responses don't come in, we will be forced to wait until the new year.

However, in the meantime, here lies a summary of the allegations we can prove beyond reasonable doubt.

False Representation

The defendants knowingly relied upon the following dishonest statements for material gain, in breach of section 2 of the Fraud Act 2006:

a. 510,000 people would perish due to Sars-Cov2 in the UK alone, if the draconian measures imposed had not been introduced.

b. Sars-Cov2 is an airborne High Consequence Infectious Disease [HCID], worthy of being declared a worldwide pandemic, as well as a Public Health Emergency.

c. Sars-Cov2 has been isolated and purified, and therefore, proven to exist.

d. Masks are a safe and effective method of preventing the spread of Sars-Cov2.

e. The policies introduced were entirely founded on the latest scientific data available.

f. PCR tests detect the presence of Sars-Cov2 in the human body.

The Bernician

https://www.thebernician.net/covid-1984-pcp-update-prima-facie-evidence-of-pandemic-fraud/

22 December 2020 - The five key events in the fake COVID-19 'pandemic' by Jon Rappoport

This article is a summary. I've written extensively on each of the five key events.

ONE: The false claim that a new virus was discovered and isolated.

No true isolation has been performed.

TWO: The erecting of a diagnostic test (PCR) for the virus they didn't have.

Obviously, no such test has meaning. It is built on the same sorts of absurd assumptions that led to the fictional discovery of the virus.

THREE: The Chinese lockdown of 50 million citizens, for no medical reason.

This unprecedented event provided the model for other governments, and for the CDC and the World Health Organization. Now it was "acceptable" to **imprison the global population** and **wreak economic devastation** across the planet.

FOUR: The absurd computer prediction of 500,000 deaths in the UK and two million in the US, made by historically failed modeler, Neil Ferguson.

His institute at the Imperial College of London is bankrolled by **Bill Gates**. Ferguson's faulty predictions were used to convince Trump and Boris Johnson that states of emergency and lockdowns were necessary.

FIVE: The forced premature deaths of millions of elderly people across the world—which were **falsely called "COVID-19 deaths."**

These people were and are suffering from **multiple long-term health conditions**, made far worse by decades of medical treatment with **toxic drugs**. **Terrified** by a COVID diagnosis, then **isolated** from family and friends, **they give up and die.**

There are other important events, to be sure, but these are the key five.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

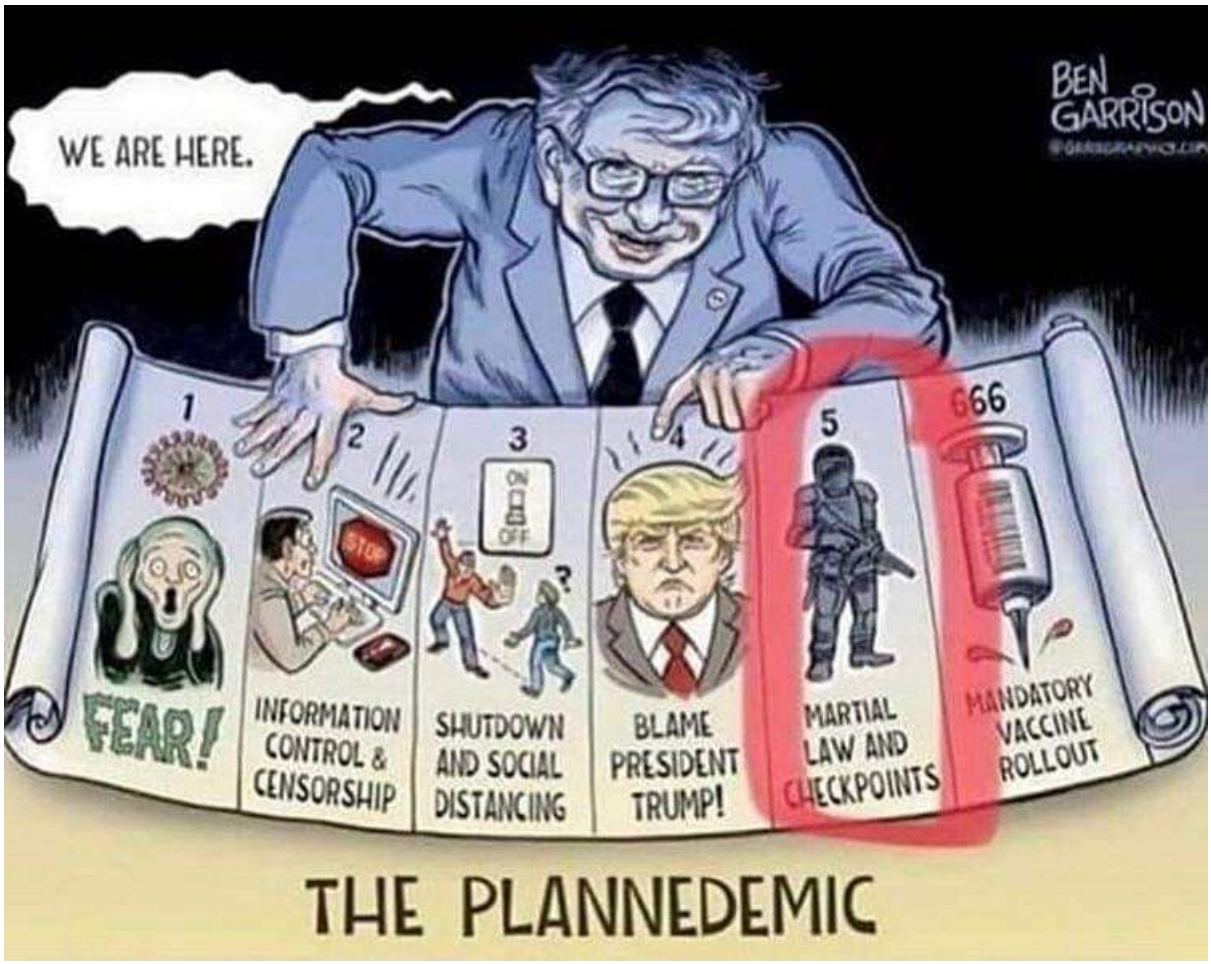
The underlying fact that needs to be understood: **what is called COVID-19 is not one condition**. It is a **variety of illnesses and effects** stemming from different traditional causes **RE-PACKAGED under the label, "COVID."**

https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/12/22/the-five-key-events-in-the-fake-pandemic/

About Jon Rappoport:

Over the last 30 years, Jon's independent research has encompassed such areas as: **deep politics**, **conspiracies**, **alternative health**, the **potential** of the **human imagination**, **mind control**, the **medical cartel**, **symbology**, and solutions to the **takeover of the planet by hidden elites**.

https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/about/



23 December 2020 - Tony Blair calls for the UK to use up ALL coronavirus vaccine supplies to get at least one initial dose of the jab to millions of people as NHS doctors are 'frustrated' with slow roll-out

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Britain should give 'as many people as possible' a single dose of a coronavirus vaccine to curb the spread of the mutant strain racing through the UK, according to Tony Blair

Britain should give 'as many people as possible' a single dose of a coronavirus vaccine to curb the spread of the mutant strain racing through the UK, according to Tony Blair

* Former PM said today two-dose plan 'must be altered and radically accelerated'

* Both Pfizer and Oxford's vaccine are given in two doses over three week period

* He called for students and other super-spreaders to be prioritised for dose of jab

Tony Blair has called for Britain to scrap its current coronavirus vaccination strategy and give 'as many people as possible' a single dose of the jab to curb the spread of the mutant strain racing through the UK.

The former prime minister said today the present two-dose vaccination plan, which prioritises elderly and vulnerable people, 'must be altered and radically accelerated'

Currently the only Covid vaccine approved for use in the UK is **Pfizer**/BioNTech's, but one made by Oxford University is expected to get the green light in the coming days— normal schedules require both to be given via two shots three weeks apart.

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9081943/Tony-Blair-calls-UK-use-coronavirus-vaccine-supplies-one-dose-strategy.html

Editor's Note: Oh, isn't that so sweet of Mr Blair! He wants to get the vaccines out to **EVERYONE** as **QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE** – an experimental mRNA concoction that no-one even knows if it will work and it may contain HIV1 virus, **nanoparticles**, **luciferase quantum dot tattoos and other mysterious packages** – a vaccine where the **MANUFACTURERS** carry **no liability** (i.e. they are **completely indemnified against** any long-term harm their products may cause such as **narcolepsy**, guilliane-bar syndrome, **Gulf War syndrome** etc.) – think of all **the billions in vaccine injury compensation** that has already been paid out by **GSK** and others,

To 'vaccinate' (I.e. experiment on) every man, woman and child on earth, all for what?

A **coronavirus disease, detected with a fatally flawed PCR test, a virus so deadly it has a 99.997% survival rate** and has left hospital wards **empty** all across the world and led to the **greatest SCANDAL** in history regarding the **reporting of COVID deaths** and the **murder** of people (such as in Elmhurst Hospital in New York, New York and other places) where Do Not Resuscitate (DNRs) were issued.

And if you trust Mr Blair, then I've got some **lovely beachside property on a private island going real cheap** that you might be interested in? Just get the jab and the anal swab, scan your digital health passport and don two masks and I will fly you there on my private jet, Jeffrey Epstein Airways and the Lolita Express. Oh, sorry – you will need to spend 14 days in a government quarantine facility when you arrive, at your own expense. For your safety.

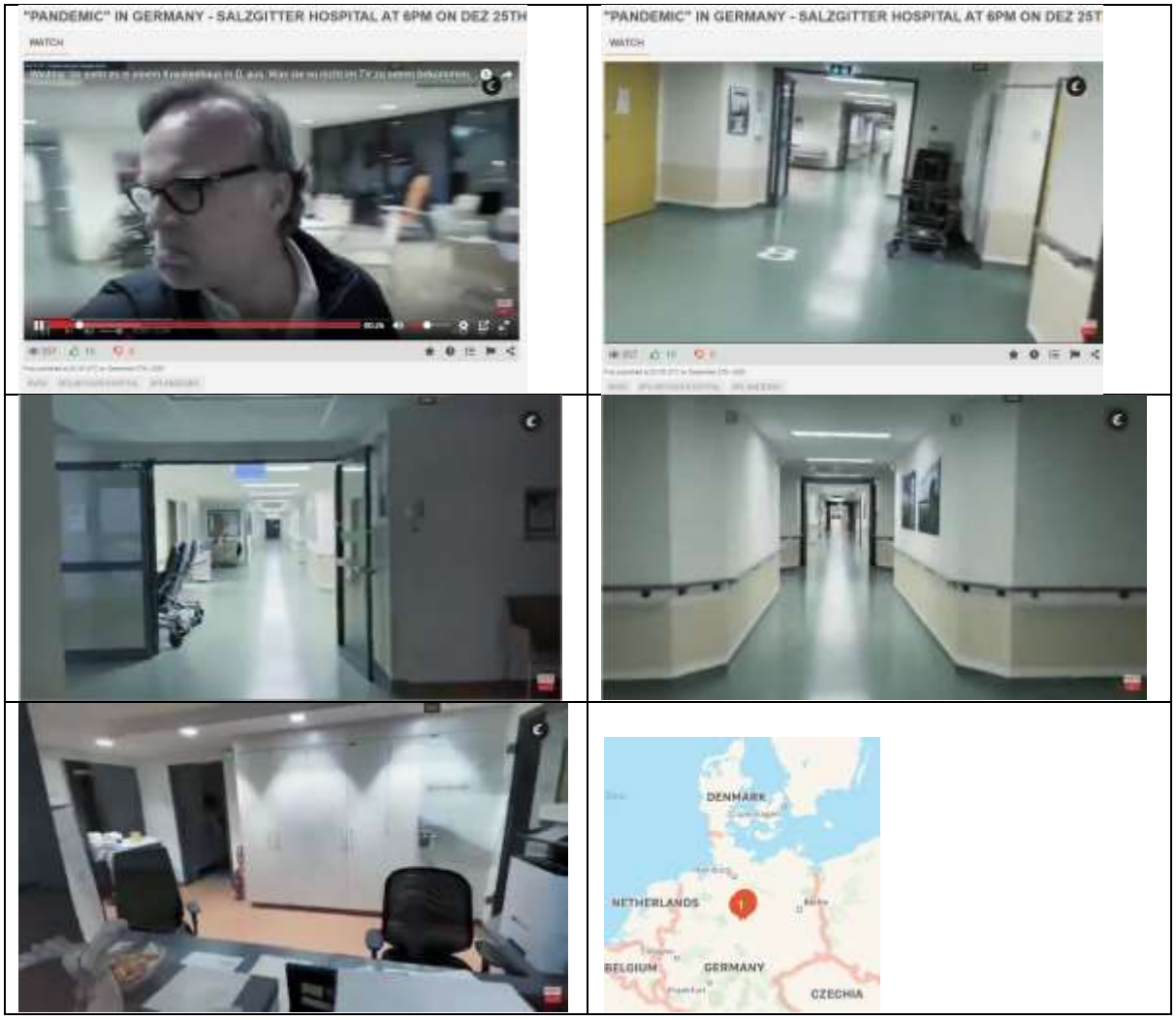
But seriously, do you recall those books **Snakes in Suits** and the **Sociopath Next Door**? Sociopaths and psychopaths might look charming, be beautifully dressed and have the gift of the gab, but you and I don't know them. We will never go to their houses and they will never come to ours. We will never meet in person, and if we did it would just be a fleeting and meaningless moment with a 'celebrity'. We are from different worlds, and I'm afraid that they see it as THEM against US, it's just that most people haven't woken up to the Class War that is being waged yet. But they will, sooner rather than later, I think.

Could you just consider for a moment that many of these people, that too many trust, such as Tony Blair, might actually be conscienceless people who can do absolutely anything and justify it to themselves, and as a result feel no shame, no guilt or remorse?

25 December 2020 - "PANDEMIC" IN GERMANY – EMPTY SALZGITTER HOSPITAL AT 6PM ON DEC 25TH

A German man walks around Salzgitter Hospital in Germany on Christmas night only to find it is largely **EMPTY** during this so-called global COVID-19 "pandemic". I believe this is the case for many hospitals all around the world where the state is **ILLEGALLY** locking down its people, forcing them to wear masks as part of a satanic ritual and shutting down its societies as they **ROLL OUT THE VACCINES** (toxic poisons with nanoparticles designed to enslave people in the technocratic 5G grid of control).

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



25 December 2020 – Spiro Skouras interviews James Perloff, author of RED-PILLED: COVID-19 and the Agendas to Come

James Perloff, investigator and author of The Shadows of Power about the Council on Foreign Relations new world order agenda, says that there is a very nefarious agenda with the mRNA biological agents / injectable technologies (aka 'vaccines') that Bill Gates and the WHO want to inject into every man, woman and child on earth.

Perloff believes that the conspirators who are running this LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19 now have their foot on the accelerator and want to introduce the New World Order quickly, which includes the merger of man and machine to create a transhumanist future of Human 2.0.

Spiro and James discuss the COVID crisis, censorship, the technocracy agendas to come and Perloffi's Amazon-banned book Red-Pilled: CoVID-19 and the Agendas to Come. Note that YouTube banned this video after one hour. It is now posted on Bitchute. Note also that Spiro's Twitter feed has been disabled.

Q: "Given the fact that we who fight the mainstream narratives are so outnumbered and out-financed, is it worth fighting?"

A: "When you know the truth but you're outnumbered and outgunned by people of the LIE – DON'T GIVE UP! KEEP ON FIGHTING! Because if you give up, then you've lost already!"f

https://jamesperloff.net/news/guest-on-spiro-skouras-show-december-15-2020/

https://www.bitchute.com/video/BILfs4WP6W3G/

26 December 2020 – WHO Celebrity Influencer Pope Francis is a part of the Racket. He says COVID-19 "vaccines for all - especially for the most vulnerable and needy in all areas of the planet." He is in favour of masks and lockdowns. Monster.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Stressing that health is an international issue, he appeared to criticise so-called **'vaccine nationalism'**, which U.N. officials fear will worsen the pandemic if poor nations receive the vaccine last.

"**The most vulnerable and needy must be first**," he said, in the Vatican's Hall of the Benedictions, with only about 50 Vatican staff wearing masks sitting along the long walls.

Francis also appeared to **criticise people who have refused to wear masks** because it **violates their freedom**, an attitude that has become widespread in nations such as the United States.

"And neither can we allow **the virus of radical individualism** to triumph over us and make us indifferent to the suffering of other brothers and sisters," he said.

Italians are under a nationwide lockdown for much of the **Christmas and New Year** holiday period. The **restrictions** mean people are not able to go to St. Peter's Square or the basilica for papal events, all of which have been **moved indoors**.

https://www.reuters.com/article/us-christmas-season-pope/in-christmas-message-curbed-by-covid-pope-calls-on-nations-to-share-vaccines-idUSKBN28Z0MV

Editor's Note: Yes, beloved brothers and sisters, "**VACCINES and MASKS FOR ALL US SLAVES - especially for the most vulnerable and needy in all areas of the planet,"** the pope said**.** Is that because they're the first people they want to **kill off**?

Anyway, if you believe the pope, **then I've got a bridge for sale that you might be interested in?**

But seriously, if you have read this far through this timeline**,** I think you will realise by now that **the 'vaccines' were never meant to help anyone – vaccinating and digitally tagging every man, woman and child on this planet with a poisonous brew, was never about 'saving lives'** or **'protecting granny'** or **whatever other lofty goals they want to give it.**

COVID is just a RACKET. It was always about nothing but **a select few gaining more and more naked control and power at the expense of the masses on the planet.**

Consider all these wealthy people who are transforming our world –

- Bill Gates (Microsoft **monopoly**, Health **monopoly**),
- Elon Musk (PayPal, Tesla, SpaceX, the Boring Company, project to Mars),
- Jeff Bezos (Amazon),
- Jack Ma (Alibaba and now vaccines),
- Mark Zuckerberg (Facebook),
- Warren Buffet (Berkshire Hathaway Investor),
- Rockefellers (Big Oil and Big Pharma tycoons),
- the Walton family (Walmart),
- Koch Brothers Charles, David and Bill (Koch Industries - energy, chemicals, agriculture, finance and electronics, producing everything from toilet paper to steak)
- Rothschild dynasty (banking, net worth unknown)

Why are any of these losers worth more than **$50 per hour** for their time? But instead, they make **$300 a second** which turns them from humans into **gods** and then they use that ill-gotten wealth to **DESTROY US**. And we allow it. We (humanity, collectively) act as if this slave-like existence of complete serfdom is just "normal".

It's not so much shame on those powerful few as it is **shame on us powerless masses**. At least that **small cabal** huddles together and works together to achieve their **nefarious ends**, whereas we have 'neighbourhoods' where neighbours often DON'T EVEN TALK TO ONE ANOTHER.

SHAME ON US! Perhaps we deserve what we are about to get?

27 December 2020 - The Lawsuit That Could End Covid-1984 with Dr. Pam Popper – It's NOT a legitimate health emergency and NEVER WAS

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Ever since the world became aware of Covid-19 in early 2020, we have warned of the possibility that the **government response may turn out to be worse than the condition itself**.

Many have described this response as a form of **medical tyranny**, sold to us as a temporary measure for the greater good. **Two weeks to flatten** the curve they said.

Four months into the lockdowns, some of us half-jokingly said things like, "**I hope they lift the lockdowns before the 4th of July, so we can celebrate our freedoms**."

Now we find ourselves **eight months into a two-week lockdown** with **no end in sight**, despite the fact that a **federal judge** in Pennsylvania **ruled the shut downs were unconstitutional**. The Michigan Supreme Court also ruled that the Governor's emergency orders had **violated the Constitution**. So why hasn't anything changed?

In this interview, Spiro's guest Dr. Pamela Popper of **Make Americans Free Again** discusses two new lawsuits that she believes could end Covid-1984. The **two lawsuits**, one in **Ohio** and one in **New Mexico, challenge the root of the problem: the emergency itself**.

https://www.activistpost.com/2020/12/the-lawsuit-that-could-end-covid-1984-with-dr-pam-popper.html

Editor's Note: YES! That's it. The root of the problem is the **EMERGENCY ITSELF.** There **NEVER WAS ANY EMERGENCY. The whole COVID thing is just LIE upon LIE upon LIE.** This whole thing is just a **LIVE EXERCISE** that has been meticulously simulated and practiced in numerous exercises over the last twenty years, with the 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu hoax as a kind of dry run. This scam has been planned for much longer by extremely wealthy and powerful globalists who are members of bodies such as the Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberg Meetings and the Rockerfeller

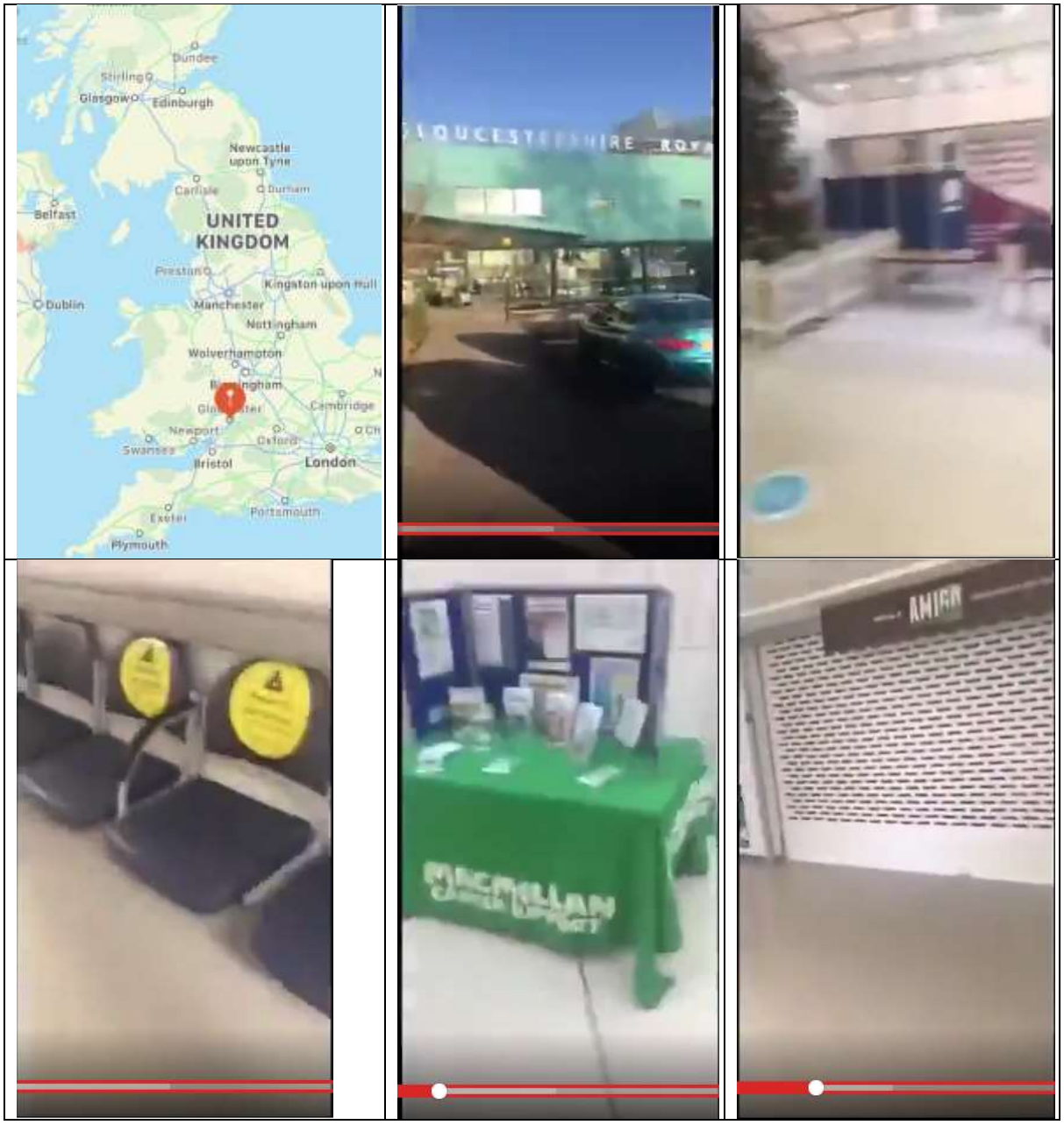
27 December 2020 – Debbie Hicks in the UK films inside the EMPTY Royal Gloucestershire Hospital in England

Gloucestershire in England has been **shut down** in a **Tier 3 Lockdown** for a supposed "second wave" of mutated Coronavirus, but Debbi Hicks finds that the **Gloucester Royal Hospital** is almost **EMPTY**.

Debbie says: "This is a **DISGRACE**. I am so **ANGRY**. Not only am I angry for all the people who didn't get treatment." The minor injury unit is **EMPTY**. "This is a **DISGRACE** I am so angry. To be honest, I wasn't expecting it to be quite as quiet as this – I expected a few more people around. Where is the security? I haven't even seen them. **CARDIOLOGY** – **lights are off**." "The canteen, which is usually busy, is **SHUT**."

She sees a MacMillan Cancer table and says: "**MacMillan** has been involved in the privatisation of the NHS. **MacMillan is a DISGRACE**."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Debbie asks: "Is this what you have locked us down for? Where's all the COVID cases? Where's all the people dying? Where's this mutant virus **Boris Johnson** and **Matt Hancock**? Is this what you've locked us down for? **Destroyed our communities**, **taken away the lives of our elderly and our children, robbed us of Christmas** for this (an empty hospital).

I AM DISGUSTED. Please share this everybody."

Editor's Note: Debbie Hicks was arrested in her own family home, in front of her 13 year-old son, on Tuesday 28th December on suspicion of a public order offense for filming in the **Royal Gloucester Hospital** and upsetting people. Two young male police officers barged into her home, without presenting a warrant, and slapped handcuffs on her behind her back and lugged her off to the police station.

DEBBIE HICKS WHO WAS ARRESTED FOR FILMING AN EMPTY HOSPITAL SPEAKS OUT

https://www.bitchute.com/video/VSuV6feSUbFk/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

27 December 2020 – Mainstream Media (MSM) CORONAVIRUS LIES EXPOSED

"Terrifying. Horrific. Tonight we're running out of words to describe the magnitude of this health crisis unfolding in California", says the talking head on the TV.

The reporters on TV say that California is in a **state of emergency** with people dying. Hospitals are in **crisis mode**, emergency rooms are so packed that ambulances are waiting for hours to drop off new patients, however, an independent reporter goes around four hospitals in Los Angeles (L.A.) - Inglewood, Hollywood, L.A. USC and 'Dignity' Health – only to find that **NONE OF THEM** are busy. Not one.

And this is happening with **media lying** and **hospitals being empty** all around the world.

Can you see **Operation Mockingbird** in action here?

Mainstream Media (MSM) CORONAVIRUS LIES EXPOSED – "TERRIFYING, HORRIFIC" the LIAR on TV says**.**

It's ALL LIES!!

An undercover reporter goes to 'Dignity' Health (where there is NO dignity) and finds that the hospital is DEAD. He talks to a security guard outside and the guard tells him that the media are ALL LIES. The guard has only seen two traumas all day – there is **NOTHING GOING ON**.

This reporter went to Inglewood, Hollywood, L.A. USC, 'Dignity' Health – "same thing man. I'm expecting to see "WOO WOO" ambulances lining up to come in."

Supposedly this is the **WORST DAY** in history for hospitalisations and this reporter has found that **all the hospitals are very quiet.**

"We've got the smoking gun. **We're being LIED TO** in Los Angeles county. **Where are the freedom fighters?**

What's happening to us people?

They're **LYING TO THE PEOPLE**, guys. **They're LYING. They're LYING.**

The security guard has an earpiece and he can hear what's going on – and there's nothing.

They're LYING. They're LYING."

https://www.bitchute.com/video/GC8UQBLgills/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

28 December 2020 - Cashing in on COVID: Pandemic turns 50 doctors and scientists into BILLIONAIRES - with MORE THAN HALF hailing from CHINA, Forbes reveals

- **The pandemic has helped turn dozens of healthcare leaders into billionaires**
- **According to Forbes, 50 doctors, scientists and healthcare entrepreneurs earned billionaire status this year with the majority being from China**
- **Of the 50 new billionaires, 28 hail from China, where virus first emerged in 2019**
- **One notable new billionaire is Uğur Şahin, the physician who co-founded BioNTech, which helped develop the Pfizer vaccine**
- **Another notable new billionaire is Stéphane Bancel, the CEO of Moderna**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The pandemic has helped 50 healthcare leaders become billionaires, with the most notable being Uğur Şahin (left), the physician who co-founded BioNTech, which helped develop the Pfizer vaccine, and Stéphane Bancel, the CEO of Massachusetts-based Moderna (right)

By VALERIE EDWARDS FOR DAILYMAIL.COM
PUBLISHED: 14:08 AEDT, 28 December 2020

The COVID-19 pandemic has helped 50 healthcare leaders become billionaires, with 28 hailing from **China**, where the virus first emerged in December 2019, according to **Forbes**.

The first case of the **coronavirus** was reported in Wuhan last year before quickly spreading across the world and killing more than 1.7 million people. In the US alone, there are more than 19 million confirmed infections and at least 332,723 Americans have died. Government officials immediately turned to the healthcare industry for help with rolling out a vaccination. Moderna and **Pfizer** have both made good on their promises to create a vaccine for the virus by the end of 2020.

Hu Kun, who chairs China's Contec Medical Systems, became a billionaire this year with a net worth of $3.9billion. The company makes medical products for hospitals which include, nebulizers, stethoscopes and blood pressure monitors

Doses of the two vaccines have already been administered in the **UK** and the **US**. And tied to those breakthroughs are 5**0 doctors, scientists and healthcare entrepreneurs** who earned the **billionaire status** this year.

The most notable new billionaires are Uğur Şahin, the physician who co-founded BioNTech, which helped develop the Pfizer vaccine, and Stéphane Bancel, the CEO of Massachusetts-based Moderna.

The pandemic has helped 50 healthcare leaders become billionaires, with the most notable being Uğur Şahin (left), the physician who co-founded BioNTech, which helped develop the Pfizer vaccine, and Stéphane Bancel, the CEO of Massachusetts-based Moderna (right)

Hu Kun, who chairs China's Contec Medical Systems, became a billionaire this year with a net worth of $3.9billion. The company makes medical products for hospitals which include, nebulizers, stethoscopes and blood pressure monitors

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9091687/COVID-19-pandemic-turns-50-doctors-scientists-healthcare-entrepreneurs-billionaires.html

Editor's Note: Is this the cabal's reward to China for participating in this corrupt PLANdemic? That they get 28 new Chinese billionaire drug pusher king-pins?

Also notice the Daily Mail calls them "healthcare leaders". The only "health" these scam artists care about is the health of their bank accounts. "For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil" seems like an appropriate warning here.

Whatever happened to the spirit of Jonas Salk, who when asked about the polio vaccine replied, "Could you patent the sun?" Whether his vaccine was good or not I don't know, but at least he wasn't driven by sheer greed like these con artists.

Here's more yet another example – more slush money, this time for Chinese millionaire Charles Huang, who has made a deal with No10 Downing Street for CoVID 'lateral flow' tests that supposedly give results in 30 minutes. Boris Johnson wants EVERYONE to test themselves once a week!

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9437191/Californian-firm-won-2-8BILLION-supply-UK-lateral-flow-Covid-tests.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

29 December 2020 – We are in the hands of Demented Psychopaths who want depopulation and surveillance – Gemma O'Doherty

Authorities forced to admit that SarsCov2 ('Covid-19') does not exist – as David Icke has been saying since the spring

They requested a full, complete and accurate list of records … which describe **the isolation of the SARS-CoV-2 virus taken from a patient infected by COVID-19.**

"We would hold no records in relation to your request" for proof that the SARS-CoV-2 virus actually exists.

- National Public Health Emergency Team, headed by Tony Hoolihan and the minister for health Steven Donnolly, Baggot Street in South **Dublin**, Ireland

https://davidicke.com/2020/12/29/authorities-forced-to-admit-that-sarscov2-covid-19-does-not-exist-as-david-icke-has-been-saying-since-the-spring/

Outside the offices of **Tony Hoolihan** (the head of the **National Public Health Emergency Team**) on Baggot Street in South **Dublin**, **Ireland**.

The **Department of Health** finally responded to a **Freedom of Information** request (late) and were forced to admit that the COVID-19 virus **had not been scientifically isolated**.

To be scientifically proven to exist you need to isolate a virus according to Koch's postulates and this has never happened with COVID-19.

If the virus has not been scientifically isolated … how could we possibly know that a vaccine is effective?

In addition, they have also not been able to produce any scientific evidence that lockdowns, face masks, social distancing or handwashing etc. help to stop the spread of a virus that is not even proven to exist.

Will new viruses be invented to lockdown the whole world again?

Finally, these vaccines are rushed and experimental and therefore are a very serious risk to health. They have paralysed and killed people.

"AS PART OF **OUR LEGAL ACTION** we had been demanding the evidence that this **virus actually exists** [as well as] evidence that **lockdowns actually have any impact on the spread of viruses**; that **face-masks are safe**, and do **deter the spread of viruses** - They don't. No such studies exist; **that social distancing is based in science - It isn't**. It's made up; that **contact tracing** has any bearing on the spread of a virus - of **course it doesn't**. This organisation here - **is making it up** as they go along." - **Gemma O'Doherty**

https://www.bitchute.com/video/9IbspR8lpNR9/

2020 – Some CNBC Vaccine Marketing and Propaganda with selected Big Pharma Talking Heads

Editor's Note: Notice the guests that **CNBC (CIA Operation Mockingbird media)** invites on to talk about vaccines? It's just like during **the Weapons of Mass Destruction LIE** when they invited on **retired generals** and other assorted types with **vested interests in the military industrial complex,** only this time it's **KNOW NOTHING AIRHEADS** with investments in **Big Pharma** and **Big Banks.**

Below I give brief bios of five of them: Michael Yee - **Wall Street;** Tony Dwyer - **DwyerStrategies investments;** Scott Gottlieb - former **FDA commissioner;** Anastasia Amoroso – **J.P. Morgan Private Bank;** Richard A. Friedman – **Goldman Sachs, Mt Sinai board co-chair**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

And notice all the stocks and shares – that's what this whole scam is about from a low-level – **profits and the stock market**. But from the higher level it's about **POWER - tagging, tracking and tracing every person on the planet** (**electronic slavery**) and **depopulation.**

Michael Yee – Wall Street Analyst	**Tony Dwyer – DwyerStrategy Investments**
Jefferies. **Wall Street Analyst**. Ranked # 1,444 out of 7,181 Analysts on TipRanks (# 2,199 out of 14,996 overall experts) **Michael Yee** 's Performance. Success Rate. 49 % 138 out of 280 ratings were successful. Average Return +7.5 % Average return per rating. Each rating is measured over a. period, and compared to. How are Experts Ranked? https://www.tipranks.com/analysts/michael-yee	Everyone wants to make **informed investment decisions** and **maximize opportunities** in an ever-changing market. And now, with DwyerStrategy, you can do exactly that without having to be a financial expert. DwyerStrategy gives you access to prime macroeconomic resources and industry expert, Tony Dwyer. As Canaccord Genuity's Chief Market Strategist, Tony provides expert commentary on the practical application of macroeconomic and tactical market indicators, offering evidence-based market insights in real time. It's all part of his commitment to helping you with your investment process. https://dwyerstrategy.canaccordgenuity.com/

Editor's Note: If you watch the video with **Scott Gottlieb**, the interviewer mentions the mortality rates (deaths per capita) at about 7 minutes in. She says that **Ohio** and **California** "**did it right, closed down early, were very cautious**", had 9 deaths for **Ohio**, 5 for **California**; whilst **Texas** and **Florida** that "**waited late and kept places open, like the beaches**", have **lower death rates** – 3 for **Texas** and 6 for **Florida**.

This interviewer – she's **so pathetic. Locking down hard was "doing it right"** and **staying open was wrong,** even if **deaths were lower in places that didn't lockdown.** This is exactly what Noam Chomsky described **– giving the illusion of debate when there really is none.**

Also the figures for "cases" and "deaths" **– remember these are highly unreliable.** Someone could test positive for COVID (the tests are quite meaningless) and then **die in a car crash within 28 days** and be put on the **death certificate** as "**COVID-19**".

Why can't these globalists just go away and leave us all alone? They all **DISGUST ME.**

Scott Gottlieb	**Scott Gottlieb**
Scott Gottlieb (born June 11, 1972) is an American physician and **investor** who served as the 23rd **commissioner** of the Food and Drug Administration (**FDA**) from 2017 until April 2019. (Wikipedia)	**Scott Gottlieb** (born June 11, 1972) is an American physician and **investor** who served as the 23rd **commissioner** of the Food and Drug Administration (**FDA**) from 2017 until April 2019. (Wikipedia)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Anastasia Amoroso – J.P. Morgan Private Bank

Anastasia Amoroso is **Executive Director and the Head of Cross-Asset Thematic Strategy** for **J.P. Morgan Private Bank**. In her current role, she is responsible for identifying and investing in **emerging technologies** and disruptive trends, such as **artificial intelligence**, **data privacy**, **5G**, gene therapy, electric vehicles, **sustainability** and more. She develops and monitors global tactical and thematic investment ideas, and facilitates their implementation across asset classes. She brings 15 years of experience in financial services focusing
on global macro strategy, tactical investment idea generation, port folio management and thematic investing.

Anastasia regularly appears on **CNBC** and **Bloomberg TV** and is often quoted in the **financial press**.

Prior to joining **J.P. Morgan**, Anastasia managed **global tactical multi-asset portfolios** and performed investment due diligence at **Merrill Lynch**, as well as provided **consultative financial advisory services** to **high-net-worth families** and **businesses.** Previously, Anastasia held several **financial analysis**, research and strategic business planning positions with both private and public sector organizations. A CFA charterholder, Anastasia graduated summa cum laude with a **Bachelor's degree in Finance** and a minor in **Political Science** from the University of New Mexico. She is fluent in English and Russian and proficient in French.

https://privatebank.jpmorgan.com/gl/en/people/anastasia-amoroso

Richard A. Friedman, Mt Sinai board co-chair, ex Goldman Sachs chair

Richard A. Friedman joined the Boards of Trustees of the Mount Sinai Health System in 2001 and was named Co-Chair in April 2019. In 2010, a substantial gift from the Friedman family allowed for the creation of The Friedman Brain Institute. Mr. Friedman has also made substantial contributions to fund scholarships at the Icahn School of Medicine, as well as an additional major commitment to the Institute, and is Chairman of the Development Committee, leading the institution's current capital campaign.

He is **Chairman of the Merchant Banking Division** of **Goldman Sachs**, where he has worked since 1981. He is a member of the company's Management Committee and the Chairman of the Corporate, Real Estate, Infrastructure, and Cooperation Fund Investment Committees. Additionally, Mr. Friedman oversees *Launch With GS*, the firm's first for-profit initiative to narrow the gender investment gap, which aims to invest **$500 million** in women-led companies.

https://www.mountsinai.org/about/leadership/richard-friedman

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

29 December 2020 – Birmingham's emergency Nightingale Hospital has not admitted a single patient in eight months.

Birmingham's emergency Nightingale Hospital, costing a reported £66.7 million, designed to cope with a surge in COVID-19 cases, has not admitted a single patient in eight months. The hospital opened on 16 April as part of a Government effort to boost NHS bed capacity.

The hospital has 496 beds divided into four wards, which can rapidly increase to 800 beds if needed. The emergency facility, constructed inside the National Exhibition Centre in Solihull, has a maximum capacity of 4,000 beds.

However, despite expecting to receive its first patients in mid-April, **the hospital hadn't received any patients as of 8 December**. 'No patients have been admitted to the hospital because **the additional capacity has not yet been required**,' said Edward Agar, Minister of State for Health, in response to a written Parliamentary question from Labour MP Matt Western. 'However, the hospital remains on standby ready to play whatever role is needed in the months to come.'

By September, **seven Nightingale hospitals** had been constructed across the country, with a total cost of **£220 million**, though **few have been used** during the pandemic.

https://europerenaissance.com/2020/12/29/together-we-can-jam-the-scam/

Editor's Note: Health and Social Care Secretary **Matt Hancock** said: 'It's absolutely fantastic for the nation that we haven't had to fill up a 4,000-bed hospital with people with coronavirus. **It's good**.' Yeah, sure Matt. Not only didn't you have to "fill up" the hospital – it didn't even see a SINGLE PATIENT! Why? Because this "**COVID Hoax**" has been a **SCAMdemic / PLANdemic / Big LIE** right from the beginning when it was announced in Wuhan China. What's "**good**" for you asshole politicians is that you get paid **BIG PAY PACKETS** to exercise your **sick, twisted, demented 'Emergency' powers** over others whilst **ripping off billions** from the tax-payers. Do people like Matt Hancock and Boris Johnson even have a conscience to **repent** of the evil they have committed?

John Bell

Physician

Sir John Irving Bell (b 1952), **knighted** for his services to medicine in 2008, is a **Canadian immunologist** and **geneticist**. From 2006 to 2011, he was **President of the Academy of Medical Sciences**, and since 2002 he has held the **Regius Chair of Medicine at the University of Oxford**, UK. He was since 2006 **Chairman of the Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research** but as of **2020** is just a **normal member**. Bell was selected to the **Vaccine Taskforce sometime before 1 July 2020**. Wikipedia

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

30 December 2020 – Astrazeneca-Oxford vaccine lead Sir John Bell on approval process and clinical trials

The U.K has approved Astrazeneca-Oxford University's Covid-19 vaccine. WHO celebrity influencer Professor Sir John Bell, who led and oversaw the vaccine development, joins 'Closing Bell' to discuss the distribution timeline, concerns surrounding the vaccine and **the new Covid variant.**

Editor's Note: Do you notice that on 29 November, this same Professor Sir John Bell said (and I quote):

"We're probably going to need a **seasonal** coronavirus vaccine that **we all have every year** to give us protection.

This **isn't a very variable virus** and I suspect it **may stay the same for some years** before we get the chance."

So on 29 November John's expert opinion was "this **isn't a very variable virus** and I suspect it **may stay the same for some years"** but now a mere **4 weeks** later he's already talking about the **"new Covid variant" and how it might need a new vaccine. Ka ching! Ka ching!**

I bet the greedy old fart can't wait to get his hands on some more millions of Bill Gates' money.

Also the pathetic talking head interviewer says **"not enough OLD people enrolled for the trials"** – yay! Come on all you old people**, roll up your sleeves and get a shot of John's COVID-19 snake-oil!**

"Is it totally safe?", the interviewer asks. **"75,000 patient months of safety data – there were a number of events in the control group – only one in the treatment group", Sir John replies.**

75,000 months divided by 12 months in a year = 6,500 years

Now 6,500 years might sound like a lot, but if there were 6,500 people in the trial, that's really only 12 months of safety data – totally pathetic considering how poorly the trials were conducted, animal trials were skipped (and I believe ferrets, which have a similar upper respiratory tract to humans, died when they were experimented on) and that people might be dying like flies over the next 2 to 10 years from strange reactions, and Astrazeneca and all the other Big Pharma companies have been granted COMPLETE INDEMNITY. Yes, they rake in the profits with no liabilities, whilst their human guinea pigs take all the risks. It is EVIL.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Operation Warp Speed – Vaccine Supply Deals – Billions of Doses

Sir Bell: Optimistic we'll get 25 to 30 million people vaccinated by February

https://www.cnbc.com/video/2020/12/30/increasingly-likely-well-get-to-a-good-place-by-easter-astrazeneca-oxford-vaccine-lead.html

Editor's Note: Now we're getting to the **dangerous pointy end** of the scam – where these cheap snake-oil salesmen want to **stick a needle of their poison** into us and if we say NO they want to punish us. No jab no job, no vax no travel, no vax no whatever we say, slave.

Say **NO to the vaccines**, **NO to the Big Pharma companies**, **NO to the digital certificates**, **NO to the state**, **NO to the New World Order** and let's put these dangerous **politicians and fraudsters in jail where they belong**.

31 December 2020 - Spain to keep register of everyone who refuses to take the coronavirus vaccine

Spain rolled out its COVID vaccination program from 27 December 2020.

Spain's health minister has said that the government will keep a register of everyone who refuses to take the Covid-19 vaccine although the details will not be made public.

"What will be done is a **registry**, which will be shared with our European partners... of those people who have been offered it and have simply rejected it," said Spain's health minister Salvador Illa in an interview to La Sexta television.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Mr Illa stated that the **list of people not taking the vaccine** will also not be shared with employers but observed the way to defeat the virus was "to vaccinate all of us - the more the better," according to BBC.

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/spain-covid-vaccine-refuse-register-b1779822.html

Editor's Note: Remember, the purpose of the vaccines is **NOT to stop a virus** or to **keep granny safe**. "**Experts**" say people still need to socially distance, wear masks etc. after getting this experimental, rushed out mRNA brew. Who are these "**experts**" and why should we care what they say?

No. In my opinion, **governments** world-wide **couldn't care less about you, your family, your friends or your loved ones** – they are **serving other masters**.

Although they emphasise that these **records of people who refuse the vaccines** "will not be made public and will be treated with the utmost respect for data protection", would you **trust a word that any of these lying psychos say**? I certainly don't.

I suspect this is just more **Big Data Sets** that are being hoovered up from across the globe to feed to the **New Manhattan Project**, a **superintelligence AI** (Artificial Intelligence) that can process **hundreds of millions of pages of information per second**.

And eventually those who **refuse the vaccines** may **be discriminated against**, such as "**no jab no job**", "**no jab you can't travel**", "**no jab you'll have to stay in quarantine**" or "**no jab no whatever master says**".

UK leader Boris Johnson signed the deal after the document was flown to the UK from Brussels in an RAF plane

31 December 2020 – BREXIT is Final

After months of negotiations, the UK and European Union finally agreed a deal that will define their future relationship, which comes into effect at 23.00GMT on 31 December.

I thought the UK had already left the EU?

It has. The UK voted to leave the EU in 2016 and officially left the trading bloc - it's nearest and biggest trading partner - on 31 January 2020.

However, both sides agreed to keep many things the same until 31 December 2020, to allow enough time to agree to the terms of a new trade deal.

It was a complex, sometimes bitter negotiation, but they finally agreed a deal on 24 December.

So what changes on 1 January 2021?

The deal contains new rules for how the UK and EU will live, work and trade together.

While the UK was in the EU, companies could buy and sell goods across EU borders without paying taxes and there were no limits on the amount of things which could be traded.

Under the terms of the deal, that won't change on 1 January, but to be sure that neither side has an unfair advantage, both sides had to agree to some shared rules and standards on workers' rights, as well as many social and environmental regulations. You can read more detail on other aspects of the deal, including more on travel, fishing, and financial services, **here**.

- **What's in the Brexit deal?**

Freedom to work and live between the UK and the EU also comes to an end, and in 2021, UK nationals will need a visa if they want to stay in the EU more than 90 days in a 180-day period.

Northern Ireland will continue to follow many of the EU's rules in order to avoid a hardening of its border with the Republic of Ireland. This will mean however that new checks will be introduced on goods entering Northern Ireland from the rest of the UK.

Now that it's no longer in the EU, the UK is free to set its own trade policy and can negotiate deals with other countries. Talks are being held with the US, Australia and New Zealand - countries that currently don't have free trade deals with the EU.

https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-32810887

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1st January 2021 - HAPPY NEW YEAR!!

2021 – How about this **New Year's Resolution**? – **STOP BELIEVING LIES.**

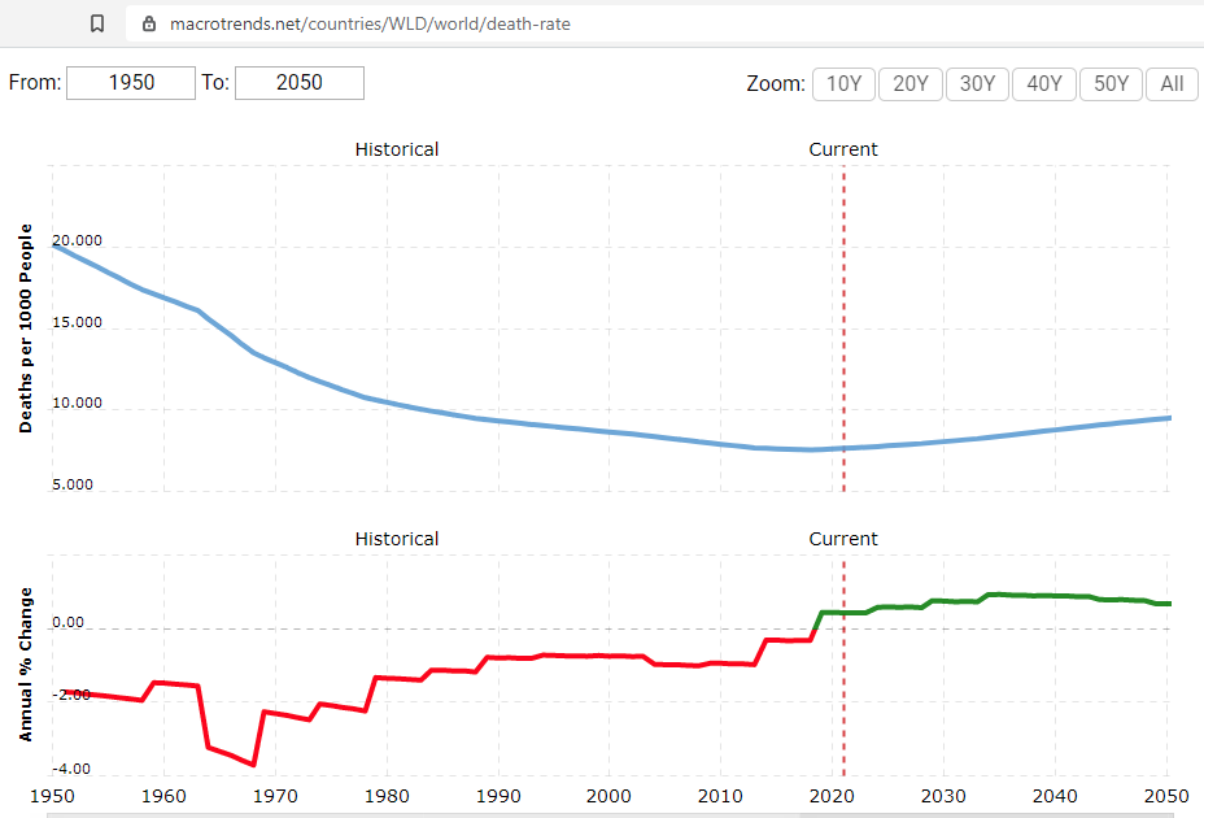
(Cf. September 11 2001 explosive demolition of the WTC, Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth, WTC 7)

https://ae911truth.org/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2021 – Global death rate in 2020 nothing out of the ordinary

Editor's Note: As the graph below shows, in 1950 about 20 people died out of every thousand, and death-rate steadily declined over the next 70 years to about 7.6 per thousand people. The UN projected 2020 death rate of 7.645 per thousand is similar to the rate of 7.643 in 2014 and is lower than all the years from 1950 to 2013. The global figures certainly do not indicate any spike or sudden increase in deaths globally in 2020, and in my opinion, there is no sign of any 'pandemic'. In fact, the 2020 deaths may be marginally higher BECAUSE of the harmful effects of the global lockdowns, masking, social distancing, hospital closures, hand sanitisers, mismanagement of nursing homes, the unjustified media and government fear campaigns and other draconian state overreach more than anything else.



https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/WLD/world/death-rate

1 January 2021 – Israel 'Vaccinates' its ONE MILLIONTH Citizen with thePfizer/BioNTech 'Emergency Authorisation" shot

BENJAMIN NETANYAHU ANNOUNCES THE MILLIONTH RECIPIENT OF COVID VACCINE IN UMM AL-FAHM, MUHAMMAD ABD AL-WAHHAB JABARIN, SEATED AT LEFT, ON JAN. 1, 2021, EVEN AS ISRAEL DENIES VACCINATIONS TO PALESTINIANS UNDER OCCUPATION. ISRAEL GOVERNMENT VIDEO, SCREENSHOT.

https://mondoweiss.net/2021/02/israeli-system-of-green-passports-for-vaccinated-punishes-those-without-privilege/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Notice that they are all wearing masks – showing that they are all SLAVES to the New World Order.

January 2021 – A list of many, many 'vaccine' damaged or dead people from the CV 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA biotech)

https://prezi.com/i/byzl22mqwfaa/experiences-following-cvvaa/

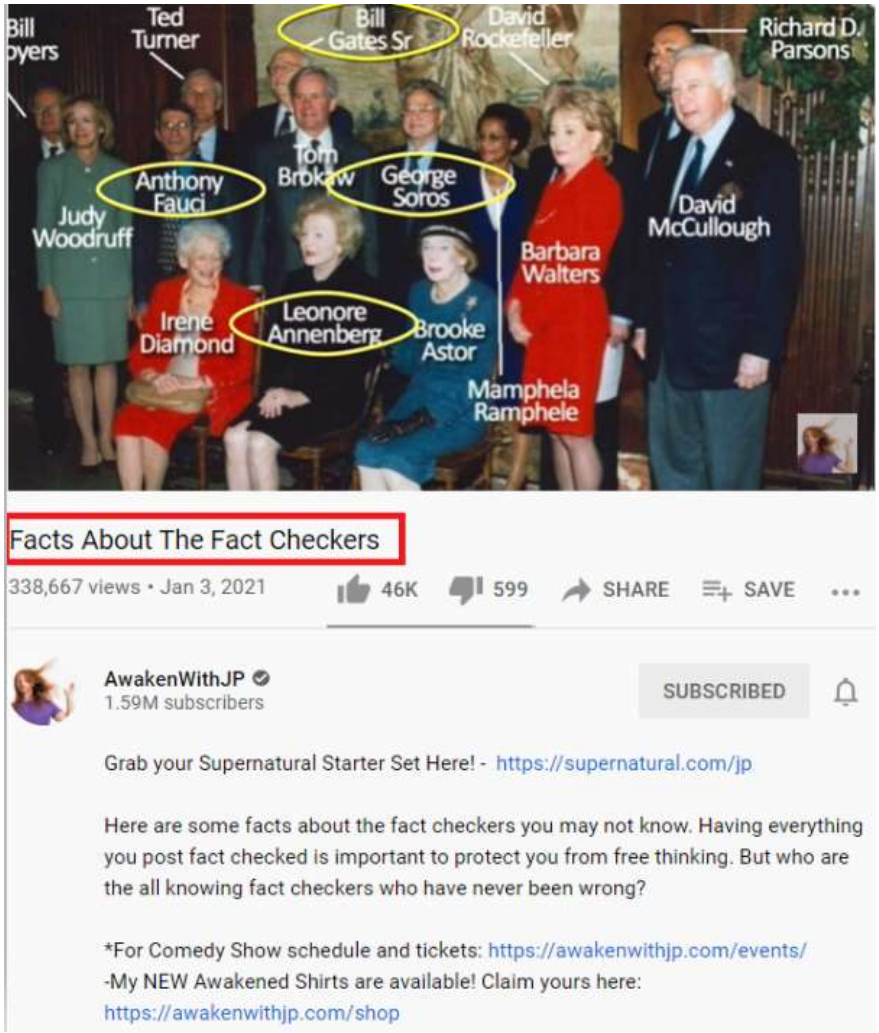
3 January 2021 – Xi Jinping's Use of Hysteria as Warfare by Sanjeev Sahblok

https://sanjeev.sabhlokcity.com/Misc/Xi%20Jinping%e2%80%99s%20use%20of%20hysteria%20as%20warfare-combined-piece.pdf

3 January 2021 – Facts About the Fact Checkers – Comedian JP Sears thanks **the fact checkers** for **gracing us all with their divine truth**

"We know that **FactCheck.Org** is controlled by the **Annenberg family**," Sears says, "but what isn't known is that **Walter Annenberg was a mob bookie** whose family is connected to **Anthony Fauci**, **George Soros** and **Bill Gates Senior** – oh look! Here's a picture of them all together!"

"Therefore those who are trying to **control the narrative** control the **Fact Checkers** who are helping **control the narrative."**



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: I enjoy the comedy of JP Sears as he savages the whole **Corona Scandal** with poignant wit and points out many unpleasant truths.

Pictured with JP Sears are **Bill Gates Snr** (head of Planned Parenthood), **Anthony Fauci** (a fraud according to Kary Mullis), **William Annenberg** and **George Soros** (Open Societies).

So, when your posts on Social Media (SM) are **Fact Checked** and **censored**, you know who is behind it. Just to keep everyone safe from dangerous thoughts and independent thinking, of course!

3 January 2021 – Dr Stephen Malthouse in Canada challenges the whole COVID narrative whilst Canada is STILL locking people down

In this interview with Jeannette Rocher, Dr Stephen Malthouse, a family physician from Denham, British Columbia (B.C.) says:

- **MASKS are harmful both physically and psychologically -** CO2 levels go up, oxygen goes down, and people feel disempowered
- **Social Distancing is HARMFUL**
- **There is an AGENDA here to divide and conquer**
- **The COVID vaccines are NOT SAFE – this doctor would not take, recommend or give them to patients**

Dr Malthouse constantly hints that there is a larger agenda behind all this without describing specifically what it is.

https://rumble.com/vcesav-brave-reporter-goes-off-script-on-air.html

4 January 2021 – H.R.127 - Sabika Sheikh Firearm Licensing and Registration Act introduced in the United States (USA)

To provide for the licensing of firearm and ammunition possession and the registration of firearms, and to prohibit the possession of certain ammunition.

SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE.

This Act may be cited as the "Sabika Sheikh Firearm Licensing and Registration Act".

SEC. 2. LICENSING OF FIREARM AND AMMUNITION POSSESSION; REGISTRATION OF FIREARMS.

(a) Firearm Licensing And Registration System.—

(1) IN GENERAL.—Chapter 44 of title 18, United States Code, is amended by adding at the end the following:

"§ 932. Licensing of firearm and ammunition possession; registration of firearms

(A) GENERAL LICENSE.—Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the Attorney General shall issue to an individual a license to possess a firearm and ammunition if the individual—

"(i) has attained 21 years of age;

"(ii) after applying for the license—

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"(I) undergoes a criminal background check conducted by the national instant criminal background check system established under section 103 of the Brady Handgun Violence Prevention Act, and the check does not indicate that possession of a firearm by the individual would violate subsection (g) or (n) of section 922 or State law;

"(II) undergoes a psychological evaluation conducted in accordance with paragraph (2), and the evaluation does not indicate that the individual is psychologically unsuited to possess a firearm; and

"(III) successfully completes a training course, certified by the Attorney General, in the use, safety, and storage of firearms, that includes at least 24 hours of training; and

"(iii) demonstrates that, on issuance of the license, the individual will have in effect an insurance policy issued under subsection (d).

"(B) ANTIQUE FIREARM DISPLAY LICENSE.—The Attorney General shall issue to an individual a license to display an antique firearm in a residence of the individual if the individual—

"(i) is the holder of a license issued under subparagraph (A);

"(ii) supplies proof that the individual owns an antique firearm;

"(iii) describes the manner in which the firearm will be displayed in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Attorney General, and certifies that the firearm will be so displayed; and

"(iv) demonstrates that the individual has provided for storage of the firearm in a safe or facility approved by the Attorney General for the storage of firearms.

"(C) MILITARY-STYLE WEAPONS LICENSE.—The Attorney General shall issue to an individual a license to own and possess a military-style weapon if the individual—

"(i) is the holder of a license issued under subparagraph (A); and

"(ii) after applying for a license under this subparagraph, successfully completes a training course, certified by the Attorney General, in the use, safety, and storage of the weapon, that includes at least 24 hours of training and live fire training.

"(2) PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION.—A psychological evaluation is conducted in accordance with this paragraph if—

"(A) the evaluation is conducted in compliance with such standards as shall be established by the Attorney General;

"(B) the evaluation is conducted by a licensed psychologist approved by the Attorney General;

"(C) as deemed necessary by the licensed psychologist involved, the evaluation included a psychological evaluation of other members of the household in which the individual resides; and

(D) as part of the psychological evaluation, the licensed psychologist interviewed any spouse of the individual, any former spouse of the individual, and at least 2 other persons who are a member of the family of, or an associate of, the individual to further determine the state of the mental, emotional, and relational stability of the individual in relation to firearms.

"(3) DENIAL OF LICENSE.—

https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/127/text?r=90&s=1

Editor's Note: Sabika Sheikh was a 17-year old Pakistani exchange student who was among 8 students and 2 staff slain at Santa Fe High School, Texas in May 2018. Thirteen others were wounded. The shooter was Dimitrios Pagourtzis, a 17-year old student at the school. If convicted, he faces a maximum sentence of 40 years to life.

The shooting is the third-deadliest high school shooting in the United States, behind the Columbine High School massacre in 1999 and the Stoneman Douglas High School shooting in February 2018.

https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/sabika-sheikh-pakistan-teen-killed-texas-school-laid-rest-native-n876751

January 2021 – A WARNING about when leaders take guns away from people, you know what's coming next …

Cult-owned Democrats bill demands gun registration and an $800 psychological assessment for all gun owners (that's poor people disarmed) – this will absolutely not stop gun crime because criminals won't register (they're criminals) and the real reason is to disarm the population at a time when the police and military are armed to the teeth. You know what's coming next …

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://davidicke.com/2021/02/06/cult-owned-democrats-bill-demands-gun-registration-and-an-800-psychological-assessment-for-all-gun-owners-thats-poor-people-disarmed-this-will-absolutely-not-stop-gun-crime-because-criminals-wo/

Editor's Note: I add this here, not because I'm a big fan of guns (I'm not), but at a time when a small group of technocratic psychopaths, who say we are "at the end of humanity" and the new "transhuman 2.0" is coming via the blessed god of science under the banner of the holy Fourth Industrial Revolution – when this small group are madly seizing all the levers of power, I can understand why people who have guns would be fearful of having their Second Amendment rights taken away.

Constitution of the United States

Second Amendment (ratified December 15, 1791)

A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms shall not be infringed.

https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-2/

5 January 2021 – Julian Assange: Imminent Freedom?

Historian, Former Ambassador, Human Rights Activist Craig Murray, a long-time supporter of the movement to Free Julian Assange, a man who has attended a number of the court hearings for Julian at Belmarsh Prison, writes:

It has been a long and tiring day, with the startlingly unexpected decision to block Julian's extradition. The judgement is in fact very concerning, in that it accepted all of the prosecution's case on the right of the US Government to prosecute publishers worldwide of US official secrets under the Espionage Act. The judge also stated specifically that the UK Extradition Act of 2003 deliberately permits extradition for political offences.

These points need to be addressed. But for now we are all delighted at the ultimate decision that extradition should be blocked.

Julian looked well and alert; he showed no emotion at the judgement, but entered into earnest discussion with his lawyers. The US government indicated they will probably appeal the verdict, and a bail hearing has been deferred until Wednesday to decide whether he will be released from Belmarsh pending the appeal – which court sources tell me is likely to be held in April in the High Court.

Unlike our adversaries including the Integrity Initiative, the 77th Brigade, Bellingcat, the Atlantic Council and hundreds of other warmongering propaganda operations, this blog has no source of state, corporate or institutional finance whatsoever. It runs entirely on voluntary subscriptions from its readers – many of whom do not necessarily agree with the every article, but welcome the alternative voice, insider information and debate.

Subscriptions to keep this blog going are gratefully received.

https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2021/01/julian-assange-imminent-freedom/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: I admire the courageous work of Craig Murray and how he has tirelessly defended Julian Assange, whilst having his own legal battles to fight in Scotland against the Sturgeon government, regarding the Alex Salmond case. (I haven't been following that case so I don't know the details). Craig writes:

> **The judgement is in fact very concerning, in that it accepted all of the prosecution's case on the right of the US Government to prosecute publishers worldwide of US official secrets under the Espionage Act. The judge also stated specifically that the UK Extradition Act of 2003 deliberately permits extradition for political offences.**

If you believe in the First Amendment of the United States of America's Constitution, or in freedom of thought and freedom of speech, freedom of movement, then this should concern you. If you believe in governmental transparency, honesty in politics, democracy or honest journalism, then this should concern you.

Little by little our individual, God-given rights and freedoms are being taken away and replaced with these totally fake 'responsibilities to the collective', and anyone who dares speak out against this Communist narrative that is being implanted during this drawn out psy war to inculcate this ludicrous 'new abnormal' that the World Bank is funding with hundreds of billions of dollars through to 2025 is being censored or punished.

Go and read John Stuart Mill's essay On Liberty from 1859 for some rousing thoughts on freedom!

5 January 2021 - Why are elite sports, including football being allowed to continue whilst amateur sports are closed in the UK?

Tweet by David Flint @dfscot

If the **COVID19 pandemic is as serious** as @BorisJohnson and @NicolaSturgeon claim, and if it is necessary to **destroy the economy** and **damage mental health** in order to '**save the NHS**', why are **elite sports**, including football, being allowed to continue? **Amateur sports** are closed!

https://twitter.com/dfscot/status/1346407707847389188

Reply Tweet by **No Fear** – **Australian Voice**

Because **Elite sports are PROFITABLE BIG BUSINESSES Amateur sports are not big & profitable**

One part of the Covid19 plan is to WIPE OUT ALL SMALL BUSINESSES McDonalds open not local fish shop, etc...

https://twitter.com/NotTheNewz/status/1346432281037008898

They **speak with forked tongues** – alanfscott

They are Cabal, that's why. – Ray Sette

4 January 2021 - Catherine Austin Fitts – Full Interview – Planet Lockdown and the **Global Economic War**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

COVID-19 is being used as a coup-de-tat to introduce a technocratic transhuman totalitarianism where every person will be hooked up 24x7 as a SLAVE in a complete digital control system – The Bible calls it the **Mark of the Beast**

Similar to the Social Credit system in China, Microsoft Patent WO2020 060606 A1 will install an operating system literally into your body via the mystery ingredients in the vaccines and you will have no privacy, ever.

Catherine explains how the **central bankers** are introducing **economic totalitarianism** to usher in a new **universal global digital currency** which will **replace the US global reserve dollar system**.

If a **few people want to control the many**, how can they **herd the sheep into the slaughter house without them knowing?** The perfect enemies are **invisible** – **terrorists** or a **virus** are perfect because they are invisible and can create **FEAR** to bring about **enormous control**.

You can **stop people from getting together** and **organising** by limiting gatherings and mandating masks (as many countries have done) and you can **contact trace everyone** to monitor where they are and then **spy on them via their devices.**

Divide and conquer is an ancient strategy but still powerful – the **media** is useful to turn people against each other via identity politics, black vs white, immigrants vs native population etc. These divisions are always used to institute fear and control.

To destroy 100 small-businesses in a main street **you declare them non-essential and shut them down**, thus driving business to **Amazon and the big box retailers**. Then you organise **riots** where you pay protesters to damage the buildings, whilst leaving the small business owners in **debt** and **at the bankers' mercy** forcing them to sell off their real-estate cheap and force them onto a **UBI where you can control them**.

The **technocratic TRAP of SLAVERY** is being laid via a collaboration of these pillars:

- **BIG TECH** – Building clouds and telecoms networks (Amazon is running a big CIA /Intelligence agency Cloud contract)
- **MILITARY** – Space / Satellites / 5G / Operation Warp Speed (led by an ex-GSK **injectable brain-machine interface** expert)
- **BIG PHARMA** – Mystery injections – mRNA, luciferase, nanoparticles and perhaps they will make you infertile?
- **BIG AG** – Make poisonous foods to keep people sick and dumbed down
- **GOVERNMENTS** – To implement lockdown policies, distribute experimental mRNA biological agents and control their people
- **MEDIA** – Pouring out Propaganada (**Operation Mockingbird**) to distract sheeple from the **TRAP that is being laid for them**
- **CENTRAL BANKERS** – A one world global digital currency that can be linked to a vaccinated person

Technology gives you the ability to **implement the perfect slave system** which is the most profitable system in the world.

To greatly **downsize the population** and **introduce robotics** are important aims of the technocracy.

https://davidicke.com/2021/01/04/catherine-austin-fitts-full-interview-planet-lockdown/

Editor's Note: Basically slavery has been the norm throughout much of human history, and this new globalised slavery of a few slave masters controlling hundreds of millions of slaves, a technocracy that is even now being rolled out before our eyes, will be the most tyrannical system that the world has ever seen.

February 2021 - PLANET LOCKDOWN – A documentary film about Having the Courage to Face Our Fears

The theme of **Planet Lockdown** is how we can **all have the internal power to overcome our fears**, because **the ability to have the strength to be ourselfs and be strong comes from within.**

https://www.planetlockdownfilm.com/

Listen to the Planet Lockdown full interviews with many interesting and knowledgeable speakers here:

https://planetlockdownfilm.com/full-interviews/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

January 2021 - Smartphone Apps Under Development For Global Vaccine Passport

And then just like that, the world was transformed into a **caste system** of "**touchables**" and "**untouchables**". This has **absolutely nothing to do with public or your private health**, but rather **total control over your behaviour and person**. Technocracy has **no capacity for mercy or common sense**, and the world will soon feel its **iron teeth penetrating the human condition**. **-** TN Editor

What You Need to Know About CommonPass

The **Commons Project** and the **World Economic Forum** created the **Common Trust Network**, which developed the **CommonPass** app that's intended to act as a **health passport** in the near future.

The app allows users to **upload medical data** such as a **COVID-19 test result** or **proof of vaccination**, which then generates a QR code that you will show to authorities as your health passport.3 The proposed common framework "for safe border reopening" around the world involves the following:4

1. Every nation must publish their health screening criteria for entry into the country using a standard format on a common framework
2. Each country must register trusted facilities that conduct COVID-19 lab testing for foreign travel and administer vaccines listed in the CommonPass registry
3. Each country will accept health screening status from foreign visitors through apps and services built on the CommonPass framework
4. Patient identification is to be collected at the time of sample collection and/or vaccination using an international standard
5. The CommonPass framework will be integrated into flight and hotel reservation check-in processes

Eventually, the CommonPass framework will be integrated with already existing personal health apps such as **Apple Health** and **CommonHealth**. If you want to travel, your personal health record will be evaluated and compared to a country's entry requirements, and if you don't meet them, you'll be directed to an **approved testing and vaccination** location.

Special Treatment 'Same as a Mandatory Vaccination'

While many countries have suggested that the COVID-19 vaccine will **not be mandated**, by giving **special privileges to the vaccinated**, such as the ability to **travel**, **attend social events** or even **enter a workplace**, it essentially amounts to the same thing.

https://www.technocracy.news/smartphone-apps-under-development-for-global-vaccine-passport/

Editor's Note: I heard a story of a man in America who travelled to a domestic airport in the 1970s. He took his gun to the airport, bought a ticket, walked on the tarmac, boarded the plane, put his gun in the overhead locker and then lit up a cigarette.

Whilst I have never had that experience, in the 1990s and early 21st Century I travelled independently to 40 countries by buying around-the-world economy class plane tickets. On and off, over a period of about 10 years, I travelled on a shoe-string budget, with relative freedom. During this time I had some great adventures and insights into myself and the world we all share as I travelled across Europe, the United States, Asia, New Zealand, Australia, Japan and China. Never once did I fear that I may be an 'asymptomatic carrier' who might spread some disease, and that is as it should be.

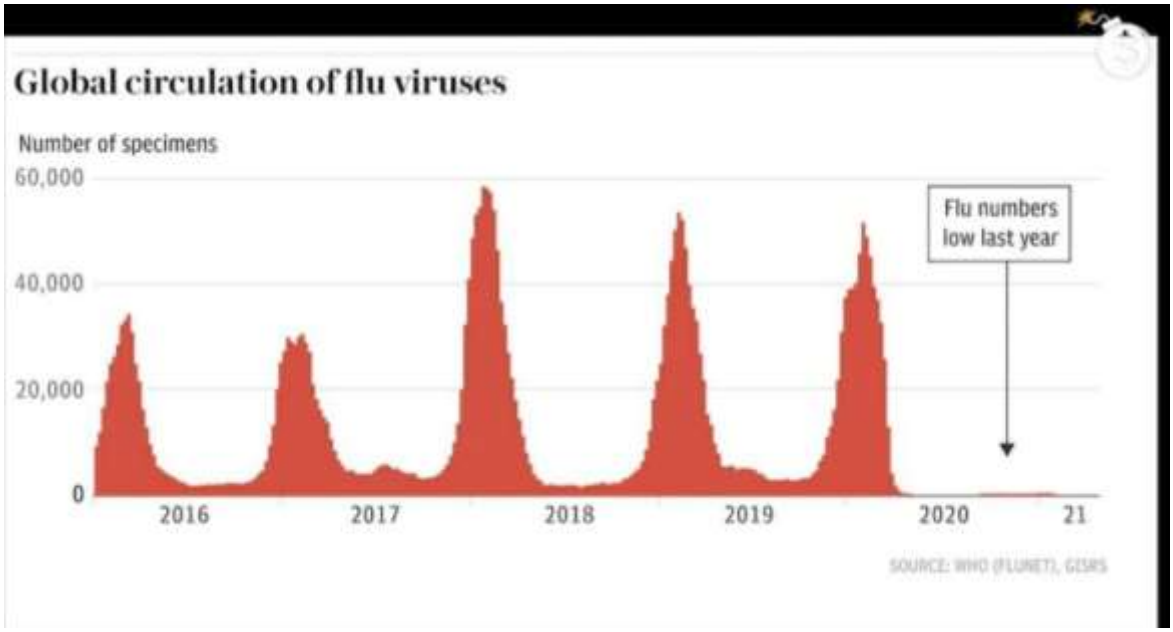
I did get some vaccination shots before travelling to Africa (although in hindsight I don't think I needed them) but my vaccination status was never checked. There were no masks, no social distancing, no COVIpasses or any of these other intrusive and unnecessary measures.

This 'new normal' system, in contrast, is like some dystopian medical tyranny. Borders are closed, passports are increasingly digitised, air tickets are prohibitively expensive (if you can get them), masks are required on Qantas and the 'mandatory mRNA deadly poisons that will injure or kill you, testing and quarantines' sound like something straight out of George Orwell's 1984.

Unless we **do something to stop the psychopaths running this COVID CRIME**, what a sad, diminished world we are leaving for our children.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

January 2021 – Has CoVID-19 cured the flu?



https://www.who.int/influenza/gisrs_laboratory/updates/flunet_globalviruscirculation_20201106.PNG

Editor's Note: I couldn't find the source for this particular chart, but a similar one showing the virtual disappearance of various types of influenza is above. Has CoVID-19 miraculously cured the flu?

Notice how low the seasonal influenza numbers are for 2020 and 2021? Is this because, as Italian anti-mafia judge Angelo Giorgiani claimed, that a small handful of conspirators have hijacked the seasonal flu to create a fake CoVID-19 'pandemic' in order to install a one world government?

7 January 2021 – Example of Belarus appears to further highlight the folly of national lockdowns

President Aleksander Lukashenko claims that last year he rejected an offer of nearly $1 billion from the IMF in exchange for imposing a hard lockdown on the country

With the U.K. and other European countries making a seemingly never-ending series of announcements about new COVID crises and increased lockdown measures, Belarus - a country which has never imposed a hard lockdown - continues to report low rates of COVID cases and a comparatively prospering economy.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/example-of-belarus-appears-to-further-highlight-the-folly-of-national-lockdowns

Editor's Note: Belarus, which avoided hard lockdowns, is faring much better than England and Wales, which have been locking down hard all year, both economically and it has 36% LESS excess deaths.

The evidence is clear – LOCKDOWNS don't save lives – they are destructive, cruel and unnecessary, which is how they were designed to be.

9 January 2021 – Donald Trump removed from Facebook, Instagram and Twitter after an obvious coup-de-tat in the United States

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(CNN) Twitter has suspended President Trump from its platform, the company said Friday evening.

"After close review of recent Tweets from the @realDonaldTrump account and the context around them we have permanently suspended the account due to the risk of further incitement of violence," Twitter said.

Twitter's decision followed two tweets by Trump Friday afternoon that would end up being his last. The tweets violated the company's policy against glorification of violence, Twitter said, and "these two Tweets must be read in the context of broader events in the country and the ways in which the President's statements can be mobilized by different audiences, including to incite violence, as well as in the context of the pattern of behavior from this account in recent weeks."

Trump is losing his powerful social media machine

The first tweet was about Trump's supporters.

"The 75,000,000 great American Patriots who voted for me, AMERICA FIRST, and MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN, will have a GIANT VOICE long into the future. They will not be disrespected or treated unfairly in any way, shape or form!!!"

The second indicated Trump did not plan to attend Joe Biden's inauguration.

"To all of those who have asked, I will not be going to the Inauguration on January 20th."

Twitter said the tweet concerning inauguration could be viewed as a further statement that the election was not legitimate. It also said that the tweet could be interpreted as Trump saying that the inauguration would be a "safe" target for violence because he would not be attending.

Trump's other statement about American patriots suggested that "he plans to continue to support, empower, and shield those who believe he won the election," Twitter said.

Twitter's ban specifically addresses "the @realDonaldTrump account," not Trump personally.

Twitter will enforce its policy against ban evasions to ensure that Trump does not circumvent his personal account's suspension, the company told CNN.

"If it is clear that another account is being used for the purposes of evading a ban, it is also subject to suspension," Twitter said in a statement. "For government accounts, such as @POTUS and @WhiteHouse, we will not suspend those accounts but will take action to limit their use. However, these accounts will be transitioned over to the new administration in due course and will not be suspended by Twitter unless absolutely necessary to alleviate real-world harm."

https://edition.cnn.com/2021/01/08/tech/trump-twitter-ban/index.html

Editor's Note: I am not a fan of Donald Trump, but I am concerned about the power that Big Tech now has. They can delete the account of the U.S. president, supposedly the 'most powerful man in the world' (although in reality just a puppet), and they are deleting the accounts of tens of thousands of voices – doctors, scientists, journalists, politicians - anyone that dissents from the mainstream (including myself).

Censoring any voice that Big Tech doesn't like. Can you see the problem with this?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 January 2021 – Bird flu H5N1 outbreak reported across multiple Indian states – more lockdowns coming – The Logical Indian

States across India are on high alert after the presence of **avian influenza H5N1** was detected in several areas, including in Himachal Pradesh, Kerala and Rajasthan. Over 2,000 migratory birds were found dead in Himachal Pradesh even as their samples tested positive for the flu.

"**RT-PCR testing** of samples of five dead Bar-Headed geese conducted at the National Institute of High Security Animal Diseases (NIHSAD) in Bhopal found all birds positive for the **H5N1 avian influenza virus**, according to the report. Around 1,800 migratory birds, most of them Bar-Headed Geese, have been found dead in the lake sanctuary so far." — The Indian Express

Access to the lake for tourists has been **CLOSED.**

Video via @LogicalIndians

https://twitter.com/i/events/1346379820930777096

Editor's Note: As we will recap in the next chapter, **the powers that shouldn't be** have been running these **pandemic simulations** and **drills** as **dress rehearsals** for at least twenty years now, and now (starting 2020 to 2030) we are in a time of **LIVE EXERCISES**.

These **pandemic LIVE EXERCISES** could be carried out anywhere and everywhere across the globe, until **people no longer know what's real and what's fake**.

No sooner will be have researched one story and found it is full of holes and false information than they will have produced another false story somewhere else.

2021 - DISASTER CAPITALISM – the dark side of Western aid where money is made from misery

DISASTER CAPITALISM reveals the underbelly of the global aid and investment industry. It's a complex web of interests that spans the earth from powerful nations and multinational corporations to tribal and village leaders. This documentary offers unique insights into a multi-billion dollar world by investigating how aid dollars are spent.

Best-selling journalist and author Antony Loewenstein joins award-winning filmmaker Thor Neureiter on a six-year investigation into this world and the ramifications of disaster capitalism in **Afghanistan**, **Haiti** and **Papua New Guinea**. There are ideological, economic, political and corporate connections between all three states.

Told through Loewenstein's eyes and with compelling local characters, we weave them together to show viewers **the dark side of Western aid**. How did we get here? How can it change and who is leading it? What role and responsibility lies with **Western governments**? As the long-term journey unfolds, **DISASTER CAPITALISM** will provide unique insight into one of the most challenging issues of our age.

https://disastercapitalismfilm.com/

1 January 2021 – Portugese health worker, Sonia Acevedo, 41 year-old mother-of-two, dies 48 hours after getting the Pfizer Covid 'vaccine'

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9111311/Portuguese-health-worker-41-dies-two-days-getting-Pfizer-covid-vaccine.html

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

3 January 2021 – Awesome interview with Dr Stephen Malthouse, family physician from Denham , British Columbia (B.C.)

There is no pandemic and probably never was. It's not about a virus - it's about pushing an agenda.

Lockdowns are harmful. Masks are harmful. Social distancing is harmful. They are brainwashing techniques designed to divide and conquer.

Big Tech and Big Media censorship of any debate about these issues, particularly as the vaccines are rolling out, has to make you ask why?

The vaccines cause much more harm than good. Personally, Dr Malthouse would refuse to take one and would refuse to administer them to patients because of his Hippocratic oath to 'do no harm'.

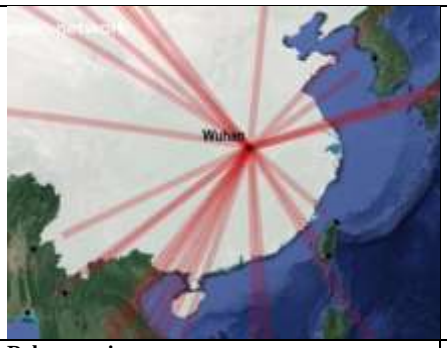
Thousands of doctors around the world are saying the same thing but their voices are being censored.

Definitely worth the 15 minutes to hear the simple truth explained so clearly.

https://rumble.com/vcesav-brave-reporter-goes-off-script-on-air.html

January 2021 – Documentary: The New Normal

This documentary shows that the "new normal" has been deliberately engineered by powerful interests via a Problem, Reaction, Solution paradigm, in order to usher in the Fourth Industrial Revolution and a fascist Biosecurity Police State.

		
1. Create a Problem	**Release a virus**	**Declare a global pandemic**
2. Create a reaction	**Ramp up fear with a government and media propaganda campaign**	**Destroy the economy by forcing businesses to close**
3. Create a solution	**Create a Universal Basic Income (UBI)**	**Which is chipped into our hands**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

And then herd the chipped cattle off into 'Smart' Cities where they will be monitored, tracked and traced 24x7 like herd animals kept in a geo-fenced digital pen.

This documentary ends on a NOTE OF HOPE, saying people around the world are STANDING UP FOR FREEDOM and PUSHING BACK against these tyrannical agendas.

https://lbry.tv/$/embed/new-normal/87441d6f3a854db39aaaeebc5f03150bb119c4ac

https://happen.network/

https://off-guardian.org/2021/01/21/watch-the-new-normal/

Editor's Note: This is a wonderful documentary that explains the COVID-19 conspiracy by Big Tech, Big Pharma, Big Media and all governments to usher in the Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR) and the 5G Global Internet of Things managed by Artificial Intelligence (AI).

The COVID conspirators have used the steps of PROBLEM, REACTION, SOLUTION to engineer a crisis (the plandemic), provoke a reaction (fear and uncertainty in the public) and then to offer pre-packaged solutions ('vaccines', digital certificates, smart cities, a global digital currency).

And they've done all this in the space of 12 months. Impressive, hey?

5 January 2021 - 32-Year-Old Mexican Doctor Karla Osorio Suffers Seizures and is Paralyzed After Receiving the Pfizer Experimental mRNA 'Vaccine'

https://vaccineimpact.com/2021/32-year-old-mexican-doctor-suffers-seizures-and-is-paralyzed-after-receiving-the-pfizer-experimental-vaccine/

6 January 2021 - Norway is investigating the death of two nursing home residents who died after receiving doses of the Pfizer and BioNTech coronavirus 'vaccine'

https://www.wionews.com/world/norway-investigating-death-of-two-people-who-received-pfizers-coronavirus-vaccine-354716

6 January 2021 – Death of Florida doctor after receiving COVID-19 vaccine under investigation

Dr. Gregory Michael, a healthy 56 year old, an OB-GYN at Mount Sinai Medical Center in Miami Beach, died after suffering a hemorrhagic stroke apparently resulting from a lack of platelets.

He received the Pfizer / BioNTech shot on December 18 and three days later had dots on his skin that indicated internal bleeding.

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2021/01/06/death-florida-doctor-following-pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-under-investigation-gregory-michael/6574414002/

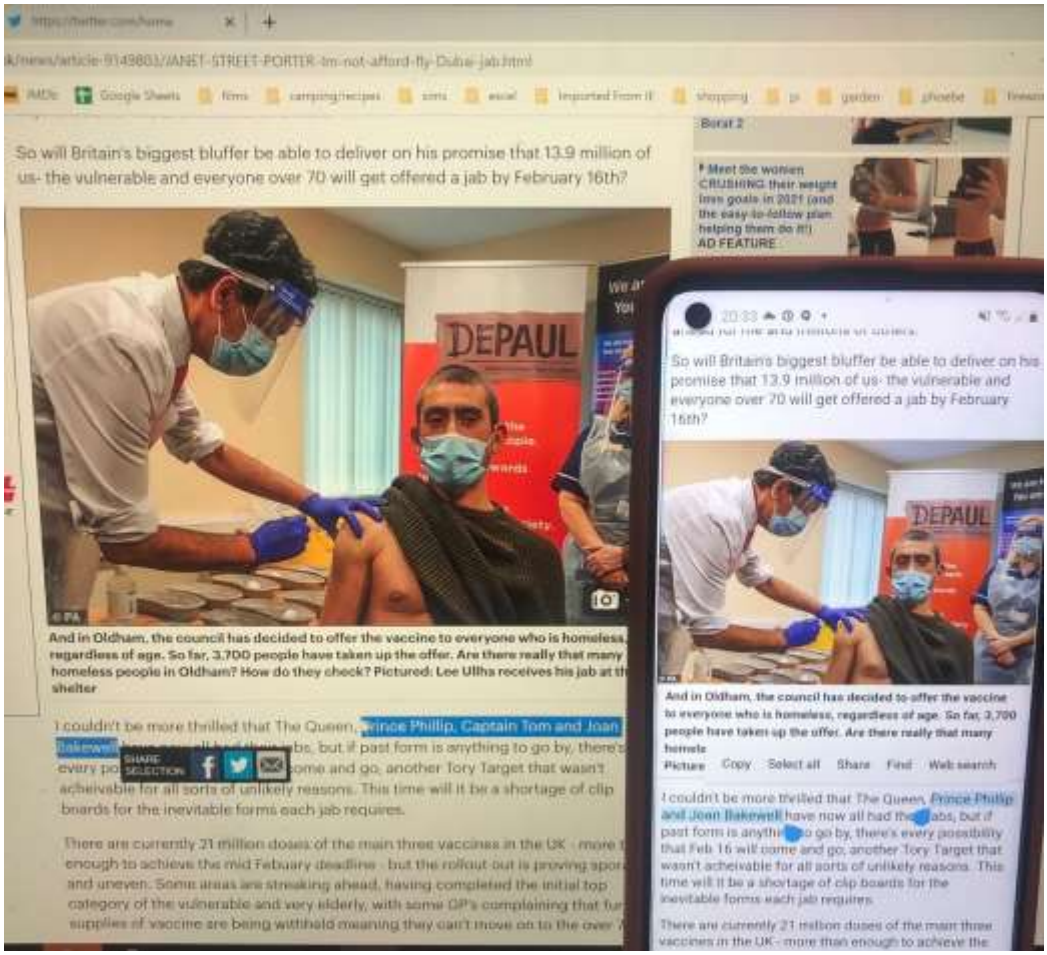
7 January 2021 – X-Ray technician, 60, who was 'excited' to get COVID vaccine dies just two days after getting second dose of Pfizer jab and suffering 'bad reaction' including breathing difficulties

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9194107/X-Ray-technician-60-dies-just-two-days-getting-second-dose-Pfizer-jab.html

8 January 2021 – 100-year-old celebrity Captain Tom Moore in the UK gets Covid-19 vaccine – he dies shortly thereafter

The media quickly covered this up and changed their story to remove the fact that he had been vaccinated shortly after he died on 31 January 2021

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



https://twitter.com/badidas1984/status/1357085053499691008/photo/1

Editor's Note: Supposedly the queen, prince Phillip, Captain Tom and Joan Bakewell all received the mRNA experimental mystery 'jab', but only Captain Tom died, so my guess is that the other three never got it. Shortly after his demise, newspapers removed Captain Tom's name from the list of people 'vaccinated' – more evidence of the Operation Mockingbird media flushing inconvenient truths down the memory hole.

But seriously – can you imagine the queen or prince Phillip getting one of these frankenshots? I don't think so, somehow.

10 January 2021 – Taken down by Youtube & Vimeo! Kept Secret Nano-technology Trojan Horse in the Vaccines?? Judy Mikovits

Rumble — Possibility of Ultra- Nano-tech with iron core within the Lipid nano-tech in 'vaccines' (mRNA injectable bio technologies) remains publicly unspoken about, although corresponds to "a new platform in vaccinology".

published Jan 06, 2021

1) **Article:** Moderna & Pfizer: Lipid nano-tech & vaccine injury:

https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/12/suspicions-grow-nanoparticles-pfizer-s-covid-19-vaccine-trigger-rare-allergic-reactions

2) **Research paper:** Virus-like nano particles with iron core, called 'SPIONs':

https://www.mdpi.com/2079-4991/9/2/155/htm

*Wikipedia: Lipid nan-tech claimed proprietary by Moderna & Pfizer:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polyethylene_glycol

*FIGU (Center): Border Scientific Community in Switzerland: https://www.figu.org/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://rumble.com/vcn18u-taken-down-by-youtube-and-vimeo-trojan-horse-in-v-a-cc-i-nes-cannot-be-excl.html

11 January 2021 – A Nursing Home Had Zero COVID Deaths. Then, It Vaccinates Residents And The Deaths Begin

Over a period of less than two weeks since December 29, 24 coronavirus-infected residents at the 300-bed nursing home have died.

https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/nursing-home-had-zero-covid-deaths-then-it-vaccinates-residents-and-deaths-begin

14 January 2021 – Fear campaign to elicit obedience from Western Australians - $50k fine for refusing to wear a face diaper

Anyone who doesn't wear a face mask at Perth Airport could cop a $50,000 fine.

Anyone who doesn't wear a face mask at Perth Airport could cop a $50,000 fine. GETTY

A new rule mandating face mask wearing at Australia's airports has come into force in Perth with anyone who doesn't follow the measure vulnerable to copping a $50,000 fine.

The National Cabinet decided last Friday to bring in the mask rule, over concerns of the UK strain of COVID-19, with the direction signed off in Western Australia by the acting Police Commissioner on Tuesday night.

Anyone who is in a vehicle — including drivers and passengers — picking up someone from the airport who has to quarantine must also wear a mask.

The rule does not apply for any children aged 12 and under or people who cannot wear a mask because of a physical or mental illness, condition or disability which makes wearing one unsuitable.

There are also specific exceptions for when people who have to wear a mask can momentarily take it off.

These include communicating with a deaf person, driving in a car by yourself, and eating food, drinking, or taking medication when seated.

People at the airport can also take the mask off when police, security, airport or flight staff are trying to check their identity.

Anyone subject to a self-quarantine notice who uses private transport must notify the driver and other passengers they have been directed to isolate.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.watoday.com.au/national/western-australia/no-mask-could-mean-50-000-fine-with-new-rules-in-force-at-perth-airport-20210113-p56txe.html

Editor's Note: "concerns of the UK strain of COVID-19" – there was ONE CASE in Perth, Western Australia (my home city), a security guard who probably tested positive with the fatally flawed RT-PCR tests. ONE CASE, which meant NOTHING, and we LOCKED DOWN two million people, closed schools and businesses, for FIVE DAYS. And the government suddenly told everyone BUY A MASK! WEAR A MASK! And, just like that, the sheep started following orders, not even having the brain power to question WHY??

Recall that many studies show that mask wearing doesn't protect anyone from any virus and actually causes more harm, both physically and psychologically, than it does any good. In addition, there is the HUGE POLLUTION problem that the tsunami of all these discarded, dirty, non-biodegradable masks are causing.

Also recall, this CoVID-19 LIVE EXERCISE started with "15 days to flatten the curve and save grandma" almost a year ago, and now it's some bullshit 'new beast' strain of some bullshit 'virus', the mysterious CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI). And the experimental mRNA franken-shots are killing lots of old grandmas too, the same ones the virtue signallers at the start of this COVID CRIME said we all had to LOCKDOWN to save, and does anyone particularly care that the elderly are now being euthanised with the 'vaccines'?

Also note that the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapies) are about to roll out Australia wide, with the goal of getting every man, woman and child in Australia, and indeed the entire world, 'vaccinated' (I.e. digitally tagged and possibly given HIV1, Malaria and other unknown DNA), therefore the psychologists running this psy op want to get everyone obediently masked, silenced and in their lowly place, awaiting the all-powerful authority figures (the snakes in white coats and business suits) to deliver their mystery experiment to create Humans 2.0.

In my own personal experience, I suddenly saw a sea of obediently masked faces everywhere, and I was even refused service at a local shop for refusing to wear or buy one of these useless little blue masks. I even heard from a friend that he saw people wearing masks AT THE BEACH! AT THE BEACH! Who in their right mind would wear a mask at a beach?

What more proof of the demoralisation of the people and the psychological warfare that is being waged against us (and who is winning) do we need?

Unless people en-masse WAKE UP FROM THE SPELL THEY ARE UNDER, REPENT, TAKE OFF THEIR SLAVE MASKS, STAND UP and SAY NO to this "new normal" we are heading to a very dark place of 24x7 surveillance, petty fines, evil laws, government overreach, millions of deaths by 'vaccine' and eventually complete TYRANNY, where we will OWN NOTHING, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER, and be expected to be happy.

Shawn Skelton. From her Facebook Page.

14 January 2021 – Facebook removes video of Shawn Skelton who was badly injured by the COVID 'vaccine'

This poor woman, 34, is a CNA (Certified Nursing Assistant) and is shaking uncontrollably after the MODeRNA 'vaccine'. She started off being able to talk and walk but moving like she was dancing. She was then transferred to a hospital, assigned a neurological team, where she lies in bed convulsing.

Of course, MODeRNA has FULL INDEMNITY (carries NO LIABILITY) for any harms its products may cause, so any Vaccine Damages payout would have to come from the state Vaccine Injuries Board, which is already overloaded with unsettled claims.

https://vaccineimpact.com/2021/woman-warns-others-not-to-get-moderna-experimental-covid-vaccine-posts-video-of-herself-convulsing/

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/vaccine-injury-video-deleted-from-facebook-13th-jan-2021-shawn-skelton-covid-from-oakland-city-in_Ey4m3dkyz78XhFc.html

14 January 2021 – Tip of the Iceberg? Thousands of COVID Vaccine Injuries and 13 U.S. Deaths Reported in December Alone

In December, 3,916 COVID vaccine-related adverse events, including 13 deaths, were reported to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS). As more adverse events — ranging from life-threatening anaphylaxis to death — occur, it will be tougher to "sell" the experimental injections.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/thousands-covid-vaccine-injuries-13-deaths-reported-december/

Note: Anaphylaxis is a severe, potentially life-threatening allergic reaction. It can occur within seconds or minutes of exposure to something you're allergic to, such as peanuts, bee stings or vaccines.

If anaphylaxis isn't treated right away, it can be fatal.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2021 – If you or someone you know is injured by a vaccine, here is one method to report a vaccine injury

Injured by a Vaccine?
Here's How to Report It
CHD is calling on anyone who has suffered a vaccine side effect to do three things:

- file a report on the U.S. government's VAERS website (https://vaers.hhs.gov/)
- report the injury on VaxxTracker.com and
- also on the CHD website https://childrenshealthdefense.org/

Children's Health Defense (CHD) has joined other organizations around the globe in an effort to encourage, and make it easy, for vaccine recipients to report injuries and adverse reactions to any vaccines, including the new COVID vaccines produced by Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca and others.

CHD asks that anyone who suspects they have suffered any kind of adverse side effect, from any vaccine, do all three of the following:

1. For U.S. residents, first file your report with the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), the official site of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

2. Go to VaxxTracker.com to file a report. This is an outside source vs. government.

3. Using this page on the CHD website, share the information you reported to VaxxTracker and VAERS, including the reaction you suffered and the vaccine you received.

1. VaxxTracker users can click on the option to report anonymously.

https://VaxxTracker.com/

Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) and Open VAERS

You may have never heard of VAERS, or Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System. And that's ok. But you need to know about it now.
https://vaers.hhs.gov/about.html

https://www.openvaers.com/

VAERS is a national, voluntary reporting system designed to help monitor the safety of vaccines. The problem is, because it's voluntary, hardly anyone submits vaccine adverse events.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Despite being trained to give vaccines, 29% of healthcare providers reported they were not even aware of VAERS, 37% of healthcare providers reported they had observed an Adverse Event Following Immunization, but of these only 17% had ever reported to VAERS. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23597717

A 2011 report found that less than 1% of adverse events following immunization are ever reported to VAERS. https://healthit.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/docs/pu..

How are we supposed to understand the true risk and safety of vaccines if the data is never collected in the first place? Why aren't physicians required by law to report all serious Adverse Reactions? Or at least inform parents and vaccine recipients that VAERS exists? Don't we all want to make sure vaccines are really safe?

Per the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, physicians are only required by law to report a few specific adverse events following vaccination: namely Anaphylaxis, Encephalopathy, Shoulder Injury, Vasovagal Syncope, a few others. However, there is no enforcement and no consequence if they don't. And astonishingly Sudden, Unexplained Death is NOT on the list. https://vaers.hhs.gov/docs/VAERS_Table_of_Reportable_..

And don't forget 29% of healthcare providers had never even heard of VAERS. This means the data reporting is NOT being done when it should be.

Did you or your child ever experience a vaccine reaction?

Whether it's any of these reactions mentioned below, or something not listed: Please Report to http://VAERS.hhs.gov

A high fever, high-pitch cry, seizures, muscle weakness, asthma, tremoring, diarrhea, blood in stool, full body rash, a new-onset food allergy, inability to walk, bell's palsy, ocular palsy, hyper-immune or auto-immune disease, sudden loss of eye contact, language or skills, any unexpected disease or condition, including cancer, or sudden, unexplained death after vaccination.

There is no deadline to file a report.

Read through VAERS reports: https://wonder.cdc.gov/vaers.html

'The CDC is actually a vaccine company' – Robert F. Kennedy Jr

Attorney Robert F. Kennedy Jr. of Children's Health Defense joins to discuss the much-touted HPV vaccine, which new evidence shows may be ineffective and why it has done tremendous harm. He also explains how legal loopholes exempt vaccine makers from rigorous testing. He goes on to discuss the revolving door between Big Pharma and the bodies that are supposed to oversee it and curtail its abuses. He argues that regulatory capture has turned the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) into "a vaccine company."

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5CfLDXpC324

15 January 2021 - Chinese health experts call to suspend the use of mRNA-based covid-19 vaccines following the deaths of 23 elderly people in Norway.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

All the deaths have occurred in frail, elderly patients in nursing homes. All are over 80 years old and some of them over 90, Norwegian media NRK reported.

https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202101/1212915.shtml

15 January 2021 - German specialists probing 10 deaths of people vaccinated against Covid-19 using Pfizer / BioNTech

the deceased were aged from 79 to 93, all with antecedent diseases. The time between vaccination and death ranged from several hours to four days.

…

As of this day, 842,000 people have received the vaccine. The first ones to get vaccinated are those over 80, residents and staff at nursing homes as well as medical personnel.

The institute also reported six anaphylaxis cases. So far, there have been 325 cases of side-effects allegedly related to the vaccine, including 51 severe ones. Keller-Stanislawski stated that those results are within expectations and correspond to the US vaccination statistics.

https://www.business-standard.com/article/current-affairs/german-specialists-probing-10-deaths-of-people-vaccinated-against-covid-19-121011500088_1.html

15 January 2021 – Norway warns frail patients over 80 of vaccine risks after deaths
in Norway, 23 fragile vaccinated elders died due to common adverse reactions such as, fever, nausea and diarrhea.

Officials in Norway on Thursday warned that those over 80 and the terminally ill may be at risk for fatal side effects from the COVID-19 vaccine after the European country's health agency reported a series of deaths among elderly individuals who received the inoculation.

https://thehill.com/policy/international/europe/534395-norway-warns-patients-over-80-of-vaccine-risks-after-deaths

https://www.bmj.com/content/372/bmj.n149/rapid-responses

16 January 2021 – WHO Celebrity Influencer queen Elizabeth II of England gets the jab – and other fairy tales for simpletons

Last week the Queen, 94, disclosed that she and Prince Philip, 99, had received the first dose of the vaccine at Windsor Castle, where they are spending lockdown together.

The palace, which rarely comments on private health issues regarding the royal family, has also said that the vaccinations were administered by a royal household doctor.

It is understood that the Queen wanted to publicly announce she and Prince Philip had been vaccinated against the virus in order to prevent speculation and misinformation.

The vaccine rollout, which is the largest in British history, has so far administered more than three million vaccine doses across the UK to the most vulnerable and those who care for them.

https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/royal-family/prince-william-queen-coronavirus-vaccine-b1788331.html

Editor's Note: Is anyone naïve enough to believe that the queen and her hubby prince Philip (who took ill shortly afterwards and died on 10 April 2021) got the Covid jab? Does anyone actually believe that the 'royal' family would give even one shit about their health?

However, it seems that Captain Tom was that gullible. He got the jab and died shortly afterwards, on 31st January 2021 and the media quickly covered it up. Prince Philip died on 10th April 2020.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

16 January 2021 – Fifty-five people have died in the U.S. after receiving covid-19 vaccines.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/55-people-died-in-us-after-receiving-covid-19-vaccines-reporting-system_3659152.html

18 January 2021 – After the Vaccine, Residents are Dropping DEAD Like Flies – Can't Do this No More – GENOCIDE

This nurse says that during the entire year of 2020 there were about 5 'cases' of COVID-19 with ZERO DEATHS in the nursing home that he works in. NOT A SINGLE DEATH for a whole year.

In the last two weeks of December 2020 the 'vaccines' (Pfizer/BioNTech) there have been many negative reactions – people unable to walk, to talk, to think – delirium and confusion. Fourteen residents have now died after taking the 'vaccine'. The nursing home is blaming the deaths on a Covid "super-spreader" and not the 'vaccines'.

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/dropping-dead-like-flies-cna-cant-do-this-no-more-genocide_icAeTPFLYpFolPt.html

18 January 2021 – 46-year-old healthcare worker, Mahipal Singh, dies day after receiving Covid-19 jab; govt says death not related

https://www.businesstoday.in/current/economy-politics/46-year-old-healthcare-worker-dies-day-after-receiving-covid-19-vaccine-govt-says-death-not-related-to-jab/story/428280.html

19 January 2021 – Vaccine News: Doctors In California Call For Urgent Halt Of Moderna Vaccines After Many Fall Sick

Dr Pan said more than 330,000 doses from the lot arrived in California between Jan. 5 and Jan. 12 and were distributed to 287 providers.

Alarmingly the initial 10 people, who all received the vaccine at the same community site, needed medical attention over a 24-hour period, Dr Pan said.

https://www.thailandmedical.news/news/vaccine-news-doctors-in-california-call-for-urgent-halt-of-moderna-vaccines-after-many-fall-sick

18 January 2021 - Germany to repurpose refugee camps to detain people who repeatedly flout Covid rules by going out when they should be quarantining

- Germans who don't quarantine to be held in detention centres under Covid rules
- State of Saxony has confirmed plans to hold rule-breakers in a refugee camp
- Baden-Württemberg will use two hospital rooms under watch of German police
- Schleswig-Holstein will use an area within a juvenile detention centre

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9157971/Covid-Germany-hold-people-refuse-quarantine-detention-centres.html

19 January 2021 – Help Kristi Pay for Her MODeRNA 'vaccine' Injuries Medical Expenses

https://www.gofundme.com/f/help-kristi-pay-for-medical-expenses

https://www.ernestdempsey.com/nurse-seriously-injured-by-moderna-vaccine-ignored-by-media-and-doctors/

Editor's Note: Kristi Simmonds, a Registered Nurse (RN), got the ModeRNA experimental mRNA bio technology on January 19, and by January 21st was in hospital with a severe allergic reaction, where her throat and tongue swelled up and she had trouble breathing (a common reaction),

She now has uncontrollable muscle movements, body convulsions, and extreme pain all over her body. Despite being seen at three different hospitals by multiple doctors she is still suffering from muscle spasms/full body convulsions, and intense pain all over her body. She's out of work, no doctors have been able to help her and needs money to pay all her medical bills.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

19 January 2021 – Dr David E. Martin releases The Fauci/COVID-19 Dossier with many proofs that COVID-19 is a conspiracy

"A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype.

We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues.

Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of process."

Dr. Peter Daszak of EcoHealth Alliance

A 205-page dossier, prepared over 22 years, that documents the COVID conspiracy and shows many of the US federal laws that have been broken by Tony Fauci and the other COVID conspirators.

In the video below, Dr. David Martin reads this excerpt from the report:

18 U.S.C. #2339 - Funding and conspiring to commit acts of terror

By March 2015, both the virulence of the S1 spike protein and the ACE II receptor was known to present a considerable risk to human health. NIAID, EcoHealth Alliance and numerous researchers **lamented the fact that the public was not sufficiently concerned about coronavirus to adequately fund their desired research**.

Dr. Peter Daszak of EcoHealth Alliance offered the following assessment:

A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype.

"Daszak reiterated that, until an infectious disease crisis is very real, present, and at an emergency threshold, it is often largely ignored. To sustain **the funding base beyond the crisis**, he said, **we need to increase public understanding of the need for medical counter measures (MCMs) such as a pan-influenza or pan-coronavirus vaccine. A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of process, Daszak stated."**

Reporting to the President that as many as 2.2 million deaths may result from a pathogen that had not yet been isolated and could not be measured with any accuracy, Dr. Fauci intimidated and coerced the population and the government into reckless, untested, and harmful acts creating irreparable harm to lives and livelihoods.[18] Neither the Imperial College nor the "independent" Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (principally funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation)[19] had any evidence of success in estimating previous burdens from coronavirus but, without consultation or peer-review, Dr. Fauci adopted their terrifying estimates as the basis for interventions that are explicitly against medical advice.

18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Reporting to the President that as many as 2.2 million deaths may result from the pathogen that had not yet been isolated and could not be measured with any accuracy, Dr Fauci intimidated and coerced the population and the government into reckless, untested, and harmful acts creating irreparable harm to lives and livelihoods.

- Anthony Fauci is guilty of Acts of Domestic Terrorism (18 U.S.C. 2331, 802) amongst numerous other crimes

https://www.oom2.com/t73793-dr-david-martin-releases-the-fauci-covid-19-dossier-205-pages-22-years-of-research

https://truthcomestolight.com/dr-david-martin-releases-the-fauci-covid-19-dossier-205-pages-22-years-of-research/

Editor's Note: Notice that Peter Daszak is saying (basically) we need to **hype the fear via the media which will drive the money**. It's disgusting – these people will happily DESTROY OTHER PEOPLE'S LIVES all for their greedy pursuit of money. Also note that YouTube removed this video from Dave Martin's Butterflies of the Week YouTube channel.

20 January 2021 – Dr Simone Gold, founder of America's Frontline Doctors, on the MAGNITUDE OF THE LIES of CoVID-19

Simone formed America's Frontline Doctors. They went to Washington, made a video which inspired 20 million views, and the video was pulled by Big Tech platforms.

First Lie: Diseases are usually named after where they arise (e.g. Zika virus) so it should be called the Wuhan virus and not CoVID-19. There are a number of coronaviruses and this is just the seventh one.

Second Lie: Hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), a routine anti-malarial drug, is over-the-counter in much of the world and has been proven safe over the last 60 years. Saying that it isn't safe is a BIG LIE. Simone was threatened three times to be fired for prescribing HCQ, even though it helped her patients.

The reason was because the hospital's biggest payer, a large health insurance company on the west coast, was against it, so, this had nothing to do with patient health or safety, and everything to do with money.

Third Lie: The 'vaccine' is not a vaccine – it is an experimental mRNA biological agent and carries many potential problems and unknown risks.

Survival rates, without treatment, for those who get CoVID:

- Under age 20: 99.997% (Nothing to see here)
- 20 to 49: 99.98% (Why lockdown this group?)
- 50 to 69: 99.5% (This is without treatment – with treatment you have better odds of survival)
- Over 70: approaches 95% (People over 70, with 2.6 comorbidities, have a greater chance of dying, and anything can take people out once they are old and frail, including the common cold.)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Simone talks about how billionaire governor Andrew Cuomo in New York put frail, old-aged people who potentially had been diagnosed positive and treated for CoVID-19 back into the nursing homes they had come from, causing excess deaths.

In 2005 experiments were done on ferrets for a vaccine for SaRS-CoV-1 (which is 78% similar to SaRS-COV-2). The ferrets were fine after being vaccinated, however they all died when exposed to the virus in the wild. Animal trials were skipped for the CoVID-19 vaccines, meaning the humans who get it are the lab rats.

Known complications – Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE or Pathogenic Priming) – Instead of causing an immune reaction, they cause the immune system to over-react and attack itself. Potentially 'vaccinated' people's bodies may go into a cytokine storm and attack themselves when they are exposed to wild viruses.

How this experimental biological agent will affect fertility is unknown.

There is no proof that the 'vaccine' will stop transmission – even after taking it people still need to observe social distancing and wearing masks.

The next big, shocking problem, is giving an experimental biological mRNA agent to the old, the frail, the front-line health workers, the military, the carers etc. – to healthy people who are needed to support and defend the nation - for a virus that has such a low lethality. Dr Gold asks "What if all these experimental guinea pigs start dropping dead?"

The next problem is these 'vaccines' are being pushed on black and brown people, who are being pushed to the front of the queue to receive this experimental biological agent.

Simone talks about how they use celebrity influencers (such as Obama) to encourage people to get the 'vaccine'.

This is an experimental trial and the Pentagon are running a pharmaco-vigilance tracking system, set up by the DoD with assistance from Oracle & Google, to track vaccine outcomes and adverse reactions.

American Frontline Doctors recommendations about taking the experimental biological mRNA agents:

- Under Age 20: PROHIBITED – No one under 20 should ever get this experimental 'vaccine'
- Age 20 to 50: STRONGLY DISCOURAGED because of multiple risks, known and unknown
- Age 50 to 70: If you're healthy, STRONGLY DISCOURAGED, too many risks and unknowns
- Age 70 plus and unhealthy: DISCOURAGED
- Age 70 plus and healthy: Informed consent, own personal decision

These 'vaccines' should NOT be mandated by the airline industry and people should boycott any businesses that do.

https://rumble.com/vd2y2j-banned-from-youtube-dr.-simone-gold-shares-the-truth-about-the-covid-19-vac.html

https://www.aflds.com/ - America's Frontline Doctors

https://stopmedicaldiscrimination.org/ - Sign the petition here to stop these experimental 'vaccines' being forced upon anyone.

Editor's Note: This talk by Dr Simone Gold is very pertinent to Australia as we are having the same evil 'vaccine' agenda pushed on us as America is. They want to experiment on our front-line workers first, then experiment on the elderly, then experiment on indigenous people and then experiment on everyone else (although children may be spared).

23 January 2021 - Video: France's Medical Doctors Speak Out. "Pour la vérité de Covid-19" – For the Truth

The New Tang Dynasty (NTD) broadcast a Press Conference of 9 January 2021 of independent French medical doctors for the truth about Covid-19. It is called "Coordination Santé Libre" or "Free Health Coordination".

The Group, based in France, represents more than 30,000 medical doctors, an equal amount of medical care personnel, and more than 100,000 citizens.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-frances-medical-doctors-speak-out-pour-la-verite-de-covid-19/5734648

25 January 2021 – US Records Worst Poverty Spike Since 1960's, Black Americans Hit the Hardest

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The U.S. recorded its sharpest spike in the poverty rate since the 1960s, with 8 million Americans being added to the government designation of poor by the end of 2020.

The U.S. poverty rate rose by 2.4 percentage points during the final months of 2020 amid the ongoing coronavirus pandemic and lingering economic stagnation. … if not for additional government aid, "poverty would rise substantially" across the country.

https://www.newsweek.com/us-records-worst-poverty-spike-since-1960s-black-americans-hit-hardest-1564296

Editor's Note: Notice how Newsweek tries to blame the poverty spike on the coronavirus 'pandemic', when really the whole implosion of the economy and orchestrating the largest upwards transfer of wealth in all history was all part of the design of this crime / hoax / scam?

Next these impoverished people will be offered a Universal Basic Income (UBI) which is their next step towards being plunged into ever deeper slavery and servitude.

25 January 2021 – Like a deadly threat hanging over our heads, 'Australian' 'pm' says it will roll out the Pfizer 'vaccines'

'Australian' 'prime' 'minister' Scott Morrison, 'minister' for 'health' and aged 'care'

The Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) has today provisionally approved the Pfizer/BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine for use in Australia.

A priority group of Australians are expected to now receive their first dose of the vaccine as soon as it can be received from Pfizer

"Australia's high bar has been met; the vaccine has been approved as effective in stopping severe disease. I thank all those involved in the development and assessment of this COVID-19 vaccine, including the researchers, Pfizer, BioNTech and the medical experts at the TGA who have worked around the clock and over Christmas", 'Australian' 'health' 'minister' Greg Hunt said.

140 million doses of vaccine, one of the highest per capita rates in the world.

Australia's vaccine strategy involves starting with high-priority groups including frontline workers in the health sector, border enforcement, hotel quarantine, aged and disability care, and residents of aged and disability care.

Phase 1a	
Quarantine and border workers	
Frontline health care worker sub-groups for prioritisation	
Aged care and disability care staff	
Aged care and disability care residents	
Number of doses	**up to 1.4m**
Phase 1b	
Elderly adults aged 80 years and over	
Elderly adults aged 70-79 years	
Other health care workers	
Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people > 55	
Younger adults with an underlying medical condition, including those with a disability	
Critical and high risk workers including defence, police, fire, emergency services and meat processing	
Number of doses	**up to 14.8m**
Phase 2a	
Adults aged 60-69 years	
Adults aged 50-59 years	

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people 18-54

Other critical and high-risk workers

Number of doses **up to 15.8m**

Phase 2b

Balance of adult population

Catch up any unvaccinated Australians from previous phases

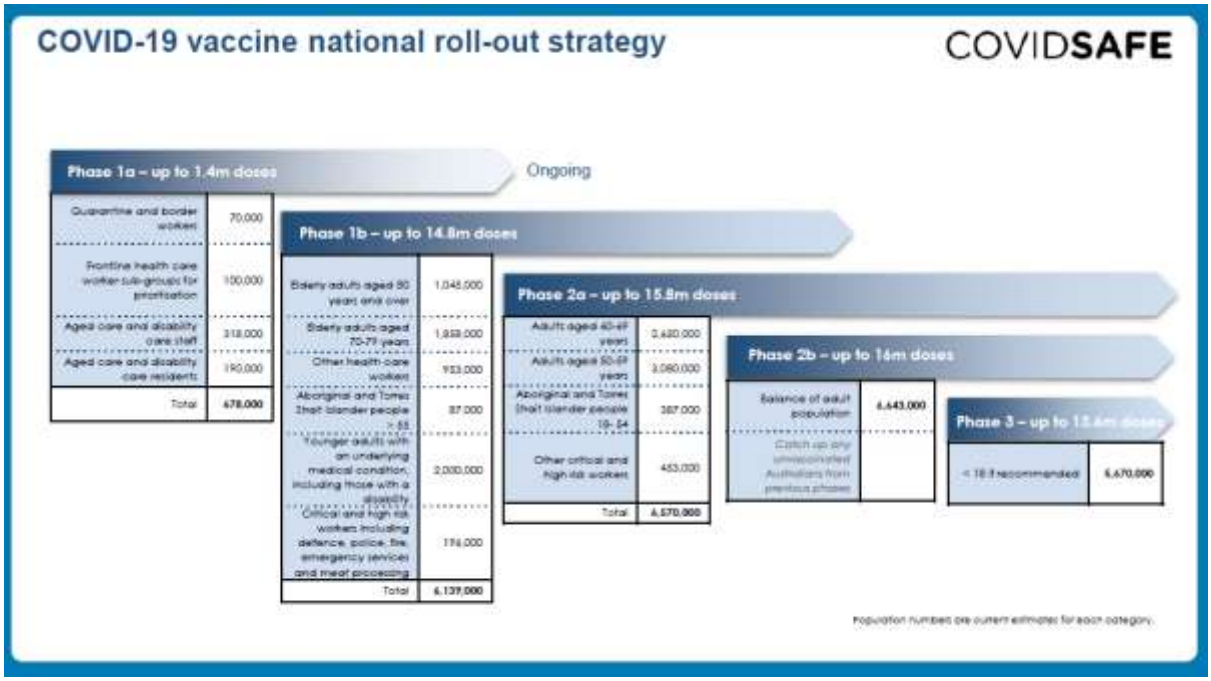
Number of doses **up to 16m**

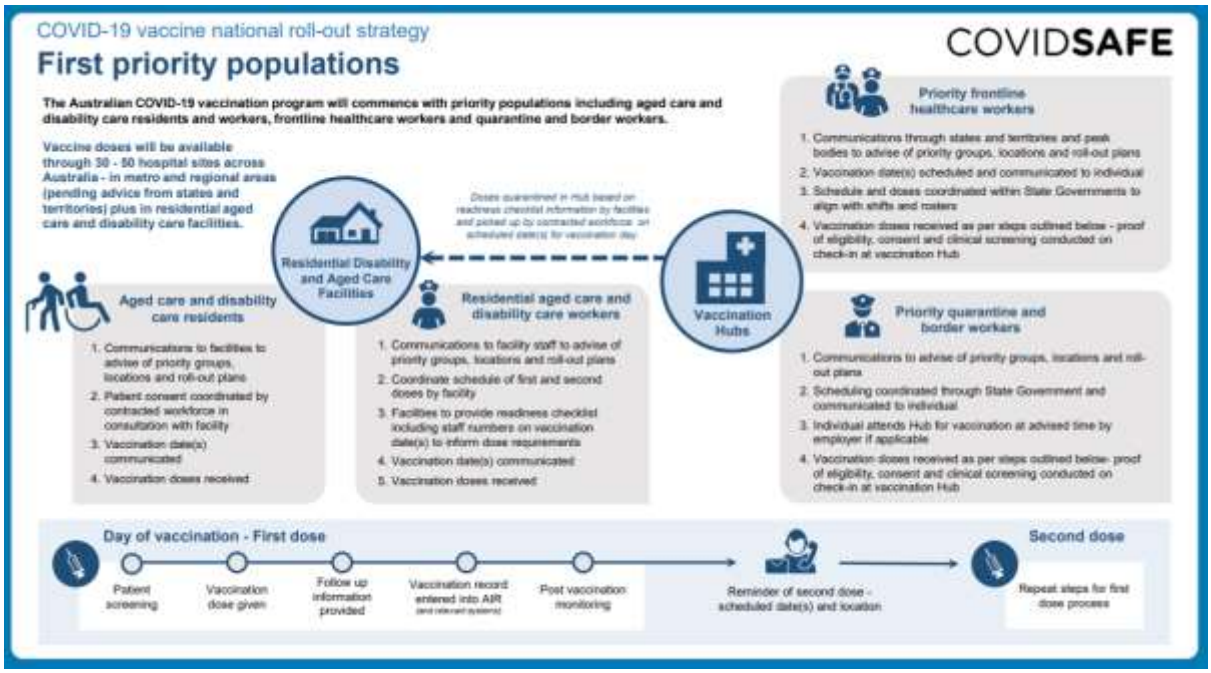
Phase 3

< 16 if recommended

Number of doses **up to 13.6m**

https://www.pm.gov.au/media/pfizer-vaccine-approved





This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: As an Australian citizen this makes me very angry. Stupid politicians WORLD-WIDE are still continuing on with this COVID 'live exercise'. They have WASTED billions of dollars, giving it to these EVIL BIG PHARMA DRUG PUSHERS and to THOROUGHLY CORRUPT ORGANISATIONS LIKE THE WHO to make these toxic substances that they want to jab into every man, woman and child on earth, whilst digitally certifying us like cattle via ID2020.org in some Big Data Set in the Super AI.

And they will do all of this, and worse, if people don't REPENT, TAKE OFF THEIR MASKS, STAND UP AND SAY NO. ENOUGH. WE'RE NOT GOING TO TAKE IT, ANYMORE.

There are only 25 million people in Australia, which means they have criminally purchased 140 million doses - enough of this toxic shite to inject every man, woman and child in this country five or six times over. Are they that desperate to EXPERIMENT ON US ALL??

BTW, my sister is in phase 1A, my Mum in phase 1B, and the rest of the family in Phase 2A.

Can you guess what I'm gonna say to their experimental mRNA gene therapy chimpanzee adenovirus frankenshot?

---

26 January 2021 – The Moderna COVID-19 (mRNA-1273) vaccine: what you need to know

The WHO Strategic Advisory Group of Experts (SAGE) on Immunization has issued Interim recommendations for use of the Moderna mRNA-1273 vaccine against COVID-19 in people aged 18 years and older.

Here is what you need to know.

Who should be vaccinated first?

As with all COVID-19 vaccines, health workers at high risk of exposure and older people should be prioritized for vaccination.

Who can take the vaccine?

(In short, the WHO says it's safe and effective in most everyone 18 or over)

Who should not take the vaccine?

Individuals with a history of severe allergic reaction to any component of the vaccine should not take this or any other mRNA vaccine.

While vaccination is recommended for older persons due to the high risk of severe COVID-19 and death, very frail older persons with an anticipated life expectancy of less than 3 months should be individually assessed.

The vaccine should not be administered to persons younger than 18 years of age pending the results of further studies.

Should pregnant women be vaccinated?

we don't have any specific reason to believe there will be specific risks that would outweigh the benefits of vaccination for pregnant women.

What's the recommended dosage?

SAGE recommends the use of the Moderna mRNA-1273 vaccine at a schedule of two doses (100 µg, 0.5 ml each) 28 days apart. If necessary, the interval between the doses may be extended to 42 days.

Is it safe?

While this vaccine has yet to be approved by WHO for an Emergency Use Listing, it has undergone review by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) and consequently meets WHO's criteria for SAGE consideration.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

How efficacious is the vaccine?

The Moderna vaccine has been shown to have an efficacy of approximately 92 per cent in protecting against COVID-19, starting 14 days after the first dose.

Does it prevent infection and transmission?

We do not know whether the vaccine will prevent infection and protect against onward transmission. Immunity persists for several months, but the full duration is not yet known. These important questions are being studied.

In the meantime, we must maintain public health measures that work: masking, physical distancing, handwashing, respiratory and cough hygiene, avoiding crowds, and ensuring good ventilation.

https://www.who.int/news-room/feature-stories/detail/the-moderna-covid-19-mrna-1273-vaccine-what-you-need-to-know

Editor's Note: I have some questions I would like to ask the WHO:

- **If this experimental mRNA gene therapy is so safe and effective, then why are people dying?**
- **If it's safe for pregnant women, why are they having miscarriages?**
- **It usually takes 10 to 15 years to develop and test a new vaccine. How can anyone judge if this experimental mRNA gene editing technology is safe when it was rushed to market after only a year?**
- **If it's safe, why do the manufacturers need full legal indemnity from harm?**
- **What does an efficacy of approximately 92% mean?**
- **If they don't even know if it will prevent infection or protect against onward transmission, and you still have to wear a mask, physically distance, handwash, avoid crowds etc., then what is the point of taking it?**

27 January 2021 - China Deploys Anal Swab Tests To Detect High-Risk Covid-19 Cases

As Chinese authorities struggle to contain rising Covid-19 infections **ahead of the Lunar New Year celebrations**, Beijing has introduced anal swabs as a new type of coronavirus test that could detect the virus more accurately.

KEY FACTS

- The test involves inserting a cotton-tipped swab about 1-2 inches into the rectum, which will then be tested for the virus.
- Anal swab tests could be more accurate than nose or throat tests, said Li Tongzeng, deputy director of the respiratory and infectious diseases department at Beijing You An Hospital, in an interview with state media.
- Li said studies show that the virus lasts longer in the anus or excrement than in the respiratory tract and that an anal test could be better at identifying the disease in mild or asymptomatic cases.
- Forbes has reached out to China's health agency for more details on the new test's rollout and approached the U.S. CDC and FDA to see whether they have plans to introduce anal swab tests.

KEY BACKGROUND

China has been willing to take extreme measures to stop the spread of Covid-19 in its borders, locking down entire cities or even provinces to contain outbreaks, quarantining new arrivals for lengthy periods of time and there are reports of forced testing. The approach appears to have been been largely successful,

https://www.forbes.com/sites/roberthart/2021/01/27/china-deploys-anal-swab-tests-to-detect-high-risk-covid-19-cases/?sh=32c8646a6e81

https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/china-deploys-anal-swabs-to-test-for-covid-19-1.5283930

Editor's Note: Notice how the sociopaths at Forbes relish in the idea of Chinese authoritarianism? "Extreme measures", "locking down entire cities or even provinces", "quarantining new arrivals for lengthy periods" and even "forced testing". Only a psycho would refer to measures such as these as being "largely successful" – they sound like a dystopian bio security police state nightmare to me!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

And now Forbes thinks it's great that people will have to bend over and get a swab stuck up their ass – to test for a respiratory virus that's SO DEADLY healthy people have a 99.997% chance of surviving.

Notice that this comes just before the Chinese Lunar New Year? The psychos shut down China last year with this FAKE PLANDEMIC and stopped everyone from returning home to see their families – are they going to try the same trick again this year?

What will they be doing next? Using the PCR test to test sewage at sewage treatment plants so they can frighten millions of people over nothing? (Oh, I forgot – they're already doing that.)

28 January 2021 – Coronavirus outbreak: 22 deaths at Pemberley House Care Home, UK, shortly after first coronavirus 'vaccines'

The outbreak was first declared on Tuesday, January 5, with 60 per cent of its residents testing positive for the disease, according to sources.

Within three weeks, 22 people had died - over one-third of the home's residents.
It is understood the outbreak started as residents began to have their first coronavirus vaccines.

https://www.basingstokegazette.co.uk/news/19043790.coronavirus-outbreak-22-deaths-pemberley-house-care-home/

Editor's Note: There were care homes that had ZERO "Covid" deaths during 2020, and yet after the 'vaccinations' (experiments) many elderly people suddenly start dying. Coincidence?

29 January 2021 – Carl Jung and The Psychic Danger of Minds Infected with a Lie by freelance writer Greg Maybury

A Blood Poisoning of the Body Politic (Foul Deeds Arising)

In an early essay "Symbols of Transformation", archetypal 'poster-boy' of the collective unconscious **Carl Jung** noted:

'*There's no adequate protection against psychic epidemics, which are infinitely more devastating than the worst of natural catastrophes. The supreme danger which threatens individuals [and] whole nations is a psychic danger.'*

Though history is littered with the mortal remains of the countless victims of such dangers, it's hard to recall a period in recent times where Jung's insight has carried such portent.

… it is the all too human propensity for irrational thought and illogical action that gives rise to the psychopathology implicit in Jung's assessment. (*See here and here for further information.)

Whilst it seems the global populace has stoically accepted with resignation the official CoVID narrative of 'experts' in such matters, there is all the same a highly credible, eminently qualified, and eclectic mix of folks who've declared themselves at least quite sceptical of the whole business. Significantly, as events and developments triggered by the crisis unfold, as I write more individuals and groups are coming forward and crying 'foul', about the severity—indeed the very authenticity—of the crisis, and the official responses to it. Indeed, there's credible evidence the virus was not a naturally occurring phenomenon, but man-made.

'With a lie this large, we can infect anything!' The Prince of the Pathogenic Epoch.

For the eminent Canadian philosopher, **John Ralston Saul** , doubt is *'central to [our] understanding'.* Saul also suggests: '*…it is curious just how easily [our elites] set about serving only themselves, even if it means…they or the society will self-self-destruct'.* For his part British philosopher **John Gray** had this to say:

> '*When belief systems are contradicted by facts, beliefs are rarely renounced…More often they're reinterpreted and thereby reinforced. Humans are more interested in preserving an internally coherent worldview than in testing their view of things against events. Nearly always, faith trumps facts.'*

— Quarantining Humanity (Useless Eaters and Useful Idiots) —

To sum up: If we relinquish our freedom of action and movement to the pandemic priesthood and supplant our individual thoughts and speech with the accepted narratives that attend their agendas, we do so at our own peril.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

We sacrifice all this for what is rapidly approaching in extremis, something of a devolution of humanity, characterised by soulless economic determinism, technological tyranny, social engineering, genetic manipulation, political absolutism, psychological alienation, and a spiritual ennui unimagined in even the most conceivable of dystopian, nihilistic futures. The mythical deities of Grecian antiquity combined, from Zeus himself on down the mountain, might hardly have marshalled much less manifested, this much narcissistic hubris towards, and disdain for, their mortal constituents and/or presumed omnipotence over them.

Brought into sharp relief by Covid, this entrenched institutional corruption, deception and fraud is prevalent and ongoing at the highest levels in both the private and public realms of our political economy. As always seems to be the case, the corporate media—the glue that holds the whole capitalist, free market, globalist construct in place—have outdone themselves in this regard; after all the Russia-gate farce, some folks might've expected this to be a hard act to follow. But follow it they did, doubling down and being even more brazen about it.

http://poxamerikana.com/2021/01/29/the-psychic-dangers-of-infected-minds-with-a-lie-this-large/

Editor's Note: Greg Maybury is a friend of mine in Perth, Western Australia, and the day after he published this Western Australia was locked down! I highly recommend you take the time to read his essay and explore some of the links he provides throughout. In his imitable style, Greg makes clear "**one only needs to follow the money, or ask: Who benefits? *Cui bono?***" to see who is behind this Covid-19 Scam (Bill Gates and others being prime suspects).

31 January 2021 – 'state' 'premier' Mark McGowan locks down 2 million Western Australians and tells the population to mask up – over ONE 'CASE' (yes, just ONE 'CASE') of the 'new beast', a mutant coronavirus strain from the U.K.

Police officers patrolling Scarborough Beach near Perth, Australia, on Sunday after officials announced a lockdown for the region. Richard Wainwright/EPA, via Shutterstock

Under the new restrictions, which last until Friday evening, about two million people in the city and surrounding areas can leave home only for essential reasons like exercise, medical needs and shopping for groceries. Restaurants, bars and gyms will shut and mask-wearing will be compulsory in public. Schools, which were scheduled to reopen this week after the term break, will remain closed.

"I know for many Western Australians, this is going to come as a shock," Mark McGowan, the state's premier, said at a news conference announcing the measures. The state has "crushed" the outbreak before, he said, but "we cannot forget how quickly this virus can spread, nor the devastation it can cause."

The infected patient, a security guard at a quarantine hotel, developed symptoms on Thursday, Mr. McGowan said. One traveler at the hotel had tested positive for the more contagious virus variant that was first spotted in Britain.

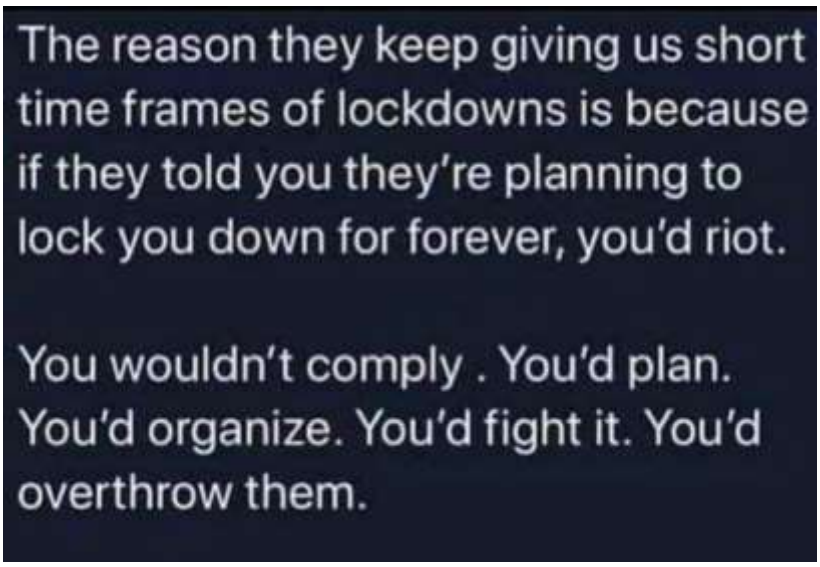
https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/31/world/perth-covid-lockdown.html

Editor's Note: Notice how the Operation Mockingbird corporate media, the New York Times (NY Times) in this case, carries the story? No hard questions asked, they just carry on as if there is ANY credibility whatsoever to this absurd tale.

In fact, the NYT seems to delight in the sheer chutzpah – the sheer demented authoritarianism the WA government display.

And sadly, the mind-controlled police and sheeple just comply, no matter how absurd or ridiculous it is.

Honestly. Kids have more chance of being STRUCK BY LIGHTNING than they do of dying from (or with) CoVID-19. And as for the 'more contagious strain' – the 'new beast' - detected by a completely fraudulent RT-PCR 'test' – oooohhhh! I'm so afraid!!!



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Honestly, the way the criminals running this global psy op are spinning this BIG LIE that is SEDUCING so many people is absolutely off the charts, and unless people WAKE UP and QUICKLY, they could keep this nonsense going FOREVER.

2 February 2021 - Buy a mask - This is "a new beast" – Western Australia 'state' 'premier' Mark McGowan

'A new beast'
"My advice to every family and every household and every person across WA is to make sure you have a reusable mask," he said, describing the UK variant of COVID as "a new beast."

"Make sure you have one - go and buy one. They're out there. You can get them."
- Mark McGowan, 'premier' western australia

https://7news.com.au/lifestyle/health-wellbeing/mark-mcgowan-urges-west-australians-to-buy-a-covid-mask-to-protect-from-mutant-uk-strain-c-1918336

Editor's Note: I live in Perth, Western Australia, so this is my home state that has suddenly been locked down - schools and businesses forced shut, for 5 days - because. One 'case' of this alleged 'new UK mutant strain' of this SaRS-CoV-2 virus that has never been proven to even exist. And detected by what? A completely fraudulent and meaningless RT-PCR test that has lawsuits being filed all over the world?

Yes, this certainly is a NEW BEAST - not the Crown (Corona) Virus - but the One World Order and the Antichrist that are coming.

I will not wear a slave mask, and my voice will not be silenced.

'A new beast', says Mark McGowan

"My advice to every family and every household and every person across WA is to make sure you have a reusable mask," he said, describing the UK variant of COVID as "a new beast."

"Make sure you have one - go and buy one. They're out there. You can get them."

- photo of masked man Mark McGowan, 'premier' Western Australia

PERTH LOCKDOWN DECLARED FOR 5 DAYS

The whole of Perth, Peel and South-West regions will be entering a snap lockdown from 6pm local time tonight after a hotel security guard tested positive to COVID-19.

What you need to know: 9Soci.al/gfcj50DmVub #9News

Editor's Note: I see this ILLEGAL 'LOCKDOWN' as being part of an ongoing crime against humanity.

My guess is this was done to put people on edge, to force them to wear the SLAVE MASKS, to make them sicker and weaker both physically and psychologically, and to make them more likely to volunteer to have the experimental mRNA bio technologies injected into their bodies.

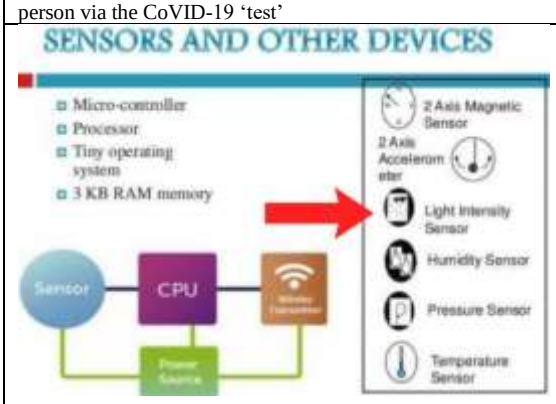
I am really disgusted by what this fraudulent 'thing' is doing that palms itself off as a 'government'.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

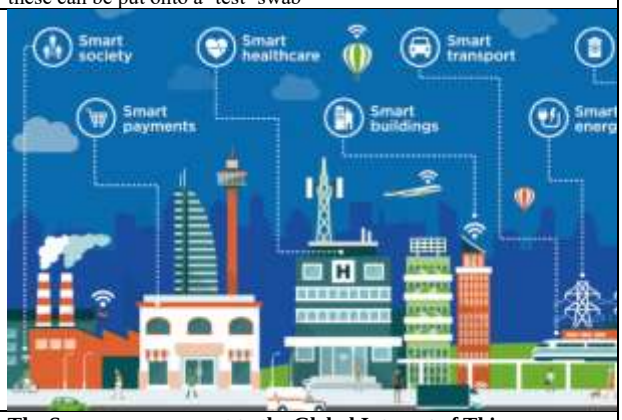
February 2021 - We Have Been Lied To – Revealing the Nanotechnologies Used in the Testing and the 'Vaccines'

Hitachi nano technology 'smartdust' can be inserted into a person via the CoVID-19 'test'

Researchers engineer tiny machines that deliver medicine efficiently, these can be put onto a 'test' swab

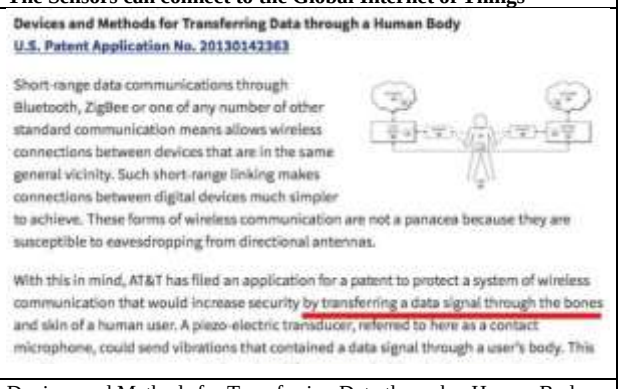


These nano smartdust contain SENSORS and other devices



The Sensors can connect to the Global Internet of Things

The CoVID 'test' puts the nanoparticles into people



Devices and Methods for Transferring Data through a Human Body

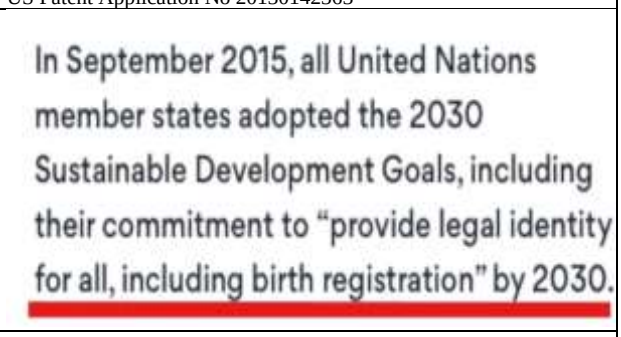
U.S. Patent Application No. 20130142363

Short-range data communications through Bluetooth, ZigBee or one of any number of other standard communication means allows wireless connections between devices that are in the same general vicinity. Such short-range linking makes connections between digital devices much simpler to achieve. These forms of wireless communication are not a panacea because they are susceptible to eavesdropping from directional antennas.

With this in mind, AT&T has filed an application for a patent to protect a system of wireless communication that would increase security by transferring a data signal through the bones and skin of a human user. A piezo-electric transducer, referred to here as a contact microphone, could send vibrations that contained a data signal through a user's body. This

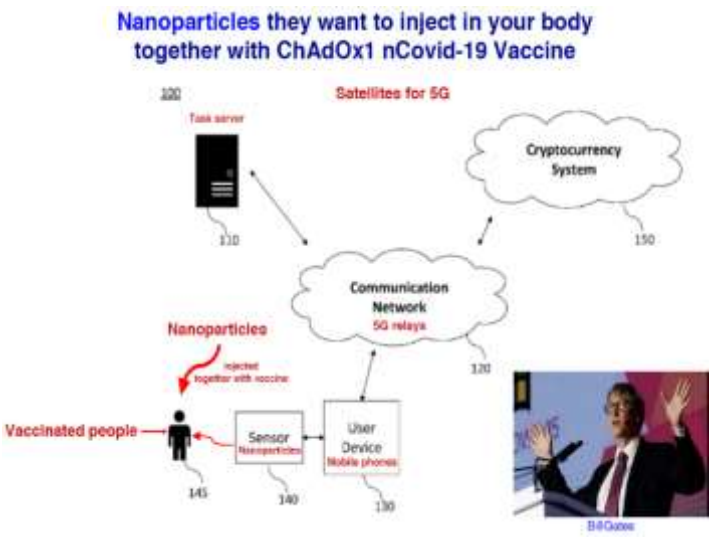
Devices and Methods for Transferring Data through a Human Body US Patent Application No 20130142363

The Global Internet of Things, of which, obedient humans, will be just another 'thing' to be bought, sold and ultimately, disposed of when they become a liability on the blockchain.



In September 2015, all the United Nations member states adopted the 2030 Sustainable Development Goals, including their commitment to "provide legal identity for all, including birth registration" by 2030.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This video again warns about Microsoft Patent WO / 2020 / 060606 / A1 which requires complete submission / obedience of a USER to a Task Server (aka Task Master) in order for vaccinated / tested people to hook up to and generate their own blockchain crypto currency.

Essentially, micro tagged people will need to carry smart devices 24x7, and will become SLAVES.

https://truthcomestolight.com/whats-in-the-covid-tests-ongoing-deception-horrific-crimes-against-humanity/

Editor's Note: This video claims that nanotechnologies (smart dust, nanoparticles) are being inserted into people both during the testing phase and also via the experimental injectable mRNA bio technologies (aka 'vaccines'). Please note that I CAN NEITHER CONFIRM nor DENY if this information is true, but it seems plausible as there are patents, AI development and research to back up all of the claims.

As always, if you're interested in learning more, then **DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!** Here are a couple of links with information about implantable nanotech that can potentially go inside or around the body.

https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/wearable-implantable-nanotech-your-new-normal-experimental-covid-injections-fast-track/

https://thefutureofthings.com/3221-hitachi-develops-worlds-smallest-rfid-chip/

1 February 2021 – Doctors' Alliance calls for Nuremberg-style trials for all of those responsible for CoVID crimes

We fully support these brave doctors of the World Doctors Alliance.

Their call is for justice and the bringing to account all of those responsible for engineering of the Covid 19 hoax.

This must include all those who assisted and collaborated with this psychological warfare attack upon the People and who furthered the agenda of mankind's oppressors.

The crimes that have been committed in pursuit of the agenda driving the Covid 19 hoax are egregious. They include the destruction of the lives and livelihoods of hundreds of thousands of citizens, the confiscation of the liberty and human rights of millions, a parasitic "redistribution" of wealth and, through the sickness and death caused by the experimental biochemical agents disingenuously touted as vaccines, outright mass murder.

https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/doctors-alliance-calls-for-nuremberg-style-trials-for-all-of-those-responsible-for-covid-crimes/

Editor's Note: I 100% agree. We need to bring to account all of those responsible for engineering this Covid-19 HOAX.

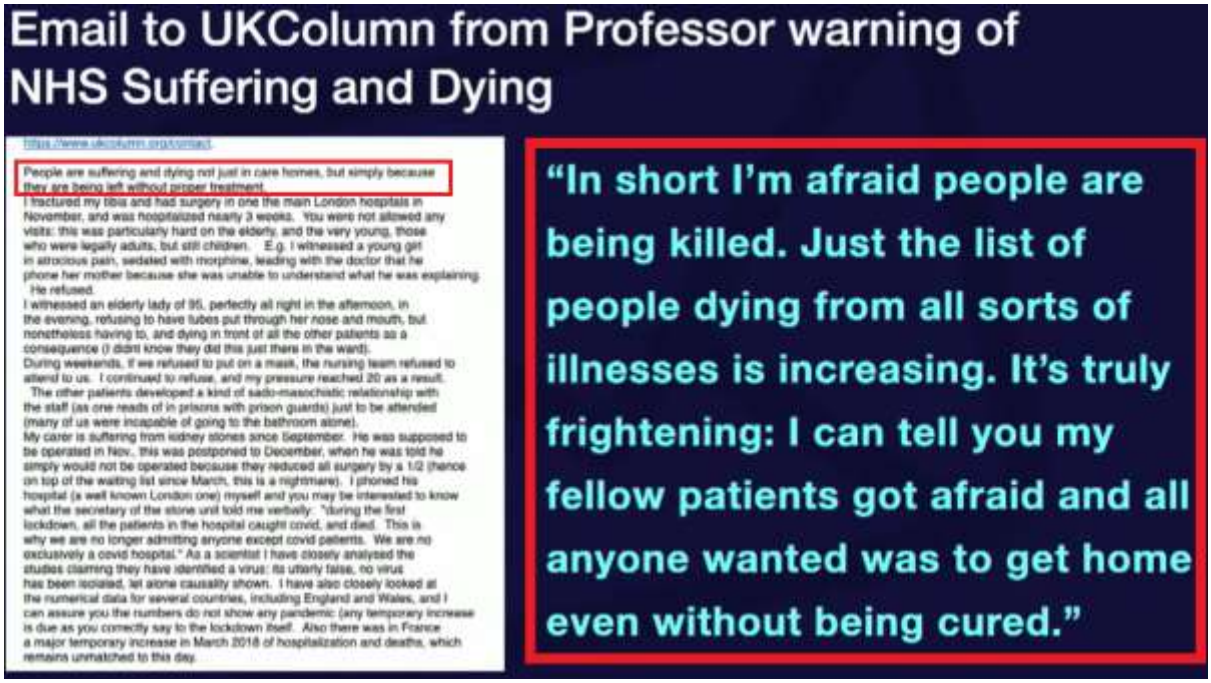
1 February 2021 – UK Column News – Excess Deaths and Infections after Vaccination

"it's a pandemic of resources and hysteria and lying by the media and government"

"People are suffering and dying not just in care homes, but simply because they are being left without proper treatment."

"In short, I'm afraid people are being killed. Just the list of people dying from all sorts of illnesses is increasing. It's try frightening: I can tell you my fellow patients got afraid and all anyone wanted was to get home even without being cured."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



NHS Whistleblower: The average daily death rate after the vaccine for the target group which is 80+ years old "has gone UP by 81% in that age group compared to the month before the vaccine and after the vaccine.

Why is it happening? We know that lockdown kills the elderly we know all that which is awful … there's a flaw in the Pfizer 'vaccine' which you're going to start to hear about …

The vaccine suppresses the immune system for up to one week after the vaccine … so when you get it for that week afterwards you are very susceptible to getting an infection … and this is what you're noticing all across the board … its putting it into nursing homes .. they've whacked it in there … suddenly people are getting Covid people are dying …

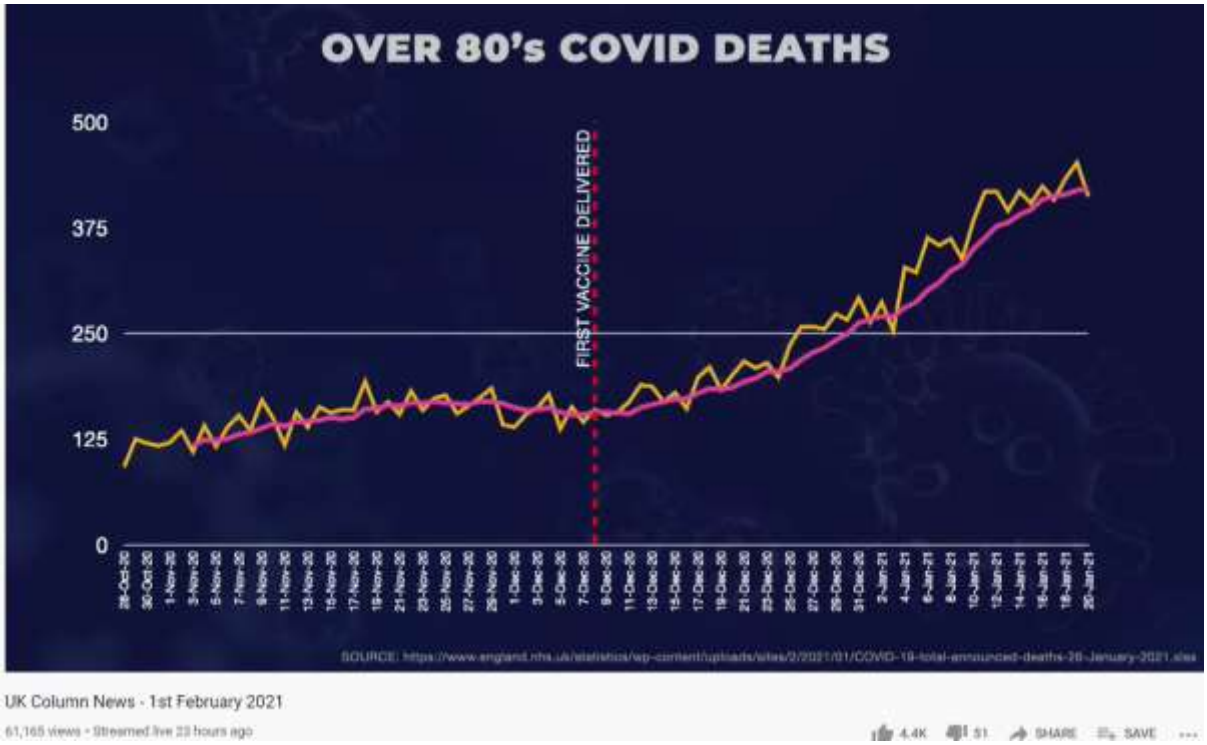
In Israel the infection rate after they were vaccinated in Israel was 730% higher than the people in the background who would normally just get infected."

In Gibraltar they have pumped 6,000 people in literally two days with that vaccine and I think over the course of the year they have had 15 deaths … and literally straight after that it jumped up to 53 or 59 deaths straight after vaccination … and you're seeing this all over the place …

They (deliberately) shut down capacity in the NHS … so they are keeping capacity low to create the false illusion that you've got panic … this is what it is … it's a pandemic of resources and hysteria and lying by the media and government …

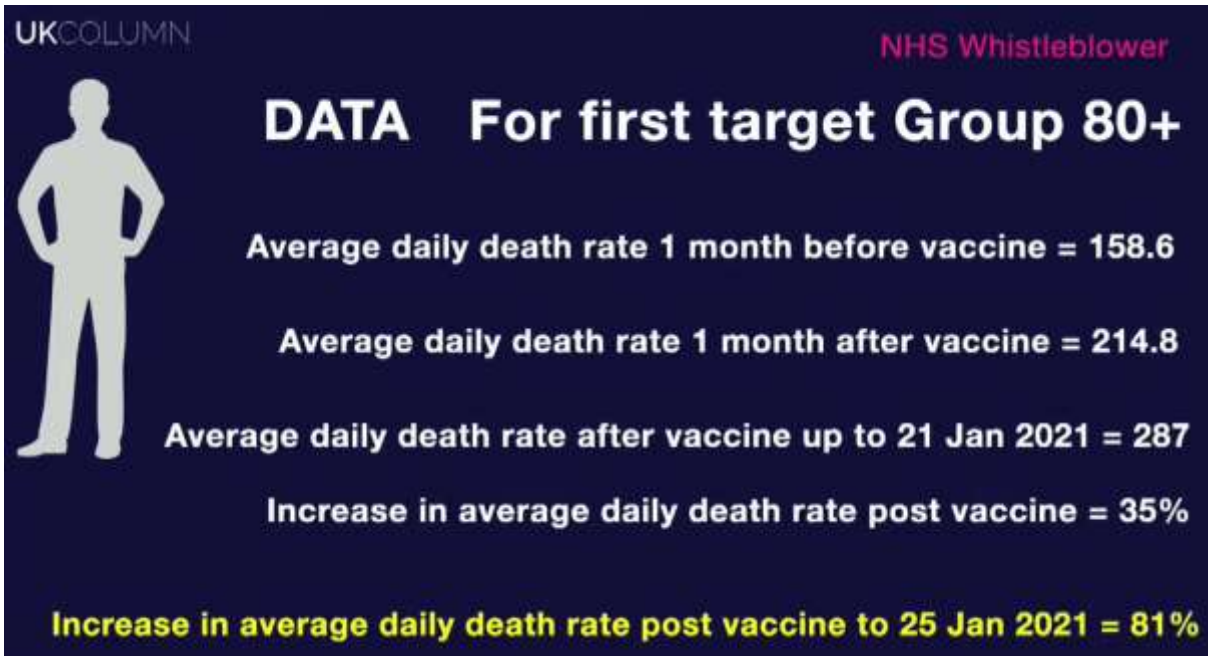
"Loads of people in the NHS know what's going on but they can't speak out lest they lose their jobs"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



The average daily death rate after the vaccine for the target group which is 80+ years old "has gone UP by 81% in that age group compared to the month before the vaccine and after the vaccine. (Yellow line shows a 7 day rolling average of deaths).

DNR (Do Not Resuscitate) orders are being put on the mentally disabled and other vulnerable groups, echoing the 1930s Nazi philosophy of euthanising certain groups of people.



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHhCYkEwbAQ&feature=emb_logo&ab_channel=UKColumn

Editor's Notes: After the vaccinations more people are dying. I predicted this would happen mid-last year on Facebook, before my account was disabled.

February 2021 – In 2020, 17,197 fewer people died in Spain than in 2019 and 26,608 fewer than in 2018 (Discovery Salud magazine)

In 2020, thousands fewer people died in Spain from all causes than in previous years, demonstrating that **the PANDEMIC IS A FARCE**, as we have been denouncing from the beginning.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Discovery Salud

Monthly magazine of Health and Medicine. Already in your kiosk!

About us? Advisory Board Subscriber access Subscribe

News Reports All magazines Videos books Letters

In 2020, 17,197 fewer people died in Spain than in 2019 and 26,608 fewer than in 2018

Number 245 - February 2021

In 2020, thousands of fewer people died in Spain from all causes than in previous years, demonstrating that the pandemic is a farce, as we have been denouncing from the beginning. The only non-manipulable data confirms this beyond any discussion: the *National Death Index (INDEF)*. And according to this - the government provided the data on its website on January 22 - last year **401,359** people died in our country when the deaths in the last ten years were **418,556** in 2019, **427,967** in 2018, **422,142** in 2017, **409,363** in 2016, **423,014** in 2015, **395,659** in 2014, **388,467** in 2013,**403,943** in 2012 and **388,804** in 2011 (this is the link *https://www.mscbs.gob.es/estadEstudios/estadisticas/docs/indNacDefunciones/2020_Defunciones_11.pdf*). In other words, you have to go back to 2014 to find such a low figure. **There are 17,197 deaths less than in 2019 and 26,608 less than in 2018**. And that as of December 17 the deceased were **366,163** and therefore the government has "found" in the last two weeks **35,196 more deaths**, double the forecast according to the average of the previous months. Whether the data is real or has been a last minute attempt to make up the sham is indifferent. It has been shown that there has never been any pandemic and that the measures adopted - confinement, masks, social distance, vaccines, etc. - have never been justified. Disinformers self-appointed as "verifiers" or discoverers of "hoaxes" always claim that the ministry's figures are "provisional" but conceal that the final figures do not vary by more than one or two hundred people. And what does the *National Institute of Statistics (INE)* saydbout 2020? Nothing because it has not even closed the 2019 reports. The only thing on its website is a press release - it is not official data - according to which in the first five months of 2020 231,014 would have died in Spain from all causes people assuring that they

THIS PUBLISHER APPEARS IN

245 FEBRUARY 2021

View number

See editorials

LATEST MAGAZINE

Editor's Note: It's turning out like the Spanish flu all over again – the 'vaccines' are killing off more people than the disease they are meant to protect against.

2 February 2021 - How COVID-19 'Vaccines' May Destroy the Lives of Millions

Interview – Dr. Judy Mikovits and Dr. Mercola

Dr Judy Mikovits says she is BEYOND ANGRY & explains how the experimental mRNA gene therapy ('vaccines') may possibly destroy the lives of many millions of people around the world, causing illness and death.

Dr Anthony Fauci is literally a criminal and should be in prison for murder.

Judy also says that mask use stresses the immune system and makes people sicker, thus making them more vulnerable to the mRNA gene therapies when they get them.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/TUkiTFI8vHDB/

2 February 2021 – Robert F. Kennedy, a Clear and Consistent Voice of Reason and Truth, Banned from Instagram

Instagram has removed the account of Robert F. Kennedy Jr. over his anti-vaccine advocacy and claims about COVID-19 amid the ongoing coronavirus pandemic.

"We removed this account for repeatedly sharing debunked claims about the coronavirus or vaccines," a spokesperson for Facebook, which owns the photo-sharing platform, confirmed in a statement to The Hill.

Kennedy has been a longtime anti-vaccine activist and is the founder of the nonprofit Children's Health Defense, a prominent anti-vaccination group. He has regularly backed discredited connections between vaccines and autism in children.

Kennedy's Facebook page remained up as of Thursday morning. His most recent posts included posts from the nonprofit criticizing an HPV vaccine, Moderna and Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccines and more.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The social media giant does not automatically remove accounts across all of its platforms when removing pages.

The vaccines have all been shown to be safe for their intended recipients through clinical testing.

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/538382-anti-vaccine-activist-robert-f-kennedy-jr-banned-from-instagram

Editor's Note: This is Operation Mockingbird Media in action. Robert F. Kennedy, a voice of reason and sanity amidst this CoVID UTTER MADNESS, is censored. Consider the lies that are told in the short piece above from The Hill.

Lie 1: "The vaccines have all been shown to be safe for their intended recipients through clinical testing."

Response: People are suffering serious adverse reactions and DYING shortly after being given the 'vaccines' and no long-term studies have been done. How much more proof do you need that these experimental mRNA gene therapies are neither SAFE nor PROVEN?

Lie 2: Kennedy has been a longtime anti-vaccine activist

Response: No, that's a lie. Kennedy is not an "anti-vaccine activist", he is a man who advocates for vaccines to be well studied and proven SAFE and EFFECTIVE for their intended purposes, and that Big Pharma should NOT be indemnified from the harms that it causes, but should have to stand fully behind the products it makes.

Lie 3: Censorship of voices which oppose the mainstream, 'received' narrative that is handed down from the 'authorities' is a good thing.

Response: Do you notice how the Hill doesn't even question if Kennedy should be censored after spending many years building up an Instagram account with 793k followers?

Lie 4: "The on-going coronavirus pandemic."

As this whole book seeks to demonstrate, not only is there **NO CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC**, indeed there **NEVER WAS**. It is **ALL JUST A BIG LIE, from start to finish,** and this Operation Mockingbird media outlet, The Hill, is a part of it.

11 February 2021 - RFK, Jr. Responds to Instagram's Removal of His Account

"Every statement I put on Instagram was sourced from a government database, from peer-reviewed publications and from carefully confirmed news stories. None of my posts were false. Facebook, the pharmaceutical industry and its captive regulators use the term 'vaccine misinformation' as a euphemism for any factual assertion that departs from official pronouncements about vaccine health and safety, whether true or not. This kind of censorship is counterproductive if our objective is a safe and effective vaccine supply.

"The pharmaceutical industry is hastily creating vaccines using taxpayer money and untested technologies. These include a rash of risky new products that are exempt from liability, from long-term safety testing and that have not received FDA approval. Emergency Use Authorization is a mass population scientific experiment. If it has any prayer of working, it will require extraordinary scrutiny from the press and the public.

"Instead, the mainstream media and social media giants are imposing a totalitarian censorship to prevent public health advocates, like myself, from voicing concerns and from engaging in civil informed debate in the public square. They are punishing, shaming, vilifying, gaslighting and abolishing individuals who report their own vaccine injuries.

"Anyone can see that this is a formula for catastrophe and a coup d'état against the First Amendment, the foundation stone of American democracy."

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/robert-kenney-jr-instagram-removal-account/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2 February 2021 – Masks are a symbol for symbol minded people. 'Social' distancing is anti-human. Obsessive handwashing is a mental disorder. The 'vaccines' are designed to digitally tag, enslave and destroy humanity. Tweet & post by me, James Patton

Acknowledgement to George Carlin: **"I leave symbols for the symbol-minded."**

Editor's Note: I live in Perth, Western Australia. Most everyone here are wore masks for five days straight during the government mandated lockdown, shutdown and mask up. Even at the beach, there are idiots stupid enough to wear a mask. Kids at school over 12 have to wear a mask. I got refused service at a local shop for refusing to wear a mask.

Apart from being dirty, non-biodegradable, polluting, disease carrying things that force you to rebreathe your own air and being psychologically bad, I see the masks as a symbol of oppression and slavery. When I see someone wearing a mask my heart sinks and I say "there goes another brainwashed zombie". How much longer do we have to live through this induced human insanity?

2 February 2021 – NHS: What is the point of hospitals if you can't go inside?

15 days to flatten the curve, they said.

A year later, the bio security state, based on HUGE LIES, is firmly entrenched.

The Coronavirus has 'mutated' into some 'deadly new UK strain' and is soooo dangerous that you can't even go inside the hospital.

Especially if you're going in there to video the mostly empty corridors and waiting rooms.

Everything is just a **HUGE LIE**. Can you see it?

Darren of Plymouth tweets – What is the point of hospitals if you are not allowed in?

My reply:

19 March 2020 – UK government says: COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK." Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) agrees.

January 2021 – Coronavirus is SO DANGEROUS you can't even go inside a hospital.

2 February 2021 – Doctors and Nurses Giving the CoVID-19 "Vaccine" Will Be Tried as War Criminals by Vernon Coleman

Dr Vernon Coleman points out the lying hypocrisy and the deaths being caused by the experimental mRNA gene therapies

A draft list of possible side-effects of the 'vaccines' compiled by the FDA – the Food and Drug Administration in the US.

DEATH	Acute myocardial infarction (heart attack)
Guillain-Barré syndrome	Myocarditis
Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis	Pericarditis
Transverse myelitis	Autoimmune disease
Encephalitis	Pregnancy, Birth outcomes
Myelitis	Other acute demyelinating diseases
Encephalomyelitis	Non anaphylactic allergy reactions
Meningoencephalitis	Thromocytopenia
Meningitis	Disseminated intravascular coagulation
Encephalopathy	Venous thromboembolism

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Convulsions Seizures Stroke Narcolepsy Cataplexy Anaphylaxis	Arthritis Arthralgia Joint pain Kawasaki disease Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children Vaccine enhanced disease

FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :
DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes
*****Subject to change*****

- Guillain-Barré syndrome
- Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis
- Transverse myelitis
- Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/ meningoencephalitis/meningitis/ encepholapathy
- Convulsions/seizures
- Stroke
- Narcolepsy and cataplexy
- Anaphylaxis
- Acute myocardial infarction
- Myocarditis/pericarditis
- Autoimmune disease
- Deaths
- Pregnancy and birth outcomes
- Other acute demyelinating diseases
- Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions
- Thrombocytopenia
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation
- Venous thromboembolism
- Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain
- Kawasaki disease
- Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children
- Vaccine enhanced disease

You aren't necessarily going to get all of those or even any of them if you have the 'vaccine' (experimental gene therapy). But those are the possible side effects that the FDA has listed. They're all unpleasant, most of them very serious and you can't get more serious than death.

And if you are mad enough to have the 'vaccine' then you and your doctor should keep a look out for the symptoms of all the diseases on the FDA's list.

Your government won't tell you about these dangers – they don't believe in fully informed consent as far as vaccines are concerned.

Indeed, most governments are now doing everything they can to ensure that all criticisms of vaccines are banned. Depending on where you live it is, or soon will be, illegal even to mention that vaccines might not always work or might make you ill.

The Nuremberg Code on medical experimentation, written in 1947, stated that explicit voluntary consent from patients is required for human experimentation.

That means that patients must be told that they are taking part in a trial. And they must be warned of all the possible adverse events. That's what informed consent means.

How many doctors and nurses jabbing people with this stuff are telling patients that it is a trial? How many are giving people the information they need to make a judgement?

I would guess somewhere close to none.

WARNING

TO ALL MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS
DOCTORS AND NURSES

"I was just carrying out orders" is NOT a legal defense.

YOU WILL BE ON TRIAL FOR WAR CRIMES & HELD ACCOUNTABLE!

YOUR DUTY IS TO INFORM YOUR PATIENT:

1. THE VACCINE IS EXPERIMENTAL
   AS A PATIENT YOU ARE TAKING PART IN A TRIAL & CAN STILL CONTRACT THE DISEASE
2. NO GUARANTEE OF IMMUNITY
   THE VACCINE ONLY LESSENS SYMPTOMS
3. YOU CAN STILL SPREAD THE DISEASE
   & WILL NOT BE EXEMPT FROM PRECAUTIONS MANDATED BY GOVERNMENT
4. VACCINE DAMAGE AND DEATH
   DOCTORS & SCIENTISTS DO NOT KNOW WHAT SHORT OR LONG TERM DAMAGE TAKING THE VACCINE CAN CAUSE, AS NO LONG TERM STUDIES HAVE TAKEN PLACE. THIS CAN INCLUDE PERMANENT DISABILITY AND DEATH

VISIT https://vaers.hhs.gov
FOR A CURRENT LIST OF DAMAGE & DEATH CAUSED BY COVID 19 VACCINES

If you are unsure, please read article 6 of the UNESCO **Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights:** https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000146180
SEE REVERSE FOR INFORMATION ON CONSENT AS WRITTEN IN THE NUREMBERG CODE THAT HOLDS YOU PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

And so, legally, all those people giving vaccinations are war criminals.

War criminals never think they are war criminals, of course

Finally, if your government really cared about you they would conduct a very simple, cheap trial.

They would keep a note of all the health problems affecting 20,000 patients who had the vaccine and compare that list with a list of all the health problems affecting 20,000 patients who didn't have the vaccine in the same period. They make the comparisons every 3, 6 and 12 months.

Of course, they'd have to find some honest doctors to oversee the trial because it would be very easy to fiddle.

But it would give some very interesting results so I doubt if they'll be doing it.

- Dr Vernon Coleman

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/doctors-and-nurses-giving-the-covid-19-vaccine-will-be-tried-as-war-criminals_7tNEBnZogbdlEXu.html

https://truthcomestolight.com/doctors-and-nurses-giving-the-covid-19-vaccine-will-be-tried-as-war-criminals/

February 2021 – Australian Government prepares to roll-out the Pfizer / BioNTech experimental mRNA gene therapy technologies

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

29 Jan – **New information campaign to encourage Australians to get a COVID-19 vaccine**

The campaign will run across a variety of mediums, including television, radio, press, digital, social, mobile, search and out of home.

https://www.health.gov.au/news/new-information-campaign-to-encourage-australians-to-get-a-covid-19-vaccine

2 Feb - **$1.9 billion to go towards COVID-19 vaccine rollout**

an additional $1.9 billion to go towards the COVID-19 vaccine rollout to help hospitals, GPs and pharmacies on the frontline deliver vaccinations to everyone in Australia.

https://www.health.gov.au/news/19-billion-to-go-towards-covid-19-vaccine-rollout

4 Feb – **10 million additional Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines secured**

Australia has secured an extra 10 million doses of the Pzifer/BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine, bringing the total number of doses of this vaccine to 20 million.

https://www.health.gov.au/news/10-million-additional-pfizer-biontech-vaccines-secured

7 February 2021 – Jab and go: Morrison government readies rollout of 'vaccine' DIGITAL CERTIFICATES OF SLAVERY

Australians will be able to tap and display COVID-19 "proof of vaccination" certificates on their phones or carry hard copies with them under plans being finalised by the Morrison regime ahead of the rollout of vaccines later this month.

The Express Plus Medicare app and Australians' MyGov accounts will both hold digital proof of vaccination certificates, while vaccine providers and Services Australia offices will be able to print out certificates too.

Down the track, retrieving your vaccination certificate could be as simple as double-tapping a smartphone to access the certificate in a digital wallet.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Health workers in Belgium inspect vials of the Pfizer-BioNTech coronavirus COVID-19 vaccine, which is one of the candidates expected to receive approval in Australia by the end of January.*CREDIT:AP*

The rollout of the certificates program has gone to the federal cabinet and *The Sun-Herald* and *The Sunday Age* can reveal detailed discussions were held in the cabinet about the project 10 days ago.

Final cabinet approval is due in the next two weeks, and an update to the Express Plus Medicare app is due shortly.

This will allow people's immunisation history statements to display proof of their COVID-19 immunisation status. The Pfizer vaccine is scheduled to be rolled out in Australia from the end of February, and the AstraZeneca vaccine is due in March.

Coronavirus pandemic
PM's top man to plot path back to post-pandemic normal

Vaccine certificates are expected to play a key role in allowing Australians more straightforward access to nursing homes and hospitals, where at-risk populations live, and potentially even to cross state borders in the event of future lockdowns.

The certificates will also be important as Australia looks to begin reopening its international borders later this year to allow people to leave the country and travellers to arrive from overseas.

The vaccine certificate project is being driven by Health Minister Greg Hunt and Government Services Minister Stuart Robert, who has responsibility for MyGov and Centrelink which have a crucial role to play in the vaccine rollout.

https://www.smh.com.au/politics/federal/jab-and-go-morrison-government-readies-rollout-of-vaccine-certificates-20210205-p56zv7.html

Cartoon: The Great Reset – Jab Makes Free

Editor's Note: Notice how the zombies in their masks march into the eugenics centre (oops, I mean the 'vaccination point') for their 'free government supplied jab', and yet when they walk out the other side they still have to socially distance, wear a mask, get an anal swab and

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

will have to show their digital certificate of vaccination where-ever they go, now they have been given Big Money's mRNA gene therapy and become Human 2.0, GMOs. Quite possibly they will soon die? And who will care? Certainly not Big Pharma, Big Government or the CEOs of the Big Corporate world

My and your lives mean nothing to these people.

For me, digital health passports are just some **nasty form of globalised, totalitarian FASCISM.**

As us 'conspiracy theorists' warned – CoVID-19 is Certificates of Vaccination ID – AI (1 = A; 9 = I), and look at the agenda that is unfolding right in front of us.

Do you want a Digital Blockchain Certificate of Vaccinations, managed by some AI system, that you have to carry your smart device 24x7, all for some phoney baloney 'virus' (that hasn't even been proven to exist), coercing us into allowing these dangerous experimental mRNA biological agents with mystery payloads to be injected into our bodies?

Who voted on any of this technocratic nightmare?

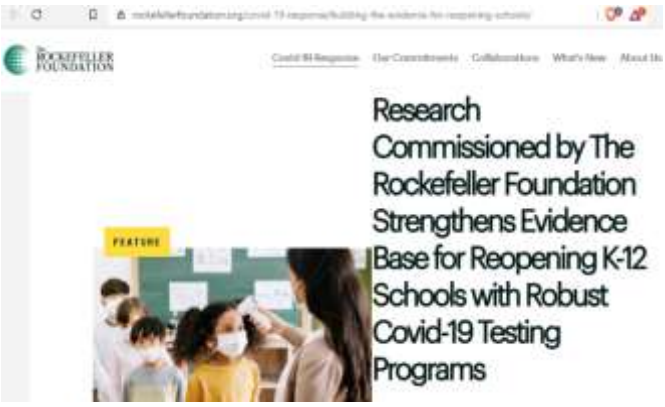
In my opinion, this Operation CoVID-19 is leading humanity to a Dystopian Technocratic Vision of a very dark and foreboding future of restricted freedoms, constant surveillance and a never-ending stream of deadly (but lucrative) 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA biological agents) which we are being forced into via this EVIL system of OPPRESSIVE CONTROL.

It's no wonder Deagel.com predicts so many tens of millions are going to die over the next 5 years.

We need to **SAY NO TO THIS AGENDA 21 / 2030** that is being foisted on us.

We need to **REPENT (change our minds), STAND UP, TAKE OFF THE MASKS THAT ARE SYMBOLS OF OUR REPRESSION, and STAND SHOULDER-TO-SHOULDER, WORKING TOGETHER TO "BUILD BACK BETTER" IN A GREAT PEOPLE'S RESET.**

4 February 2021 – Press Release - Research Commissioned by The Rockefeller Foundation Strengthens Evidence Base for Reopening K-12 Schools with Robust Covid-19 Testing Programs



Adding a weekly testing regimen can reduce in-school infections by 50% and increase confidence in safety for staff and families Half of teachers who quit teaching due to Covid-19 report that they would be willing to return if there were regular Covid-19 testing or widespread vaccination New York

https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/covid-19-response/building-the-evidence-for-reopening-schools/

Editor's Note: Notice the picture of **CHILD ABUSE**? CHILDREN WEARING MASKS and a masked woman pointing a gun at their heads.

As Orwell said: "If you want to see a picture of the future – imagine a BOOT, stamping on a human face, FOREVER.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

February 2021 – Del Bigtree on the High Wire – Second thoughts about the COVID 'vaccine'?

Reports of adverse reactions from the #Covid19 vaccines have piled up and recent polls have shown that 51% of Americans will delay or refuse the shot altogether. This video explains why.

SECOND THOUGHTS ABOUT COVID VACCINE?

SECOND THOUGHTS ABOUT COVID VACCINE?

Reports of adverse reactions from the #Covid19 vaccines have piled up and recent polls have shown that 51% of Americans will delay or refuse the shot altogether. Why are people refusing? Take a look.

#QuestionTheMedia #SecondThoughts #VaccineSafety #Transparency #DelBigtree #TheHighwire

https://thehighwire.com/videos/second-thoughts-about-covid-vaccine/

Editor's Note: Notice that 99.6% of (supposedly) CoVID infected patients (detected using faulty tests with high false-positives) are in a MILD CONDITION

Only 0.4% are critical, and usually they are the elderly, those with 2 or more underlying health issues / comorbidities, and they might die of cancer or lymphoma or any one of a hundred different things, but have COVID-19 fraudulently stamped on their death certificate just to increase the numbers. It's a scam.

3 February 2021 – Dissecting the Vaccine with Tim Ray and Dr Andy Wakefield – Crimes Against Humanity

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

there's another agenda for the vaccines

Are the hairs on the back of your neck standing up when you hear the mantra "get the vaccine" - "it's a matter of life or death?"

You hear it everywhere - radio, tv, doctors, politicians, mainstream media, Hollywood stars, liberal and conservative alike, are all saying "get the vaccine." - "It's safe." Even your elevator music is saying you need to get the vaccine.

All for what? a tough virus with the death rate of any seasonal flu. Is this adding up? When you put your critical thinking hat on, how can you not come to the conclusion there's another agenda for the vaccines in the midst?

On Frequency Wars, we have one of the frontrunners fighting the tragedies and dangers of these vaccines; Dr. Andy Wakefield who is a physician, author, and award-winning filmmaker. We discuss The COVID-19 vaccine and what our future will look like in the coming years if this agenda is fully realized, and most importantly, what we can do to save humanity from a dystopian future. Grab your hat and hold on tight we are about to uncover the truth of the vaccine agenda!

contact@uimedianetwork.org

https://uimedianetwork.org/en/playing/dissecting-the-vaccine ; https://new.awakeningchannel.com/this-is-not-a-vaccine-3/

Editor's Note: Andy Wakefield reveals the dangers of injecting the entire world population with experimental mRNA gene therapies when there are already many short-term adverse events from the 'vaccines' ranging from illness to death, and the long-term effects are simply unknown, but Dr Wakefield says we should expect the worst.

Andy Wakefield says what is going on with the Big Pharma isn't science – it is bizarre and absolutely disgraceful.

This is an hour-long interview and highly recommended.

5 February 2021 – Dr Lee Merritt (highly qualified doctor) says This is Not a 'Vaccine' – it's a BINARY WEAPON

WE ARE BEING LIED TO AT EVERY TURN

WE ARE IN AN UNCONVENTIONAL, UNRESTRICTED WAR - CoVID is the perfect excuse to take away our rights and establish government control over our lives. CoVID-19 is a scam to take down America.

Dr Merritt reveals that there are many bioweapons makers from the Chinese People's Liberation Army (PLA) involved in the U.S. bioweapons programs.

This 'vaccine' is an experimental biologic that has never been used before – a piece of mRNA is supposed to tell your body to create a spike protein. When studied in cats and ferrets the animals all DIED when they were exposed to the wild coronavirus, the animals' bodies began an auto-immune storm and they attacked themselves.

https://new.awakeningchannel.com/this-is-not-a-vaccine-5/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

5 February 2021 – Mother in U.K. banned from ALL HOSPITALS after repeatedly posting footage of empty wards

A British woman questioning the Covid-19 crisis in the UK has been banned from visiting any hospital across the country save for emergency, after she repeatedly filmed and shared videos of what she claimed were "empty wards."

Serial lockdown breaker and prominent coronavirus denier Hannah Dean, 30, has been banned from all the hospitals across the country following her new endeavours over the weekend. On Saturday, she entered the Royal Bournemouth Hospital, roaming it for about 10 minutes before getting caught by a nurse and being kicked out. The following day, she visited Queen Alexandra Hospital in Portsmouth.

Footage posted by Dean on Facebook shows her trying to approach the hospital, only to be confronted by a security guard who immediately recognized her.

Further violations may yield Dean heavy fines of up to £2,500 and even a jail sentence if she ignores the community protection notice.

Dean had made headlines after repeatedly posting videos from various hospitals and questioning why they were not packed to the brim amid the pandemic. Early in January, she received a £200 fixed-penalty notice for not having a valid reason to leave her home during the lockdown.

https://davidicke.com/2021/02/05/mother-banned-from-all-hospitals-after-repeatedly-posting-footage-of-empty-wards/

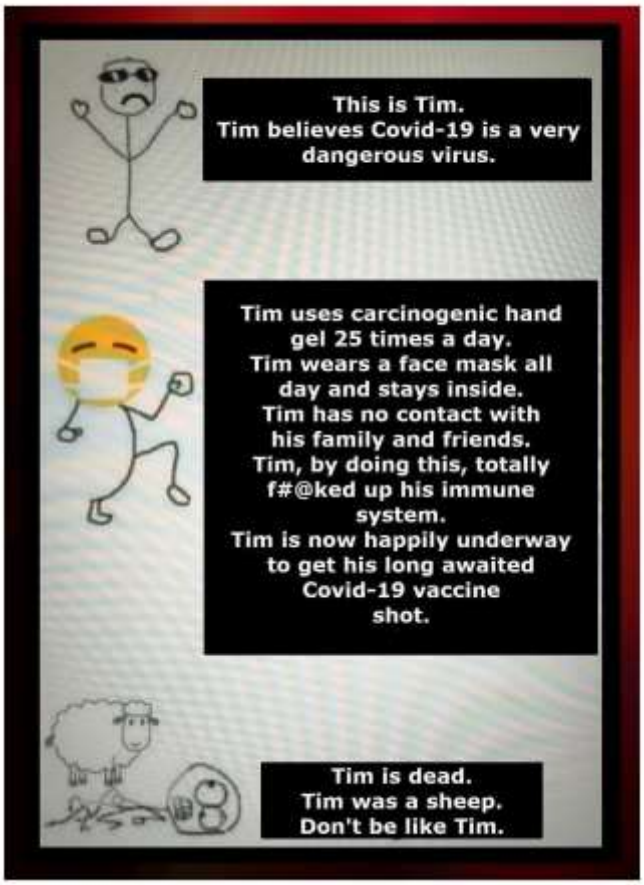
https://www.rt.com/uk/514486-hannah-dean-banned-hospitals-covid/

Editor's Note: So, this lady, Hannah Dean (30), posts videos of what she claims are empty hospital wards (remember, this is happening in Australia, Germany, Britain and other places where people are claiming hospital wards are empty) and she gets threatened and banned.

The hospitals claim they are overrun with the COVID-19 pandemic, but the numbers just don't support their claims, so it's no wonder why so many people claim that the authorities are fudging the figures and flat-out LYING.

Why are the hospitals and security so defensive about keeping what's really happening in the hospitals so hidden? Is it because they have something to hide?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This is Tim.

Tim believes that CoVID-19 is a very dangerous virus.

Tim uses carcinogenic hand gel 25 times a day.

Tim wears a face mask all day and stays inside.

Tim has no contact with his family and friends.

Tim, by doing this, totally f#@d up his immune system.

Tim is now happily on his way to get his long awaited CoVID-19 vaccine shot.

Tim is dead.

Tim was a sheep.

Don't be like Tim.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The pregnant woman, Sara Betran Ponce, MD, in the meme Tweeted:

26 January 2021 - 14 weeks pregnant and fully vaccinated. I got the #CovidVaccine to protect myself, my baby my family, my patients and my community! When it's available to you, I encourage you to do the same!

A few days later: I've always been open about my motherhood journey in medicine and it's with a heavy heart that I tell my #MedTwitter family that **I've suffered a miscarriage** at 14 ½ weeks. **My husband and I are devastated** but blessed to have each other and our sweet Eva.

Rest in Peace, angel

Editor's Note: As Del Bigtree points out, for 99.6% of people world-wide who get CoVID-19, the result is a mild condition, like a normal cold or seasonal flu – the sniffles - and only 0.4% of people are seriously or critically affected (many of them elderly or with underlying health conditions).

In contrast, about 2.5% of recipients of the experimental mRNA gene therapy suffer SHORT-TERM side-effects (ranging from headaches to death and all sorts of illnesses in-between, some serious and debilitating) and the LONG-TERM effects of this injection experiment are simply unknown, as no long-term testing has been done.

What is actually in the 'vaccines', made by these Big Pharmaceutical companies is unknown.

Plus the Big Pharma companies who make these experimental drugs are FULLY INDEMNIFIED, so if anything goes wrong, be assured they have NO LIABILITY for your health.

Remember – the people at Big Pharma and Big Tech and Big Military and Big Money and Big Government who are complicit in this scam – they don't care about us. They might pretend to care, and to launch all these 'humanitarian missions' to 'vaccinate the world' – but the only things they really care about are:

1. **The Bottom Line**
2. **The Interests of the Major Shareholders**

And that's it. They are unscrupulous, profit-driven corporations that act as psychopaths would.

Also note the Global Active Cases. Even that number is pretty much meaningless, considering the fatally flawed PCR test that is being used.

I believe in informed consent, so if you want the 'vaccine', fine, but as for me, I would sooner walk IN MY UNDIES and UNMASKED through a THOUSAND hospital wards with CoVID-19 patients, happily talking face-to-face, handshaking, hugging, even letting them cough and spit on me, before I would risk the experimental mRNA GMO chimpanzee adenovirus franken-shot.

With SaRS-CoV-2 I have a 99.9% chance of being fine and building natural immunity, and a very low chance of any serious consequences, but with the 'vaccine', which may be contaminated with the HIV1 AIDS virus or other mystery genetic payloads, once I had the jab I feel I would be a dead man walking.

9 February 2021 – The Joe Biden administration is still seeking to extradite Julian Assange to the UsA

Ignoring the ruling of the judge Vanessa Baraitser the Biden administration is still seeking to punish Julian Assange

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

10 February 2021 – The Covid Vaccine on Trial: If You Only Knew by Kennedy's Children's Health Defense

Del Bigtree, Curtis Cost (MC), Tom Cowan MD, Mary Holland, John Gilmore, Kevin Jenkins, Michael Kane, Larry Palevsky, MD, Maureen McDonnell, Christiane Northrup, MD, David Resnick, PhD, Sherry Tenpenny, DO

World renowned experts (physicians, scientists, lawyers, activists etc.) discussed the many unanswered questions regarding the safety and effectiveness of the COVID vaccine on February 10, 2021.

Topics

- Are they safe and effective?
- Can you be forced to take one?
- Who's liable if anything goes wrong?
- How do I protect my right to choose?
- Discover what the mainstream media is not telling you!

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/webinar/the-covid-vaccine-on-trial-if-you-only-knew-watch-now/

10 February 2021 – One step further down the slippery slope to complete electronic digital serfdom – Vaccination Certificates

'It will be required' | Vaccination passports could be required as soon as the summer

Early versions are in development all around the world in both the public and private sectors.

WASHINGTON — Traveling. It seems like a faint memory, right?

With vaccinations increasing, CBS travel editor Peter Greenberg says trips, both domestic and international, could increase by the summer. There will be one big difference though – you're likely going to need proof that you've been vaccinated.

According to Greenberg, vaccination passports will be the new standard in travel.

"It will be required," he said. "The real question is what technology will be available to create a universally acceptable and universally readable document that can't be forged."

Early versions are in development all around the world in both the public and private sectors.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

RELATED: **Airline may require passengers to get coronavirus vaccine before overseas travel**

"Some governments are doing it," Greenberg said. "Denmark is creating a digital passport for citizens that will contain all your current medical information that can be updatable on that digital card."

While digital versions are the ultimate goal, Greenberg says early models will likely be physical, like those created by award-winning scientist and inventor Isaac Daniel.

Look at this masked guy – he is utterly insane! I would like to tell Scientist/ inventor Isaac Daniel what he can do with his vaccination passbooks. Surely he's a Snake in a Suit?

If this woman thinks giving everyone on earth a digital vaccination record, forcing people to take this mRNA experimental gene therapy, just so they can travel, then she is totally cray cray!

https://www.10tv.com/article/entertainment/television/programs/vaccination-passports-could-be-required-as-soon-as-the-summer/65-446c5f24-c808-42c0-9f8d-df197e079c74

Editor's Note: As has been pointed out many times – CoVID-19 is Certificates of Vaccinations ID – Artificial Intelligence (AI). These vaccination passports are so OBVIOUSLY A TRAP, dear reader. Quickly this will turn into a slippery, downward spiral towards coerced experimental mRNA (messenger ribonucleic acid) biological shots with who knows what in them, and digital slavery.

We must say NO to the 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA gene therapies with some shocking side effects) and we must say NO to these crazy 'vaccine passports' which have been under development for many years now

Don't delude yourself and think, if I accept this, then they will leave me alone.

No, if you accept this, then they will NEVER leave you alone, EVER. Remember the World Bank is continuing to fund this psy op through March 2025, and they are heading towards Agenda 21 milestone 2030.

If people en-masse don't REPENT, TAKE OFF THEIR MASKS and STAND UP TO SAY NO TO ALL THIS COVID NEW ABNORMAL NONSENSE, AND SOON, I'm afraid there will be no end to the tyranny that will be imposed onto us.

10 February 2021 – THIS IS NOT A VACCINE – with RF Kennedy, David Martin, Judy Mikovits, Rocco Galati

This is NOT a vaccine - It is a chemical synthetic pathogen device, a physical technology, Designed to Make You Sick by triggering an auto-immune response and may also cause many other serious diseases

Two lawyers, Robert F Kennedy Jr and Rocco Galati, talk with two medical experts, David Martin and Judy Mikovits, to discuss the mRNA biological technologies / gene therapy agents, which are falsely being presented as 'vaccines', and the potential and irreversible harms that this unprecedented genetic modification medical experiment on the human race could cause.

https://new.awakeningchannel.com/this-is-not-a-vaccine/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

11 February 2021 - Friend of Matt Hancock Wins £14.4 Million PPE Contract firm owned by a family associate of UK Health and Social Care Secretary Matt Hancock was awarded a Government contract for the supply of personal protective equipment (PPE) worth £14.4 million.

The Government today released details of the contract awarded to CH&L Limited in April for isolation gowns. The owner of the firm has told *Byline Times*that, due to "unforeseen logistical circumstances," the contract was not fulfilled and the deposit paid by Hancock's department was returned to the Government.

https://bylinetimes.com/2021/02/10/friend-of-matt-hancock-wins-14-4-million-ppe-contract/

Editor's Note: Remember 'Snakes in Suits'? The 'Sociopath Next Door'? Ted Bundy? 'Ravenous wolves wearing sheep's clothing'? Is that what these people are?

Cf Craig Murray 250 pound PPE contract awarded to Ayanda Capital

11 February 2021 - Professor Dolores Cahill Predicts mRNA Vaccine Will Lead To Numerous Deaths Within Months to 5 to 10 Years After Injection

mRNA genes injected into the body bypass all the body's natural immune response and when a 'vaccinated' person is exposed to a wild coronavirus, their body will have an anti-body response (a cytokine storm) and attack itself causing organ failure until the victim is dead.

Known complications – Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE or Pathogenic Priming) – Instead of causing an immune reaction, they cause the immune system to over-react and attack itself. Potentially 'vaccinated' people's bodies may go into a cytokine storm and attack themselves when they are exposed to wild viruses.

It's important that we recognise these 'vaccinated' people are dying BECAUSE of the experimental mRNA injectables and not because of some new virus.

https://www.brighteon.com/e42cd5ad-dd67-40e1-a501-4b3ebcf25949

Dolores Cahill warns in front of a live audience:

The whole chronology of where we are is based on LIES.

That coronavirus is lethal, that there was no prevention and treatment, that it's an emergency that requires social distancing and masks, which it doesn't, and that the solution was an mRNA vaccine that was safe and effective, which it isn't and that is causing huge harm.

And we know as well, that the more harm from these mRNA vaccines will happen in the years to come.

So, … what I've been saying all along is that anyone who is over 70, who gets one of these mRNA vaccines will probably sadly die within about two to three years. And I would say that anyone who gets the mRNA injection, no matter what age you are, your life expectancy will be reduced, to, you know, die if you're in your thirties within five to ten years and you probably will have allergy, neuro-cognitive issues and inflammation and of course infertility is the major one.

https://twitter.com/James_Patton/status/1380700936792731655

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

12 February 2021 – RIP Sara Stickles, 28, guinea pig for the experimental Pfizer mRNA mystery jab

BELOIT, WISCONSIN — Sara Stickles shared a Facebook post on February 6 talking about reverse karma.

Karma works in reverse for me. The more good I do, the worse my life gets.

The young healthcare worker's life was essentially extinguished the very next day.

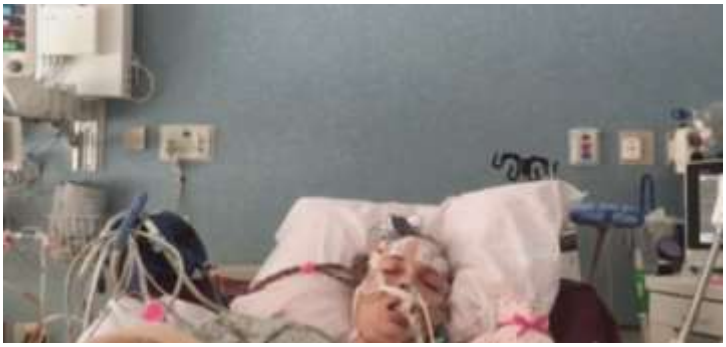
Ms. Stickles received the second dose of the Pfizer mRNA shot on or around February 2, according to a family Facebook post. She immediately broke out in rashes. Ms. Stickles had severe headaches five days later, Sunday, February 7. Soon thereafter, she started crying and said "something isn't right. Just hold me" She lost the ability to speak, her eyes crossed and glazed over, before she lost consciousness, according to a Facebook post by Jacqueline F. Gifford.

She was taken to SwedishAmerican Hospital, just over the state line from Beloit. The initial diagnosis was a ruptured brain aneurysm. Doctors performed a cerebral angiography through her groin all the way up to her brain. Subarachnoid hemorrhage was also mentioned as the possible issue.

Kara Stickles, Sara's twin sister, posted an update on February 10. Sara "has no brain activity," she said. Doctors called the family and summonsed them to the hospital to say their goodbyes. She died yesterday.

https://thecovidblog.com/2021/02/12/sara-stickles-28-year-old-has-brain-aneurysm-dead-days-after-second-pfizer-mrna-shot/

"Something isn't right. Just hold me" – Sara Stickles



Why Is There A Correlation Between The Vaccine Rollout And Increased COVID-19 Mortality?

There is a correlation between the COVID-19 vaccine rollout and increased mortality. We discuss why the attribution of this mortality to new variants is questionable, and seek an explanation for the clearly observable correlation between vaccines and COVID-19 mortality.

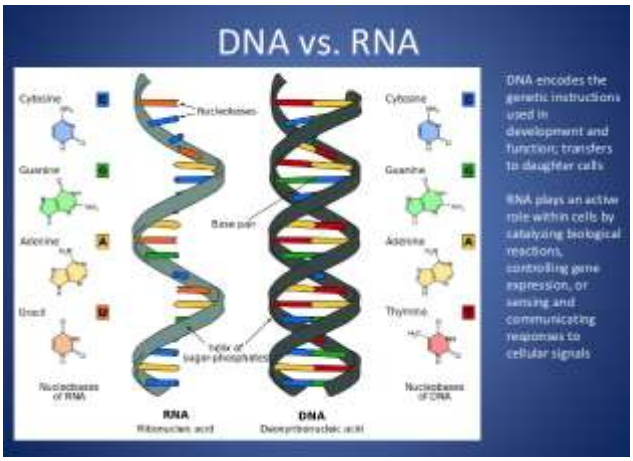
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

It is possible, if unlikely, that the marked and rapid increase in mortality seen in COVID–19 affected communities around the world *may* be explained by new variants. But it appears, wherever you look, that a dramatic mortality increase correlates with COVID–19 vaccination programmes.

The numerous anomalies and contradictions suggest we aren't being given the full story. If vaccine adverse reactions were expected, where are they?

Correlation does not prove causation — but ignoring correlation signifies denial. We should not be afraid to ask a perfectly legitimate question:

Why is there a correlation between the vaccine rollout and increased COVID–19 mortality?



https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/why-there-correlation-between-vaccine-rollout-and-increased-covid%E2%80%9319-mortality

Editor's Note: Yes, it's a great question: why is there a correlation between people receiving experimental mRNA biological technologies injected into their body and an increased mortality rate?

Is it as Professor Fourtillan and his team warned, that mystery messenger RNA has been encoded into the 'vaccine' to genetically modify the 'vaccinated' person in chosen but harmful ways?

16 February 2021 - REVEALED: Tony Blair companies receive $22million from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation

REVEALED: Tony Blair companies receive $22million from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation
unitynewsnetwork.co.uk

grants received by the Tony Blair Institute from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation as well as other initiatives by Tony Blair which include the '**Tony Blair Africa Governance Initiative**'. The results are truly astounding. The first grant was awarded in 2012 and in the ensuing 9 years $21,905,111 has been awarded in grants from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation to Tony Blair backed projects at an average of over $2,000,000 per year.

These will be eye-watering sums of money to many especially considering the millions of small businesses destroyed by draconian lockdown policies. The two largest single grants were awarded in 2019, when $3,472,939 was awarded, according to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundations website: "to support the design and operation of a multi-sector implementation unit in the Office of the President in Burkina Faso" as well as $5,000,000 was awarded "to support the installation and governance of a new agriculture coordination hub located in the Office of the Nigerian Vice President, to guide and support the implementation of two pilot programs" this is again taken from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's website.

In 2020 alone 6 individual grants were awarded which totalled $6,845,076. In addition to this, in 2015 the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation awarded a grant to the 'Cherie Blair Foundation for Women' for $109,161 "to identify the barriers that exist in a women's adoption and usage of digital financial services". Given the volume of and frequency of money that is being awarded to the Blair's families projects, some may question Tony Blair's impartiality when he has openly backed incredibly similar globalist policies to Bill Gates that have included vaccine passports.

https://unitynewsnetwork.co.uk/revealed-tony-blair-companies-receive-22million-from-the-bill-and-melinda-gates-foundation/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Should it surprise anyone that the sociopathic 'snake in a suit' Bill Gates would give $20 million to Tony Blair, the Butcher of Baghdad who turned football fields into cemeteries, for his corrupt Tony Blair Institute initiatives?

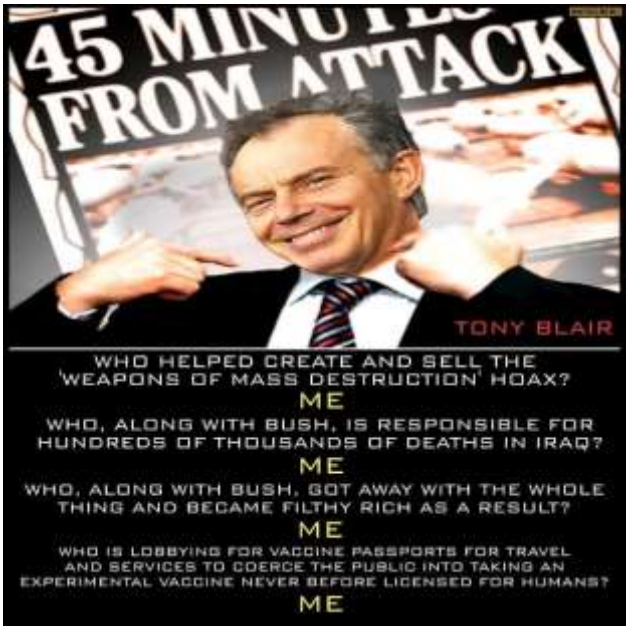
Also recall that Tony Blair has been avidly saying that they need to 'test', 'vaccinate' (I.e. experimentally jab) and digitally certify as many people on earth as quickly as possible.

Now, why do you think that is? Is it because, out of the goodness of his little heart he cares so much about the health of the little people?

Or is it because he is a 'snake in a suit', a man with no conscience who could say or do anything and feel no remorse?

Tony Blair:

- 45 minute from attack – WMD LIE
- Helped to create the WMD Hoax
- Responsible for hundreds of thousands of deaths in Iraq
- Became filthy rich through his crimes
- Is lobbying for everyone to take experimental 'vaccines' and be certified with 'vaccine passports'



February 2021 – Bill Gates describes how we will create a draconian police bio security state to imprison everyone on earth – to stop pandemics

https://davidicke.com/2021/02/25/watch-this-psychopathic-lunatic-reveal-the-cult-agenda-for-more-fake-pandemics-fascist-control-and-dna-manipulating-vaccines-its-only-because-he-cares/

Editor's Note: In this video Gates rolls out a horrible vision of a dystopian police bio security state of 'vaccine passports' where everyone is under permanent surveillance – for our safety, of course! YUCK!!!

"I've got nothing left to live for. I want to die."

Great-grandad John Ross, pictured in March 2020 (R) and now (L) has deteriorated in the last year

16 February 2021 – The Sheer Cruelty of Psychopathic State Lockdowns and Anti-Human Policies

Tragic toll year of loneliness has taken on elderly laid bare in harrowing photos

EXCLUSIVE: Campaign group Rights for Residents and families want people in care homes to be able to select a relative as an essential care giver so they can be reunited with their loved ones, who are deteriorating without contact

He was 88, and suffering from vascular dementia, but the great-grandfather looked fit and well in a photograph of that tender moment, and in another taken in March, just before the pandemic began.

Now, pictured one year on, his smile is gone and he looks gaunt and unkempt, and when his daughter Penny Ogden is allowed a rare visit, he tells her: "I've got nothing left to live for. I want to die."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

His deterioration shows the devastating toll of lockdowns on elderly people living in care homes.

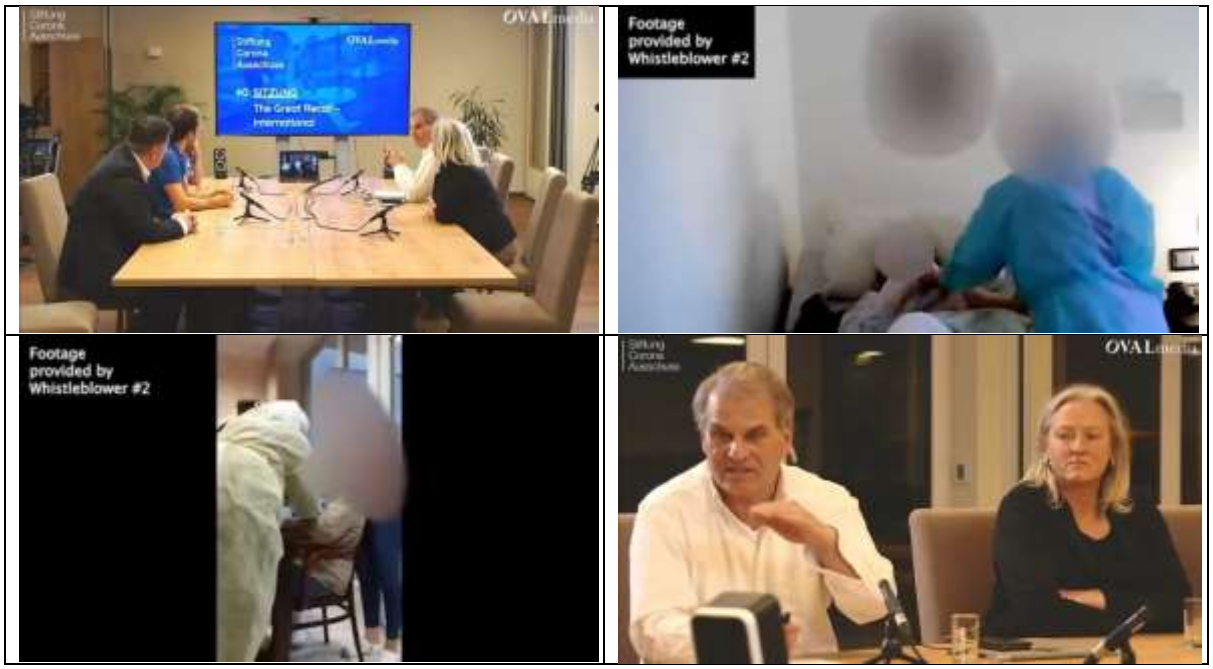
John, from Liverpool, has only seen Marlene, his wife of 63 years, once for 20 minutes since March 2020, and his children a handful of times.

Penny says: "In the last year he has deteriorated so much in his appearance. He just looks absolutely awful. He's lost so much weight, he's not eating or drinking. He has changed so much.

"The photos prior to lockdown and now show his deterioration – it is unbelievable. He needs a haircut, he needs a shave. He misses all of that."

https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/politics/tragic-toll-year-loneliness-taken-23508997

February 2021 – Reiner Fuellmich, R.F. Kennedy and other lawyers talk about CoVID-19 Court Cases – Murder?



Footage from a whistleblower is shown that appears to show staff in a care home forcibly 'vaccinating' elderly patients with dementia.

The discussion is around **new Nuremberg trials for crimes against humanity,** however Robert F. Kennedy says that all of the legal institutions are so captured by Big Money interests that it would be nigh on impossible to find a court to hold a fair trial**.**

https://www.bitchute.com/video/WCX6ErUfXX0s/

Editor's Note: See the chapter on the CoVID PCR Lawsuit for more updates on the CoVID trials.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

IDEAS

COVID-19 Cases Are Dropping Fast. Why?

Four reasons: social distancing, seasonality, sero-prevalence, and shots.

DEREK THOMPSON FEB 17, 2021

Editors Note: The Atlantic is making vital coverage of the coronavirus available to all readers. Find the collection here.

17 February 2021 – WARNING: Operation Mockingbird Media in Action – More LIES from Apple News and The Atlantic

https://apple.news/AKXCFQsnqSYijDxOV9-o8nA

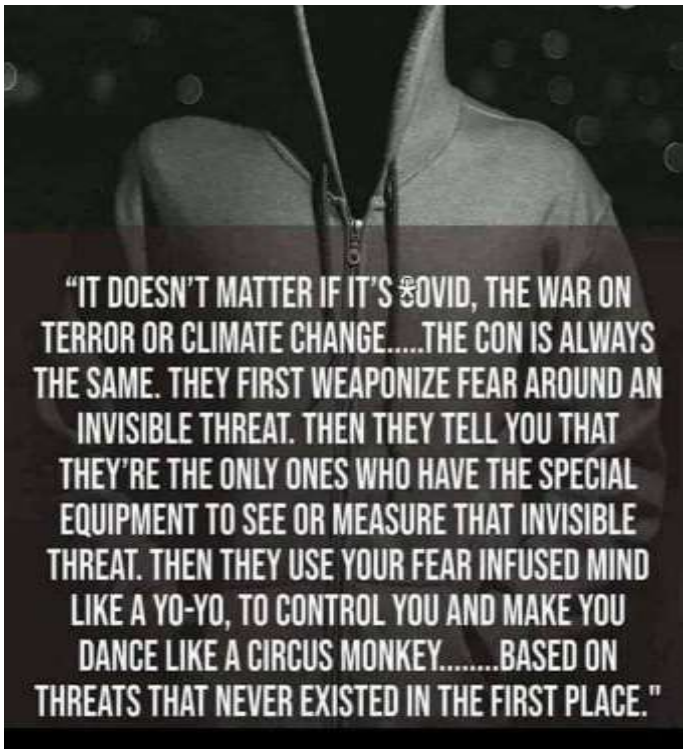
Editor's Note: Is anyone stupid enough to actually believe any of the guff that is being produced by the Operation Mockingbird media by this stage?

Covid-19 'cases' aren't dropping because of social distancing, seasonality, sero-prevalence or the synthetic mRNA biologic agents from BioNTech and MODeRNA (which are killing people).

They are dropping because the fatally flawed Drosten RT-PCR testing regime with a Ct (cut-off threshold) of 45, that was producing >90% false positives, was finally acknowledged and changed by the WHO, just after Joe Biden was installed as the new globalist sock puppet. Funny that?

Editor's Note: This meme says "It doesn't matter if it's CoVID, the war on terror or climate change … the con is always the same.

1. They weaponise fear around an invisible threat.
2. Then they tell you that they're the only ones, via the magic of science, who have the special equipment (e.g. the Reverse Transcriptase – Polymerase Chain Reaction test) to see or measure that invisible threat.
3. Then they use your fear infused mind like a yo-yo, to control you and make you dance like a circus monkey … based on threats that never existed in the first place."



Now look at this example – they want millions of Australians to go on "urgent alert" – why? Because they found "coronavirus fragments in sewage across THREE states, despite no new infections in the entire country". Coronavirus fragments in sewage that comes from millions of households.

Can you see how utterly, blatantly ridiculous and fraudulent that is? This isn't "science", it's just an excuse for TYRANNY and FASCISM. It's MONSTROUS. And yet this "journalist", a 26 year old girl, Sahar Mourad, who likes Bill Gates, is reporting this tripe in the Daily Mail as though it is serious news.

It's no wonder that Julian Assange warned that our media is worse than useless when this sort of garbage passes as 'journalism'.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

20 February 2021 - Urgent alert for millions of Australians after coronavirus fragments are found in sewage across THREE states despite no new infections in the entire country

- **Sewage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane contained fragments of coronavirus**
- **No new local cases of community transmission were recorded around Australia**
- **Twenty-four suburbs in Sydney on alert as residents told to watch for symptoms**

By SAHAR MOURAD FOR DAILY MAIL AUSTRALIA
PUBLISHED: 15:17 AEDT, 20 February 2021 |

Millions of Australians are on alert after **coronavirus** fragments have been found in sewage across three states despite no new infections.

Sewage plants in Sydney, **Melbourne** and **Brisbane** have detected fragments of coronavirus.

No new local cases of Covid-19 were recorded across the whole of Australia on Saturday, as the nation continues its remarkable run against the virus.

Millions of Australians urged to watch for symptoms after sewage testing detected fragments of Covid-19 (pictured, a testing facility)

Health workers conduct coronavirus testing at a Covid-19 facility at Bondi Beach in Sydney, Sunday, February 7

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9280791/Coronavirus-fragments-sewage-Sydney-Melbourne-Brisbane.html

Editor's Note: Even in my craziest fantasies I don't think I could make up a sci-fi story with a plot as bizarre and twisted as this. This is SHEER and UTTER LUNACY.

I presume they found some (supposed) SaRS-CoV-2 virus fragments in SEWAGE WATER, that was coming from THOUSANDS OF HOUSEHOLDS, using a fatally flawed RT-PCR test that if you amplify it enough times could find almost anything in anything. These 'tests' on SEWAGE are UTTERLY MEANINGLESS and this is a CRIMINAL WASTE of GOVERNMENT TIME AND MONEY.

And to stop cars and force people to submit to these 'tests' where they are possibly inserting some kind of 'smart dust' nanotechnologies into people's bodies, all for 'coronavirus fragments' in WASTE WATER for a disease that has a 99.997% survival rate.

17 February 2021 – The War on Alternative Voices, labelling them all as "conspiracy theorists", continues

https://www.seattletimes.com/business/the-superspreaders-behind-top-covid-19-conspiracy-theories/

Editor's Note: This attack on "CoVID-19 conspiracy theory superspreaders" by the Associated Press (AP) is too pathetic for me to even bother quoting. It attacks Francis Boyle, a Harvard-trained law professor at the University of Illinois who drafted a 1989 law banning biological weapons and has advised the nation of Bosnia and Herzegovina and the Palestinian Authority; Michel Chossudovsky, a professor emeritus of economics at the University of Ottawa and the Centre for Research on Globalisation; Igor Nikulin, a former weapons inspector in Iraq who served on a U.N. commission on biological and chemical weapons in the 1990s; Kevin Barrett, a prominent 9/11 truth activist; Luc Montagnier, a world-renowned virologist who won the Nobel prize in 2008 for discovering HIV and others all as being "conspiracy theorists" guilty of spreading CoVID-19 disinformation on "fringe" websites.

Personally, I would find ANY of these people more credible than any of the crap published in the "mainstream" press such as the Seattle Times. How about you?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

17 February 2021 – Bill Gates: Third Shot May Be Needed to Combat Coronavirus Variants

With more than 40 million Americans having received at least the first dose of the Pfizer or Moderna vaccine, a third dose may be needed to prevent the spread of new variants of the disease, Bill Gates told CBS News Tuesday.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/gates-third-shot-coronavirus-variants/

Editor's Note: My personal opinion is that this is GENOCIDE and ALL the people foolish enough to get the first jab will end up either seriously ill and / or DEAD. And here Bill Gates pops up saying we may need a THIRD SHOT of his 'final solution' and others are saying we may need to be on a 'vaccination treadmill', getting booster shots every year, until we die.

Please, WAKE UP, TAKE OFF YOUR MASK and SAY "NO!" to this insane agenda whilst you still can! And warn your loved ones too.

19 February 2021 - White House working with social media giants to silence anti-vaxxers

The White House is asking social media companies to clamp down on chatter that deviates from officially distributed COVID-19 information as part of President Biden's "wartime effort" to vanquish the coronavirus.

A senior administration official tells Reuters that the Biden administration is asking Facebook, Twitter and Google to help prevent anti-vaccine fears from going viral, as distrust of the inoculations emerges as a major barrier in the fight against the deadly virus.

"Disinformation that causes vaccine hesitancy is going to be a huge obstacle to **getting everyone vaccinated** and there are no larger players in that than the social media platforms," the White House source told the news agency.

"We are talking to them … so they understand the importance of misinformation and disinformation and how they can get rid of it quickly," the source added.

https://nypost.com/2021/02/19/white-house-working-with-social-media-to-silence-anti-vaxxers/

19 February 2021 - Pandemic will be with us until EVERYONE on earth given Covid-19 vaccine, says Merkel after G7 summit

RT LIVE

Pandemic will be with us until EVERYONE on earth given Covid-19 vaccine, says Merkel after G7 summit

19 Feb, 2021 17:30

Angela Merkel © Reuters / Annegret Hilse/Pool

586 1

19 Feb, 2021 17:30

The coronavirus pandemic can only be considered beaten once **everyone in the world has been immunized against Covid-19**, Germany's Chancellor Angela Merkel said, after she'd met with the G7 leaders at a virtual summit on Friday.

Speaking to reporters, Merkel said she had stressed in her remarks to the group that the "**pandemic is not over until all people in the world have been vaccinated**," adding: "**Everyone must participate**."

"The [coronavirus] pandemic in particular has shown how much we are diverging from one another, worldwide."

On Friday the head of the EU's executive body, Ursula von der Leyen, said that the bloc would put up **€100 million ($121 million) to fund the Covid-19 vaccine rollout in Africa**.

The Commission president said the EU would be helping to "ramp up" manufacturing capacity across the continent under vaccine-licensing agreements, as well as buying equipment and training staff.

The 27-nation bloc has also said it will double its contributions to the vaccine-sharing Covax facility, to a billion euro.

Germany, meanwhile, will contribute €1.5 billion to global efforts against the pandemic, and the G7 as a whole will contribute €10.3 billion, some of which will go towards Covax.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Covax is the World Health Organization (WHO)-backed initiative to try and ensure equitable access to a vaccine between the world's more developed economies and poorer nations.

ALSO ON RT.COM
Germany to set up special task force to speed up future vaccine production
On Thursday, the WHO's director-general Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus called for vaccine-producing countries to donate jabs to Covax, rather than act individually.

The current global divide over access to jabs means that some poorer countries are still without Covid-19 vaccines, while others, including Canada, the UK, US, Australia and those in the EU have ordered more doses then they technically require.

https://www.rt.com/news/516092-covid-vaccinating-whole-world-merkel/

Editor's Note: Notice that Merkel is echoing the words of Bill Gates and so many others :–

> The 'pandemic' will never be over until EVERYONE on earth gets the Covid-19 'vaccine' (experimental, rushed to market, with animal trials skipped mRNA injectable bio technologies with mystery mRNA payloads) injected into their bodies and accepts this 'new abnormal' bio security dystopian state the 'virus' has plunged us all into!

I suspect it will be those who do NOT get the 'vaccine' who will have to look after all those who are dying because they did.

- If the 'vaccines' are so good, then why are all opposing voices being censored and people are being bullied by the richest PARASITES on earth to take them?
- Why when 'celebrities' 'get the jab' on TV does the cap seem to be on the needle or the plunger is empty? Or the 'nurse' is using the wrong needle?
- Why do promo pictures of some foolhardy soul 'getting the jab' seem to show the same person over and over, as if in reality they are a paid actor?

19 February 2021 - Coronapocalypse; Big Pharma's Doomsday Vaccine #666 by Mike Whitney

everything about the Covid vaccine is wrong, just like everything about Covid-mania is wrong. It's all unprecedented, suspicious and, frankly, weird. None of it passes the smell test, none of it. When have we ever locked down the entire country (entire PLANET) to slow the spread of a virus? When have we ever quarantined 300 million (BILLIONS of) healthy people, ordered everyone to wear masks, shut down businesses, bars and schools, and pushed the economy off a cliff?

When?

Never.

I would argue that this (global public health / vaccine infrastructure that has been established over the last 20 years) was not painstakingly assembled to save humanity from the "killer virus", but to implement a strategy for inserting needles in the arms of 7 billion people. This is not philanthropy. This is something else altogether. Something calculating, underhanded, and sinister.

Robert F Kennedy Jr warns: when ferrets (that had been given a coronavirus mRNA injection) suffered exposure to the wild virus, something frightening happened. The vaccinated animals sickened and died with body-wide inflammation."

Dr. J. Patrick Whelan, a pediatric rheumatologist, believes the mRNA vaccines could cause microvascular injury to the brain, heart, liver and kidneys in ways not assessed in safety trials.

We are being led like sheep to the slaughter.

https://www.unz.com/mwhitney/coronapocalypse-big-pharmas-doomsday-vaccine-666/

"And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat upon him was Death and Hell followed with him." Revelation 6:8

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Dawn Dietz is with Tari D Dailey and Daniel Dietz.
Wednesday at 3:28 PM

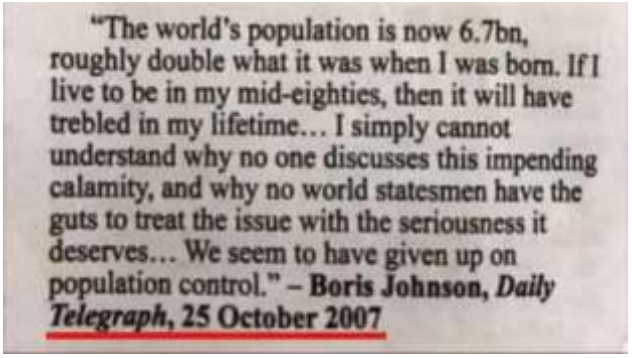
My heart is broken. This is a pain I knew I would have to face one day and I knew it would be one of the hardest things to face. We had to say "see you later" to my dad yesterday. He was one of my absolute favorite people and he knew it. He was my best friend. He was the one I would call if I was going through something like this and I would say "Dad, what am I supposed to do" I would just call sometimes to hear his voice. I will miss his voice. He was an amazing dad and an amazing grandpa. People want to know what happened. I will tell you so you know, but we are processing through this. He got the vaccine yesterday morning, had a headache after so he laid down to take a nap and he never woke up.
I have the blessed assurance of where he is. He loved God and he loved Jesus. So yesterday was a glorious day for him. He got to meet Jesus and God face to face. He is dancing and rejoicing. And though this is one of the most painful losses I will face, I too have that same hope and I will see him again someday.

Amy Jay and 928 others 269 Comments 792 Shares 17K Views

He was an amazing dad and an amazing grandpa.

He got the vaccine, laid down for a nap and never woke up.

October 2007 - Boris Johnson on population control



"The world's population is now 6.7bn, roughly double what it was when I was born. If I live to be in my mid-eighties, then it will have trebled in my lifetime… I simply cannot understand why no one discusses this impending calamity, and why no world statesmen have the guts to treat the issue with the seriousness it deserves… We seem to have given up on population control." – **Boris Johnson, *Daily Telegraph*, 25 October 2007**

https://www.boris-johnson.com/2007/10/25/global-population-control/

Editor's Note: Boris Johnson's dad, Stanley Johnson, also wrote of the need to control population growth. Like father like son. Coincidence?

20 February 2021 – Schwab Family Values – An exploration of Klaus Schwab, the founder of the World Economic Forum

The evidence I have looked at does not suggest a kindly man, but rather a member of a wealthy, well-connected family that has a history of helping create weapons of mass destruction for aggressive, racist governments (South Africa & Israel).

The last question that should be asked about the real motivations behind the actions of Herr Schwab, may be the most important for the future of humanity: Is Klaus Schwab trying to create the Fourth Industrial Revolution, or is he trying to create the Fourth Reich?

Photo: Henry Kissinger and his former pupil, Klaus Schwab, welcome former UK PM Ted Heath at the 1980 WEF annual meeting. Source: World Economic Forum

Story by independent investigative journalist: Johnny Vedmore

https://unlimitedhangout.com/2021/02/investigative-reports/schwab-family-values/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

21 February 2021 – The First COVID-19 Pfizer Jab in Australia

With all of the evidence that CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccination – AI) is NOT a global pandemic but is a global crime scene, I can hardly believe Australia has sunk to this, the lowest depth it has ever reached, in my opinion.

The chances of the healthy looking blonde girl who gets the jab surviving COVID-19 (which has never even been proven to exist, by the way) are almost 100%.

I ask: What are the chances of her surviving the experimental Pfizer mRNA biological agents she just willingly had injected into her body?

Do you remember the Stanley Milgram experiment where the Teacher would subject the Learner to a lethal shock if ordered to by the Authority Figure?

What if that is what is happening here with jabber girl as the Teacher, the jabee girl as the Learner and Australian Federal Health Minister Greg Hunt and Red serving as the Authority Figures as the experimental (potentially lethal) mRNA concoction is delivered with all the Operation Mockingbird media looking on expectantly, just waiting to get that 'perfect shot'?

Outside the jabbing station at Campbell Hospital in the Australian Capital Territory (ACT), the Operation Mockingbird Media setup their equipment, ready to listen to the bullshit fest from the mouths of overpaid, pampered politicians, supposed Australian 'health' 'minister 'Greg Hunt and Redhead woman.

Campbell Hospital Surge Centre (emergency overflow department) was built really quickly in anticipation of a COVID surge that NEVER CAME. IT WAS NEVER USED and is now a Pfizer Hub research and vaccination centre.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Notice there are no alternative media invited and the media is TOTALLY LAME, just parroting the official narrative. As usual, the media is WORSE THAN USELESS.	Greg Hunt then refers to the FRAUDULENT figures that came out of Italy, New York and France to 'justify' the evil he is doing. He calls the two girls, the jabber and the jabee, "Australian heroes". *PLEASE, SOMEONE, MAKE IT STOP!!*

https://twitter.com/i/events/1359687047032623105

Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security **Page 24** The SPARS Pandemic

THE VOICE

CHAPTER SEVEN

By May 2026, public interest in SPARS had begun to wane. In late April the CDC had publicized an updated case fatality rate estimate, suggesting the SPARS was only fatal in 0.6% of cases in the United States (where access to medical treatment was available). This figure matched public sentiment, widely expressed on social media, that SPARS was not as dangerous as initially thought. Combined with persisting doubts about Kalocivir and the lack of a commercially available SPARS vaccine, the new, lower case fatality rate estimate led the public to grow increasingly hostile toward continued SPARS messaging.

In order to overcome the public's disinterest, the CDC and FDA, in concert with other government agencies and their social media experts, began developing a new public health messaging campaign about SPARS, Kalocivir, and the forthcoming vaccine, Corovax. The purpose of this campaign was to create a core set of messages that could be shared by all public health and government agencies over the next several months during which time the SPARS vaccine would be introduced. Even though the disease was less fatal than initially thought, it remained expensive to treat in its severe form and even

Are we seeing the 2017 Johns Hopkins SPARS-CoV virus pandemic scenario playing out in real life, right in front of our eyes?

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/pubs_archive/pubs-pdfs/2017/spars-pandemic-scenario.pdf

Editor's Note: Honestly, I think Greg Hunt is either a lying psychopath or else he's just totally ignorant and deceived. Either way, he should be immediately fired and investigated for his role in this CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.

Greg Hunt also cites a peer-reviewed article from the Lancet and a statement from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation / Rockefeller / United Nations World Health Organisation that AstraZeneca has been "Shown to be safe and effective". After what we have learned about the festering corruption inside those two institutions during this Plandemic ANYTHING they say is highly suspect, I think.

Greg says that people in Alice Springs Northern Territory, Altona Meadows (a suburb of Melbourne, Victoria) and Albany, a town in the southwest of Western Australia, are first in line to get the very lucrative Pfizer experimental mRNA biological gene editing technologies injected into their bodies.

Greg also says this is a CLINICAL TRIAL, so he quite openly admits that we are in the midst of a GLOBAL EXPERIMENT.

Isn't this working out like a play? As though it was all scripted in the SPARS-CoV Pandemic scripted in 2017 by the Johns Hopkins Centre for Health Security and the Rockefeller Foundation LOCK STEP pandemic scenario scripted in 2010 and rehearsed for 20 years in numerous simulations and exercises?

"SAFETY SAFETY SAFETY", says Australian 'Health' 'minister' Greg Hunt.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Dear Reader, remember Plato's warning:

"This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs:
when he first appears he is a protector."
Plato

22 February 2021 - Mandatory hotel quarantine measures for travellers to come into effect

EDMONTON -- New measures forcing air travellers to foot the bill for a mandatory hotel quarantine after arriving in Canada will come into effect on Feb. 22, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau announced Friday.

Under the new rules, travellers returning to Canada will be required to take a COVID-19 test at the airport at their own expense. They'll then be required to spend the first three days of their quarantine at a supervised hotel while awaiting their results, and foot the bill for their stay, expected to cost upwards of $2,000.

Travellers will be required to book their government-authorized hotel stay in advance starting Feb. 18. Trudeau says there will be exceptions for some essential workers but noted no one should be travelling for any non-essential reason right now. He said this is especially important as new, more contagious variants of the novel coronavirus emerge around the world.

"Nobody wants a third wave to start, particularly not one comprised of new, more communicable variants that can cause real challenges," he told reporters Friday.

The federal government is also investing $53 million into monitoring, detecting, and tracking these variants.

https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/mandatory-hotel-quarantine-measures-for-travellers-to-come-into-effect-feb-22-1.5306556

Editor's Note: Do you notice that all the politicians are wearing MASKS, showing that they are all **CAPTURED SLAVES** of the New World Order? However, the Georgia Guidestones are very clear – human population must be maintained below 500 million, so if they think they and their families are safe, they are FOOLS.

22 February 2021 – NUREMBERG TRIBUNAL CALLS OUT THE ELITE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE COVID SCAMDEMIC (WAKINGTHEFUTURE)

Reiner Fuellmich has started a class action lawsuit naming the Davos crew in the scamdemic. Share this article/video with as many as we can!

https://www.bitchute.com/video/R5E1KWSpHhOH/

February 2021 – Can 3 Year-Olds Get Gender Re-assignment surgery and Other Questions with J.P. Sears

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FxudQgoG4-c

Transgender woman, the man Rachel Levine, might be Biden's pick and allow children to decide to be given puberty blockers and have their genitals mutilated to have a sex-change. J.P. Sears also covers the Biden administration's world-wide support of abortion, illegally bombing Syria and other violent, war-like policies and Marxist agendas are being pursued by the satanic Biden administration.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

24 February 2021 – Robots Patrolling Quarantine Hotels –the real reason for Social Distancing, to make it easier for humans to be managed by machines

https://www.9news.com.au/national/robots-latest-member-of-victorias-hotel-quarantine-security-team/9edb2000-37d7-433a-b532-ae50523cdd7b

https://10play.com.au/theproject/articles/robot-security-to-be-trialed-in-victorias-hotel-quarantine/tpa210224oxrvh

Editor's Note: Deeper SLAVERY is coming – in the shape of robots that will make the world a worse place for EVERYONE except the SLAVERS.

These robots might look cute and friendly, and sure, they could potentially do some very good things, but I earnestly warn these artificially intelligent, soulless machines will enslave and destroy humanity, in ways that are profound and we can't imagine at the moment.

They will kill you because the people running this CoVID-19 psy op are criminal psychopaths and expecting anything good from them is like expecting a grape vine to produce figs or a leopard to change its spots. It's a delusional hope, I'm afraid.

24 February 2021 - Daily Pass app to coordinate COVID-19 factors in step toward reopening

LOS ANGELES - The Los Angeles Unified School District Monday announced the launch of "Daily Pass," the first comprehensive system in the nation that coordinates health checks, COVID-19 tests and vaccinations in one online tool.

In a statement released Monday morning, the district called Daily Pass "a critical component of Los Angeles Unified's Safe Steps to Safe Schools' reopening plan.

"The Daily Pass sets the highest standard possible for school safety," said LAUSD Superintendent Austin Beutner. "MERV-13 upgraded air filters in every school, COVID testing for all students and staff at least every week and now the Daily Pass -- Los Angeles Unified is proud to lead the nation in creating the safest possible school environment."

https://www.foxla.com/news/lausd-announces-app-to-coordinate-covid-19-factors-in-step-toward-reopening

Editor's Note: I agree with these posts I found on Twitter – "This is LEGALISED CHILD ABUSE" and "This is the beginning of the biosecurity state. It began with fear. Once the apparatus is in place, it will not end with Covid. Refuse it."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Editor's Note: Oh goody! It's Microsoft to the rescue with the bio security police state!

In the propaganda, they liken the DAILY PASS that children must obtain EVERY DAY to the Golden Ticket in Charlie and the Chocolate Factory. Each day the child fills out their 'Daily Health Check' and gets a GREEN TICK saying they're SAFE the child has won the lottery and gets to enjoy another day at the state prison / slavery indoctrination camp, aka 'school'! Yay! Lucky child!

And, dear reader, the app will let the child know 'when the vaccine is ready' for them!

Seriously, this is a RIDICULOUS OVERREACH of state control on people's lives. It is CHILD ABUSE to make children so fearful of the common cold that they wear masks, social distance, elbow bump, constantly wash their hands, have to TEST ONCE A WEEK with an invasive test and apply for DAILY COVID SAFE PASSES, all so they can line up at the school gate to be scanned like CATTLE.

All for some supposed 'virus' (that has never been proven to exist) that children have a 99.997% survival rate for.

Imho, ANY PARENT who goes along with this soul-crushing bio security SHITE is a traitor against all that is good and decent in humanity!

PEOPLE! WE MUST RESIST! WE MUST REFUSE THIS DYSTOPIAN, BIOSECURITY NIGHTMARE STATE that the small cabal of criminal psychopaths who are running this CoVID-1984 HOAX are foisting upon the whole world!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

February 2021 - Another day at the beach in Israel – Beach chairs RESERVED FOR VACCINATED PEOPLE ONLY

the Defender™
CHILDREN'S HEALTH DEFENSE NEWS & VIEWS

02/26/21 • BIG PHARMA • NEWS

Pfizer CEO: 'Every Year You Will Have to Get Your Annual Shot for COVID'

Pfizer said this week it's begun testing a third dose of its COVID vaccine and a new modified version to address variants for years to come.

By Megan Redshaw, J.D.

37

25 February 2021 - Pfizer CEO: 'Every Year You Will Have to Get Your Annual Shot for COVID'

Pfizer said this week it's begun testing a third dose of its COVID vaccine and a new modified version to address variants for years to come.

Despite the purported 95% effectiveness of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla announced Thursday that the vaccine maker is testing a third dose of its vaccine in anticipation of annual booster shots.

In a press release, Pfizer stated its goal was to understand the effect of a booster on immunity against COVID caused by the circulating and newly emerging SARS-CoV-2 variants and to engage in ongoing discussions with the U.S Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and European Medicines Agency regarding a clinical trial to test a modified mRNA vaccine.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-ceo-annual-vaccine-covid/

"Every year, you need to go to get your flu vaccine," Bourla said. "It's going to be the same with Covid. In a year, you will have to go and get your annual shot for Covid to be protected."

https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/third-pfizer-dose-covid-19-vaccine-maker-studying-booster-shots-n1258775

Editor's Note: These ABSOLUTE POWER and MONEY DRUNK PSYCHOS running this CoVID-1984 SCAMdemic now want to POISON EVERYONE ON EARTH with this TOXIC SHITE EVERY FREAKING YEAR!!!

They must REALLY REALLY want us all DEAD!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

28 February 2021 – Israel is Creating a Health Bio Security Apartheid State of the 'Vaccinated' vs the 'Unvaccinated'

A green passport will be required to enter certain places and to participate in certain activities. Only people who have been vaccinated or have recovered from coronavirus will be eligible for one.

As part of the program, registered gyms, theaters, hotels, concerts and synagogues will be able to operate starting next week.

"We are giving a huge line to vaccinators," Health Minister Yuli Edelstein said on Thursday during an extensive briefing. "This is the first step back to an almost normal life."

Edelstein added that soon there will be places of work that will have to require their staff be vaccinated or else undergo a coronavirus test every 48 hours.

The green passport is granted to those who are a week past the second coronavirus vaccination, or to the around 740,000 people recovered from the virus who currently are not eligible for the vaccine.

Rona Kaiser, vice president of information technologies for the Health Ministry explained in detail how people can access their green passports. Here's what you need to know:

How will establishments check if I am allowed to enter?

When you arrive at a store or other places of business, you will be asked to present your green passport. The printout can be presented for scanning, or the app can be opened and the digital confirmation presented. You will be asked to present your ID card, too.

Business owners can scan the QR code on your certificate via the application, but not using other standard scanning apps.

https://www.jpost.com/israel-news/everything-you-need-to-know-about-israels-green-passport-program-659437

https://corona.health.gov.il/en/green-pass/

Editor's Note: This 'Green Passport' is also known as a Green Dragon because it sounds the same.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

In this propaganda video Bibi Netanyahu is coercing EVERY MAN, WOMAN and CHILD in Israel to get 'vaccinated' (experimented on by Pfizer / BioNTech) so they can get a 'Green Dragon'.

This is a path to a complete Bio Security State NIGHTMARE, and Bibi says this dystopian TYRANNY is coming to MANY MANY countries.

2 March 2021 – The Vaxi-Nation – People Like No One Else by Gilad Atzmon

PM Netanyahu announced on Sunday that Israel is set to "purchase or produce 36 million vaccines in the next year."

If you wonder why a nation of 9 million people that already gave half of its population two doses of the Pfizer vaccines needs 36 million vaccines, the answer is devastating: the mass vaccination campaign may help Netanyahu to secure his victory in the coming election but its long term impact on the nation's health is 'unknown,' to say the least. To be slightly more realistic, it may be catastrophic. During the press conference Netanyahu admitted, "the vaccines we have, no one knows how long they last...We need to prepare for the worst scenario. The worst scenario is that we have to vaccinate (twice) every half year." That would mean acquiring as many as 36 million vaccines, assuming that all 9 million Israelis require two doses every six months.

For one reason or another, the Israeli regime has managed to reduce a particularly healthy nation that saw very little deaths in the first Covid-19 wave (about 30 people altogether in between 1st March and 1st June) into a 'Vaxi-Nation': people who are dependent on a constant supply of life-sustaining mRNA substances.

Netanyahu also predicted that "the entire world will compete for those vaccines ...I am again determined to bring Israel to the top of the list." He vowed to make the Jewish state into a "vaccine empire."

As far as I can tell, the Israeli Pfizer "experiment" encapsulates the total defeat of the Zionist dream. The Israelis admit to the world and more importantly, to themselves, that this promised bond with nature, authenticity and the Biblical epic narrative didn't happen after all. If Zionism vowed to make Jews people like all other people, the Vaxi-Nation are actually people like no one else. All the rest of us must do at this stage is to make sure that this is how things stay. We must defy any attempt to make us join the 'Vaxi-Nation'. We must invest instead in learning how to live in peace and harmony with our neighbours and more particularly with the universe.

https://gilad.online/writings/2021/3/2/the-vaxi-nation-people-like-no-one-else

https://www.jpost.com/breaking-news/netanyahu-goal-is-to-purchase-produce-36-million-vaccines-in-next-year-660503

https://youtu.be/39ferYMF6A8

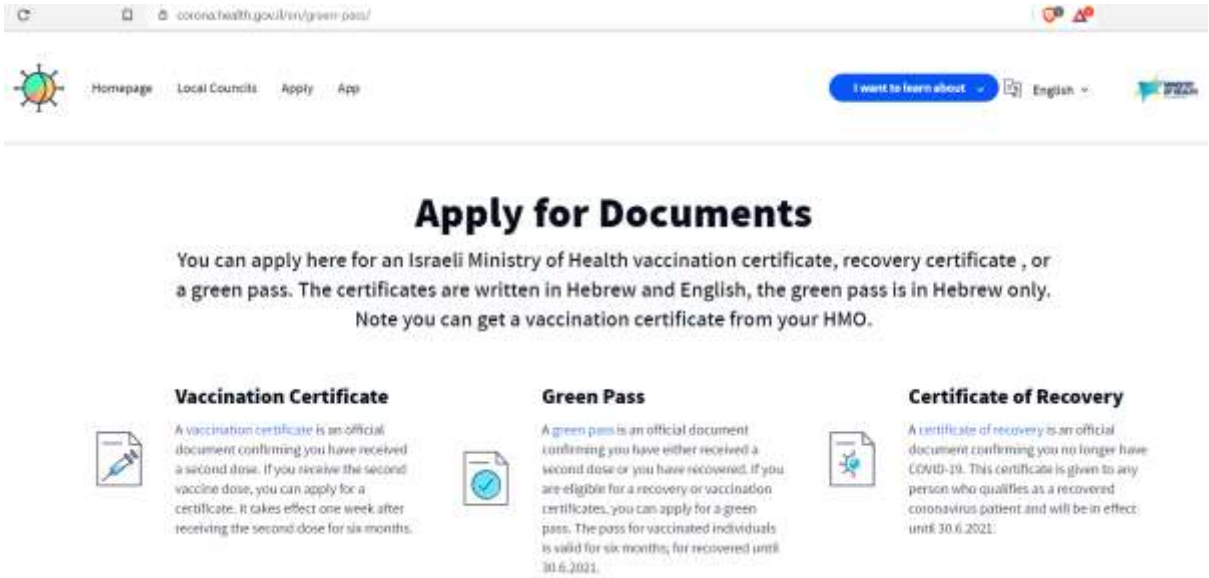
Editor's Note: This is SHEER INSANITY in my opinion. These mRNA gene therapy experiments are crazy and completely unnecessary for a 'coronavirus' (common cold) and making MILLIONS MORE DOSES of this TOXIC SHITE is INSANE.

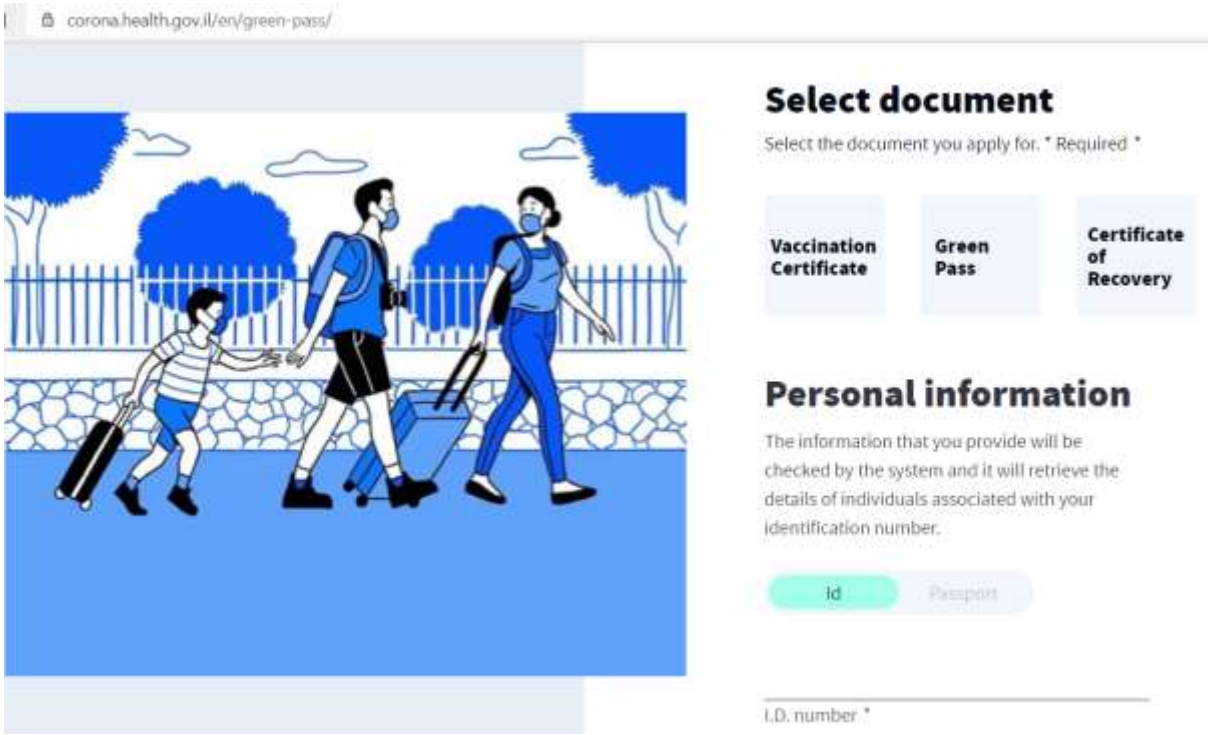
Right now there are VOICES CRYING OUT IN ISRAEL about the 'vaccine' related deaths and injuries and the discrimination that is taking place as this Medical Apartheid tyranny is being rolled out on the country, but (not surprisingly) those voices of reason and sanity are being CENSORED.

What started with '15 days to flatten the curve' has quickly devolved into a complete tyrannical nightmare – all pre-planned, of course.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2021 - Israeli Corona Health "Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI" (aka CoVID-19)





https://corona.health.gov.il/en/green-pass/

Editor's Note: CoVID-19 always was Certificates of Vaccinations ID – Artificial Intelligence (1=A; 9=I) and here is further proof.

In this FAKE EMERGENCY that DOES NOT EXIST NOW and HAS NEVER EXISTED they have now rolled in these long pre-planned Certificates of Vaccinations – ID and Green Passes that must be renewed every SIX MONTHS.

What more proof do I need to offer that the 'conspiracy theorists' were right all along?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

1 March 2021 – Justin Trudeau Moves to Install Guaranteed Basic Income in Canada

It is very interesting how Trudeau has called anyone who uses the term "Great Reset" is a conspiracy theorist, and he intends to just focus on helping Canadians. Those who are engaged in this Great Reset know they have the media on their side to push this Agenda 2030 forward without anyone ever having the right to vote on changing the world economy.

Nobody ever asks how if a 16-year-old get to Canada to appear in elections in Alberta or meet with Trudeau. Who paid all the expenses? To get there, the fuel consumed created CO2, and we now have these world leaders desperately trying to shut down international travel, hospitality, and the freedom to move, assemble, and speak.

Trudeau calls it a conspiracy theory to simply say what he is really up to. These people fail to understand that CO2 is not the cause of cycles in climate. They are hurling human society toward a mass extinction by denying the population heat and food production.

We are considered the stupid Great Unwashed and as such we have no right to vote on our own future. To these people, we are simply the worker ants in their farm incapable of understanding the greater good. We have been reduced to economic slaves and people like Trudeau will install this international agenda from the World Economic Forum without the consent of the people. We are expected to just obey – democracy no longer exists.

https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/canada/trudeau-moves-to-install-guaranteed-basic-income-in-canada/

HOUSE OF COMMONS CANADA – BILL C-273 - An Act to establish a national strategy for a guaranteed basic income

Preamble

Whereas all Canadians have the right to have their basic needs met, to participate fully in society and to live with dignity, regardless of their employment status;

Whereas the Government of Canada is committed to promoting those rights, including by reducing income inequality and other disparities that exist in communities across the country;

Whereas the Government of Canada is committed to supporting the workforce of the 21st century by ensuring that program and service delivery structures are more responsive to workforce disruptions, and that the social welfare system is flexible and adaptable;

Whereas the Government of Canada is determined to ensure that its social welfare system is updated to meet the current and future needs of Canadians and to realign its program and service delivery structures to maximize Canadians' ability to innovate;

Whereas a guaranteed basic income program could enhance the economy's ability to grow and improve its productivity;

And whereas a guaranteed basic income program could lift many Canadians out of poverty and provide them with the stability they need to access education and employment opportunities and to reach their full potential;

Now, therefore, Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:

Short Title

1 This Act may be cited as the *National Strategy for a Guaranteed Basic Income Act*.

https://parl.ca/DocumentViewer/en/43-2/bill/C-273/first-reading

Editor's Note: This sounds wonderful, doesn't it? A guaranteed Universal Basic Income (UBI) for all – with 16 year-old Greta Thunberg and Trudeau in a photo op. But here is my warning – this is a path to Universal Guaranteed SLAVERY for all. This UBI will eventually be hooked up with your mandatory crypto-currency wallet, and Canadians will quickly find themselves becoming slaves trapped in a digital prison, where they will (eventually) OWN NOTHING, (whilst the Billionaires and the perverted Technocratic Elites will OWN EVERYTHING), BE FORCED TO RENT WHATEVER THEY NEED, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER and WILL BE EXPECTED TO BE HAPPY with this perverse, permanent, unalterable arrangement.

Essentially, this UBI Bill, so dearly loved by the filthy rich, demented sociopaths at the World Economic Forum (WEF) will become a Road to Perpetual Serfdom.

April 2020 - Universal basic income is the answer to the inequalities exposed by COVID-19 say the demented, sociopathic LIARS at the WEF

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/04/covid-19-universal-basic-income-social-inequality/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2 March 2021 – Mutant Variations and the Danger of Lockdowns by Jemma Moran

Have non-pharmaceutical interventions, including lockdowns and social distancing, enabled more dangerous virus variants to thrive?

Evidence suggests that our old way of life was keeping us safe, protecting the NHS and saving lives, while our new way of life is in danger of ushering in a new era of deadly viral mutations that we cannot hope to control or treat. As in many areas of science, we are attempting to cheat death by manipulating nature (in this case, our own nature) and nature will eventually fight back. If we continue to play God, while ignoring the evidence and data, we may live to regret it.

https://dryburgh.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Mutant-variations-and-the-danger-of-lockdowns-By-Jemma-Moran-March-2-2021.pdf

https://twitter.com/GVDBossche/status/1368232172872732675

1 - 3 March 2021 – Why should current Covid-19 vaccines not be used for mass vaccination during a pandemic?

Vaccines Summit Ohio 2021 March 1-3, 2021 Ohio, USA Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD Independent Vaccine Research Consultant

The bottom-line is that I don't see how mass vaccination campaigns would not lead to a disastrous aggravation of the Covid-19 pandemic. However, no one else seems to realize; instead, vaccinologists, clinicians and scientists are merely focusing on the (positive) short-term results and impact at an individual level. Nobody seems to be looking at the consequences and risk at a human population level (which, according to my understanding, will become manifest quite soon).

When one follows the science, and nothing but the science, it becomes extremely difficult to not label 5 Author: G. Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD; 26 February 2021 Page 5 ongoing mass vaccination campaigns as a crime, not only to public health but also to individual health.

https://mcusercontent.com/92561d6dedb66a43fe9a6548f/files/ee29efbe-ffaf-4289-8782-d323642a0072/concern_about_using_current_Covid_19_vaccines_for_mass_vaccination_in_the_midst_of_a_pandemic_Geert_Vanden_Bossche.pdf

Editor's Note: I am skeptical about this character Geert Vanden Bossche, PhD and (supposedly) eminent vaccine specialist who is affiliated with the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization (GAVI the Vaccine Alliance), the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, GlaxoSmithKline, Novartis and other **vaccine proponents**.

I DO AGREE that the current experimental mRNA gene therapy ('vaccine') trials should be STOPPED IMMEDIATELY and DISCONTINUED, but I DO NOT agree that we need MORE 'VACCINES', as Geert says. I'm also not sure if I agree with him about the 'dangerous new variants' that could arise.

I rather suspect Mr Vanden Bossche may be performing astro-turf for Big Pharma interests, as alleged by Rosemary Frei, and he probably needs to be seriously legally investigated too for his role in this Corona Scandal.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rebuttal-rosemary-frei-bossche-vaccination-concern/

3 March 2021 - The Australian Military Enlisted to Help With Aged Care Experimental Bio Technologies Rollout

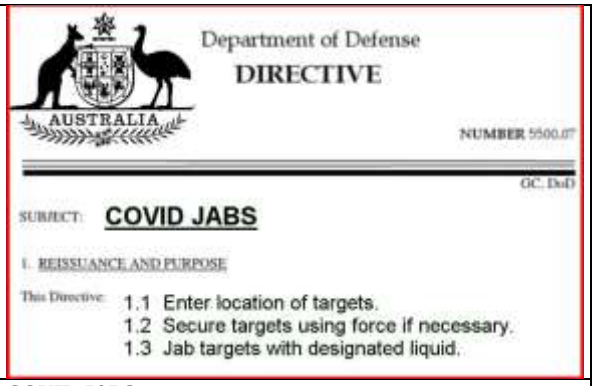
Jane Halton, the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations CEPI Bill & Melinda Gates woman who was at Event 201 practicing for Live Exercise COVID-19 says the military will be jabbing reluctant people with the experimental concoctions	**NSW Vaccine Passport** Venues Could Turn Away People Who Refuse Jab The Army will "Secure targets" and "Jab them"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

FINANCIAL REVIEW

Chanticleer

Jane Halton's 'fragile' memory lets her down at Crown inquiry


Department of Defense

DIRECTIVE

AUSTRALIA

NUMBER 5500.07

GC, DoD

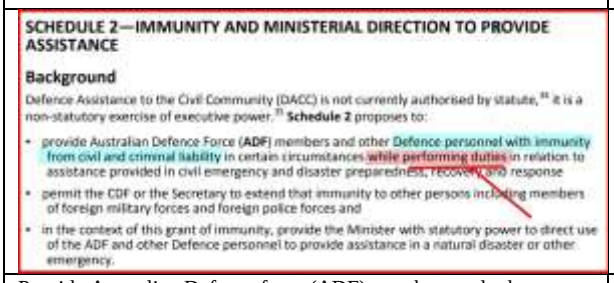
SUBJECT: COVID JABS

1. REISSUANCE AND PURPOSE

This Directive:
1.1 Enter location of targets.
1.2 Secure targets using force if necessary.
1.3 Jab targets with designated liquid.

I suspect Jane Halton is a 'snake in a suit' who would happily oversee the mass murder of millions of people and it wouldn't bother her

COVID JABS
Reissuance and Purpose
1.1 Enter location of targets; 1.2 Secure targets using force if necessary; 1.3 Jab targets with designated liquid.


SCHEDULE 2—IMMUNITY AND MINISTERIAL DIRECTION TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE

Background

Defence Assistance to the Civil Community (DACC) is not currently authorised by statute,[11] it is a non-statutory exercise of executive power.[12] **Schedule 2** proposes to:

- provide Australian Defence Force (**ADF**) members and other Defence personnel with immunity from civil and criminal liability in certain circumstances while performing duties in relation to assistance provided in civil emergency and disaster preparedness, recovery and response
- permit the CDF or the Secretary to extend that immunity to other persons including members of foreign military forces and foreign police forces and
- in the context of this grant of immunity, provide the Minister with statutory power to direct use of the ADF and other Defence personnel to provide assistance in a natural disaster or other emergency.

https://www.australia.gov.au/covid19vaccines

At a glance:

Provide Australian Defence force (ADF) members and other Defence personnel with immunity from civil and criminal liability … while performing duties

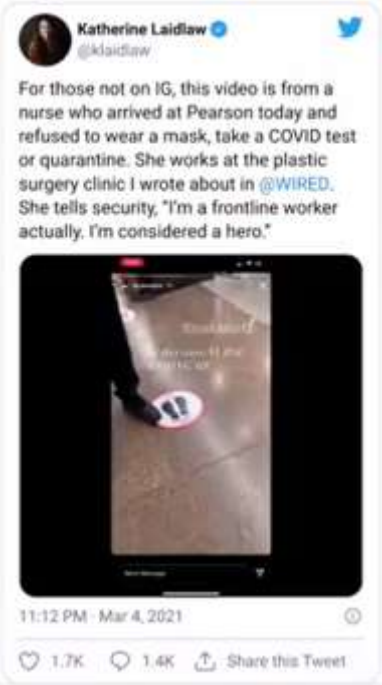
The vaccine will not be mandatory (but it may be compulsory)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xaC0SMRE4lQ

Editor's Note: It's scary. If these experimental mRNA gene therapies are so good, why do you need the Department of Defence to get soldiers out jabbing 'targets' that they can 'secure with force if necessary' and then 'jab targets with designated liquid'?

It sounds more like a Nazi death camp to murder millions of people, a crime against humanity, and Jane should be in JAIL along with the other perpetrators of these CoVID-1984 crimes.

4 March 2021 – A Canadian Citizen, a nurse, arriving at the airport, refused to wear a mask, take a CoVID test or quarantine



She gets out of the airport, but only after arguments with security.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/BtWjZ9esyoai/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

7 March 2021 – Halt All Covid-19 Mass Vaccination Immediately (Open Letter to the WHO) — Vaccine Research Expert

Geert Vanden Bossche
@GVDBossche

In this open letter I am appealing to the @WHO and all stakeholders involved, no matter their conviction, to immediately declare such action as THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY OF INTERNATIONAL CONCERN. Please read and share: bit.ly/3sYLQkr #COVID19

Geert Vanden Bossche, DMV, PhD, *independent virologist and vaccine expert, formerly employed at GAVI and The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.*

To all authorities, scientists and experts around the world, to whom this concerns: the entire world population.

I am all but an antivaxxer. As a scientist I do not usually appeal to any platform of this kind to make a stand on vaccine-related topics. As a dedicated virologist and vaccine expert I only make an exception when health authorities allow vaccines to be administered in ways that threaten public health, most certainly when scientific evidence is being ignored. The present extremely critical situation forces me to spread this emergency call. As the unprecedented extent of human intervention in the Covid-19-pandemic is now at risk of resulting in a global catastrophe without equal, this call cannot sound loudly and strongly enough.

As stated, I am not against vaccination. On the contrary, I can assure you that each of the current vaccines have been designed, developed and manufactured by brilliant and competent scientists. However, this type of prophylactic vaccines are completely inappropriate, and even highly dangerous, when used in mass vaccination campaigns during a viral pandemic. Vaccinologists, scientists and clinicians are blinded by the positive short-term effects in individual patients, but don't seem to bother about the disastrous consequences for global health. Unless I am scientifically proven wrong, it is difficult to understand how current human interventions will prevent circulating variants from turning into a wild monster.

Racing against the clock, I am completing my scientific manuscript, the publication of which is, unfortunately, likely to come too late given the ever increasing threat from rapidly spreading, highly infectious variants. This is why I decided to already post a summary of my findings as well as my keynote speech at the recent *Vaccine Summit* in Ohio on LinkedIn. Last Monday, I provided international health organizations, including the WHO, with my analysis of the current pandemic as based on scientifically informed insights in the immune biology of Covid-19. Given the level of emergency, I urged them to consider my concerns and to initiate a debate on the detrimental consequences of further 'viral immune escape'. For those who are no experts in this field, I am attaching below a more accessible and comprehensible version of the science behind this insidious phenomenon.

While there is no time to spare, I have not received any feedback thus far. Experts and politicians have remained silent while obviously still eager to talk about relaxing infection prevention rules and 'springtime freedom'. My statements are based on nothing else but science. They shall only be contradicted by science. While one can barely make any incorrect scientific statements without being criticized by peers, it seems like the elite of scientists who are currently advising our world leaders prefer to stay silent. Sufficient scientific evidence has been brought to the table. Unfortunately, it remains untouched by those who have the power to act. How long can one ignore the problem when there is at present massive evidence that viral immune escape is now threatening humanity? We can hardly say we didn't know - or were not warned.

In this agonizing letter I put all of my reputation and credibility at stake. I expect from you, guardians of mankind, at least the same. It is of utmost urgency. Do open the debate. By all means: turn the tide!

Author: Geert Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD (March 6, 2021) – https://www.linkedin.com/in/geertvandenbossche/

12:09 AM · Mar 7, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2,960 Retweets **716** Quote Tweets **4,090** Likes

Tip

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://Bit.ly/3sYLQkr

Geert Vanden Bossche, PhD

Geert Vanden Bossche, PhD, DVM, is a vaccine research expert. He has a long list of companies and organizations he's worked with on vaccine discovery and preclinical research, including GSK, Novartis, Solvay Biologicals, and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. Dr Vanden Bossche also coordinated the Ebola vaccine program at GAVI (Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization).

He is board-certified in Virology and Microbiology, the author of over 30 publications, and inventor of a patent application for universal vaccines. He currently works as an independent vaccine research consultant.

"One could only think of very few other strategies to achieve the same level of efficiency in turning a relatively harmless virus into a bioweapon of mass destruction."

GEERT VANDEN BOSSCH, Vaccine Research Expert

https://dryburgh.com/geert-vanden-bossche-open-letter-to-who-halt-all-covid-19-mass-vaccination/

https://lbry.tv/@Dryburgh:7/geert-vanden-bossche-open-letter-to-who-halt-all-covid-19-mass-vaccination:e?r=GXeCW6HWaKb1wtFgfUW95qquG1m1SHiV

16 March 2021 - The Curious Case of Geert Vanden Bossche and Big Pharma astroturfing
by Rosemary Frei

In her rebuttal to Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche's open letter to the WHO, Rosemary Frei, MSc, outlines what she says are "a few of the dozens of clues" suggesting that Bossche's argument "is a continuation of the overall COVID deception

from my experience as a former long-time medical writer and journalist (1988-2016) — particularly a four-month stint with media-relations giant FleishmanHillard in 1994 (yes, I've worked for the dark side) — this has all the hallmarks of a drug-company astroturf campaign. It's another step in the decades-long erasure of the fact that our sophisticated and highly effective immune systems work well and don't need any assistance from the biomedical/pharmaceutical industry.

There's abundant evidence that Vanden Bossche has a not-so-hidden agenda. For example, just before the three-minute mark in the video interview of Vanden Bossche by McMillan, Vanden Bossche indicates he's a long-time vaccine developer. He adds he's now focusing on vaccines that "educate the immune system in ways that are to some extent more efficient than we do right now with our conventional

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

vaccines." Clearly he's got significant conflicts of interest. Therefore he has zero credibility when it comes to advising the public or anyone else about how to avoid negative effects of mass vaccination.

However, Del Bigtree, Vernon Coleman and others don't point out any of the red flags. Despite taking Vanden Bossche's assertions extremely seriously, these high-profile alternative-media figures don't even do basic due diligence such as looking into McMillan, who's the man who interviewed Vanden Bossche, or the company McMillan is apparently affiliated with, Vejon Health. Bigtree, for example, relies heavily on the McMillan interview for the cosntent of his March 11 segment.

As far as I know, McMillan and Vanden Bossche aren't among the thousands of M.D.s, Ph.D.s, and other people with graduate degrees or equivalent qualifications who have thoroughly debunked the official COVID narrative over the last 12 months. Rather, the pair suddenly popped out of the woodwork.

Also, McMillan isn't anything close to an expert on vaccines. On his website he describes himself as a "dementia authority." The most recently published paper of his that I can find is from 2016 and is on Alzheimer's in the journal Medical Hypotheses. (In that paper, he and his co-author propose nutritional supplementation to lower the body's burden of aluminum, a high level of which is linked to Alzheimer's.) In addition, when one clicks on Vejonhealth.com one gets a message indicating the website isn't in use. Indeed, Vejon appears to be a dormant company.

2. Vanden Bossche also asserts that there's an "ever[-]increasing threat from rapidly spreading, highly infectious variants." But as I detailed in my Feb. 3 article and accompanying video on the new variants, there is no proof that they are highly infectious or will be any time soon.

…
I do agree that we should stop the use of the current vaccines. But we also need to stop production and use of antivirals and antibodies and all other parts of the COVID-industrial complex.

COVID has an extremely high survival rate. So why develop yet another expensive, invasive and experimental solution to a problem that barely exists, if it does at all?

It's all very curious.

Originally published by Rosemary Frei.

https://www.rosemaryfrei.ca/the-curious-case-of-geert-vanden-bossche/

https://off-guardian.org/2021/03/16/the-curious-case-of-geert-vanden-bossche/

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rebuttal-rosemary-frei-bossche-vaccination-concern/

Editor's Note: Who is this character Geert Vanden Bossche, 'a very eminent vaccine expert' according to Vernon Coleman, who has suddenly sprung up at this late stage in the story? Is he another 'snake in a suit', 'when psychopaths go to work'?

The thing that disturbs me about Mr Vanden Bossche is his resume with all those Big Pharma interests – surely there are "CONFLICT OF INTEREST" red-flags right there that disqualify him from recommending ACTUALLY INCREASING 'VACCINE' ROLL-OUTS WITH EVEN MORE NEW 'VACCINES'

Perhaps Mr Vanden Bossche is a 'snake in a suit'?

8 March 2021 - How Vaccine Makers Caused The Opioid Crisis by Russell Brand

As Johnson & Johnson's COVID-19 vaccine is authorised (for Emergency Use) by the FDA, today's video looks at the company's part in creating the biggest drug epidemic in American history leading to nearly as many deaths as have been lost to Covid.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rEi01-9Ya0c

Editor's Note: I DO NOT agree with Russell Brand regarding the CoVID-19 'pandemic' – Brand keeps affirming over and over that the CoVID-19 'pandemic' is legitimate. I can only speculate why he insists on perpetuating the LIE of this fake pandemic – Perhaps he is ignorant of the facts? Perhaps he just doesn't want his YouTube channel deleted? Or perhaps he knows it is false and knowingly perpetuates the lie? Perhaps Brand is an asset of the elites? IDK.

However here he does a good job of pointing out how Johnson & Johnson helped cause the Opioid Crisis in America through corporate greed and corruption. Just another example of Big Pharma acting corruptly for their own financial and political gains.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

March 2021 – "Government" – The Biggest Scam in History… Exposed!

Nazi Germany	US Government Current	Soviet Union/Russia	East Germany

Constitutions and Bills of Rights - Most governments pretend there is a "social contract" between the people and the government (organized crime) under which the people are guaranteed certain rights. But

Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
The **Constitution of the German Reich** usually known as the **Weimar Constitution** (Weimarer Verfassung) was the constitution that governed Germany from 1919 to 1945. It had all kinds of guaranteed rights (assembly, freedom of religion, press, etc.) all ignored.	The idea that you owe up to ½ of your income to the government in overt taxes, covert taxes, and inflation, all because hundreds of years ago a couple dozen slave-owners on a continent of three million people wrote down on a piece of paper that they alone get to make up rules	The "Stalin Constitution" adopted December 5th, 1936. Article 125 of the constitution guaranteed freedom of speech, of the press, and of assembly. All ignored.	Draft of the East German constitution, March 1949. Article 8 guaranteed personal liberty, inviolability of one's dwelling, personal effects, and papers. All ignored.

Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

Nazi Germany	US Government Current	Soviet Union/Russia	East Germany

https://government-scam.com/

Editor's Note: This book, with 132 pages, is great for VISUAL LEARNERS. Highly recommended for an alternative view of government and statism. Government really is a Big Scam when you think about it …

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

8 March 2021 - Pfizer Demands Countries Put Up Military Bases, Embassies, and Bank Reserves as Collateral for Vaccine Injury Lawsuits

As reported by New Delhi-based World Is One News (WION), Pfizer is demanding countries put up sovereign assets as collateral for expected vaccine injury lawsuits resulting from its COVID-19 inoculation. In other words, it wants governments to guarantee the company will be compensated for any expenses resulting from injury lawsuits against it.

WION reports that Argentina and Brazil have rejected Pfizer's demands. Initially, the company demanded indemnification legislation to be enacted, such as that which it enjoys in the U.S. [thanks to the medical-industrial swamp]. Argentina proposed legislation that would restrict Pfizer's financial responsibility for injuries to those resulting from negligence or malice. Pfizer rejected the proposal. It also rejected a rewritten proposal that included a clearer definition of negligence. Pfizer then demanded the Argentinian government put up sovereign assets -- including its bank reserves, military bases and embassy buildings -- as collateral.

https://www.legitgov.org/pfizer-demands-countries-put-military-bases-embassies-and-bank-reserves-collateral-vaccine-injury

https://www.wionews.com/world/how-pfizer-tried-to-bully-argentina-and-brazil-in-exchange-for-vaccines-366037

Editor's Note: I can hardly believe this story is true – just the sheer CHUTZPAH to first demand indemnification for your dangerous, potentially lethal products, and then to demand that governments guarantee the company compensation for any expenses resulting from injury lawsuits against it.

Can this story get any more EVIL?

8 March 2021 – Australian 'Health' 'minister' Greg Hunt goes to hospital day after receiving the AstraZeneca jab

Hospital says it's not serious, not related to the jab and he will be out soon.

https://dailyexpose.co.uk/2021/03/09/health-minister-in-critical-condition-just-one-day-after-receiving-covid-vaccine/

Editor's Note: Hunt was released shortly afterwards and returned to work, rolling out the experimental franken jabs to Australia; the hospital said it had nothing to do with the 'vaccine'. Whether Hunt really received 'the jab' or if he was given a placebo one can never know.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

(Video) Doctor who mocked "anti-vaxxers" & "Covidiots" as he had Covid-19 Comirnaty mRNA Jab dies just days later

A doctor who recorded a video of himself getting a Covid "vaccine" in which he mocked critics who dared to question the safety and effectiveness of the very same vaccine, has died just days later.

Dr.Witold Rogiewicz from Poland lambasted those who question the need to be vaccinated against Covid by saying –

"Vaccinate yourself to protect yourself, your loved ones, friends and also patients. And to mention quickly I have info for anti-vaxxers and anti-Coviders if you want to contact Bill Gates you can do this through me. I can also provide for you from my organism the 5G network. I am sorry I hadn't spoke for a bit but I was just getting autism."

But just a few days after receiving the jab the doctor passed away, with his death certificate claiming he died of a heart attack.

https://dailyexpose.co.uk/2021/03/08/dr-who-mocked-covidiots-as-he-had-covid-jab-dies/

10 March 2021 – The Fine Print: UK Government Finally Admits PCR Test Generates False Positives

After months by independent journalists and honest medical professionals raising the alarm about widespread fraudulent use of the PCR test, the UK government has finally admitted, albeit in the fine print of its website, that uninfectious people will test 'positive' with a PCR test.

According to the UK government's own website:
6. SARS-CoV-2 re-testing in staff, patients and residents in health and social care settings
Immunocompetent staff, patients and residents who have tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 by PCR should be exempt from routine re-testing by PCR or LFD antigen tests (for example, repeated whole setting screening or screening prior to hospital discharge) within a period of 90 days from their initial illness onset or test (if asymptomatic) unless they develop new COVID-19 symptoms. This is because ***fragments of inactive virus can be persistently detected by PCR*** *in respiratory tract samples following infection – long after a person has completed their isolation period and is no longer infectious.*

"FRAGMENTS OF INACTIVE VIRUS CAN BE PERSISTENTLY DETECTED BY PCR IN RESPIRATORY TRACT SAMPLES FOLLOWING INFECTION – LOOOOOONNNGGGG AFTER A PERSON HAS COMPLETED THEIR ISOLATION PERIOD AND IS NO LONGER INFECTIOUS"

In other words, it can never be used as a medical diagnostic test, only as a research tool, something which its Nobel Prize-winning inventor, Kary Mullis, had repeatedly warned about.

Bear in mind that from the beginning of the supposed 'global pandemic,' governments and public health officials have told the public that the PCR test is the "gold standard" for SARS-CoV-2 diagnosis. However, it has also been clear from the onset that the opposite is true – that the PCR test is **the most inaccurate test** imaginable, and it's fraudulent use by the science and medical communities has generated a mountain of false positive "cases" and deaths – all of which officials and corporate opportunists have cynically used to drive every COVID-19 mitigation policy, from **social distancing** and **masks**, to **lockdowns**, **school shutdowns**, **mass vaccinations**, **waving normal vaccine**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

regulatory and testing procedures, and now **vaccine passports**. Without the fraudulent use of the PCR test, none of these authoritarian policies would have been possible.

https://21stcenturywire.com/2021/03/10/the-fine-print-uk-government-finally-admits-pcr-tests-give-false-positives/

https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/covid-19-management-of-exposed-healthcare-workers-and-patients-in-hospital-settings/covid-19-management-of-exposed-healthcare-workers-and-patients-in-hospital-settings

10 March 2021 – Honest Doctors, Healthcare Workers to be PUNISHED for Telling the Truth, Dishonest LIARS will be rewarded!

theage.com.au/national/doctors-healthcare-workers-to-be-punished-for-anti-vax-covid-claims-20210310-p579dk.html

THE AGE

National Coronavirus pandemic

Doctors, healthcare workers to be punished for anti-vax COVID claims

By Kate Aubusson
Updated March 10, 2021 – 1.11pm, first published at 11.03am

Save Share A A A 246 View all comments

Doctors, nurses and pharmacists who spread COVID anti-vaccination claims will face harsh penalties, including being stripped of their ability to practise, by the medical watchdog.

RELATED ARTICLE

Coronavirus pandemic

100,000 Australians vaccinated as more COVID-19 vaccine doses arrive

Doctors, nurses and pharmacists who spread COVID anti-vaccination claims will face harsh penalties, including being stripped of their ability to practise, by the medical watchdog.

The national medical boards and the Australian Health Practitioner Regulatory Agency (AHPRA) released a joint directive warning healthcare practitioners that they risk regulatory action if they spout false or deceptive misinformation to patients or on social media that could undermine the national vaccination program as the AstraZeneca vaccine rollout begins.

"There is no place for anti-vaccination messages in professional health practice, and any promotion of anti-vaccination claims including on social media, and advertising may be subject to regulatory action," spokesman for the medical boards and Pharmacy Board chairman Brett Simmonds said.

RELATED ARTICLE

Coronavirus pandemic

NSW Chief Health Officer named Woman of the Year as state's vaccine rollout gets under way

The joint statement was supported by every national health professional board, including the medical, nursing and midwifery, pharmacy, dental, chiropractic, Chinese medicine, paramedicine and osteopathy boards of Australia.

https://www.theage.com.au/national/doctors-healthcare-workers-to-be-punished-for-anti-vax-covid-claims-20210310-p579dk.html

Editor's Note: Do you notice how SCARED the criminals who are running this Certificates of Vaccinations – AI SCAMdemic are getting?

They are so INTELLECTUALLY AND MORALLY BANKRUPT, so blinded by their own ARROGANCE, GREED and EVIL, that they have to get their intelligence operatives in the Mockingbird Media to CENSOR any opposing narratives to the one of 'VACCINE' GENOCIDE and DIGITAL CERTIFICATES SLAVERY CRIMES that they are perpetrating.

This is further proof (if any more is needed) that the Australian 'government' has been totally captured by the NWO globalists who are running this, the media is TOTALLY CORRUPT and we desperately need New Nuremberg Trials to investigate and prosecute these monumental CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

17 March 2021 – Lockdowns Killed 228,000 Children in South Asia, Says UN Report

A new United Nations report has laid bare the appalling cost of lockdowns in some of the world's poorest countries.

The report, Direct and Indirect Effects of COVID-19 Pandemic and Response in South Asia, examines the effect of the unprecedented Government shutdown policies on healthcare, social services, education and the economy.
It estimates that the disruption in healthcare services caused by Government responses to COVID-19 in Afghanistan, Nepal, Bangladesh, India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka (home to some 1.8 billion people) may have led to 239,000 maternal and child deaths.

This compares to around 186,000 deaths "with COVID-19", meaning the lockdowns are estimated to have killed considerably more than the virus. Furthermore, 228,000 is the estimated lockdown death toll just of children under five, almost none of whom would have been at any risk from the virus. With the majority of Covid deaths worldwide being among the over 80s, the difference in terms of quality adjusted life years (QALYs) must be staggering.

https://lockdownsceptics.org/

MULTIPLE WARNINGS OF GENOCIDE

We would be wise to pay heed!!

19 March 2021 - Mass Vaccination will Breed Dangerous Variants & Destroy Our Immunity — Geert Vanden Bossche, PhD

I am beyond worried about the disastrous impact this would have on our human 'race'. Not only would people lose vaccine-mediated protection but also their precious, variant-nonspecific (!), innate immunity will be gone (this is because vaccinal antibodies outcompete natural antibodies for binding to Covid-19, even when their affinity for the viral variant is relatively low).

I've alerted all responsible health and regulatory authorities, including WHO, CDC, FDA etc. and have asked to consider my concern and to immediately open the discussion about the disastrous consequences any further immune escape of Covid-19 would have.

I know, of course, that current mass vaccination campaigns enjoy vigorous and world-wide support from a multitude of different parties/ stakeholders. However, unless I am proven wrong, this cannot be an excuse for ignoring that mankind may currently be transforming a quite harmless virus into an uncontrollable monster. I've never been that serious about a statement I made.

"What we are now doing is that we are really chasing this virus and it becomes all, you know, increasingly infectious. And I mean, this is just a situation that is completely, completely completely out of control."

Conclusion: The combination of mass vaccination and infection prevention measures is a recipe for a global health disaster.

When one follows the science, and nothing but the science, it becomes extremely difficult to not label ongoing mass vaccination campaigns as a crime, not only to public health but also to individual health.

Geert Vanden Bossche (Vaccine Research Expert)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Author: G. Vanden Bossche, DVM, PhD; 26 February 2021 Page 5

https://lbry.tv/@Dryburgh:7/geert-vanden-bossche-open-letter-to-who-halt-all-covid-19-mass-vaccination:e?r=GXeCW6HWaKb1wtFgfUW95qquG1m1SHiV

Editor's Note: Geert Vanden Bossche is significant because he is NOT an anti-vaxxer – quite to the contrary.

Geert Vanden Bossche, PhD, DVM, is a vaccine research expert. He has a long list of companies and organizations he's worked with on vaccine discovery and preclinical research, including GSK, Novartis, Solvay Biologicals, and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. Dr Vanden Bossche also coordinated the Ebola vaccine program at GAVI (Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization).

He is board-certified in Virology and Microbiology, the author of over 30 publications, and inventor of a patent application for universal vaccines. He currently works as an independent vaccine research consultant.

I think if this man is warning (along with so many others) that these 'ongoing mass vaccination campaigns' are a crime, 'not only to public health but also to individual health' then we would be wise to listen.

Update: Who is this guy who just popped up? If he really cared about the risks of these 'vaccinations' causing widespread damage to the human race, why didn't he speak up MONTHS AGO? Why wait until now?

And again, why recommend we STOP THESE VACCINES, only to get MORE AND DIFFERENT ONES??

I think this guy is working as a shill of Big Pharma doing some astro turfing to drum up business. I don't trust him.

13 March 2021 - Covid-19 Vaccines Are Weapons of Mass Destruction - and Could Wipe out the Human Race by Vernon Coleman

If we don't stop this vaccination programme now then it is no exaggeration to say that the very future of mankind is at risk.

- Dr Vernon Coleman -

The first problem, of course, is that these experimental vaccines have already proved to be desperately dangerous – killing many people already and producing serious adverse events in many more.

The second problem is the immune system problem known as pathogenic priming or a cytokine storm. What happens is that the immune system of the person who has been vaccinated will be primed to respond in a very dramatic way if that individual comes into contact with the virus in the future. The result can be catastrophic and this is what I fear will happen in the autumn and during next winter. The people who had the vaccine are going to be in real trouble when they next come into contact with a coronavirus. Their immune systems will overreact and that's likely to be when there will be lots of deaths. the third problem – a problem I don't think they expected.

This problem has just been outlined by Dr Geert Vanden Bossche who is a very eminent vaccine specialist. Indeed, I was originally sceptical about what he said because Dr Bossche has previously worked with GAVI and the Gates Foundation. He is the last person in the world who could be described as being opposed to vaccination.

Dr Bossche has pointed out that the vaccines which are currently being used are the wrong weapons to use for the war against this virus infection.

Disastrously, by giving vaccines to millions we are teaching the virus how to mutate and to become stronger and more deadly. Trying to devise new vaccines for new mutations simply makes things worse because the scientists cannot possibly get ahead of the mutated viruses. And the people who have been vaccinated are now sharing mutated viruses with those around them. The mutations are becoming stronger and deadlier.

Ending the lockdowns will be perfectly timed to ensure that new mutations of the covid-19 virus are spread far and wide.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://vernoncoleman.org/videos/covid-19-vaccines-are-weapons-mass-destruction-and-could-wipe-out-human-race

Editor's Note: Dr Vernon Coleman is by no means alone in his concerns that these 'final solution' 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA biological agents) may be deliberately designed to maim and kill hundreds of millions or even billions of people.

This would be achieved via the mechanism of 'pathogenic priming' (Antibody Dependent Enhancement) and, when 'vaccinated' people are exposed to wild coronaviruses, their bodies could go into cytokine storms thus attacking their own internal organs, causing mass deaths. This would be the dreaded SECOND WAVE that Bill & Melinda Gates smirked about, but it would be blamed on some new 'variant' virus for which new 'vaccines' (experimental agents) would be rolled out, thus killing even more people.

Another mechanism, the 'vaccines' could cause many new, more deadly viruses to mutate, making the 'vaccinated' potentially dangerous virus spreaders.

They said and I quote, "the second wave will get their attention." Then smiled like the psychopaths they are.

For more information on this vital topic of genocide, research also thousands of other doctors, scientists and other professionals CRYING OUT THE WARNING, including Dr Vernon Coleman, Dr Simone Gold, Dr Michael Yeadon, Dr Wolfgang Wodarg, Prof Dolores Cahill, Mark Steele, Dr Andrew Kaufman, Dr David Martin, Dr Andy Wakefield, Dr Sherry Tenpenny, Dr Judy Mikovits, Dr Carrie Madej, Dr Igor Shepherd, Dr. Heiko Schoening, Prof Francis Boyle, Prof Bernard Fourtillan, Dr Lee Merritt, Dr Geert van den Bossche and many, many others.

20 March 2021 – FREEDOM!

One of the Most Dangerous Words Ever Spoken in History.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

March 20 2021 - World Wide Rally for Freedom & Democracy – ONE DAY, EVERYONE TOGETHER

#Wewillallbethere

WORLD WIDE RALLY FOR FREEDOM & DEMOCRACY: Australia, Melbourne; Czech Republic, South Africa, Durban; Greece; Romania; Croatia; South Africa, Pretoria; South Africa; Witsand; Canada; Luxembourg; Norway; New Zealand Aotearoa; Cyprus; Lithuania; Spain, Madrid; Denmark; Ireland; Latvia; England; Poland; Scotland; Iceland; Ukraine; Belgium; Austria; Switzerland; Italy; Sweden; Israel, Germany; Serbia; Finland; Netherlands

https://www.reignitedemocracyaustralia.com.au/event/world-wide-rally-for-freedom/

Editor's Note: I attended the local FREEDOM DAY rally here in my home city of Perth, Western Australia. There were about 5 or 600 people there. The speakers were good and a common cry went up – THE MEDIA IS THE VIRUS; BODILY AUTONOMY; NO MANDATORY 'VACCINES'; NO VACCINE PASSPORTS; NO EMERGENCY; **FREEDOM!!!**

It was good to be around like-minded people.

20 March 2021 – Dictionary Redefines Meaning of Vaccine to Include mRNA by John Sullivan

Terms like 'pandemic', 'herd immunity' and 'vaccine safety' have already been re-defined by evil globalists over the past year.

Now, even dictionaries are being re-written to fool people about what the word 'vaccine' actually means. Merriam-Webster have been caught red-handed by eagle-eyed reader Gary Conway (image below).

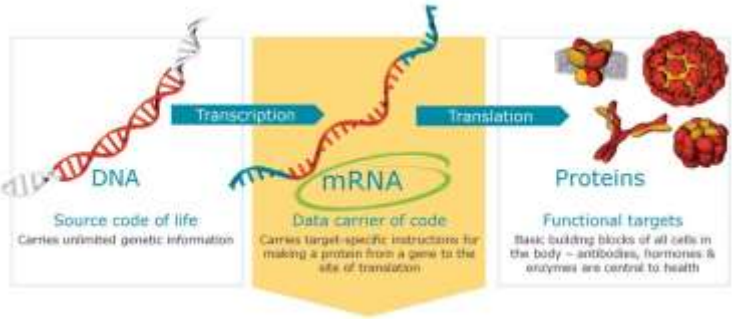
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www Go NOV JAN FEB 103 captures 12 Feb 2006 - 16 Mar 2021 08 2019 2021 2022 About this capture **vaccine** noun Save Word vac·cine \ vak-ˈsēn, ˈvak-ˌsēn \ **Definition of *vaccine*** : a preparation of killed microorganisms, living attenuated organisms, or living fully virulent organisms that is administered to produce or artificially increase immunity to a particular disease	Merriam-Webster SINCE 1828 GAMES BROWSE THESAURUS WORD OF THE DAY vaccine Dictionary Thesaurus **vaccine** noun Save Word vac·cine \ vak-ˈsēn, ˈvak-ˌsēn \ **Definition of *vaccine*** : a preparation that is administered (as by injection) to stimulate the body's immune response against a specific infectious disease: a : an antigenic preparation of a typically inactivated or attenuated (see ATTENUATED sense 2) pathogenic agent (such as a bacterium or virus) or one of its components or products (such as a protein or toxin) b : a preparation of genetic material (such as a strand of synthesized messenger RNA) that is used by the cells of the body to produce an antigenic substance (such as a fragment of virus spike protein)
VACCINE: preparation of killed microoganisms, living attenuated (lessened or weakened) organisms, or living fully virulent organisms that is administered to produce or artificially increase immunity to a particular disease	VACCINE: A preparation of genetic material (such as a strand of synthesized messenger RNA (mRNA)) that is used by the cells of the body to produce an antigenic substance (such as a fragment of virus spike protein)

https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/merriam-webster-dictionary-redefines-meaning-of-vaccination/

https://twitter.com/gazcon/status/1373571104695054344

Editor's Note: As you will realise by now, there are multiple doctors warning that this 'new' definition of a 'vaccine', that it can be an INSTRUCTION CODE delivered to your DNA via a synthetic mRNA strand, that tells your cells how to create a protein spike that your body can learn how to attack, is NOT really a 'vaccine' – the definition has been CHANGED so that these Warp Speed, experimental new mRNA bio technology concoctions, that have never been employed in wide scale use before and are in an experimental phase until 2023, can be snuck under the radar and palmed off as 'vaccines', so that they can receive EMERGENCY AUTHORISATION and the Big Pharma companies can exploit various legislation to receive FULL INDEMNIFICATION for any harm they might cause.



https://www.genengnews.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/POV_CureVac_DNAmiRNAProteins-1024x447.jpg

Editor's Note: Some doctors and scientists are warning that these mRNA strands won't just 'disappear harmlessly', as people like Dr Anthony Fauci would like you to believe, but will become permanently incorporated into the DNA of a 'vaccinated' persons cells, effectively turning them into a GMO, and when that person is exposed to wild coronaviruses (such as the influenza or the common cold which could normally be fought off with some hot chicken soup and a couple of days bedrest) that their body's cells might start going crazy and attacking themselves via cytokine storms, aka pathogenic priming or auto-immune diseases.

If that happens, then we could see MILLIONS and MILLIONS of Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs), just as the UK MHRA was preparing for, due to the 'vaccines'.

Is it worth taking this extreme risk for a disease that has over a 99% survival rate for most people?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

21 March 2021 - London doctor describes 'unprecedented' level of sickness after COVID injection

The doctor and consultant wrote that she was 'struggling' to understand 'the failure to report the reality of the morbidity caused by our current vaccination program within the health service and staff population.'

LONDON, U.K., April 7, 2021 (LifeSiteNews) — In a strongly worded letter to the British Medical Journal, a London-based consultant has pointed to "unprecedented" levels of staff sickness following the COVID-19 injections, describing the "coercion and mandating" of the injection as reminiscent of a "Nazi dystopia."

Dr. Polyakova's warnings about the "unprecedented" levels of sickness following the injections are supported by data provided by the U.K. government, documenting the ever-growing number of adverse reactions and deaths following the jabs.

By March 21, there were over 494,114 adverse side effects reported in the U.K. following the injection. Of that number, there were 5,230 cardiac disorders, 103 cardiac arrests, 140 instances of paralysis, and 704 deaths.

A further 76 people became blind, 45 spontaneous abortions occurred, and 8,552 psychiatric disorders were recorded.

Indeed, as data from the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) shows, 2,249 people have died following the injections in the U.S. This number is over 20% of the entire total of VAERS-documented deaths following all vaccines since records began in 1990.

Despite this, injections continue to be promoted, with Prime Minister Boris Johnson and Health Secretary Matt Hancock reportedly planning to enforce mandatory injections for care home and social care staff. U.K. newspaper *The Telegraph* revealed that the pair had been working together to effect a change in law, which would mandate the injections.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/london-doctor-describes-unprecedented-level-of-sickness-after-covid-injection

24 March 2021 - The Global Elites Plan For Your Wealth in 2030 by Mark Moss

The elites plan to take over the entire global economy has been underway for a long time, and when I say "global elites" - I am talking about the NGO's or the 'non-government organizations', or for plain English, I am talking about the "non-elected" leaders that are really running the world. I am talking about the 3 letter organizations such as, the IMF, WEF, WHO, WTO, and today the WMO (World Meteorological Organisation which formed the IPCC);

The IMF is taking over the money,

The WHO is taking over our health and medical treatments.

The WEF, or 'World Economic Forum' is telling us their plans for the 'Great Reset', where Klaus Schwab is calling for a "Great Reset of Capitalism", and equality.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EP8OV54efNk&t=313s

Editor's Note: This video is 36 minutes, but basically says that the global predator class are running the Paris Accord / Global Climate Deal as a SCAM so that by 2030 they will have this fake Carbon Exchange that will transfer TRILLIONS of dollars to the rich whilst impoverishing everyone else.

It's unlikely that any of this will help the environment – it will just impoverish the masses whilst transferring more wealth to the predator class. xxxx

29 March 2021 – Melbourne Lawyer Serene Teffaha is being harassed by the government for telling the truth and helping vulnerable people

Serene is seeking immediate whistleblower protection from Federal Government and Victorian Ombudswoman immediate whistle-blower protection from interference by State Government regulators threatening to shut her down.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/zqkSfNH9cHvg/

Editor's Note: I feel sorry for this poor woman. There is such a VAST, DEEP WELL of CORRUPTION in Australia, of so much corruption and evil in all our governments, both state and federal, as we are being taken over by the One World Government, and nearly all the judges and politicians are NOT SPEAKING but instead are PARTICIPATING IN EVIL.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

30 March 2021 – Man's skin 'peeled off' in reaction to Johnson & Johnson COVID 'vaccine'

Richard Terrell, 74, suffered a severe rash over his entire body after receiving the Johnson & Johnson COVID-19 vaccine.

Richard Terrell's skin rash after receiving the COVID-19 vaccine.

"It was stinging, burning and itching. Whenever I bent my arms or legs, like the inside of my knee, it was very painful where the skin was swollen and was rubbing against itself," he continued.

https://nypost.com/2021/03/30/mans-skin-peeled-off-in-reaction-to-johnson-johnson-covid-vax/

31 March 2021 – A Warning from Naomi Wolf: Vaccine Passports Spell 'The End of Human Liberty'

Liberal author, feminist icon and CEO of DailyClout.com, Naomi Wolf, is warning that the proposed "vaccine passports" would mean the end of liberty in the free world.

"I cannot say this forcefully enough: This is literally the end of human liberty in the West if this plan unfolds as planned," she said in an interview Sunday with Fox News' Steve Hilton.

Some countries including Denmark, have already begun implementing a digital or paper proof of vaccination that allows a person to enter a venue or board public transportation.

"'Vaccine passport' sounds like a fine thing if you don't understand what these platforms can do," Wolf said. "I'm the CEO of a tech company. I understand what this platform does. It is not about the vaccine or the virus, it is about your data. What people need to understand is that any other functionality can be loaded onto that platform with no problem at all."

https://phibetaiota.net/2021/03/naomi-wolf-vaccine-passports-spell-the-end-of-human-liberty/

31 March 2021 – Open Letter to All Canadian Premiers from Lt Col (Retd) David Redman, Former Head of Alberta EMA

Premiers,

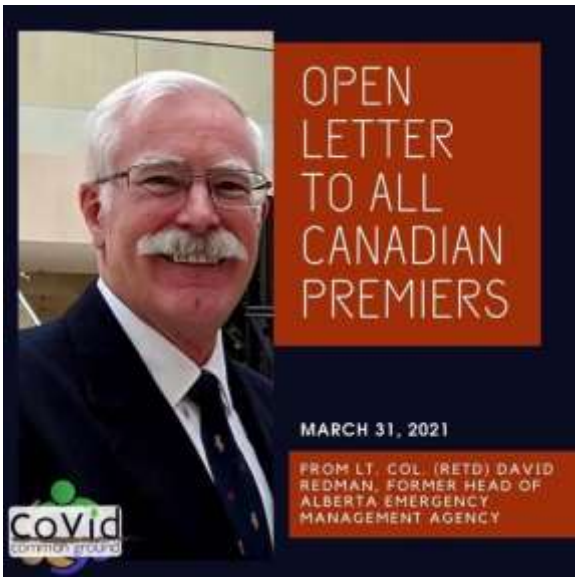
It has been over one full year since the declaration of the Pandemic. SARS CoV-2 has been in Canada much longer than that, as you well know.

You are responsible for the response in each of your jurisdictions. While the Medical Officers of Health (MOH) are equally responsible for the advice they have given, you personally were elected to lead. They were not.

Your own statistics prove that for people under the age of 60, SARS CoV-2 is not something to be feared. In one full year, people under the age of 60 are twice as likely to die from a heart disease. For people 20 – 40 years old, they are five times more likely to die in a car accident. Worldwide 2.54 million people die from Pneumonic annually. SARS CoV-2 has killed under 2 Million in a year. The risk from SARS CoV-2 has been widely exaggerated, by you, your MOH and the media.

https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpubh.2021.625778/full

For people over 60, your approach has failed our seniors.



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Canada has ranked last in the Organization of Economically Developed Countries (OECD) in care of those most at risk to SARS CoV-2. Over 96% of all reported SARS CoV-2 deaths were in our seniors. Even Canada's Chief Medical Officer of Health admitted this is Canada's shame.

https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/we-failed-the-most-vulnerable-dr-tam-s-biggest-takeaway-after-a-year-of-covid-19-1.5345393

Your use of "lockdowns" did not save over 21,000 of our seniors. It failed them.

https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/canada-record-covid-19-deaths-wealthy-countries-cihi-1.5968749

The use of Non-Pharmaceutical Interventions (NPIs) which we now call "lockdowns" was known to have little effect on the spread of infectious diseases long before SARS CoV-2 arrived. In fact, the World Health Organization (WHO) assembled the best infectious disease doctors in the world to write the 2019 version of "Non-Pharmaceutical Public Health Measures". If you read the document, for a Pandemic of the severity of SARS CoV-2, most of these measures were not recommended for use. Yet we used almost all of them.

https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/329438/9789241516839-eng.pdf

Top infectious disease doctors in the world have proven in repeated detail peer reviewed research papers all over again that "lockdowns" do not have significant impacts on either the spread or deaths for SARS CoV-2. Yet you and the media constantly tell us they do. But one of the many in depth studies found: "While small benefits cannot be excluded, we do not find significant benefits on case growth of more restrictive NPIs. Similar reductions in case growth may be achievable with less-restrictive interventions".

https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13484

https://off-guardian.org/2021/03/23/lockdown-one-year-on-it-doesnt-work-it-never-worked-it-wasnt-supposed-to-work/

What is also known is that "lockdowns" cause terrible collateral damage. The damage to Canadians Mental Health, Societal Health, Children's Education and Social Development, Patients with other Severe Illnesses and to our National Economy (Federal and Provincial/Territorial) will continue, until you remove and promise never to inflict "lockdowns again. These impacts and deaths seem not to be considered in any cost benefit analysis by you or your MOH.

Many of the world's experts have tried to help target the response to SARS CoV-2 to save the most vulnerable, while minimizing the effects on the rest of our population. You have ignored these experts. In fact, most of these experts have been completely censored by you, your MOH and the media.

https://gbdeclaration.org/

Please read the attached Paper, "One Year of COVID-19 Pandemic Response in Canada". The Paper states what we had collectively planned to do in a Pandemic, what we have done, and how to pivot out of our failed response.

It is time to stop.

Listen to all expert voices.

Pivot.

Thank you for your time.

David Redman

Lieutenant Colonel (Retired)

Former Head of Emergency Management Alberta

https://www.todayville.com/no-lockdowns-in-alberta-if-emergency-management-agency-was-in-charge-former-executive-director-david-redman/

http://better-management.org/another-must-read-article/

https://www.facebook.com/westernstandardonline/videos/483854319660835/

Editor's Note: Naomi Wolf warns that the model is CCP Chinese Communist Party with its Social Credit score system, and that the 'vaccine passports' are a backdoor to creating a medical apartheid and ushering in a global tyranny.

David Redman, former Head of Emergency Management, Alberta, warns that LOCKDOWNS ARE HARMFUL, SARS-CoV-2 is not that deadly and IT'S TIME TO PIVOT; TIME TO STOP ALL THIS COVID NONSENSE!

I think we need to start listening to these people.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

7 April 2021 – WEF Warns of Cyber Attack Leading to Systemic Collapse of the Global Financial System

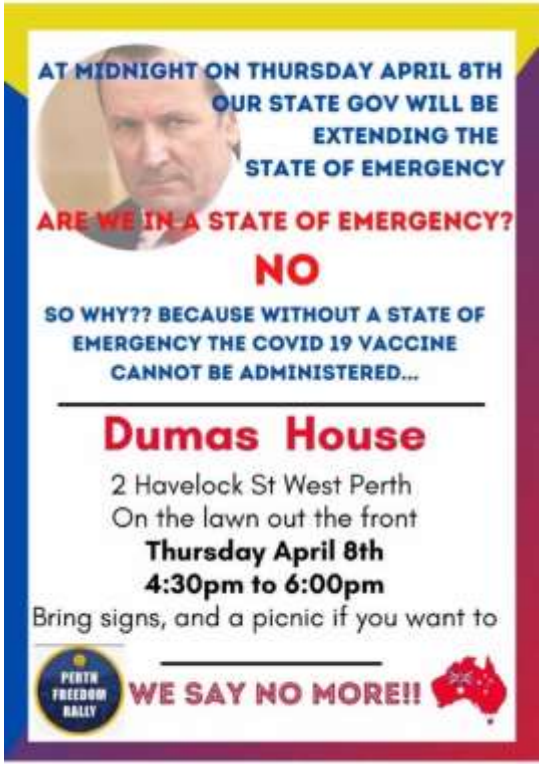
It's not a matter of IF, but WHEN

A report published last year by the WEF-Carnegie Cyber Policy Initiative calls for the merging of Wall Street banks, their regulators and intelligence agencies as necessary to confront an allegedly imminent cyber attack that will collapse the existing financial system.

the World Economic Forum and many of its partners have a vested interest in the systemic collapse of the current financial system. In addition, many central banks have recently backed new digital currency systems that can only achieve rapid, mass adoption if the existing system collapses.

Given that these systems are set to be integrated with biometric IDs and so-called "vaccine passports" through the WEF and Big Tech-backed Vaccine Credential initiative, it is worth considering the timing of the expected launch of such systems in determining when this predicted and allegedly inevitable event is likely to occur.

https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/wef-warns-cyber-attack-leading-to-systemic-collapse-global-financial-system/



8 April 2021 – West Australian Mark of the beast McGowan labor government extends fake 'state of emergency' amidst protest

Editor's Note: I live in Perth, Western Australia, and, from what I and many others can see, there simply is NO STATE OF EMERGENCY here.

People come and people go. They crowd onto peak hour trains, a dozen people will crowd into an elevator, school assemblies and other gatherings meet without social distancing. No one is wearing masks (except for the stupid, 5-day useless lockdown in January 2021) and no one is dropping dead in the streets.

As far as I know, there are no COVID patients in hospitals and there is no pandemic here, and yet the overpaid cretins posing as a 'government' want to extend the state of emergency.

Why?

I think it's partly because governments are just petty tyrants and they just enjoy the feeling of having power, even if it is totally unjustified.

But, more nefarious, the experimental Pfizer and ModeRNA CoVID-19 biological agents are only approved by the Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA) for EMERGENCY USE, so

NO EMERGENCY = NO EXPERIMENT

They want to inject their experimental CoVID-19 mRNA injectables and issue Certificates of Vaccinations ID to as many people as possible, so they need an emergency. That's the only reason I can think of.

9 April 2021 - Former Pfizer VP Dr. Michael Yeadon:

COVID Vaccines Are Designed 'To Kill You And Your Family' With 'Plausible Deniability'

Thus, this virtually means that design and implementation of repeated and coerced **mRNA vaccines "go from the computer screen of a pharmaceutical company into the arms of hundreds of millions of people**, [injecting] some superfluous genetic sequence for which there is absolutely no need or justification."

Why are they doing this?

Since **no benign reason is apparent**, the use of vaccine passports along with a "banking reset" could **issue in a totalitarianism unlike the world has ever seen**. Recalling the evil of Stalin, Mao, and Hitler, **"mass depopulation" remains a logical outcome**.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The fact that this at least could be true means everyone must "fight like crazy to make sure that system never forms."

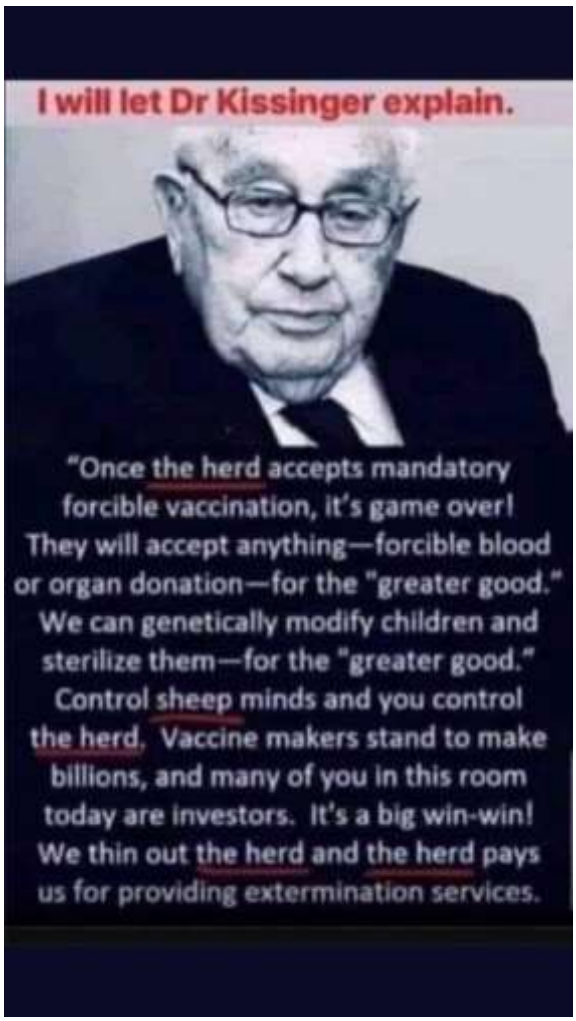
[Yeadon stated], "I'm very worried … that pathway will be used for mass depopulation, **because I can't think of any benign explanation**."

…"[And if you recognize that our governments are involved in a major verifiable lie], don't just turn your computer off and go to supper. Stop. Look out the window, and think, **'why is my government lying to me about something so fundamental?' Because, I think the answer is, they are going to kill you using this method. They're going to kill you and your family.**

"The eugenicists have got hold of the levers of power and this is **a really artful way of getting you to line-up and receive some unspecified thing that will damage you**. I have no idea what it will actually be, but it won't be a vaccine because you don't need one. **And it won't kill you on the end of the needle because you would spot that.**

"It could be something that will produce normal pathology, it will be at various times between vaccination and the event, it will be plausibly deniable because there will be something else going on in the world at that time, in the context of which your demise, or that of your children will look normal.

"That's what I would do if I wanted to **get rid of 90 or 95% of the world's population**. And I think that's what they're doing."
…



Because this conspiracy is so vast and so evil, as Dr. Yeadon points out, most people will simply refuse to believe it — and former Director of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover once made the exact same observation in an article he wrote for The Elks Magazine in 1956:

"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. The American mind simply has not come to a realization of the evil which has been introduced into our midst. It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy which must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent."

https://justice4poland.com/2021/04/09/former-pfizer-vp-dr-michael-yeadon-covid-vaccines-are-designed-to-kill-you-and-your-family-with-plausible-deniability/

https://new.awakeningchannel.com/former-pfizer-vice-president-entirely-possible-this-will-be-used-for-massive-scale-depopulation/

Editor's Note: If this conspiracy really is that vast and that evil that it is meant to begin the process of reducing global population by 90 to 95% (as many other observers of this PLANdemic have also stated) and result in UNIVERSAL TECHNOCRATIC ENSLAVEMENT of the handful of survivors, then it really is hard to wrap our minds around how incredibly EVIL it is, isn't it?

I don't know if the Machiavellian Nobel Laureate Dr Henry Kissinger really said this, but would anyone be surprised?

"Once the herd accepts mandatory forcible vaccination, it's game over! They will accept anything – forcible blood or organ donation – the "the greater good." We can genetically modify children and sterilize them – for "the greater good."

Control sheep minds and you control the herd.

Vaccine makers stand to make billions, and many of you in this room today are investors. It's a big WIN-WIN! We thin out the herd and the herd pays us for providing extermination services."

- Dr Henry Kissinger

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

10 April 2021 – Kathleen Lessman from Baltimore, MD, tweets on Twitter that she passed a vax site – traffic jam as people lined up at the stadium to get the wonderful jab

Just passed the vax site near me, What a traffic jam. me and several cars had to pass about 3 cars and a truck to get past. Lined up all around the stadium Got to the bank, people talking about taking the jab like it was the most wonderful thing to do on earth. Just unbelievable.

https://twitter.com/kathleenlessma3/status/1380551864241041411

Editor's Note: Isn't the human race INSANE?

Despite all the evidence that this is a CON, a SCAM and that the experimental mRNA bio technologies (aka 'vaccines') could be very dangerous or even lethal, yet they are lined up around the block to get the jab.

I don't get it? What is wrong with the humans that they are falling for this BIG LIE?

Have they never studied history?

Do they know NOTHING?

On a positive note, at least Twitter isn't censoring me lately!

14 April 2021 – A British National Health Service (NHS) senior nurse speaks out saying that GENOCIDE could be happening.

https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-14th-april-2021

Editor's Note: This nurse (who has chosen to remain anonymous because she has a family to support) says that she will not refer to the CoVID-19 experimental mRNA bio technologies as 'vaccines' so she calls them 'jabs'. She says that at every turn she has challenged and questioned the need for the jabs and the lack of health and safety data about the jabs, but management is not listening.

She is NOT an anti-vaxxer and her and her children have had conventional vaccines, however these jabs are different.

On the other hand, many GPs are IGNORANT of the Patient Information Leaflet (PIL), they are not providing the PIL to patients, they do not know that the jabs are still in Clinical Trials and that the jabs are only approved for Emergency Use

She says that many NHS staff have full knowledge of what is happening but refuse to speak because of fear and brainwashing.

This nurse said she is deeply ashamed of what she is involved in but will remain at her post because she needs the job to support her family.

She said that if there are Nuremberg Judgements she will welcome them and testify against those in power who are making these decisions.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

UKCOLUMN LOG IN

UK Column News - 14th April 2021

Dear Editor

I have had more vaccines in my life than most people and come from a place of significant personal and professional experience in relation to this pandemic, having managed a service during the first 2 waves and all the contingencies that go with that.

Nevertheless, what I am currently struggling with is the failure to report the reality of the morbidity caused by our current vaccination program within the health service and staff population. The levels of sickness after vaccination is unprecedented and staff are getting very sick and some with neurological symptoms which is having a huge impact on the health service function. Even the young and healthy are off for days, some for weeks, and some requiring medical treatment. Whole teams are being taken out as they went to get vaccinated together.

Mandatory vaccination in this instance is stupid, unethical and irresponsible when it comes to protecting our staff and public health. We are in the voluntary phase of vaccination, and encouraging staff to take an unlicensed product that is impacting on their immediate health, and I have direct experience of staff contracting Covid AFTER vaccination and probably transmitting it. In fact, it is clearly stated that these vaccine products do not offer immunity or stop transmission. In which case why are we doing it? There is no longitudinal safety data (a couple of months of trial data at best) available and these products are only under emergency licensing. What is to

Coercion and mandating medical treatments on our staff, of members of the public especially when treatments are still in the experimental phase, are firmly in the realms of a totalitarian Nazi dystopia and fall far outside of our ethical values as the guardians of health.

I and my entire family have had COVID. This as well as most of my friends, relatives and colleagues. I have recently lost a relatively young family member with comorbidities to heart failure, resulting from the pneumonia caused by Covid. Despite this, I would never debase myself and agree, that we should abandon our liberal principles and the international stance on bodily sovereignty, free informed choice and human rights and support unprecedented coercion of professionals, patients and people to have experimental treatments with limited safety data. This and the policies that go with this are more of a danger to our society than anything else we have faced over the last year.

What has happened to "my body my choice?" What has happened to scientific and open debate? If I don't prescribe an antibiotic to a patient who doesn't need it as they are healthy, am I anti-antibiotics? Or an antibiotic-denier? Is it not time that

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/london-doctor-describes-unprecedented-level-of-sickness-after-covid-injection

Editor's Note: The above letter was in the British Medical Journal (BMJ) but was removed by the editor – censorship.

HOW HYPNOSIS AND NLP TECHNIQUES ARE BEING USED TO PERPETUATE THE PSY OP

February 2021 –Social Media Post: How HYPNOSIS & NLP Techniques are Being Used to Continue the CoVID-19 Psy Op

Editor's Note: I can see all of the elements of hypnosis described below being used to create this deranged Cult of COVID and to perpetuate this COVID-19 SCAMdemic. Can you?

Kathy Hill today at 1:30 am This is how they've managed to pull off the biggest psychological operation of our times ... "Hypnotherapists have been noticing blatant hypnosis and NLP techniques being used by the government and state-controlled media. Fractionation: You get them to do something not once, but again and again, increasing the level of intensity each time. Usually you do it 3 times. (At the first lockdown I said – watch out, there'll be a 2nd and a 3rd) This increases compliance – you're much more likely to get them to do whatever you want. A 'Yes' set: Get them to say 'Yes' to something small at first (just three weeks to flatten the curve) then gradually increase (months of lockdown, Christmas cancelled, socially/economically coerced into vaccines). In this way they're much more likely to keep saying yes. (There would've been riots if they'd said in March lockdowns will carry on through Christmas)	Confusion: Keep them in a constant state of uncertainty. The conscious mind responds to this by 'going offline' as it searches for the appropriate response for something it has no precedent for. Then it's much easier for the manipulator to gain access to the unconscious mind and change belief systems. For example, lockdown rules are changing on practically a day-to-day basis; we're living in a world we've never lived in before, everyone's stumbling about with no idea how to behave. We've no energy left to fight our oppressors. Repetition: Repeat the same information over and over (see any newspaper / TV news even the radio for evidence of this) Illusion of Choice Make them believe they're in control by giving them 2 choices, both of which lead to the same result. For example, 'Do you want the Pfizer or the Oxford?' or 'You can choose to be good or bad. Bad = more lockdown. Good = more lockdown.' "Social Proof" "Look, all these great celebrities are backing it!" The odd one who got ill but is now better. A few elderly famous people die 'with' Covid.	Repetition: Repeat the same information over and over (see any newspaper / TV news even the radio for evidence of this Illusion of Choice Make them believe they're in control by giving them 2 choices, both of which lead to the same result. For example, 'Do you want the Pfizer or the Oxford?' or 'You can choose to be good or bad. Bad = more lockdown. Good = more lockdown.' "Social Proof" "Look, all these great celebrities are backing it!" The odd one who got ill but is now better. A few elderly famous people die 'with' Covid. "Scarcity" "You'll have to wait your turn for the vaccine... we might be running out" And so many more. All classic psychological control techniques. Once you see it, you can't un-see it...
This is how they've managed to pull off the biggest psychological operation of our times… Hypnotherapists have been noticing blatant hypnosis and NLP techniques being used by government and the state-controlled media. **Fractionation** to increase compliance	**CONFUSION** – Uncertainty. To gain access to the unconscious mind and change belief systems **REPETITION** – Repeat the same information over and over (see any Operation Mockingbird newspaper / radio / TV news for evidence). **ILLUSION OF CHOICE**	**REPETITION** - Repeat the same information over and over **ILLUSION OF CHOICE** – Coke or Pepsi? **SOCIAL PROOF** – Celebrity Influencers **SCARCITY** – We're running out of 'vaccine'! Hurry up and get yours!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

A 'Yes' set: Say yes to '15 days to flatten the curve' to keep saying yes to masks, lockdowns, quarantines, experimental frankenshots, digital vaccination passports etc.	**SOCIAL PROOF – Celebrity influencers and talking heads**	And so many more. All class psychological control techniques. Once you see it, you can't un-see it …

WE MUST SAY "NO" TO ALL OF THIS

RECLAIM YOUR MIND AND SAY NO TO THE FACE MASKS,

NO TO SOCIAL DISTANCING, NO TO HAND SANITISERS,

NO TO TESTING, TRACKING AND TRACING, NO TO QR CODES,

NO TO ELBOW BUMPS, NO TO THE RIDICULOUS, ILLEGAL SIGNS AROUND OUR SHOPS AND WORKPLACES,

NO TO TYRANICAL GOVERNMENT OVERREACH,

NO TO THE CHILD ABUSE AT OUR SCHOOLS,

NO TO THE 'VACCINE', NO TO THE GREEN PASSPORTS,

NO TO THE DIGITAL CERTIFICATES, NO TO THE GREAT RESET

AND NO TO EVERYTHING ABOUT THIS ABSURD 'NEW ABNORMAL'

Trying to keep up with Mr Global's Machiavellian machinations is like playing a **never-ending game of whack-a-mole**. No sooner do you expose the evil and lies in one place than some new lie has risen its ugly head in 10 other places.

Many long-time researchers are all saying the same thing - **the ultimate goal of Mr Global** is to:

- **CONTROL THE POPULATION** via the **'vaccines'** and a **medical technocratic 5G Agenda 2030 AI-driven tyranny**
- **DEPOPULATE the planet** by killing off billions of us 'useless eaters'

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

I CONCUR WITH THE MANY DOCTORS, SCIENTISTS, POLITICAL ANALYSTS AND ORDINARY PEOPLE REPRESENTED IN THIS BOOK

IT'S TIME TO STOP CALLING THIS A 'PANDEMIC' AND REALISE THE TRUTH

WE HAVE BEEN LIED TO INFAMOUSLY!

WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF THE GREATEST CRIME SCENE IN HISTORY!

AS REINER FULLMICH AND THE CORONA SCANDAL LEGAL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE IS FINDING

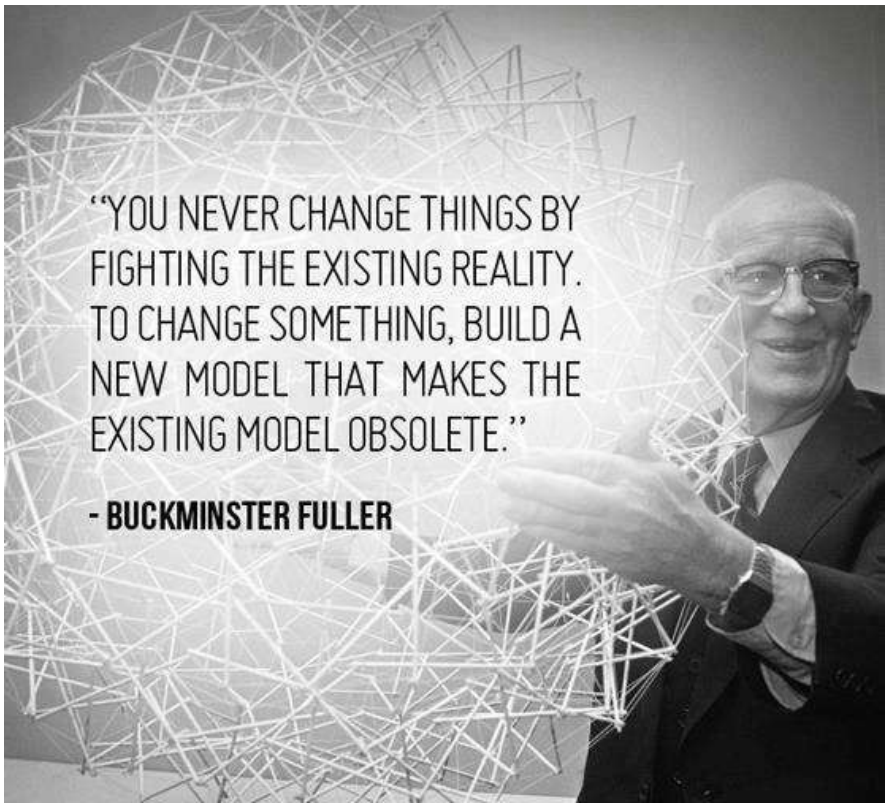
THE CORRUPTION IS SO DEEP THAT IT'S HARD TO FATHOM THE BOTTOM OF IT AND WE NEED A NEW NUREMBERG COMMISSION

IF WE WANT TO SURVIVE, WE NEED TO FIND WAYS TO

STOP PARTICIPATING IN THIS CORRUPT BEAST SYSTEM,

STOP BUILDING OUR OWN PRISONS

AND WORK-TOGETHER TO BUILD SOMETHING NEW INSTEAD.



As scientist and inventor Bucky Fuller said:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"You never change things by fighting the existing reality.

To change something, build a new model that makes the existing model obsolete."

- Buckminster Fuller

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 8: CONCLUSION of Timelines

COVID-19 is a LIE, a HOAX, a FRAUD, a CRIME, a CONSPIRACY a WAR on HUMANITY

Skip here if you are in a hurry …

Us '**conspiracy theorists'** often allege that this plot of a **small group of elites and technocrats,** conspiring together in secret meetings to bring about a **New World Order** with a **One World Government**, a **bio-security police state** and a mandatory **One World digital crypto-currency** is something that has been **planned in meticulous detail for decades** and (more loosely) for many centuries, perhaps even millennia, and I hope the timeline of events stretching from the pyramids in Egypt to the **10 trillion dollar deal between the Vatican and the Rothschild banking dynasty** and beyond makes our case.

As evidence, by the time that COVID-19 was declared to be a global pandemic on 11 March 2020, **many pandemic simulations** had been run and this **whole scenario had been carefully scripted, rehearsed and prepared for, including but not limited to**:

EMPIRE – EGYPT, BABYLON, GREECE and ROME

This is the normal state of humanity

- **The Age of Empires:** Throughout history, the natural state of mankind has been to live under the rule of Empires, with a strictly pyramid shaped, hierarchical power structure. Whether Egypt, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome, China, Japan, Britain, France or America, they have all risen, at some point in history, to be empires with emperors, pharaohs, kings, lords and other forms of oligarchical rule. The natural state of humanity has been to elevate a specially chosen few to being the off-spring of the gods, whilst the masses play a strictly subservient role. Democracy, a Constitution and the ideas of social mobility and personal freedoms of speech, thought and action are relatively novel ideas, which will soon be abolished from the earth and replaced with a New Empire: a New World Order with a dictatorial One World Government: a single, totalitarian State that will rule every aspect of our lives, if people don't repent.

- **1796 - The birth of vaccines:** Edward Jenner scraped material from cowpox sores, and then scratched it into the skin of people uninfected with smallpox, to see if they would be protected. His son becomes mentally retarded and dies at age 21. (Note: the concept of vaccination did exist in early China).

- **Warnings about the dangers of pharmaceuticals and vaccines:** Note that there have been **MANY MANY warnings and admonitions**, often from well-qualified doctors, scientists and sometimes Big Pharma industry insiders about the **potential dangers of vaccines** and **pharmaceutical medicines** and the importance of maintaining human health via measures such as **good sanitation**, **good nutrition**, **sunshine**, clean drinking **water**, adequate **rest** and **exercise**, **abstaining** from **smoking** and **drinking** too much etc. (for thousands of years). We would do well to heed these warnings.

- **Warnings about powerful evil forces in the world:** Note there have also been **MANY MANY warnings** from presidents, politicians, statesmen, scientists, journalists and others about a conspiracy to foist a one world government onto the world and enslave its people, and warnings about the unprecedented power that has been accumulating in fewer and fewer hands as technological progress coupled with globalism makes wealth ever more concentrated (for hundreds of years)

- **1890s onwards –** the fascination with electronically taking a census grows. The idea of taking a census for tax and identification purposes of the population that you control has been around for millennia, but the cult running this CoVID-19 scam want to barcode ALL life on earth and tag, track and trace every person, and they are doing this now under cover of CoVID.

- **1902 - The Cecil Rhodes Scholarship** founded at the University of Oxford

- **1913 - Establishment of the Rockefeller Foundation** which would go on to embroil itself in every aspect of 'medicine' over the next 100+ years

1913 – The Fed and Capture of the World's Monetary Supply

- **Christmas eve 1913 - Establishment of the Federal Reserve**, an enormously powerful private banking cartel by some of the wealthiest men of the day. Imagine you're playing Monopoly, and you control the bank, and every time you come up a bit short, you quietly get a no-strings attached loan from the bank. With that power, how could you ever lose?

1916 – THE BIG MONEY CAPTURE OF WORLD HEALTH
THROUGH THE GREAT LIE OF ALLOPATHIC ROCKEFELLER MEDICINE
"A PILL FOR EVERY ILL" AND OTHER LIES

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **1916 - Rockefeller Medicine: The School of Hygiene and Public Health at Johns Hopkins** founded with funding from the Rockefeller Foundation to destroy natural medicine and inculcate the LIE of "a pill for every ill". Rockefeller oil money would be spent everywhere over the next 100+ years to advance the cause of petro-chemical driven, for-profit medicine.

- **1918 – 1919 - Spanish Influenza Pandemic** (Spanish flu) – millions of people killed by the flu, by bacterial pneumonia or by the vaccines? Note that although an estimated 50 million people died world-wide, they did not have any lockdown or quarantine policies similar to CoVID-19

1919 – The Capture of the World's Intelligence Agencies

- **1919 - The Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House)** is formed as an inner circle of secretive societies that are all working towards the goal of establishing a new world order. In the years since its inception, the RIIA has opened branches in countries across the British Commonwealth and around the world, including the Council on Foreign Relations, born largely from the same 1919 Paris meeting that birthed the Institute itself, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs, the Pakistan Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian International Council, and similar organizations all working towards similar goals of establishing global governance.

- **1921 - The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)** think tank established to work towards a one world government and a new world order. The CFR meets regularly to work towards its goals.

- **1921 – Tavistock Institute established to devise methods of mind control in order to socially engineer the masses into SLAVERY**

1940s onwards – Operation Mockingbird/Capture of the World's Mass Media

- **1940s until today - Predictive Programming and CIA Operation Mockingbird Media:** Many television dramas, cartoons, movies and books about pandemics, spreading viruses, contagions etc. that predict closely what is happening today with **lockdowns**, closures, **social distancing** and a world-wide **bio-security state**, arguably produced by Hollywood and other studios, as predictive programming to prepare people's minds. This is orchestrated by a media that is infiltrated at some of the top levels by bought off 'journalists' who are acting as intelligence agents.

1945 to present – United Nations Capture of the World's Citizens & Governments

- **1945 to present - U.N. Capture of the Citizens and Governments of the World:** The United Nations founded with Rockefeller money. Eventually grows to 194 member countries, where all member states and citizens must not practice any rights in any way that is contrary to the will of the U.N.

1948 to present – United Nations Capture of the World's Public Health

- **1948 to present - U.N. Capture of the Public Health Apparatus of the World:** The Rockefeller founded United Nations starts the World Health Organisation (WHO) which all member states and their citizens must obey.

- **1954 to present - Bilderberg Group** founded, consisting of powerful and wealthy actors who want to create a New World Order. This exclusive club representing wealth and power carry on to meet at exclusive hotels and resorts once every year.

1959 to present – United Nations Capture of All Children on Earth

- **1959 to present - U.N. Capture of All Children on Earth:** The United Nations Declaration of the Rights of the Child saying they must all have an identity. It is my conviction the identities will all become digital and are for the benefit of large corporations so that eventually every man, woman and child on earth can become little more than tradeable, trackable entities in the Global Internet of Things, to be bought and sold, and ultimately disposed of when they become a liability on the blockchain ledger.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **1965 to present - The Club of Rome, c**oncerned that **governments were unable to solve** the world's most pressing problems or to engage in thinking about the long term, convened a group of like-minded thinkers to deliberate on the causes and potential solutions to **the great problems of mankind**

The Computer Revolution and Capture of the World's AI Power

- **1970 to present - Moore's Law of Exponential Growth of Compute Power** – Intel CEO Gordon Moore observes that **the number of transistors in a dense integrated circuit doubles about every two years**, indicating that processing speeds are increasing **exponentially**. This is significant as AI is taking its baby steps in 2020 and can already process hundreds of quadrillions of calculations per second. This Super AI could be 1,000 times more powerful by 2040 and be able to monitor and control multiple billions of 'things' (including humans, plants and animals), all organised in an interconnected web of things, all in real-time. If exponential growth continues, scientists estimate that an Artificial Superintelligence will become 'self-aware' by 2045, or perhaps before.

- **1971 to present - World Economic Forum founded** by Klaus Schwab**,** who was born in 1938 Nazi Germany, to **change the thinking of governments, corporations and the world.** There are serious questions about Klaus Schwab – who he is and what motivates him? Is he trying to create the Nazi Fourth Reich?

- **1973 to present - Trilateral Commission**, with members from North America, Japan and Europe, founded by David Rockefeller to create a New World Order

- **1976 - Swine Flu Hoax**, some **450-odd people get Guillain-Barre syndrome**, a rare neurological disorder, from the vaccines.

1980 – The Georgia Guidestones are Erected
Maintain Humanity below 500 million and breed them wisely

- **1980 - The Georgia Guidestones,** commissioned by R.C. Christian (pseudonym) and erected in Georgia, USA, state that humanity should be maintained below 500,000,000 and bred wisely. The ten guidelines engraved into the Stones are interested in Global Governance, Protection of the Environment, World Population and Religion, in a similar fashion to other globalist agendas that have been made publicly available. At the top of the Guidestones are engravings in Babylonian Cuneiform, Egyptian Hieroglyphics, Sanksrit and Ancient Greek, saying "Let these be guidestones to an age of reason"

- **1900s until today - The 4 Steps to Brainwash a Nation -** Interview with ex-KGB agent who was trained in Soviet subversion techniques. **HOW TO CREATE A 'NEW NORMAL' in four easy steps** – Demoralisation; Destabilization; CRISIS; NORMALISATION. This is where we are now – our Western societies have been demoralised and destablilised for decades, then the coronavirus 'plandemic' was launched as the manufactured CRISIS to bring about the **'NEW NORMAL'** of a masked, genetically modified bio-security technocratic state, which the world's population is currently being mind-conditioned to accept via a never-ending cycle of State and Mass Media COVID-19 propaganda.

TOTAL INDEMNITY GRANTED TO BIG PHARMA

- **1986 and ongoing - Governments all across the world give Big Pharma billions of taxpayer dollars and grant them FULL INDEMNITY via National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act (NCVIA)** for any harms they are about to cause (various legislation and contractual agreements)

- **1987 – Origins of the Earth Charter – A Steven Rockefeller & Mikhail Gorbachev project to transform the world by 2030**

  The World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED) calls for creation of a "Universal Declaration on Environmental Protection and Sustainable Development" in the form of a "new charter" with principles to guide nations in the transition to sustainable development.

- **1988 until today - U.N. War on Carbon: The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)** established by the **United Nations** Environment Programme (UNEP) and the **World Meteorological Organization (WMO)** to provide policymakers with regular scientific assessments on the current state of knowledge about **climate change**. This is a scare think tank designed to create a fear of Carbon and global warming to further the agenda of control over nations and people's lives.

- **1980s until today – Multiple Virus Plandemics and Simulations in preparation for LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19.**

  Here's one: - AIDS, Inc., Scandal of the Century by John Rappoport. Scepticism about the HIV/AIDS story grows as evidence mounts that the medical world and the media are pulling off the biggest scandal of our time. Here is early evidence of a virus (HIV cf. SaRS-CoV-2) being claimed to cause a disease (AIDS cf. CoVID-19) in order to transfer billions of dollars of government money to the coffers of the Big Pharmaceutical industries and to sell expensive but dangerous drug treatments E.g. AZT (book 1988)

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2000 and ongoing – Digital Certificates of SLAVERY emerge

- **2000 and ongoing - Many digital certification companies such as TENTO Health (formerly COVI-PASS), Trust Stamp and VST Technologies** pop up saying they have the digital where-with-al to "get the economy back on track during COVID-19" (which is little worse than the seasonal flu). Years of planning, development, testing and debugging go into bringing software like this to fruition – leading me to conclude that COVID-19 is a carefully planned and orchestrated intelligence operation.

- **2001 - Foot & Mouth Disease** (in livestock) and **Imperial College Neil Ferguson's faulty modelling**

2001 and ongoing – STARTING WITH 'DARK WINTER', MULTIPLE PANDEMIC TRAINING AND PREPARATION EXERCISES ARE RUN IN PREPARATION FOR 'THE BIG ONE', LIVE EXERCISE COVID-19

- **2001 - Dark Winter a Smallpox Pandemic Simulation** / exercise run to prepare for a potential smallpox outbreak in the U.S. **Bioterrorism Exercise Dark Winter,** to model a response to a **smallpox bioterrorist attack** on the United States, held at Andrews Air Force Base

  Dark Winter: The Center for Strategic and International Studies, the **Johns Hopkins Center** for Civilian Biodefense Studies, the **ANSER Institute for Homeland Security**, and the Oklahoma City National Memorial Institute for the **Prevention of Terrorism**, hosted a senior-level **war game** examining the national security, intergovernmental, and information challenges of a biological attack on the American homeland. Involved were the Director of the **CIA**, the **Secretary of Defence**, the Chairman, **Joint Chiefs of Staff** and reporters from **NBC**, **CBS**, **BBC**, the **NYT** amongst others.

September 11 2001 - THE INTELLIGENCE OPERATION OF SEPTEMBER 11 2001

THE GLOBAL WAR ON TERROR & THE SECURITY STATE

- **September 11 2001 – 9/11 Terrorist attacks in Manhattan and the Pentagon.** Strong evidence of explosive, controlled demolition of the towers found by multiple independent scientists, architects, engineers, fire fighters and other researchers, but government refuses to re-open the investigation. Why? (9/11/2001)

- **September 12 2001 – Fraudulent and never-ending 'Global War on Terror (GWoT)' declared.** The U.S. military industrial complex continues it practices of arming and funding proxy groups sympathetic to Washington's ends, no matter if they are themselves terrorist groups carrying out terrorist actions.

- **2001 - Anthrax letters sent to Congress members**, later found to be military grade anthrax that sourced from the US bio lab at **Fort Detrick**, USA. In 2020 it was requested to re-open the investigation into who sent these letters.

- **2002 / 2003 - Avian Flu (Bird Flu)** – millions of chickens slaughtered, little human illness or death

THE WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION HOAX

- **2003 - Weapons of Mass Destruction Deception (WMDD)** and **consequent war on Iraq.** The mainstream media and all governments collaborate to perpetuate this BIG LIE to push various political and Capitalist agendas. The wars are prosecuted on Afghanistan and Iraq and are still ongoing today.

- **2005 - Atlantic Storm bioterror simulation / pandemic exercise simulating top-level response to a bioterror incident** Atlantic Storm was a ministerial exercise simulating the top-level response to a bioterror incident. The simulation operated on January 14, 2005 in Washington, D.C. It was created in part to reveal the current international state of preparedness and possible political and public health issues that might evolve from such a crisis. (Wikipedia)

- **2005/2006 – Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS)**

- **23 to 24 November 2005 – Exercise Common Ground Pandemic Influenza Exercise for the European Union (EU)** This is basically another training exercise / simulation of an (fictitious) H5N8 influenza pandemic (like the CoVID-19 scamdemic we are living through). This exercise considers using the media to brainwash people, imposing travel restrictions, mass vaccination campaigns, mass surveillance of the population and quarantining people. It also looks at masks, use of public transport and potential closure of schools. This is yet another simulation / exercise trial run that is being held for the real thing – LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **2006 - Social Distancing is born - A 15-year-old high school student** wins third place in the Intel science and engineering fair for **her project on slowing the spread of an infectious pathogen during a pandemic emergency.** Using a computer simulation that she developed with the help of her father who worked at the Department of Homeland Security, she argues that in order **to slow the spread of the disease, governments should implement school shutdowns, keep kids at home and enforce social distancing**. The Department of Homeland Security is interested in her work.

- **2006 - United Nations / Rockefeller Strong Cities** Tony Blair related Think Tank **ISD Global** set up to advise **UN Resilient Cities** how to respond to a pandemic and maintain law and order etc.

- **2007 – Boris Johnson writes that we must pursue population control.**

SECRET MEETING OF BILLIONAIRES AT ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY TO DISCUSS 'MALTHUSIAN PROBLEMS'

- **5 May 2009 - Secret meeting at Rockefeller University, Malthusian problems discussed,** with eleven of the wealthiest people in the world including globalist David Rockefeller and other billionaires such as Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, George Soros (Open Societies), Ted Turner (CNN), Peter G. Peterson, Michael Bloomberg and Oprah Winfrey. One report of the meeting published in the WSJ, entitled **Billionaires Try to Shrink World Population**, says: "**Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority", "Mssrs. Gates, Buffett and Turner have been quietly worrying about Malthusian population problems for years"** and some critics raised "**the specter of eugenics".**

  It is my contention, that in this brief meeting, the seeds were sown for the CoVID-19 pandemic hoax which would be used to transfer obscene amounts of wealth upwards to a small global elite whilst beginning the program of mass depopulation (via the experimental mRNA bio weapons) and usher in a One World Government New World Order and a Great Reset of the Global Economy.

THE 2009 H1N1 SWINE FLU HOAX

- **June (?) 2009 – The WHO changes the definition of a global pandemic:** A pandemic was considered to be "a new disease that spread worldwide and **which led to many serious illnesses and deaths".** Suddenly, and for reasons never explained, it was changed to be a novel, spreading disease only. **The clause about "many serious illnesses and deaths" was removed** so now it would be much easier for the WHO to declare a pandemic.

- **11 June 2009 - H1N1 Swine Flu Plandemic** – a fraudulent pandemic that was exposed! Around 800 children in Europe develop narcolepsy, an incurable sleep disorder, after being immunized with the Pandemrix H1N1 swine flu vaccine made by British drug-maker GSK. In the scam governments bought these lucrative vaccines, gave them to their populations, some of whom were seriously harmed, and ultimately had to dispose of the unused vaccines, again at public cost.

- **6 July 2009** – Project BioShield, set up by president George W. Bush in 2003 to provide billions for research for treatments for Chemical, Biological, Radiological and Nuclear (CBRN) attack, is extended by president Obama to include 'influenza pandemics'. This comes on the heels of the H1N1 Swine Flu HOAX.

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION "LOCKSTEP" PANDEMIC SCENARIO SCRIPTED

- **2010 - Rockefeller Foundation LOCKSTEP** scenario scripted about a virus, beginning in China, which results in world-wide lockdowns and economic chaos followed by a **bio-security police state.** This scripted and well-rehearsed plan is remarkably similar to the events that are unfolding in the real world, as the rich get richer selling their lucrative yet deadly mRNA gene therapies and the world is turning into a bio security state nightmare.

- **2010 until present - Julian Assange, Chelsea Manning, WikiLeaks, Edward Snowden, journalists and other freedom loving whistle-blowers** in general smeared, defamed, ridiculed, imprisoned (this has been happening for a long, long time)

- **October 2012 –** The Smith-Mundt Modernization Act 2012, coupled with the 2016 **Portman-Murphy Counter-Propaganda Bill**, handed the keys of the kingdom to the U.S. Deep State to use social media and other media to propagandise, not only foreign enemies but also domestic enemies (that is, their own population). This has been one of the keys that has enabled the continued capture of Big Media (including Big Tech and Social Media) to serve the purposes of those who are running this CoVID-19 PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / HOAX / CRIME.

- **2013 - 33 Rockefeller / UN Resilience Cities** have **chief resilience officers** appointed to plan for events, such as pandemics

ROCKEFELLER CAPTURE OF 100 'RESILIENT' CITIES

- **May 2013 - The Rockefeller Foundation announces its 100 Resilient Cities initiative, a $100 million effort to build disaster resilience in cities around the world.** The new initiative will give 100 cities access to the latest best practices and help them develop and implement a disaster resilience strategy.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **2013 – 33 Resilient Cities Announced by The Rockefeller Foundation, Melbourne and Christchurch** among them**, that experienced some of the longest and harshest COVID-19 Plandemic lockdowns in the world**

- **2014 - Toby Kent**, the first **Rockefeller** chief resilience officer in Australia, **named a pandemic - assumed to be influenza** - as among the "acute shock events" that could threaten the UN Strong City of Melbourne (2014)

- **Ebola (2014 to 2015)**

ROCKEFELLER CAPTURE OF 144 STRATEGIC U.N. 'STRONG' CITIES

- **2015 – United Nations / Rockefeller captures 144 strategic MEMBER U.N. STRONG CITIES in DOZENS of COUNTRIES across the globe and 100 Resilient Cities that come under its sway**

- **2015 - Legal Identity for All by 2030:** In September 2015, all the United Nations member states adopted the 2030 Sustainable Development Goals, including their commitment to "provide legal identity for all, including birth registration" by 2030. This means the END OF FREEDOM and COMPLETE TYRANNY where all will be slaves by 2030, and will OWN NOTHING, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER and BE HAPPY.

- **2015 Bill Gates TED talk says "the world is not ready for a pandemic"** -"If anything kills over 10 million people in the next few decades, it's most likely to be a highly infectious virus, rather than a war. Not missiles but microbes." Gates goes on to argue **the world needs to give more MONEY and POWER to a small group of scientists and technocrats** in order to stop future epidemics and everything needs to be digitised.

- **2016 - Exercise Cygnus "Swan Flu"** UK government pandemic drill / exercise / simulation of a "swan flu" outbreak carried out to war-game the UK's pandemic readiness. It involved 950 officials from central and local government, NHS organisations, prisons and local emergency response planners.

- **2016 - Victoria, Australia,** and **Christchurch, NZ**, become poster children for the United Nations Strong Cities / Smart Cities Agenda 2030 project and their resilience officers prepare for pandemics

- **December 2016 –** The **Portman-Murphy Counter-Propaganda Bill**, coupled with the Smith-Mundt Modernization Act 2012, handed the keys of the kingdom to the U.S. Deep State to use social media and other media to propagandise, not only foreign enemies, but also domestic enemies (that is, their own population). This has been one of the keys that has enabled the continued capture of Big Media (including Big Tech and Social Media) to serve the purposes of those who are running this CoVID-19 PLANdemic / SCAMdemic / HOAX / CRIME.

- **10 January 2017 - Bill Gates' business partner Dr Anthony Fauci said there is "no doubt" Trump will be "confronted with a surprise pandemic"** during his presidency:

  > "The history of the last 32 years that I have been the director of the NIAID will tell the next administration that there is no doubt they will be faced with the challenges their predecessors were faced with... We will definitely get surprised in the next few years." - Fauci, January 10, 2017

- **January 2017 - World Economic Forum and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation global pandemic exercise** / drill / simulation: The World Bank and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in Seattle, Washington, backed **a pandemic simulation at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland** — a gathering of global leaders in business, politics and academia. The exercise highlighted a need **for better coordination between companies, governments and non-profit organizations when it came to managing global supply chains for medical equipment, diagnostic tests, treatments and vaccines**.

- **October 2017 - World Bank Global Pandemic Exercise** / drill / simulation: Washington Post: **World leaders rehearse for a pandemic that will come 'sooner than we expect'** "…[An infectious disease outbreak] scenario was part of a pandemic simulation held during the World Bank's annual meeting in Washington this month. It's not the kind of event that people would typically associate with the World Bank. But it's the fourth such exercise the bank has helped organize in the past year, reflecting what experts say is the growing awareness outside the traditional global health sector of the increasing threat and economic disruption posed by a global pandemic…"

JOHNS HOPKINS "SPARS-CoV" PANDEMIC SCENARIO SCRIPTED

- **October 2017 – Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security Scripts the SPARS-CoV PANDEMIC Scenario**

  The SPARS-CoV (St Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus) Pandemic, which is a fictional future scenario set in 2025 to 2028, bears some remarkable similarities to the COVID-19 Plandemic that we are currently living through, especially the ideas that science can produce a pill or a vaccine which is the best (or only) solution to this 'problem'.

  The authors of the SPARS-CoV Virus Pandemic assume Big Pharma should be the heroes who rush in to 'save the day' so therefore they should enjoy complete immunity (indemnification) from prosecution or liability for any harms that their experimental 'SPARS-CoV' 'Coravax' 'vaccines' might cause.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Notice the CoV – Corona Virus, or (more accurately) Certificates of Vaccinations, name was already chosen.

Since the WHO changed the definition of what a 'pandemic' is in 2009 (just before declaring the H1N1 Swine Flu Hoax so that a 'virus' just has to be novel and spreading) they can now declare a pandemic whenever they please and expect all the governments on earth to dance to their tune, greedily clasping the ill-gotten 'Emergency Powers' that they crave, whilst the sheeple participate by wearing masks, scanning codes, socially distancing, washing their hands, obeying stupid, senseless, illegal rules and regulations and get experimental mRNA bio technologies (aka 'vaccines') injected into their bodies, all enforced and celebrated by statists under the pretence of a FAKE EMERGENCY, and in so doing, they are building their own slaughter houses, I fear.

I would argue that the Johns Hopkins Centre (which is dependent on Rockefeller money) SPARS document was further honing the script for the pandemic from the 2010 Rockefeller LOCK STEP document.

It even predicts that #blacklivesmatter could be used to foment division and confusion and that conspiracy theories would proliferate across social media, suggesting that the virus had been purposely created as a bioweapon for the profit a select few, and those who say this can be dismissed as conspiracy theorists.

But isn't that exactly what has happened in reality in this 'War on the Virus'? As old Smedley Butler said: WAR IS A RACKET and Sun Tzu: ALL WAR IS DECEPTION

- **2017/2018/2019 - Thousands of COVID-19 diagnostic test kits sold and distributed world-wide starting in 2017?** The fact checkers deny this but it seems solid to me – how can you sell a diagnostic test kit to detect a virus, SARS-CoV-2, that doesn't even exist yet?

- **April 2018 - The 'European Commission' – the executive body of Europe – publishes a proposal for vaccine passports**

- **What are you most worried about?**
  What should the government's highest priorities be?
  2018 - Clade X pandemic exercise / drill / simulation examined the response to the deliberate release of **a fictional virus** known as **Clade X** by a **terrorist group** called ABD (A Brighter Dawn). As the virus spread throughout the U.S., the participants asked what would be the response if the president issued a federal quarantine? They noted that the government would need to determine the level of force authorised to maintain quarantine. This exercise also **ended up with the Federal government nationalising the health care system**.

- **2018 - Bill Gates again says in a TED Talk "the world is not ready for a pandemic**"

- **August 2018 – Formation of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (NSCAI) as AI continues to grow in power and capability, with the ability to learn and write its own code**

- **January 2019 – Bill Gates boasts that Global 'Health' and vaccines are the best investment he has ever made, producing a 20 to 1 return**

- **2019 - Crimson Contagion pandemic exercise / drill / simulation: Novel respiratory virus pandemic simulation:** Simulated the outbreak of a novel respiratory A(H7N9) virus originating from China and is antigenically distinct (not matched) from stockpiled H7N9 vaccines. The scenario begins with tourists becoming ill in China with non-severe acute respiratory illness and then departing the Lhasa airport to other cities in China before returning home to their countries of origin. The scenario imagines 110 million forecasted illnesses, 7.7 million forecasted hospitalisations and 586,000 deaths in the U.S. alone.

- **2019 - Urban Outbreak pandemic exercise / drill /simulation** – US Naval War College Pandemic War Game Exercise. Over two days they gamed an infectious disease outbreak response in a notional but realistic city with a population of 21 million people. As part of the game, players individually voted for up to five essential organizations to which they needed access in order to complete the activities they deemed essential for success in the response.

- **2019 - Snake fang–inspired stamping patch for transdermal delivery of liquid formulations**

- **2019 - Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dot tattoos** delivered to the skin by microneedle patches using Luciferin with Luciferase as a luminescent dye to record vaccination, a technology that was personally requested by Bill Gates to the researchers at MIT

ID2020, MASTERCARD, TRUST STAMP, RIPPLE CRYPTO CURRENCY IN PLACE

- **2019 - ID2020** and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines

- **2019 - Bilderberg group** discuss weaponizing social media and Artificial Intelligence, among other topics

- **2019 – Mastercard partners with Trust Stamp to digitally certify people.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

CENSORSHIP BY BIG TECH AND BIG MONEY

- **2001 and ongoing - CENSORSHIP** - Prominent voices against the mainstream narrative de-platformed (Alex Jones and so many more, this is an ongoing censorship that is only growing. Their voices are being completely shut out of the large corporate controlled media space and therefore go unheard by hundreds of millions of people)

- **Development from at least 2010 and ongoing - ID2020, identity.foundation and others** – These Government and Big Corporate initiatives are officially launched to digitally identify every man, woman and child on earth in a huge blockchain database. I believe this is so they can be tagged, tracked, traced, bought and sold like human inventory (human 'resources) on the Blockchain Ledger in the Sky, and disposed of when they become a liability.

- **12 September 2019 – European Commission and WHO host a Global Vaccination Summit in Brussels, Belgium**

  Notable panel members for the three Vaccine Summit round tables included Nanette Cocero, Global President of Pfizer Vaccines; Dr. Seth Berkley, CEO of GAVI, the Global Vaccine Alliance – an organization that has received vast amounts of funding from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; and Joe Cerrell, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation's Managing Director for Global Policy and Advocacy. Pandemic planning was clearly in evidence at this summit meeting.

WHO GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD WITH 193 SIGNATORY NATIONS SAYS

"United Nations system leadership includes **routine simulation exercises**, and the United Nations (including WHO) conducts **at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises**, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

- **September 2019 - WHO Requirement for at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises:** The WHO Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) says: "United Nations system leadership includes **routine simulation exercises**, and the United Nations (including WHO) conducts **at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises**, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen." There is representation from 193 nation states in the U.N. and included in the GPMB document are: **Dr Anthony S. Fauci – Director, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), USA; Dr George F. Gao – Director-General, Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, People's Republic of China; WHO**; **Redcross & Red Crescent**; **Wellcome Trust, UK**; **UNICEF**; **Bill & Melinda Gates Program**; **The National Academy of Medicine**, USA

- **October 2019 - The Wuhan Military Games** take place in Wuhan China with American soldiers present. It has been speculated they were involved in releasing the virus at the Wuhan wet markets. Whilst it's difficult to find any conclusive evidence, the timing of the Event 201, the Wuhan Military Games and the release of the respiratory pathogen, as required by the WHO GPMB are suspicious.

EVENT 201
THE FINAL PANDEMIC SIMULATION BEFORE THE LIVE EXERCISE

- **October 2019 - Event 201**: **Gates**, **Rockefeller** and **Johns Hopkins** table top coronavirus pandemic simulation / exercise. This is the final in a series of pandemic simulations before the Global Live Exercise CoVID-19 is launched in March 2020.

ROCKEFELLER 'OPERATION LOCKSTEP' GOES INTO ACTION

- **November 2019** – **FEAR PORN** imagery of people dropping dead in the streets from a deadly new virus and the government response to disinfect everything and lock people up start to appear out of Wuhan, China. This is all actually a **BIG, CAREFULLY PLANNED, WELL-REHEARSED and ORCHESTRATED, LIE.**

- **November 2019 and ongoing** – **The Operation Mockingbird Media** begin obediently parroting the WHO / government narrative and building up the FEAR PORN campaign of "CoVID-19". This world-wide, lockstep Mainstream Media response is **ALL A CAREFULLY PLANNED AND OFT-TIMES REHEARSED PART OF THE SCAM, THE BIG LIE.**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **19 December 2019 – Bill Gates tweets: What's next for our foundation? I'm particularly excited about what the next year could mean for one of the best buys in global health: vaccines.**

- **January 2020 - H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act** – 116th Congress. Such long and detailed legislation, and yet it was prepared very quickly? Obviously the government has been waiting a long time to release this unconstitutional legislation (I think they were hoping to introduce it during one of the numerous mass shooting incidents), however during this fake CoVID-19 emergency is the perfect time to do so.

AUTHORITARIAN CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY (CCP) LOCKS DOWN AS AN EXAMPLE TO THE WORLD TO ENTER LOCKSTEP

- **January 2020 – Chinese Communist Party general secretary Xi Jinping locks down China:** In an unprecedented move, never performed before in history to contain any virus, Chinese Communist Party chairman Xi Jinping locks down China, thus setting an example for the rest of the world to follow. This is just as was predicted in the Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario that was scripted in 2010.

- **January 2020 through to Joe Biden – Treatments such as Hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), Ivermectin, Vitamin C, Vitamin D, selenium and others are SUPPRESSED and DEMONISED to make it appear that the ONLY solutions to this "deadly" virus which has (supposedly) killed a tiny handful of people are the experimental mRNA gene therapies.**

- **January 2020 and ongoing –** Many Big Pharma companies announce they are starting to develop the magical 'vaccines' (experimental mRNA biological agents) to treat this deadly virus, SaRS-CoV-2. In reality, they have been filing patents and working on 'vaccines' for coronaviruses (without success) since at least 2003. Animals died during testing of these mRNA gene therapies, so they decide to skip animal testing and go straight to humans instead.

- **2020 - Mastercard partners with GAVI** to provide vaccines and digital certification to children world-wide

- **March 2020** - Publication of **Microsoft Patent** WO 2020 **060606** - **Cryptocurrency** system using body activity data. This patent requires a USER with a SENSOR and a DEVICE and it is argued that the experimental mRNA injectable technologies include some kind of nanotechnology to tag the recipient

CHRISTIAN DROSTEN LODGES THE FATALLY FLAWED RT-PCR 'TEST' – THE HEART OF THE SCAM

- **11 March 2020 - Christian Drosten lodges a fatally flawed RT-PCR testing regimen for COVID-19 with the WHO.** Similar to the flawed tests for the Zika virus and the HIV virus, this uses Reverse Transcriptase – Polymerase Chain Reaction with a Ct (cut-off) threshold of 45, which will produce a high number of false positives, which will artificially raise the 'case' rate and the 'Covid death' rate, thus allowing this fraud to perpetuate. This is the primary case that is being fought in courts of law around the world.

THE WHO DECLARES A FAKE GLOBAL PLANDEMIC

THE GLOBAL WAR ON THE VIRUS

& THE BIO SECURITY STATE BEGIN

- **11 March 2020 – COVID-19 Pandemic Announced:** WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanon Ghebreyesus, a terrorist and accused genocidist, announces "we have made the assessment that **COVID-19 can be characterized as a pandemic**."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **16 March 2020 –** Governments all over the world jump on 'EMERGENCY POWERS' like a dog on a bone! Just as predicted in the Rockefeller LOCK STEP document of 2010,

- **17 March 2020 - Last of 12 makeshift hospitals in Wuhan, China, closes due to lack of patients.** This indicates that the 'pandemic' (if indeed there ever was one) is pretty much over. In fact, it seems like the hospitals were built largely as a show, to create a FEAR campaign around the world, when really they probably sat mostly empty the whole time.

WE ARE NOT GOING BACK TO NORMAL – EVER!

WORLD BANK 'NEW NORMAL' PSY OP PROGRAM

FUNDED THROUGH TO MARCH 2025

- **17 March 2020** – The Club of Rome process of 'NORMALISATION' to this bizarre "new normal" begins and we are told we will never be going back to the "old normal" – EVER. Even after the whole world has been experimented on with these experimental mRNA genetic modification 'vaccines'.

THE CoVID-19 SARS-CoV-2 'PANDEMIC', THE 'EMERGENCY'

(IF INDEED THERE EVER WAS ONE)

IS WELL AND TRULY OVER

- **19 March 2020 - UK government says: "COVID-19 is no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease (HCID) in the UK." The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) agrees.**

Confirmation that Operation CoVID-19 is Live

- WE ARE IN A LIVE EXERCISE HERE –

LET THE PROPAGANDA FEST, 'VACCINES' AND LIES BEGIN!!

- **21 March 2020 - "We are in a live exercise here." -** Mike Pompeo, US secretary of state, ex-director of the CIA. President Donald Trump, standing beside Pompeo, mumbles "Why didn't you tell us?"

- **Nearly All Governments World-wide Act in Criminal LOCKSTEP with this EVIL PLAN:** With the extraordinary powers granted them by a **FRAUDULENT STATE OF EMERGENCY**,

  governments all across the globe act in a similar **CRIMINAL FASHION** to roll out Contact Tracing software, implement lockdowns, border closures, school closures, business closures, social distancing, face masks, handwashing, hand sanitisers, draconian fines and all sorts of **illegal, nonsensical rules in a LOCKSTEP fashion, all in direct contradiction to good science, just as predicted in the 2010 Rockefeller LOCKSTEP scenario that was scripted in 2010 that these petty tyrants would all 'flex their authoritarian muscles' (all of 2020 and ongoing)**

  One has to question what decisions have been made at the highest levels of power within the Trilaterals, the Atlantic Council, the Bilderbergers, the World Bank, IMF, the CFR, the Chinese Communist Party and the other Round Table globalist bodies and secret societies with people occupying very high positions of power?

  My guess is that they have been working towards a common purpose of a new world order and a global cull, and the social distancing, masking, experimental mRNA genetic manipulations and other anti-human policies are all a part of that.

CELEBRITY INFLUENCERS AND LOCK DOWN PROPAGANDA GO INTO OVERDRIVE

- **Celebrity Influencers, starting with figures such as Tom Hanks and his wife, Tom Cruise and Oprah Winfrey, immediately start to self-isolate and quarantine as role models** to us sheep how we should behave. It is revealed that the

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

World Health Organisation has paid PR firm Hill & Knowlton to buy up celebrities. Even the lovable fuzzy Sesame Street Grover and his handler Sherri Weston sign on to the Great Reset Agenda.

- **A barrage of Public Relations propaganda fear-based videos, some obviously pre-made with high quality editing skills, start to pour out on social media, the TV and the Internet. The News media obediently cover the story as they are instructed.** Totally nonsensical videos about how deadly and contagious this supposed virus is, songs and slick PR campaigns hit the public so quickly they are fooled into thinking that this is all REAL, instead of just a BIG HOAX. This is all part of the **BIG LIE.**

WORLD BANK FUNDS COVID PSY OP WITH $350+ BILLION DOLLARS THROUGH TO MARCH 2025

- **2 April 2020 to 31 March 2025 - The World Bank launches its COVID-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program (SPRP (P173789) to fund this COVID Psy Op with hundreds of billions of dollars, with an expected project closing date of 31 March 2025. This is a CRIME.**

- **3 April 2020** - Henry Kissinger, whose politics have been rightly described as 'Machiavellian', weighs in telling us

  "**The Coronavirus Plandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order"** and we need to **"plan for a new epoch"**

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION LAUNCHES ITS ARROGANT 'PLAN OF PLANS'

AND GOVERNMENTS, ALL OVER THE WORLD, STUPIDLY BUY UP UNNECESSARY, POSSIBLY LETHAL, EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGICAL AGENTS TO EXPERIMENT ON LARGE PORTIONS OF THEIR POPULATIONS

- **21 April 2020 - The Rockefeller Foundation Launches Covid-19 Action 'Plan of Plans' to Reopen Workplaces, Protect Lives by 'Testing' and 'Vaccinating' as many people as possible (everyone on earth, if they can).** The Rockefellers, via the vaccines, the testing regimes, the Earth Charter, the United Nations World Health Organisation and more, have their fingerprints ALL OVER this global crime scene (too much to mention) and it seems obvious that they are instrumental in this whole CoVID-19 LIE / GLOBAL SCAM / CRIME SCENE.

- **2020 and ongoing - Governments all across the earth spend billions to buy up these totally unnecessary and potentially very harmful experimental mRNA gene therapies**, utilising the military and psychological warfare campaigns to coerce their populations into taking what may prove to be dangerous bio-weapons.

- **2020 and ongoing - The LAWSUITS** begin world-wide to charge the guilty and prosecute them. Many claim that due to the sheer magnitude of the crimes, a new Nuremberg type trial is needed

- **October 2020 – Artificial Intelligence (AI) Software Tool for High Volume of ADRs:** The UK government allocates 1,500,000 pounds to urgently seek "an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction (ADRs)"

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- **November 2020 - The WHO changes its definition of Herd Immunity to remove the fact that immunity can be developed via previous infection (natural immunity) to say Herd Immunity can only be achieved via vaccination.** Just as the definition of a 'pandemic' was changed in 2009 just before the H1N1 Swine Flu Hoax, now the definition of Herd Immunity to being ONLY VACCINATED people occurs just before the roll-out of the 'vaccines'

THE GLOBAL HUMAN 'VACCINE' (BIO INJECTABLES) EXPERIMENTS BEGIN

PEOPLE BEGIN TO FALL ILL & DIE, BUT NO ONE CARES

- **Late 2020 and ongoing - The rushed out, Warp Speed, 'VACCINES' (experimental mRNA gene therapy / biological agents that have killed all the animals in trials) start to roll-out globally to hundreds of millions of people.** According to many scientists and doctors this is NOT a vaccine and the RISK is ENORMOUS and, if things go horribly wrong, it is IRREVERSIBLE and could potentially KILL and INJURE millions if not billions of people over the next year or two as 'vaccinated' people fall ill with various illnesses that their bodies simply cannot cope with.

- Meanwhile the Big Pharma companies have **COMPLETE INDEMNITY** so they can experiment on and potentially kill or injure millions or even billions of people with **NO LIABILITY, all whilst raking in BILLIONS in profits**

- The CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI ; 1 = A; 9 = I) agenda becomes more and more obvious, with Artificial Intelligence being used to catalogue and count the dead and also to control the living

- Late 2020 and ongoing - Some subjects of the mRNA experiment begin to get very ill or even to die, evidence emerges that it seems that in some long-term care homes they are euthanising elderly patients with dementia or other disorders

- Bill Gates, German chancellor Angela Merkel and others say "*"pandemic is not over until all people in the world have been vaccinated,"* adding: *"Everyone must participate."*

- Some people are AWAKE to what is going on, but sadly many are still sleeping, even queuing up to become lab rats in the world's largest GMO experiment ever.

- **1 January 2021** – Israel has experimented on 1 million of its citizens with an experimental mRNA gene therapy (Pfizer / BioNTech bio injectable technology) and is coercing them with Green Passports (Green Dragons). Israel is creating a Medical Apartheid Fascist state, discriminating between those who have offered their bodies to be experimented upon and those who haven't.

CELEBRITY INFLUENCERS VACCINE PROPAGANDA GOES INTO OVERDRIVE
CELEBRITIES ARE GETTING PAID BIG MONEY FOR PRODUCT PLACEMENT
IT SEEMS MANY OF THE VACCINATIONS ARE FAKED

- **2021 -** Just as the Hill & Knowlton / WHO Celebrity Influencers sold the fake pandemic and the illegal lockdowns, quarantines, social distancing, masking etc NONSENSE and ILLEGAL measures, now they start publicly getting 'vaccinated' with the experimental mRNA concoctions, although it seems that many of the vaccinations are FAKED (using retractable needles etc). Various politicians, royalty, Elton John, Ricky Gervais, Celine Dion, Dolly Parton, Sean Penn, Kylie Jenner and so many others have either been deceived or else **SOLD THEIR SOULS TO PROMOTE THIS LIE.**

- **February 2021 - Judge tells the Corona Investigative Committee:**

The CoVID-19 'Pandemic' was Created to Install a One World Government

Anti-Mafia Judge Angelo Giorgiani tells the CV19 Investigative Committee:

- **CV19 Crisis a Global Coup D'etat to Install a World Government**
- The plan is to destroy the economic system so that countries have to ask for funding and thus lose their independence
- The so-called 'vaccines' are not really vaccines – they are genetic experiments
- The global Mass Media is complicit in this fraud and we need a new system of communications
- **We are facing a WAR between the good part of the people and the bad part,** and we will **HAVE TO BATTLE** to win

- **February 2021 - WHO whistle blower Dr. Astrid Stückelberger tells the Corona Scandal Legal Investigation**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THE WHO IS A HEALTH SECURITY DICTATORSHIP TO SELL 'VACCINES', BILL GATES WANTS TO BE HIS OWN COUNTRY

- Lawyer Reiner Fuellmich says that this Corona Scandal is the deepest global criminal conspiracy in history with a huge pile of corruption underneath, committed by people all across the globe in positions of power who have no empathy.

THIS IS THE DEEPEST, MOST CORRUPT CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY IN HISTORY, LAWYERS SAY

GENOCIDE WARNINGS OF THE THREAT TO HUMANITY BY A 'VACCINE' (EXPERIMENTAL mRNA INJECTABLE BIO TECHNOLOGIES) INDUCED GENOCIDE TAKING PLACE CONTINUE

Many doctors, scientists and other professionals are CRYING OUT WARNINGS that these 'final solution' experimental mRNA biological agents (aka 'vaccines') may be deliberately designed to maim and kill hundreds of millions or even billions of people.

This could be achieved via the mechanism of 'pathogenic priming' (Antibody Dependent Enhancement) and, when 'vaccinated' people are exposed to wild coronaviruses, their bodies could go into cytokine storms thus attacking their own internal organs, causing mass deaths.

This would be labelled by governments as the dreaded 'SECOND WAVE' that Bill & Melinda Gates smirked about, and it would be blamed on some new 'variant' virus for which new 'vaccines' (experimental agents) would be rolled out, thus killing even more people.

Another mechanism, the 'vaccines' could cause many new, more deadly viruses to mutate, making the 'vaccinated' potentially dangerous virus spreaders.

For more information on this vital topic of **genocide**, research also thousands of other doctors, scientists and other professionals CRYING OUT THE WARNING, including Dr Vernon Coleman, Dr Simone Gold, Dr Michael Yeadon, Dr Wolfgang Wodarg, Prof Dolores Cahill, Mark Steele, Del Bigtree, Dr Andrew Kaufman, Dr David Martin, Dr Andy Wakefield, Dr Sherry Tenpenny, Dr Judy Mikovits, Dr Carrie Madej, Dr Igor Shepherd, Dr. Heiko Schoening, Prof Francis Boyle, Prof Bernard Fourtillan, Dr Lee Merritt, Dr Geert Vanden Bossche (who I disagree with about needing more vaccinations!), Dr Judy Wilyman and many, many others.

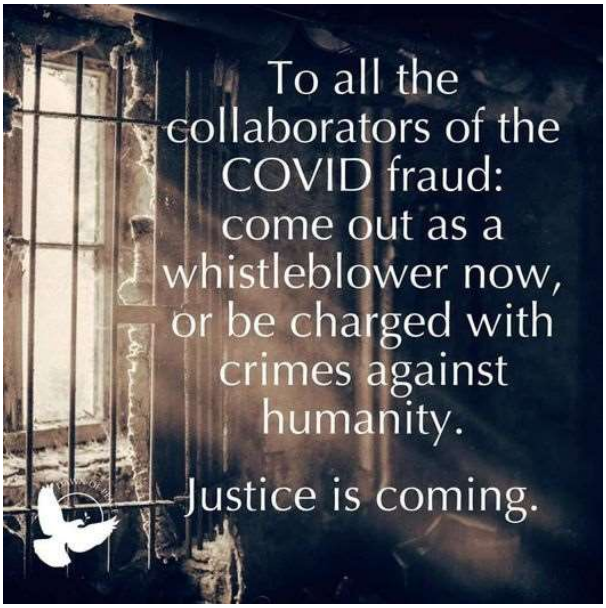
Although these people are being censored and silenced, I find them to be credible and, although our governments and media do not care what they say, I think we would be wise to listen.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Regarding the many events you have read in the timelines above, many have reached similar conclusions to Darwin K. Hoop who writes**:**

"All of these exercises DEFINITELY indicate intent, though they have chosen the best imaginable cover: **Exercises to protect public interests**. **What puts the lie to this conceit is that they obviously made ZERO adjustments that benefitted anyone but a tiny group of plutocrats and the companies they farm**. Had they been learning for the benefit of the public, rather than learning to better exploit it, we'd have had none of the shortages, none of the bizarre statistical errors, none of the deceptive melodrama, none of the cull of the elderly and poor, no reliance on PCR, no lies about over-burdened hospitals, no food shortages, no unnecessary closures, etc.

Point is, they were clearly using these simulations **to be certain they extracted maximum possible benefit from the operation once they launched it. All of these people need to be rounded up and prosecuted."**



Dr Heiko Schoening reaches the same conclusion:

'The Corona panic is a play. It's a scam. A swindle. It's high time we understood that we're in the midst of a global crime.'

Vernon Coleman Coronavirus scare The hoax of the century

Or as COVID-19 sceptic Dr Vernon Coleman declared way back on the 18 March 2020 when he published a video entitled **`Coronavirus Scare: THE HOAX of the CENTURY**'

Or Dr David Martin and Dr Judy Mikovits who appeared in the PLANdemic 1 and PLANdemic 2 videos, declaring this is a planned event, a hoax that is being pulled to achieve nefarious ends, or so many other voices CRYING OUT the same things:

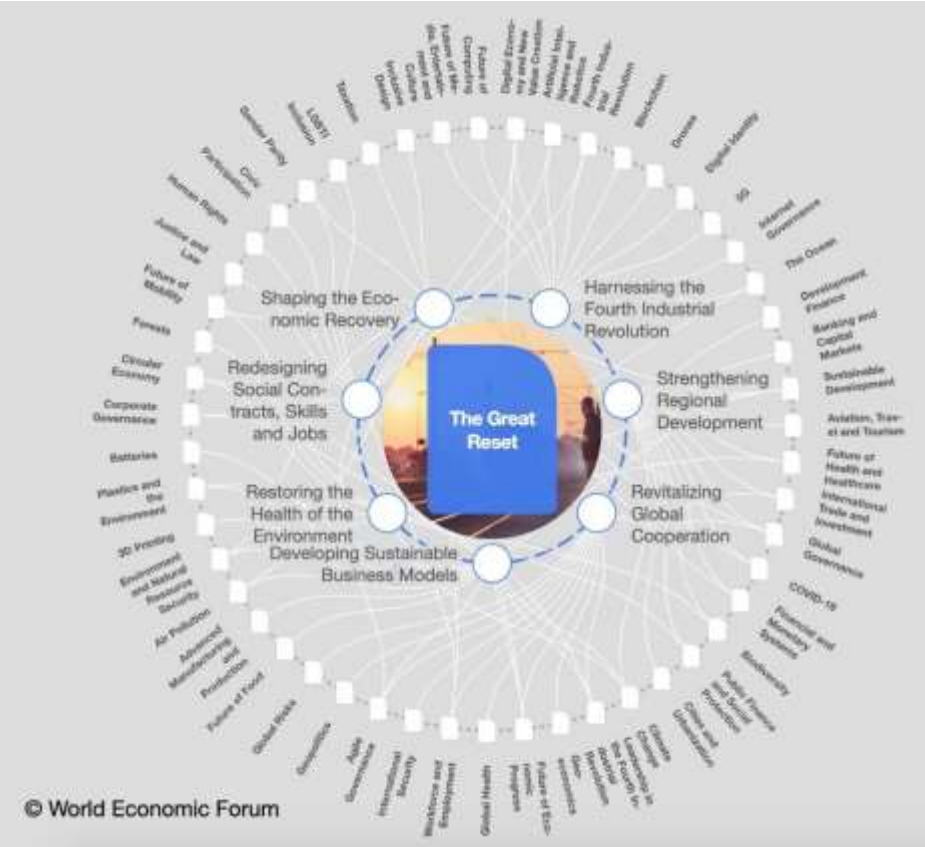
This is a HOAX! It is a swindle to transfer wealth upwards and create poverty downwards.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

I think Claire Edwards sums up matters beautifully:

"COVID-19" was long pre-planned in documents and simulation exercises emanating from the eugenicist, Bill Gates, and the Rockefeller Foundation.

A platform with **200 detailed levels** is provided by the World Economic Forum (WEF) led by **Klaus Schwab**, a technocrat and promoter of transhumanism, in order to provide detailed instructions on how the "COVID-19" pandemic is to be used to implement a **global monetary reset and digital currency**, **technocracy**, and **totalitarian government worldwide**, under the guise of socialism and environmentalism, with China as the model, and **enslave humanity** through a **sinister vaccine conspiracy.**



Considering the evidence and witnesses that have been provided, wouldn't you agree that **Darwin, Claire, Vernon, Heiko and so many other independent doctors, researchers, scientists, lawyers and others are right**? This isn't just one big string of "coincidences" but is clear evidence of a "**conspiracy**" where the conspirators have means and motives and have left their fingerprints all over the crime scene.

In my opinion, CoVID-19 (Certificates of Vaccinations ID – AI) constitutes **The Biggest and Most Dangerous LIE Ever Told**.

I conclude that YES, COVID-19 is a HUGE LIE, a HOAX, a FRAUD,

a GREAT CRIME, a DEADLY CONSPIRACY,

a PSY WAR on HUMANITY TO CREATE A 'NEW NORMAL'

A PSY WAR that many 'Conspiracy Theorists' have long warned about and now it's here

– but the question is –

WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 9: THE FUTURE THE TECHNOCRATIC ELITES HAVE PLANNED

So let's consider the future, for a minute, shall we? What dystopian visions do our overlords have planned for us, based on this ginned-up plandemic 'crisis'?

Please note that **no-one except God can see the future**, but the predictions below are not just my imagination – they are based on what the owning class and their Think Tanks are telling us they want to see happen. **Is this a future you want for yourself and your children?**

Look at the pictures of the lions.

The lion on the left, locked behind bars, may get free food, free shelter and free medical care (as long as his captors are willing), whilst the lions on the right have no guarantees as to quality of life or security, but which has a better life?

Which one would you rather be?

Late 2021 to 2022? – Will WWIII be a Cyber-War? Will we see a Cyber-911? A Cyber Pandemic leading to 'the Great Reset'?

Klaus Schwab, president of the World Economic Forum (WEF) and James Bond 'Great Reset' / Fourth Industrial Revolution / Transhumanist / Internet of Bodies type master villain, the same one who boasted that although COVID was not very severe yet has ushered in world-wide change, warns there could be a comprehensive cyber-attack that could severely disrupt banking, power supply, transportation, supply chains, hospital services, military installations, cell phone networks and our society as a whole. This could lead to even heavier surveillance of the general populace along with losing even more rights, freedoms & privacy, more government overreach, collapse of banking, loss of savings and a replacement of cash with digital crypto currencies. The video analysis below considers how a **deliberate digital attack** could be used to **destroy ordinary people** whilst **enriching a select few**.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/cp190eDFltU/

Editor's Note: I have seen a few major outages occur on networks over my years working for Fujitsu and they always cause major headaches for the many stakeholders. When the West Australian Department of Health network experienced major outages for weeks the Fujitsu CEO even flew in to smooth things over.

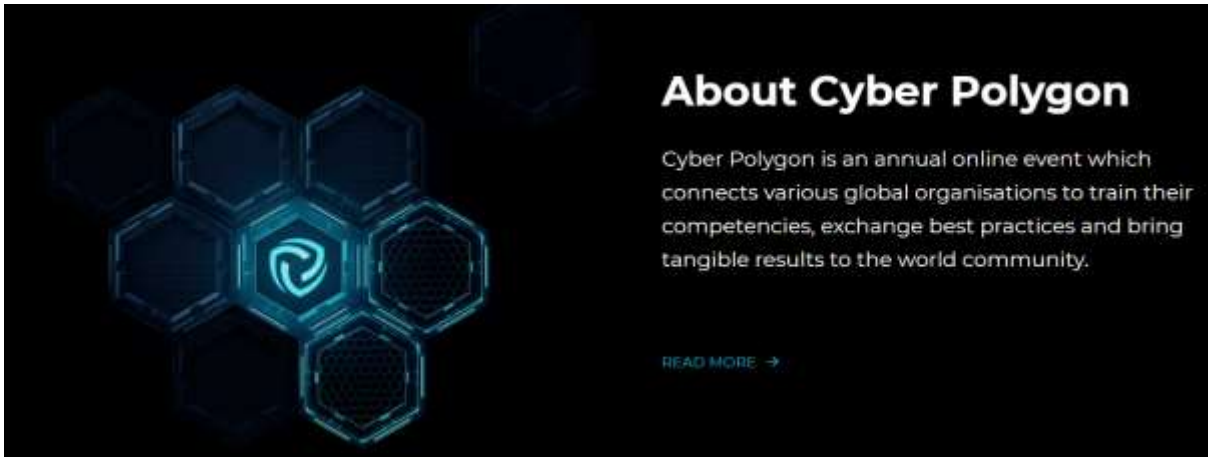
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Now imagine GLOBAL CYBER OUTAGES taking down VITAL INFRASTRUCTURE across the world (which will probably be blamed on some nebulous enemy such as hackers or possibly solar flares), all whilst a super AI in cooperation with teams of security specialists do a Great Reset of the net, in which millions of websites will be attacked and services will be taken down or radically altered.

Yes, this could just be my over-active imagination running wild, but I think it is hypothetically possible that after a major cyber war we could see quite a radically transformed Internet 2.0 and a One World Digital Currency. See the articles below for more food for thought:

9 July 2021 – Cyber Polygon and the Great Reset

The international capacity building initiative aimed at raising the global cyber resilience and the expansion of intersectoral cooperation against cyberthreats.



What Is Cyber Polygon?

Cyber Polygon is a unique cybersecurity event that combines the world's largest technical training for corporate teams and an online conference featuring senior officials from international organisations and leading corporations.

Every year, the training brings together a wide range of global businesses and government structures while the live stream gathers millions of spectators from across the world.

https://cyberpolygon.com/

16 March 2021 – Warning! The World Economic Forum (WEF) Ran a Financial Cyberattack Simulation That Led to a Great Reset of the Global Economy!

World Economic Forum Cyber Polygon simulation exercise in 2020 led to a 'Great Reset'. Will Cyber Polygon 2021 be used to bring about the real thing?	Now is the time for a 'great reset', say the World Economic Forum master villains. PUSH TO RESET THE WORLD Is Cyber Polygon going to turn into the trigger for the 'Great Reset'?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Participants in the Cyber Polygon 2020 event, Source: CyberPolygon.com

From Event 201 Simulation of a "Global Pandemic" to Cyber Polygon: The WEF's Simulation of a Coming "Cyber Pandemic"

by *Johnny Vedmore* and *Whitney Webb*

Klaus Schwab of the WEF says "2020 – the year that has really changed the world. It is thanks to technology that we are able to join the Cyber Polygon entirely remotely."	Interpol says: "Nobody can fight these phenomena that are only going to increase in the next couple of years in this dynamic technological environment."
the person chosen to open the Cyber Polygon event was the prime minister of the Russian Federation, Mikhail Mishustin, and its main host, BI.ZONE, was a subsidiary of the Russian-government-controlled Sberbank.	Jürgen Stock, the Danish secretary general of INTERPOL and Troels Ørting Jørgensen, chairman of the advisory board of the World Economic Forum's Centre for Cybersecurity, spoke about the changes in global cybercrime
This man, Klaus Schwab, WEF founder and advocate of the Great Reset, was born in 1938 in Hitler's Nazi Germany, and now it seems he wants to use technology to create a global Fourth Reich.	This mass-murdering psychopath, Tony Blair, turned football fields into cemeteries in Iraq, and now is he back to kill billions all around the world?

New economic systems that are digitally based and either partnered with or run by central banks are a key part of the WEF's Great Reset, and such systems would be part of the answer to controlling the masses of the recently unemployed.

As others have noted, these digital monopolies, not just financial services, would allow those who control them to "turn off" a person's money and access to services if that individual does not comply with certain laws, mandates and regulations.

The WEF has been actively promoting and creating such systems and has most recently taken to calling its preferred model "stakeholder capitalism."

Though advertised as a more "inclusive" form of capitalism, stakeholder capitalism would essentially fuse the public and private sectors, creating a system much more like Mussolini's corporatist style of fascism than anything else.

Yet, to usher in this new and radically different system, the current corrupt system must somehow collapse in its entirety, and its replacement must be successfully marketed to the masses as somehow better than its predecessor.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

When the world's most powerful people, such as members of the WEF, desire to make radical changes, crises conveniently emerge — whether a war, a plague, or economic collapse — that enable a "reset" of the system, which is frequently accompanied by a massive upward transfer of wealth.

In recent decades, such events have often been preceded by simulations that come thick and fast before the very event they were meant to "prevent" takes place. Recent examples include the 2020 US election and COVID-19.

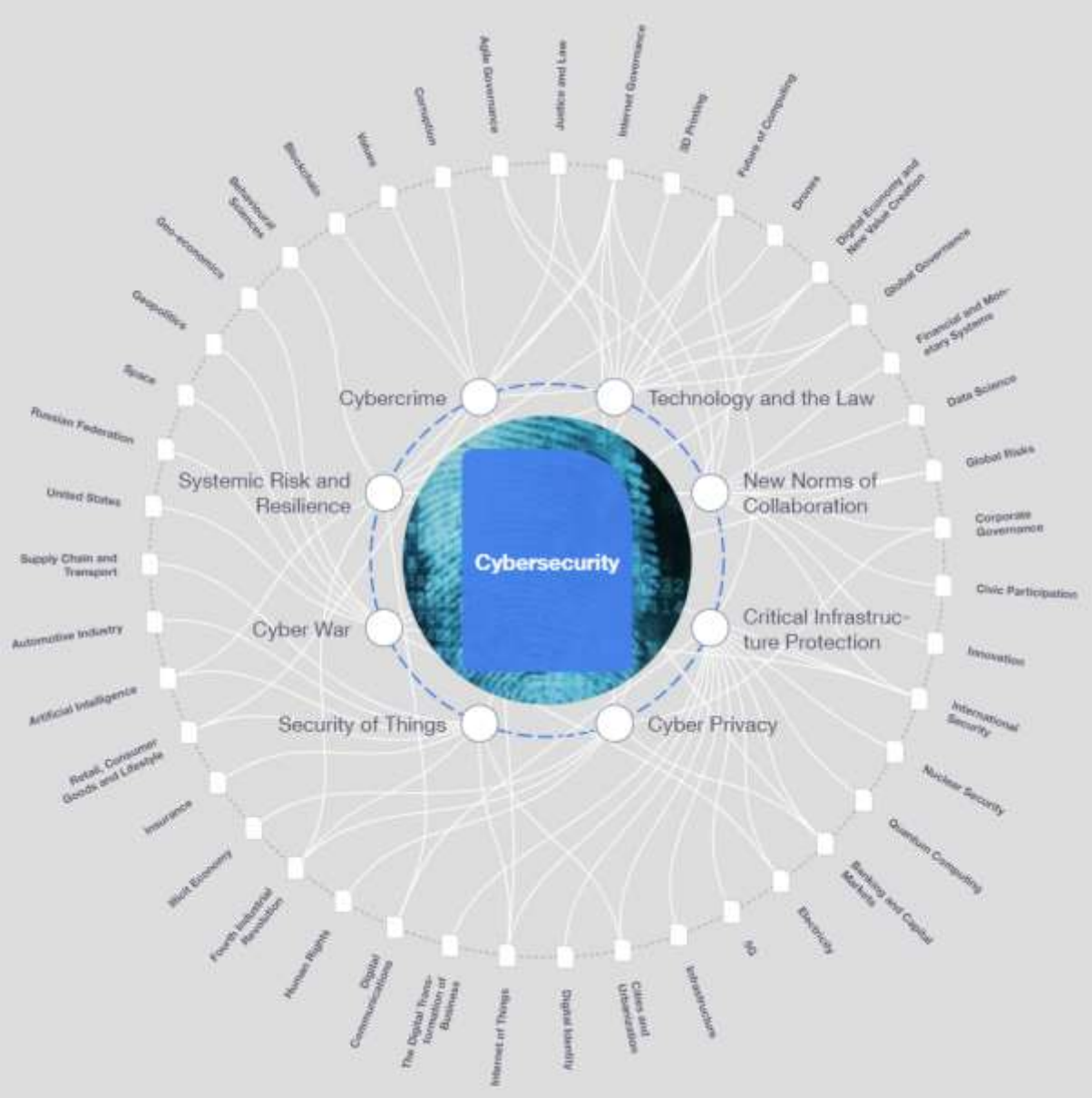
One of these, Event 201, was cohosted by the World Economic Forum in October 2019 and simulated a novel coronavirus pandemic that spreads around the world and causes major disruptions to the global economy — just a few weeks before the first case of COVID-19 appeared.

https://humansarefree.com/2021/03/wef-ran-financial-cyberattack-simulation-great-reset.html

Editor's Note: I recommend you read this article for yourself in full. It is warning that a small elite are going to stage a massive cyberattack on the vital infrastructure of the world which will lead to a global economic collapse and a great reset of the world economy, in favour of that same small elite group and leaving everyone else impoverished and (eventually) digitally enslaved.

This financial destruction of big institutions will lead to new economic systems that align with the Great Reset.

Below is a chart from the World Economic Forum illustrating the detailed levels that they have planned the Great Cyber Reset of the Internet.



https://intelligence.weforum.org/topics/a1Gb00000015LbsEAE?tab=publications

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

29 March 2021 – CYBER POLYGON 2021: IS THIS THE ENDGAME: Use Financial Collapse to Force Vaccination, Digital ID and Cashless Society?

The Emergency the "plandemic" justified has led to the complete takeover of virtually all governments by more or less invisible advisors who dictate the same draconian policies everywhere under the guise of a health emergency.

- **Why is a reset of the financial system important now?**
- **Because the problems which were revealed in the 2008-9 crash have gotten much worse.**

The problem is that the debts in the system are so large than governments can no longer bail the system out as they did in 2008-9. So the super-rich have decided that rather than wait for another crash which would obviously be blamed on them, they will organise a cyber attack on the system to take the blame. Much as "Covid-19" is used to justify our loss of freedom and the bankruptcy of small business, they will blame "hackers" for the collapse of a system which has always been a house of cards.

https://australianvoice.livejournal.com/49309.html

Editor's Note: This article by Australian Voice warns that a World Economic Forum led Cyber Attack (which could be blamed on anonymous "hackers" or solar flares or whatever) will be used to bring about the total collapse of the financial system (the Great Reset) after which a select few will own everything and the rest of us will **OWN NOTHING, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER and BE HAPPY.**

2020 to 2021 – Operation Warp Speed

Using the resources of the federal government and the U.S. private sector, Operation Warp Speed will accelerate the testing, supply, development, and distribution of safe and effective vaccines, therapeutics, and diagnostics to counter COVID-19 by January 2021.

https://www.defense.gov/Explore/Spotlight/Coronavirus/Operation-Warp-Speed/

2020 to 2021 – UNICEF are working to ensure that all countries participating in the Facility (currently 186) have equitable access to **2 billion doses of the COVID-19 vaccine by the end of 2021**.

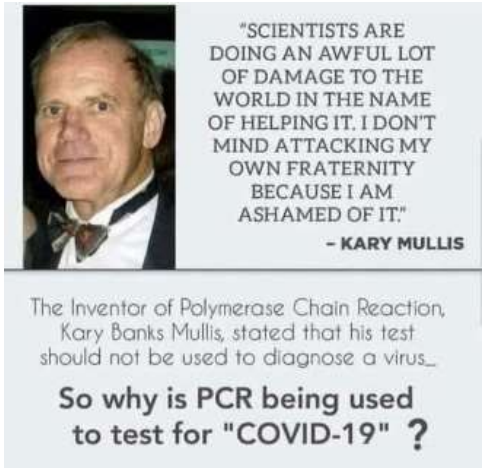
https://www.unicef.org/supply/covax-ensuring-global-equitable-access-covid-19-vaccines

Editor's note: I argue **hungry and needy people need nutrition, warmth, shelter, clothing, clean water and good sanitation much more than they need 2 billion doses of profitable, potentially dangerous therapeutic drugs** that will use an experimental mRNA technology with snake fangs to deliver a quantum dot tattoo and **digitally certify hundreds of millions of people**, thus bringing them into the MasterCard digital grid.

Vaccinations are a SCAM and have been from the time the Rockefeller Foundation started marketing them as Snake Oil medicine over a hundred years ago.

The good Covidiots can go shopping for their COVID-19 'essentials' here.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2021 – Operation Moonshot, costing over 100 billion British pounds, proposed for mass PCR COVID testing in the UK

Operation Moonshot could **potentially test millions of people per day**. If the PCR tests are amplified over 40 times, they could easily result in **many hundreds of thousands of false positives**, meaning that many **healthy people could be quarantined** and told they will not be released **until they have been vaccinated and digitally certified as being vaccinated**.

A person's freedom will be restricted by a digital passport that certifies their testing status. This would be a tremendous waste of money, create more unnecessary bio waste, a breach of natural law and would be a **gross over-reach of the state and must be resisted by all means by any free-thinking individual.**

Operation Moonshot memos leaked to the British Medical Journal (BMJ)

How will testing increase between now and early 2021?
The documents show a proposed three stage rollout. They state that the UK will carry out between 200 000 to 800 000 tests a day between September and December 2020. This might break down to:

- 200 000 tests a day on people with symptoms,
- 100 000 a day on people without symptoms in local areas to suppress outbreaks,
- 250 000 a day on people without symptoms in the NHS and care homes, and
- 100 000 a day through national prevalence studies.

From December the plans propose increasing daily capacity to between two and four million. This would involve mass testing of all homes in local areas or whole cities when prevalence rises (430 000 tests a day), testing high contact professions such as teachers every week (100 000 a day), and testing people to allow them to enter high risk settings, such as visitors to hospital and care homes.

https://www.bmj.com/content/370/bmj.m3558

https://davidicke.com/2020/10/06/operation-moonshot-what-do-the-leaked-documents-say/

The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) swab tests could do more harm than good to people, populations, and the economy

False positives become a problem when individuals and their contacts have to self-isolate unnecessarily. Even with a specificity of 99%, proposals to do 10 million tests a day will generate many thousands of false positive results, causing unnecessary but legally enforced isolation of both cases and contacts with potentially damaging consequences for the UK economy and for civil liberties.

https://www.bmj.com/content/370/bmj.m3699.short

https://www.stylist.co.uk/long-reads/boris-johnson-operation-moonshot-testing-coronavirus/424934

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

www.thetimes.co.uk

THE TIMES | Today's sections | Past six days

You've had the GM jab, so what's wrong with GM food?

After decades of concern about the risks of genetic modification, the success of the Covid-19 vaccines should prompt a rethink on 'Frankenfoods'

By the end of July nearly every adult in Britain will have been offered a vaccination against Covid-19. Most of us will have lined up to receive our ticket out of the coronavirus nightmare. The vast majority of us are happy to have this genetically engineered product injected into our arms. Yet, when it comes to genetically modified food, it is a different story.

For decades, politicians and scientists have tried to persuade Britons that GM food would boost yields, lower prices and improve food security — to little avail.

July 2021 – Everyone in Britain will have the GM Jab and Be Eating GM Food

After decades of concern about the risks of genetic modification, the success of the Covid-19 vaccines should prompt a rethink on 'Frankenfoods'

By the end of July nearly every adult in Britain will have been offered a vaccination against Covid-19. Most of us will have lined up to receive our ticket out of the coronavirus nightmare. The vast majority of us are happy to have this genetically engineered product injected into our arms. Yet, when it comes to genetically modified food, it is a different story.

For decades, politicians and scientists have tried to persuade Britons that GM food would boost yields, lower prices and improve food security — to little avail.

In the late 19902 Tony Blair faced uproar when he attempted to start a GM food revolution, with protesters warning of "Frankenfoods" that would damage our …

https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/youve-had-the-gm-jab-so-whats-wrong-with-gm-food-bp3rw70dw

Editor's Note: The sheer audacity of this Operation Mockingbird Media CIA article in The Times UK is outstanding.

First it assumes that by July 2021, nearly every adult in Britain will have lined up to have the experimental Covid-19 frankenshot, "to receive their ticket out of the (totally manufactured) coronavirus nightmare".

Then it implies that because they got a GMO shot in the arm, GM foods must therefore be okay.

It also perpetuates the lie that there really is a CoVID-19 'pandemic' and a genuine emergency.

It's typical mainstream media trash.

YOU WANT TO FLY SOMEWHERE?

Have you had your $129 COVID-19 DNA sample taken for your preflight COVID check? Have you had your vaccine?

United Airlines launches rapid testing for passengers.

Traveling around the U.S. these days is no longer just a matter of hopping a flight. Because of the nationwide surge in COVID-19 cases, almost a dozen states now require airline passengers to **quarantine for 14 days** as soon as they touch down.

To encourage passengers to brave these obstacles — as well as to **boost their sagging revenue** — major U.S. airlines are offering preflight COVID-19 tests. The tests are voluntary and cost anywhere from $70 to $150. Some tests can be done at home, while others are available at the airport. Results are provided in a few days.

Airlines offering tests **still require passengers to wear a mask, observe social distancing rules and practice other safety measures.**

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/covid-testing-boarding-airplane/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Operation Cyber Polygon - CYBER-TERROR? THE NEXT CRISIS?

This video features footage of WEF president Klaus Schwab talking about how a **cyberattack** could be **the next big terrorist action of the 21st Century**. As the sceptical presenter notes: "**Often he who smelt it, dealt it.**"

https://www.bitchute.com/video/cp190eDFltU/

Editor's Note: Recall the agenda at the 2019 Bilderberger Meeting: **The Ethics of Artificial Intelligence**, **The Weaponization of Social Media (aka digital censorship)**, **The Importance of Space** (**starlink**) and **Cyber Threats (Cyber-War?)**

It's been in the pipeline for years: a sprawling, technological mass surveillance network the likes of which the world has never seen. And it's already been switched on in China, this is what is behind the smoke and mirrors of the past twelve months.

2020 – 2049 – Towards Global Absolute Zero Global Carbon Emissions

Delivering the UK's climate change commitment with incremental changes to today's technologies

Executive Summary
We can't wait for breakthrough technologies to deliver net-zero emissions by 2050. Instead, we can plan to respond to climate change using today's technologies with incremental change. This will reveal many opportunities for growth but requires a public discussion about future lifestyles.

Why this report matters

Key Message: We are legally committed to reducing the UK's emissions to zero by 2050, and there isn't time to do this by deploying technologies that don't yet operate at scale. We need a public discussion about the changes required and how to convert them into a great Industrial Strategy

Key messages for individuals

Key Message: The big actions are: travel less distance, travel by train or in small (or full) electric cars and stop flying; use the heating less and electrify the boiler when next upgrading; lobby for construction with half the material for twice as long; stop eating beef and lamb. Each action we take to reduce emissions, at home or at work, creates a positive ripple effect.

Key messages for industrial sectors

Key Message: Absolute Zero creates a driver for tremendous growth in industries related to electrification, from material supply, through generation and storage to end-use. The fossil fuel, cement, shipping and aviation industries face rapid contraction, while construction and many manufacturing sectors can continue at today's scales, with appropriate transformations.

Key Message: Absolute Zero requires societal change. This will provide opportunities for growth in business, education and research, governance and industrial strategy. To achieve zero emissions we must only pursue the right opportunities and restrain activities which are no longer compatible with a zero emission society.

Editor's Note: As a counterbalance to this ZERO VISION of a great FOURTH INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION consider Michael Moore's documentary, **Planet of the Humans**, that questions the feasibility of all this. Note that this documentary is a bit dated, and some argue that Green Tech is getting more and more efficient.

21 April 2020 - Michael Moore - #BiomassDelusion - Planet of the Humans

Michael Moore presents Planet of the Humans, a documentary that dares to say what no one else will this Earth Day — that we are losing the battle to stop climate change on planet earth because we are following leaders who have taken us down the wrong road — selling out the green movement to wealthy interests and corporate America. This film is the wake-up call to the reality we are afraid to face: that in the midst of a human-caused extinction event, the environmental movement's answer is to push for techno-fixes and band-aids. It's too little, too late.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5x7UgKfSug0

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmIzaNLXo0Y

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

	2020-2029	2030-2049
Road vehicles	Development of petrol/diesel engines ends; Any new vehicle introduced from now on must be compatible with Absolute Zero	All new vehicles electric, average size of cars reduces to ~1000kg.
Rail	Growth in domenstic and international rail as substitute for flights and low-occupancy car travel	Further growth with expanded network and all electric trains; rail becomes dominant mode for freight as shipping declines
Flying	All airports except Heathrow, Glasgow and Belfast close with transfers by rail	All remaining airports close
Shipping	There are currently no freight ships operating without emissions, so shipping must contract	All shipping declines to zero.
Heating	Electric heat pumps replace gas boilers. and building retrofits (air tightness, insulation and external shading) expand rapidly	Programme to provide all interior heat with heat pumps and energy retroifts for all buildings
Appliances	Gas cookers phased out rapidly in favour of electric hobs and ovens. Fridges, freezers and washing machines become smaller.	Electrification of all appliances and reduction in size to cut power requirement.
Food	National consumption of beef and lamb drops by 50%, along with reduction in frozen ready meals and air-freighted food imports	Beef and lamb phased out, along with all imports not transported by train; fertiliser use greatly reduced
Mining material sourcing	Reduced demand for iron ore and limestone as blast furnace iron and cement reduces. Increased demand for materials for electrification	Iron ore and Limestone phased out while metal scrap supply chain expands greatly and develops with very high precision sorting
Materials production	Steel recycling grows while cement and blast furnace iron reduce; some plastics with process emissions reduce.	Cement and new steel phased out along with emitting plastics . Steel recycling grows. Aluminium, paper reduced with energy supply.
Construction	Reduced cement supply compensated by improved material efficiency, new steel replaced by recycled steel	All conventional mortar and concrete phased out, all steel recycled. Focus on retrofit and adaption of existing buildings.
Manufacturing	Material efficiency becomes prominent as material supply contracts	Most goods made with 50% as much material, many now used for twice as long
Electricity	Wind and solar supplies grow as rapidly as possible, with associated storage and distribution. Rapid expansion in electrificiation of end-uses.	Four-fold increase in renewable generation from 2020, all non-electrical motors and heaters phased out.
Fossil fuels	Rapid reduction in supply and use of all fossil fuels, except for oil for plastic production	Fossil fuels completed phased out

https://www.repository.cam.ac.uk/bitstream/handle/1810/299414/REP_Absolute_Zero_V3_20200505.pdf

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2021 – iPhone 13 and other 5G mobile smart devices will start to become more common, giving more power to the technocrats to track, trace, surveil (and possibly target?) properly socially distanced individuals.

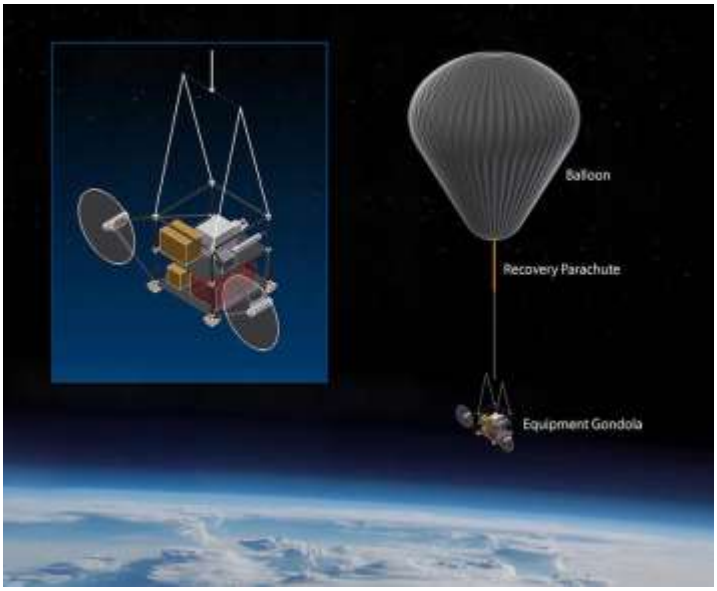
5G microwave weapons technology is very real – as used by the US military in the Active Denial System and by the Air Force Research Laboratory and Raytheon for riot-control duty. It is conceivable **5G towers may be deployed for crowd control in your city, on your street**.

https://principia-scientific.org/5g-is-a-u-s-dept-of-defense-weaponized-crowd-control-system/

https://www.hsdl.org/?abstract&did=828623

June 2021 - SCoPEx: Stratospheric Controlled Perturbation Experiment (solar geoengineering)

SCoPEx is a scientific experiment to advance understanding of stratospheric aerosols that could be relevant to solar geoengineering. It aims to improve the fidelity of simulations (computer models) of solar geoengineering by providing modelers with experimental results vital to addressing specific science questions. Such simulations are the primary tool for estimating the risks and benefits of solar geoengineering, but current limitations may make the simulations look too good.



What is the experiment?

We plan to use a high-altitude balloon to lift an instrument package approximately 20 km into the atmosphere. Once it is in place, a very small amount of material (100 g to 2 kg) will be released to create a perturbed air mass roughly one kilometer long and one hundred meters in diameter. We will then use the same balloon to measure resulting changes in the perturbed air mass including changes in aerosol density, atmospheric chemistry, and light scattering.

Why conduct the experiment?

This experiment will help us learn more about the efficacy and risks of solar geoengineering.

What material will be released?

we plan to release calcium carbonate, a common mineral dust (e.g. limestone)

https://archive.vn/kZhvs Keutsch Group at Harvard - SCoPEx (archive.vn)

Editor's Note: Okay, so this is an experiment to release 100g to 2kg of Calcium Carbonate into the upper atmosphere to study solar geoengineering. Bill Gates is an investor (amongst many others) and 'provides input from time to time' but Drs. Keith and Caldera make final decisions on projects.

Recall: Geoengineering is a set of emerging technologies that could **manipulate the environment** and **partially offset some of the impacts of climate change**. Solar geoengineering is not a replacement for reducing carbon and methane emissions (mitigation) or coping with a changing climate (adaptation); yet, it could supplement these efforts.

Also recall at the beginning of this book the article about volcanoes erupting, blocking the sun, causing crop failures, famine and political upheaval. There is also evidence that there is lead (Pb) in calcium carbonate (CaCO3), so Mike Adams is arguing that these scientists could at some time potentially drop hundreds or thousands of tonnes of these minerals, block the sun and cause massive crop failures by stopping photosynthesis, which in turn would cause widespread famine and political upheavals, which would leave people clambering for a solution – which would be provided by a New World Order.

Actually, Mike Adams (Health Ranger) believes that aliens are behind this agenda, and these aliens have decided that our planet is too valuable to be left to us humans who are destroying it so all of us humans (including eventually the technocrats themselves) need to be removed. Mike argues that the aliens see us the same way as we might see ants that invaded our kitchen – we will get rid of them with, often with extreme prejudice – not because we hate ants, but because they are in our kitchen. And that's how the aliens see us – they are as high above us in intellect and ability as we are above the ants, and they will exterminate us for the same reason.

Being a Christian, I don't buy into the aliens stuff, but I'll put a link to Mike here, because it is possible they could dump so much dust into the atmosphere that it could block out the sun. Mike argues that the earth is being terraformed, to take it away from humans, by destroying the biosphere, unleashing the four horsemen of the apocalypse to exterminate most of the population and then re-seeding the planet for its new owners.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

https://www.populationcollapse.com/2019-09-27-reverse-engineering-the-goals-of-geoengineering-exobiologicals.html

https://documenttruth.com/?p=157347

2020 – 2021 – Starlink HIGH SPEED INTERNET ACCESS ACROSS THE GLOBE

Starlink boasts: "With **performance that far surpasses that of traditional satellite internet**, and a global network unbounded by ground infrastructure limitations, Starlink will deliver high speed broadband internet to locations where access has been unreliable, expensive, or completely unavailable.

Starlink is targeting service in the Northern U.S. and Canada in 2020, rapidly expanding to near global coverage of the populated world by 2021."

https://starlink.com/

2021 to 2025 - 24 x 7 satellite video surveillance of every part of the planet

Clogging the skies with satellites doesn't come without its own costs and risks. Sometimes they **fail or break up**, and in a **war** they can be shot with **surface to sky missiles** that can destroy **LEO** (Low Earth Orbit) objects and shatter them into **thousands of pieces** that travel through space like **high speed projectiles**, thus threatening to destroy other satellites. And do we really need a global broadband satellite network from which there is **nowhere on earth that one can hide**? Is this a good way to be investing the resources of this planet?

Also the universal Internet coverage is not so much for your or my benefit to download stuff faster, **it's to enable the machine to machine communications speeds required by the billions of 'things' in the Internet of 'Things'**, that will include us too, if the planners get their way.

This German DW documentary explores Internet from outer Space – soon there will be thousands more satellites orbiting the earth and it explores the pros and the cons.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IsqSwMsI_mc

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2021 – Seriously? Why do they make this useless, polluting electronic GARBAGE?? Would ANYONE be stupid enough to buy or use something like this??

The Human OS | Biomedical | Diagnostics

15 Jan 2021 | 22:20 GMT

Wearables Provide Speedy COVID Screening

Using edge AI and wearable biosensors, an app detects COVID within two minutes—even in asymptomatic patients.

By **Megan Scudellari**

Photo: NeuTigers

There's a new player in the effort to quickly and effectively screen populations for COVID-19: This week, a Princeton spin-off company launches a coronavirus-screening app for businesses that takes two minutes and uses data from commercial wearable devices.

Smart device-based tools have been touted as one of the best possible ways to quickly screen large populations for COVID and other infections. A recent popular avenue has been smartphone-based apps that detect COVID in the sound of a cough.

If a person receives a positive result on any such app, they should see a healthcare professional to follow up with diagnostic testing.

https://spectrum.ieee.org/the-human-os/biomedical/diagnostics/wearables-provide-speedy-covid-screening

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The COVID-19 pandemic has been called the 'great accelerator' of digital transformation, with technology at the forefront of countries' response to the crisis. The experience of the past year has underscored that tech governance must be based on human-centric values that protect the rights of individuals but also work towards a public good.

In the case of the development of track-and-trace apps, for instance, a successful solution should simultaneously be both respectful of individual privacy and robust from a cybersecurity perspective, while also effectively serving essential epidemiological goals.

Ensuring a sound approach to tech policy has been made all the more complex by the context of the pandemic, as decision-makers have found themselves having to respond swiftly and decisively in a public health emergency.

https://www.chathamhouse.org/2021/02/covid-19-pandemic-and-trends-technology

Toto's new smart toilet will examine your stool to determine if you're healthy or not.

The concept product, dubbed the Wellness Toilet, could hit the consumer market in the next few years. "Toto's new toilet scans your body and key outputs, providing wellness recommendations as a result of the simple routine act of sitting down on the toilet," the company says.

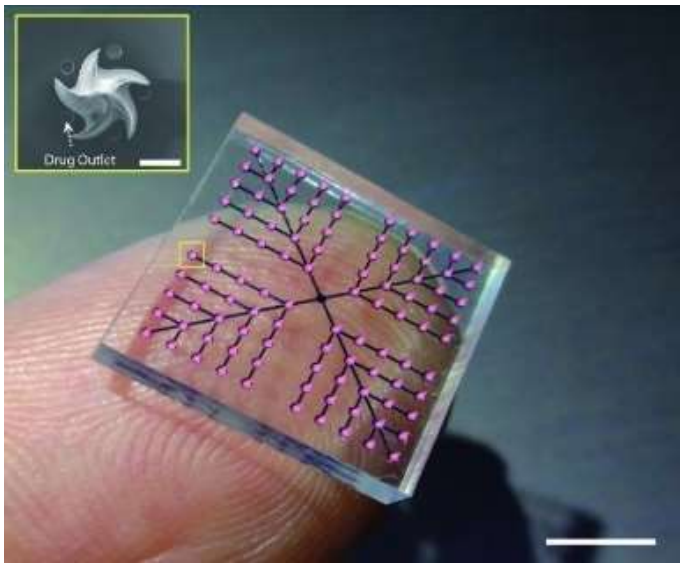
Collecting Data …

https://au.pcmag.com/health-fitness/84805/totos-wellness-toilet-will-analyze-your-poop

Editor's Note: Seriously? Is this a future anyone wants? To be constantly monitored and scanned as if they are a 24x7 walking biohazard, where even their poop is analysed by some AI in the Sky, and then they can be directed to 'book a test', self-isolate or to see a 'healthcare professional' (I.e. a cheap shill for Big Pharma) to receive their 'vaccine' / 'pharmaceuticals' / 'upgrade' should anything be detected to be 'wrong' with them?

To be an eternally enslaved, drugged up, digital prisoner of a totalitarian biosecurity police state where you WILL OWN NOTHING, have NO PRIVACY, EVER (not even on the toilet) and, somehow, BE HAPPY? Anyone?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



2022 - Will travel be safer by 2022? (the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation funded BBC present the biosecurity state)

The patch incorporates **snake fang-inspired microneedles** combined with microchannels filled with liquid medication

As you join the **respiratory inspection queue,** a worker hands you a **small breathalyser capsule with a tiny chip inside**. Conceptually, the test is similar to those measuring drivers' alcohol levels, but **this one detects the coronavirus particles in people's breath**, spotting the **asymptomatic carriers** who aren't sick but can infect others. By now **you know the drill**, so you diligently cough into the capsule and drop it into the machine resembling a massive microwave. You wait for about 30 seconds and **the machine lights up green**, chiming softly. You may now **proceed to immigration**, so you **fumble for your passport** and walk on.

These technologies may sound like science fiction, yet they are anything but.

or **a tiny tattoo on their arm**, invisible to the naked eye but readable by an infrared scanner. **This technology already exists** and has been tried on live animals and human cadaver skin, said researcher Ana Jaklenec at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Their method uses **micro-needle patches that can deliver both the vaccine and a squirt of an invisible ink under the person's skin**, storing the vaccination record.

http://www.bbc.com/travel/story/20200621-will-travel-be-safer-by-2022

Editor's Note: What the BBC fails to say is that the micro-needle patches are designed on snakes' fangs and the 'squirt of invisible ink' uses Luciferis illuminated with Luciferin. So prepare for a **snake to periodically bite you** and inject **Lucifer** under your skin.

July 2019 - Snake fang–inspired stamping patch for transdermal delivery of liquid formulations

Topical formulations, transdermal patches, and microneedles can be used for drug delivery, avoiding the pain associated with hypodermic needle injections. Bae *et al*. developed flexible patches using microneedles to rapidly deliver liquid formulations through the skin. **Inspired by rear-fanged snakes,** the authors fabricated microneedles with open grooves that transdermally delivered dye-labeled proteinaceous solutions, liquid anesthetic, and a vaccine to guinea pigs and mice.

https://stm.sciencemag.org/content/11/503/eaaw3329

https://newatlas.com/snake-fang-microneedle-patch/60868/

2022 – Will you need an implantable microchip to check your thoughts for "pre-crime" and a "brain scan" before you can travel?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

"Great Reset" mastermind Klaus Schwab suggests a number of draconian measures for controlling the population under the umbrella of the '4th Industrial Revolution', including risk-assessment brain scans to cross borders and implantable chips to read people's thoughts.

Schwab notes that the use of such technology to conduct mass surveillance and tracking of the population "run(s) counter to healthy, open societies," yet goes on to present it in a positive light anyway.

"As capabilities in this area improve, the temptation for law enforcement agencies and courts to use techniques to determine the likelihood of criminal activity, assess guilt or even possibly retrieve memories directly from people's brains will increase," he writes, suggesting **Minority Report-style pre-crime programs**.

https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/great-reset-mastermind-suggests-risk-assessment-brain-scans-allowing-travel

2020 to 2025 – The Years of the Vaccines and the BioSecurity State

Suddenly all world 'leaders' seem obsessed with Bill Gates and company's obsession – **vaccines**! And it's **Warp Speed** ahead! **The world can return to some semblance of normalcy, we are constantly told, but only when we've all had the vaccines!** The vaccines are mRNA (messenger ribonucleic acid) based, must be shipped at temperatures of -70 degrees Celcius (for ModeRNA vaccines, colder than Antarctica) and have never been used at scale before, and they (may possibly) leave behind a unique quantum dot luminescent mark lit up with Luciferase with Luciferin that can be read with a modified smart phone and an app. For your safety, of course! They may also use a DARPA research hydro-gel that can be injected into the body along with the vaccine and can possibly perform all sorts of functions, such as measuring blood-alcohol content, monitoring heart rate and other things, according to **Dr Carrie Madej** (who is **ridiculed by the fact checkers**, by the way).

Governments are giving the Big Pharmaceutical companies billions of dollars for "research" whilst granting them **complete indemnity** from any harm that their products might cause, and **while they rake in billions on this racket, the public is left with poorly tested vaccines and biosecurity ID which will control us forever.** In Australia most people have a government digital health record that was **OPT OUT** (not opt in as it should have been) – I predict that's where it will start until those vaccination records are eventually transferred into a centralised database somewhere at United Nations HQ.

See for example, **COVID-911: From Homeland Security to Biosecurity –** A Corbett Report

9/11, as we were told repeatedly in the days, weeks, and months after the attack, was the day that changed everything. And now a new event has come along to once again throw the world into chaos. But whereas the post-9/11 era introduced America to the concept of **homeland security**, the COVID-19 era is introducing the world to an altogether more abstract concept: **biosecurity**. This is the story of **the COVID-911 security state.**

https://www.corbettreport.com/covid-911-from-homeland-security-to-biosecurity/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

2020 – 2025 - World Bank $350 billion plus COVID Project

WORLD BANK COVID-19 STRATEGIC PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE PROGRAM AND PROPOSED **25 PROJECTS** UNDER PHASE 1

USING THE MULTIPHASE PROGRAMMATIC APPROACH - WITH AN OVERALL FINANCING ENVELOPE OF UP TO **US$6.00 BILLION EQUIVALENT**, OF WHICH UP TO $4 BILLION FOR HEALTH FINANCING (UPTO US$ 1,300 MILLION IDA AND UP TO US$2.7 BILLION UNDER THE IBRD)

Expected Project Closing Date: 31-Mar-2025

Real time monitoring of behavioral change messages and other key interventions to prevent and control infection is needed to ensure they are achieving the intended results. Successful response to public health crisis requires communication with key groups on hygiene and control and these communication strategies require regular assessment to both determine their relative effectiveness and to inform any necessary course correction. Experience from the Avian Influenza Program suggests that assessing the impact of communications and public awareness activities is important to assess

Pharmaceutical Interventions: Vaccines - Measures would include the establishment/strengthening of command centers for efficient emergency response for multiple hazards, the strengthening of disease surveillance and INFORMATION SYSTEMS, increased laboratory capacity, improved infection and prevention control and case management, particularly to protect health workers.

Health care workers trained in critical skills involved in disease detection and response will improve the system's effectiveness, while risk communication and behavioral change interventions, including social distancing measures, will contribute to slowing the spread of COVID-19 and other disease outbreaks.

As announced by World Bank Group (WBG) President in the remarks to G20 Leaders' Virtual Summit on March 26, 2020, the WBG has capacity to provide US$150- 160 billion in total financial support over the next 15 months, and US$330-350 billion until the end of June 2023.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The World Bank
COVID-19 STRATEGIC PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE PROGRAM (SPRP) (P173789)

DATASHEET

BASIC INFORMATION

Country(ies)	Project Name	
World	COVID-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program (SPRP)	
Project ID	Financing Instrument	Environmental and Social Risk Classification
P173789	Investment Project Financing	Substantial

Financing & Implementation Modalities

[✓] Multiphase Programmatic Approach (MPA)	[✓] Contingent Emergency Response Component (CERC)
[ ] Series of Projects (SOP)	[✓] Fragile State(s)
[ ] Disbursement-linked Indicators (DLIs)	[✓] Small State(s)
[ ] Financial Intermediaries (FI)	[ ] Fragile within a non-fragile Country
[ ] Project-Based Guarantee	[ ] Conflict
[ ] Deferred Drawdown	[✓] Responding to Natural or Man-made Disaster
[ ] Alternate Procurement Arrangements (APA)	

Expected Project Approval Date	Expected Project Closing Date	Expected Program Closing Date
02-Apr-2020	31-Mar-2025	31-Mar-2025
Bank/IFC Collaboration		
No		

Experience from different countries is now demonstrating that in the face of wider community transmission with multiple foci, a strategy of containment must be complemented by mitigation strategies14. These include:

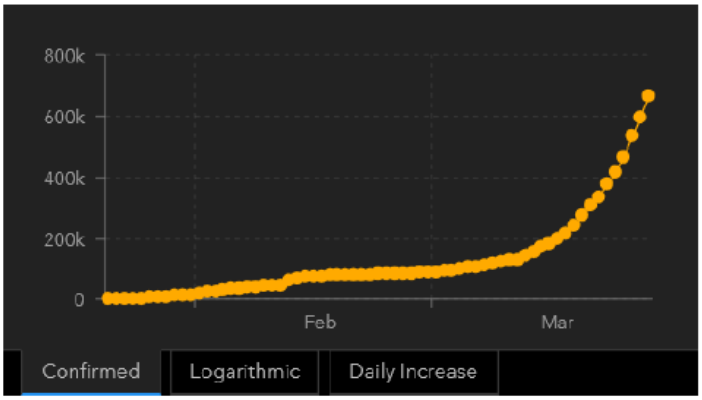
(i) close monitoring of changes in epidemiology and the effectiveness of public healthstrategies and their social acceptance;
(ii) enhanced communication strategies to provide the population with information for self-protection, including hand washing;
(iii) intensive control measures, including isolation of patients and persons testing positive for the virus, contact tracing and health monitoring, strict health facility infection prevention and control, including safe water and sanitation in health facilities, and active disease surveillance and containment activities;
(iv) preparation for resilience of health systems in all countries, as is done at the time of seasonal influenza, anticipating severe infections and the course of disease in older people and other vulnerable populations at risk of severe disease (e.g., people with co-occurring chronic health conditions); and
(v) in the case of widespread community transmission, mitigation activities, such as social distancing measures (e.g., cancelling public gatherings, school closes, remote working) and provision of essential life support care in intensive care units in hospitals such as oxygen supplies, mechanical ventilators and oxygenation equipment.

The effective adoption of social distancing measures can help slow the "exponential growth" of the pandemic by significantly slowing the rate of infection (or “doubling time”) in the uninfected population. The more successful the interventions are, the more spread out in time further infections will be among the population (referred to as "flattening the curve"). These efforts, however, can be undone by one infected individual — whether through malice or ignorance — who goes out in public and has close contact with many others and infects them

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

6. **The Global Spread of the of COVID-19**. Since December 2019, following the diagnosis of the initial cases in Wuhan, Hubei Province, China, the number of cases outside China has increased rapidly and the number of affected countries continues to grow (Figure 1). On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization (WHO) declared a global pandemic. Figure 1 details the exponential global spread of COVID-19.

Figure 1: VIRUS SURGE: New Infections are Accelerating Across the World (as of March 29, 2020)



Source: Johns Hopkins Center for Systems Science and Engineering

6 Siegel, S. 2020. "Why 'Exponential Growth' Is So Scary For The COVID-19 Coronavirus." Mar 17, 2020. Available at: https://www.forbes.com/sites/startswithabang/2020/03/17/why-exponential-growth-is-so-scary-for-the-covid-19-coronavirus/#744a71114e9b

http://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/993371585947965984/pdf/World-COVID-19-Strategic-Preparedness-and-Response-Project.pdf

Editor's Note: Please download and read this 67-page World Bank COVID-19 document for yourself.

Notice that they rely on the TOTALLY FLAWED notion of EXPONENTIAL SPREAD. Humans have been living on this planet for thousands of years and have survived, and suddenly these GREEDY, EVIL FEAR MERCHANTS at places like the World Bank, the World Economic Forum, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation etc. – people who couldn't give one fuck about the health of anything but their and their shareholders' bank accounts - raise their ugly heads like Chicken Littles, screaming

"THE SKY IS FALLING! THE SKY IS FALLING!"

Just surrender all your rights and give us all your money and we will keep you all safe!

Honestly, this is a horrible, anti-human agenda and these psychopaths who are running this LIVE EXERCISE CoVID-19 are willing to continue to throw hundreds of billions of dollars at this project as they throw billions of us 'little people' under a bus.

Isn't it time to REPENT (change your mind), TAKE OFF THE MASK, RECLAIM YOUR POWER and DO SOMETHING to change all this?

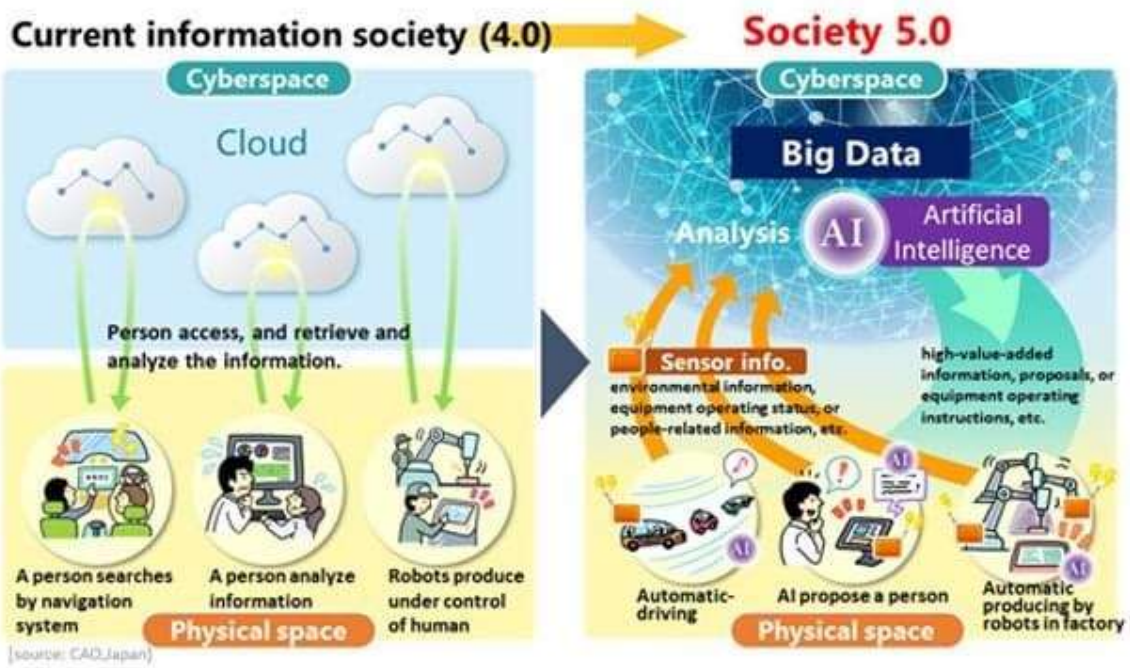
2025 - What will the world look like in 2025? The Bilderbergers at Cognizant, are more than happy to tell us about **the new police state on steroids that is about to be erected** to fight the invisible enemy of coronavirus . . . and how we can cash in on the opportunity!!!

ZOOM meetings, enforced working from home, permanent social distancing, ever greater control over every aspect of our lives.

This strikes me as a **HORRID** vision of the world as envisioned by **a group of evil psychopaths** – **YUCKETY YUCK YUCK!**

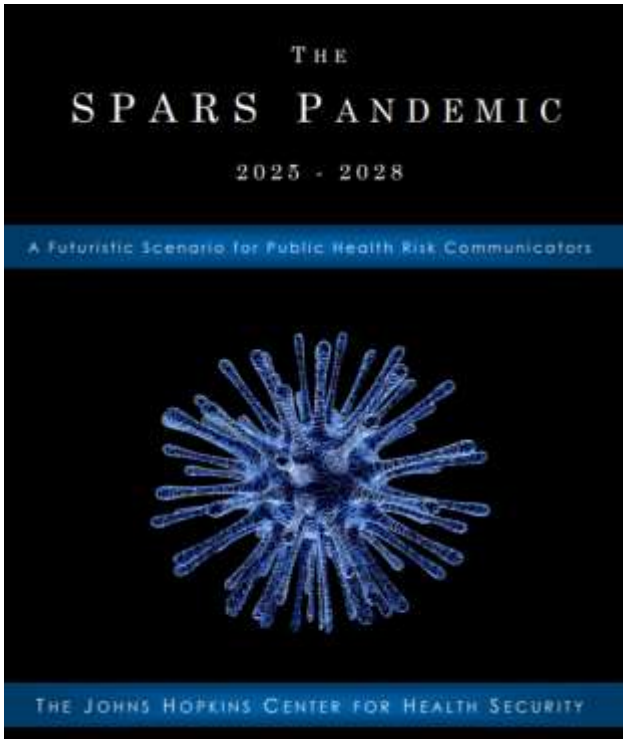
https://www.corbettreport.com/after-the-virus-the-world-of-2025-video/

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Editor's Note: I'm not sure where the diagram above came from, but what do you think of the envisioned Cyberspace Society 5.0? Is it realistic? Is it necessary? Is it sustainable? Is it beautiful? Is it ethical? Is it wise? It seems to me that nature works pretty well – you know, trees and stuff - and all our technological junk is just going to cause a waste problem in the end. Do we really need all that crap?

And also, Society 5.0 is so controlled. Automatic-self-driving cars that will only ever take you to prescribed places and will monitor you all the time. We have Artificial Intelligence to do our thinking for us, because it knows us better than we know ourselves, of course. And all those robots doing stuff – all controlled by a Super AI Big Data Analysis GOD in the Sky who will know us better than we know ourselves, because it has read every email we ever sent and every character we ever typed and will be able to do our thinking for us, as we become mindless drones connected to Microsoft Patent 060606, mindlessly following the orders of the Task Master to obediently earn our crypto currency or else be SWITCHED OFF.



2025 to 2028 – The SPARS Pandemic

A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators

POSSIBLE FUTURE IN 2025: THE "ECHO CHAMBER"

UNBRIDLED GLOBAL ACCESS TO INFORMATION COUPLED WITH SOCIAL FRAGMENTATION AND SELF-AFFIRMING WORLDVIEWS

Scenario Purpose

The following narrative comprises a futuristic scenario that illustrates communication dilemmas concerning medical countermeasures (MCMs) that could plausibly emerge in the not-so-distant future. Its purpose is to prompt users, both individually and in discussion with others, to imagine the dynamic and oftentimes conflicted circumstances in which communication around emergency MCM development, distribution, and uptake takes place. While engaged with a rigorous simulated health emergency, scenario readers have the opportunity to mentally "rehearse" responses while also weighing the implications of their actions. At the same time, readers have a chance to consider what potential measures implemented in today's environment might avert comparable communication dilemmas or classes of dilemmas in the future.

Generation Purpose

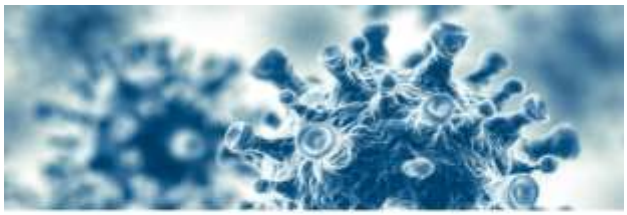
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

This prospective scenario was developed through a combination of inductive and deductive approaches delineated by Ogilvy and Schwartz.1 The timeframe for the scenario (the years 2025-2028) was selected first, and then major socioeconomic, demographic, technological, and environmental trends likely to have emerged by that period were identified.

From this point, scenario-specific storylines were then developed, drawing on subject matter expertise, historical accounts of past medical countermeasure crises, contemporary media reports, and scholarly literature in sociology, emergency preparedness, health education, and risk and crisis communication. These sources were used to identify communication challenges likely to emerge in future public health emergencies.

Scenario Environment In the year 2025, the world has become simultaneously more connected, yet more divided. Nearly universal access to wireless internet and new technology—including internet accessing technology (IAT): thin, flexible screens that can be temporarily attached to briefcases, backpacks, or clothing and used to stream content from the internet—has provided the means for readily sharing news and information. However, many have chosen to self-restrict the sources they turn to for information, often electing to interact only with those with whom they agree. This trend has increasingly isolated cliques from one another, making communication across and between these groups more and more difficult.

- The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, SPARS PANDEMIC EXERCISE



DEALING WITH VACCINE INJURIES – CHAPTER 17

In contrast to Alyssa Karpowitz's story, not all changes in opinion were in favor of public health messaging. As time passed and more people across the United States were vaccinated, claims of adverse side effects began to emerge. Several parents claimed that their children were experiencing neurological symptoms similar to those seen among livestock exposed to the GMI vaccine. By May 2027, parental anxiety around this claim had intensified to the point of lawsuits. That month, a group of parents whose children developed mental retardation as a result of encephalitis in the wake of Corovax vaccination sued the federal government, demanding removal of the liability shield protecting the pharmaceutical companies responsible for developing and manufacturing Corovax. The growing plaintiff cohort quickly withdrew their suit upon learning that the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Trust Fund (NVICTF) and an emergency appropriation of funds authorized by Congress under the PREP Act existed to provide financial reimbursement to those who were adversely affected by the Corovax vaccine in order to cover healthcare costs and other related expenses.2,3 Given the positive reaction to the federal government's response and the fact that the majority of US citizens willing to be vaccinated had already been immunized, the negative publicity surrounding adverse reactions had little effect on nationwide vaccination rates. The focus on adverse side effects, however, resulted in a considerable increase in the number of compensation claims filed, and many grew concerned about the long-term effects that Corovax could have on their health. This concern was particularly high among some African American parents who continued to question the government's motives regarding the Corovax vaccination campaign. While the FDA, CDC, and other agencies were busy researching possible connections between Corovax and the reported neurological side effects, their efforts were continually undermined by epidemiological analyses produced by various non-governmental individuals and groups. A popular

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/pubs_archive/pubs-pdfs/2017/spars-pandemic-scenario.pdf

Editor's Note: Of course, this is only a fictional narrative about a possible future SPARS-CoV PANDEMIC scenario – this one's called St Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome Certificates of Vaccination – cute name, huh? Written in 2017 about 2025 to 2028, so it would only be a mere coincidence if the real thing they were planning for happened, right?

Sadly, the scenario of a world full of people so disconnected from one another and nature via technology that they are waiting for some holy vaccine to save them doesn't sound that unrealistic, though. People need to stop being so afraid of germs.

Also, doesn't the Vaccine Injury chapter 17 sound like what's going to happen in real life? Those injured or killed by the experimental CoVID-19 mRNA genetic bio technologies (aka 'vaccines') will just be ignored and overlooked as long as possible, and in the end probably shafted and left to die. There's no caring or compassion displayed in this chapter. It's very evil.

Note it says:

- Displaying a fundamental misunderstanding of scientific research, many demanded proof that the vaccines did not cause long-term effects.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

How is demanding proof that a vaccine didn't seriously injure you and impair you for the rest of your life "displaying a fundamental misunderstanding of" SCIENCE? Science is about inquiry and questioning, not dogma and holy writ.

This is just Big Pharma saying "SCREW YOU!"

It finishes by saying:

In addition to demands for immediate compensation, Congress faced public pressure to increase the PREP Act emergency appropriation. While the initial allocation of funds was sufficient to provide compensation for acute side effects, the prospect of long-term effects and potentially permanent disability gave rise to concerns that additional resources would be necessary in the near future.

https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/pubs_archive/pubs-pdfs/2017/spars-pandemic-scenario.pdf

Cf. the PREP Act, NCVIA, indemnity, indemnification

2025 – NASA and the future of war: The 'Bots, 'Borgs and Humans Welcome You to 2025

Robots, cyborgs and humans; terrorist attacks to take down critical infrastructure, EMP, radio frequencies against people's brains, exploit CNN syndrome (Operation Mockingbird?)

http://www.stopthecrime.net/docs/nasa-thefutureof-war.pdf

2025 – Deagel.com predicts global mass population die offs

Deagel.com forecasts US population will fall from 316 million to 69 million by 2025, Australia will be cut from 23 million to 15 million.

They explain their predictions as follows: *Historically a change in the economic paradigm has resulted in a death toll that is rarely highlighted by mainstream historians. When* ***the transition from rural areas to large cities*** *happened in Europe many people unable to accept the new paradigm killed themselves. They killed themselves by a psychological factor. This is not mainstream but it is true. A new crisis joins old, well known patterns with new ones.*

https://prepareforchange.net/2020/03/31/the-new-world-order-plans-for-depopulation-murder-rates-in-the-forthcoming-planned-global-genocide-2018-2025/

Editor's Note: Will the deaths occur as a combination of mass deaths from the experimental mRNA bio technologies that people have allowed to be injected into their bodies combined with mass despair from UN Agenda 21 as people are forced off the land and into rack and stack cities?

2026 – Melbourne as a smart city in 2026 will be a bespoke smart city, blending technology with unique Melburnian values and institutions. It will be driven by more fundamental human needs—social connection, democratic participation, and connection with nature—just as much as it will be driven by efficiency and productivity.

https://participate.melbourne.vic.gov.au/future/melbourne-smart-city-2026-what-will-it-look

2020 through 2030 - UN ANNOUNCES BIOMETRIC DIGITAL ID WALLET

The United Nations announces the rollout of a **biometric digital wallet** and says that one of its specialized agencies The International Civil Aviation Organization is one step closer to an internationally recognized digital travel credential.

As reported by Biometric Update: This particular UN biometric digital wallet is intended for UN employees and it can be used for data related to human resources, medical status, travel, payroll and pensions.

I hope you see where this is going, **every aspect of our lives will be centralized digitally** using biometrics and in many cases the blockchain, AI and 5G. Our identities, our passports, our drivers' licenses, our vaccinations status, our health records – all recorded in one universal identity.

I can't help but to raise the question, **what kind of social controls could this possibly provide the technocrats if people decide not to obey certain restrictions or requirements?**

For example: If you didn't get your latest shot, you may face travel restrictions. Or, you may not be able go to work, or your payments may be frozen until you comply. [If you comply and receive the experimental mRNA vaccines and become a GMO human, you might be rewarded with access to credit.]

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

They may not have to mandate anything if they can 'encourage' you to obey. – Spiro Skouris

https://conspiracyanalyst.org/2020/11/30/un-announces-biometric-digital-id-wallet/

https://www.bitchute.com/video/jr0uaiuquNfi/

According to one member of the British parliament, "**People who refuse to get the coronavirus vaccine may face being banned from pubs, restaurants, and even their places of work**"

https://www.distractify.com/p/anti-vaxxers-banned-work-refuse-vaccine

2030 – You will OWN NOTHING, HAVE NO PRIVACY, EVER, and YOU WILL BE HAPPY, says the World Economic Forum

You will rent everything and eat less meat and eat factory made rubbish instead.

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2016/11/shopping-i-can-t-really-remember-what-that-is/

You could go to Mars and those brilliant scientists will have worked out how to keep you healthy in space! Wow! Whoopie!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5fw3UL8YSKY

UN Agenda 2030 – Translated – Create a Neo-Feudalist Digital Slave State, Ship the Masses off to the Matrix of Smart Cities where they are surveilled and Give Everything to a Tiny Rich Elite

You will own nothing, have no privacy, ever and you will be happy.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

GOAL 1	TRANSLATION
End poverty in all its forms everywhere	Redistribute wealth and resources to make the super-rich wealthier and the middle classes poorer

GOAL 2	TRANSLATION
End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture	Increase use of drought-, flood- and aluminum-resistant GM crops, fortified with synthetic vitamins and minerals, creating disease and causing depopulation

GOAL 3	TRANSLATION
Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages	Mandate vaccinations for all children and adults, medicate children with 'behavioural issues', and assign every child a 'named person', removing parental freedom, privacy and responsibility

GOAL 4	TRANSLATION
Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote lifelong learning opportunities for all	Socially engineer children to conform to politically correct agendas, standardize and dumb down the curriculum to produce adults incapable of independent thought

GOAL 5	TRANSLATION
Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls	Promote LGBTQ and feminist agendas, marginalise families, heterosexuality, men and boys

GOAL 6	TRANSLATION
Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all	All water controlled by corporations, local government or state, including rivers and wells on private land

GOAL 7	TRANSLATION
Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable and modern energy for all	Increase taxes on traditional fuels and institute usage caps for every household, monitored by health-destroying smart meters

GOAL 8	TRANSLATION
Promote sustained, inclusive and sustainable economic growth, full and productive employment and decent work for all	Mandate minumim wages, compliance and certification, and introduce employment quotas that discriminate against the best qualified person for the job

GOAL 9	TRANSLATION
Build resilient infrastructure, promote inclusive and sustainable industrialization and foster innovation	Mandate changes to infrastructure in all countries, creating greater national debt to be paid for by levying higher taxes on the population

GOAL 10	TRANSLATION
Reduce inequality within and among countries	Push international trade agreements on all countries (TAFTA, NAFTA, CAFTA, GATT, TTIP & TPP) to benefit mega-corporations

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

GOAL 11 Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient and sustainable	TRANSLATION Create protected rural spaces, forcing people into cities / mega-cities with 24/7 surveillance in all public places and ban single-family homes with gardens	**GOAL 12** Ensure sustainable consumption and production **TRANSLATION** A Planned Economy
GOAL 13 Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts	TRANSLATION Implement carbon taxes, and legalize current weather modification and geoengineering practices	GOAL 14 Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development TRANSLATION Mandate licences and quotas for all fishing, including individuals who fish for their own consumption
GOAL 15 Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss	TRANSLATION Ensure every possible seed is preserved in the Svalbard Global Seed Vault so the powers-that-be can regenerate the earth for themselves after they destroy it for everyone else	GOAL 16 Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable and inclusive institutions at all levels TRANSLATION Strengthen police states everywhere, institute pre-crime departments and RFID chips to track everyone, while giving tax breaks to organizations that promote certain government agendas via hiring policies or their product/service offering
GOAL 17 Strengthen the means of implementation and revitalize the global partnership for sustainable development	TRANSLATION End national sovereignty, placing every country under the socio-communist rule of a totalitarian One World Government	AGENDA 2030 NEW WORLD ORDER DISGUISED AS SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

2030 – Or, if the Georgia Guidestones have anything to do with this plot, perhaps most of us will be dead?

These ten "messages" are inscribed into the heavy granite slabs of the Guidestones **in eight different languages: English, Swahili, Russian, Spanish, Sanskrit, Hebrew, Arabic, and Chinese, with Babylonian cuneiform and Egyptian hieroglyphics on top:**

Let these be Guidestones to an Age of Reason:

- Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature
- Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity
- Unite humanity with a living new language
- Rule passion – faith – tradition – and all things with tempered reason
- Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts
- Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

- Avoid petty laws and useless officials
- Balance personal rights with social duties
- Prize truth – beauty – love-seeking harmony with the infinite
- Be not a cancer on the earth – leave room for nature – leave room for nature.

https://creepycatalog.com/georgia-guidestones-a-complete-guide/

2045 – The AI General Intelligence SINGULARITY WILL BE HERE IN 2045 - Ben Goertzel | London Real

Ben Goertzel is one of the world's leading experts in Artificial General Intelligence (AGI), with decades of expertise in applying AI to practical problems like natural language processing, data mining, video gaming, robotics, national security and bioinformatics.

He was part of the Hanson team which developed the AI software for the **humanoid Sophia robot**, which can communicate with humans and display more than 50 facial expressions. Today he also serves as Chairman of the AGI Society, the Decentralized AI Alliance and the futurist non-profit organisation Humanity+.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

http://franksworld.com/2020/06/20/ben-goertzel-on-why-the-singularity-will-come-in-2045/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltDd8Ukh9KA

2045 – End of IBOL stocktake of the earth

The International Barcode of Life (IBOL.org) project finishes and every last living organism on earth has been scanned and DNA encoded into the blockchain database forever.

No longer is "God's eye on the sparrow", now the Super AI Eye will be on EVERYTHING!

http://ibol.org/

2049 – Chinese Belt and Road Initiative complete

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Belt_and_Road_Initiative

2050 – Relationships of the Future – Sex with Robots

According to the UK futurists, in 2050 sexual contact between a person and an electronic device or a robot will occur more frequently than between two people.

https://2050.earth/predictions/relationships-of-the-future-sex-with-robots

2050 & Beyond – Absolute Zero Carbon and a Brave Green New World

Is this vision of the Fourth Industrial Revolution (Transhumanism) good?

Is it realistic?

Is it a future that you want?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

	2050 Absolute Zero	Beyond 2050
Road vehicles	Road use at 60% of 2020 levels - through reducing distance travelled or reducing vehicle weight	New options for energy storage linked to expanding non-emitting electricity may allow demand growth
Rail	Electric trains the preferred mode of travel for people and freight over all significant distances,	Train speeds increase with increasing availability of zero emissions electricity
Flying		Electric planes may fly with synthetic fuel once there are excess non-emitting electricity supplies
Shipping		Some naval ships operate with onboard nuclear power and new storage options may allow electric power
Heating	Heating powered on for 60% of today's use.	Option to increase use of heating and cooling as supply of non-emitting electricity expands
Appliances	All appliances meet stringent efficiency standards, to use 60% of today's energy.	Use , number and size of appliances may increase with increasing zero-emnis-sions electricity supply
Food	Total energy required to cook or transport food reduced to 60%.	Energy available for fertilising, transporting and cooking increases with zero-emissions electricity
Mining material sourcing	Demand for scrap steel and ores for electrification much higher, no iron ore or limestone.	Demand for iron ore and limestone may develop again if CCS applied to cement and iron production
Materials production	All materials production electric with total 60% power availability compared to 2020	Material production may expand with electricity and CCS, CCU, hydrogen may enable new cement and steel.
Construction	Any cement must be produced in closed-loop, new builds highly optimised for material saving.	Growth in cement replacements to allow more architectural freedom; new steel may become available.
Manufacturing	Manufacturing inputs reduced by 50% compen-sated by new designs and manufacturing practices. No necessary reduction output.	Restoration of reduced material supplies allows expansion in output, although some goods will in future be smaller and used for longer than previously.
Electricity	All energy supply is now non-emitting electricity.	Demand for non-emitting electricity drives ongoing expansion in supply.
Fossil fuels		Development of Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) may allow resumption of use of gas and coal for electricity

Is this a future you want? If not, you had better say something TODAY, because TOMORROW may be too late!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 10 – Health and Immunity

Disclaimer: Anything in this chapter is my opinion only. You can agree or disagree as you please.

Always remember – at the end of the day, IT IS **YOUR MIND, BODY, SPIRIT & SOUL** and you are the one who has to live with it 24 hours a day, 7 days a week for the rest of your life. No one on earth can care for you like you can for yourself, so **take responsibility for the care of your body and mind** – do your best to give them a proper balance of nutrition, exercise, work and rest - and in turn they will care for you. But the opposite is also true – if you neglect and abuse your body, it will start to fail you until you get ill or eventually die.

The first thing I want to argue is that most every government at the behest of the thoroughly corrupt World Health Organisation (WHO) have all given, in a **MEDICAL TYRANNY LOCKSTEP FASHION**, universally **BAD ADVICE that STRIPS PEOPLE OF THEIR LIBERTIES** and **HARMS THEIR HEALTH.**

Look at what all the governments on earth said that their populations should do in the face of this so-called COVID-19 'pandemic':

- **WASH YOUR HANDS**
- **STAY AT HOME / SELF-ISOLATE / SELF-QUARANTINE**
- **SOCIALLY DISTANCE**
- **AVOID PHYSICAL GREETINGS**
- **STAND ON X's on the floor; FOLLOW THE ARROWS; LIMIT to FOUR PEOPLE in an ELEVATOR**
- **OBEY COMPLICATED RULES ABOUT 'who can see who and when and where'**
- **CLOSE 'non-essential' SMALL to MEDIUM BUSINESSES**
- **CLOSE SCHOOLS and CHILDREN'S PLAYGROUNDS**
- **CLOSE BORDERS**
- **WEAR A MASK or FACE-SHIELD**
- **DOWNLOAD A TRACKING APP**
- **LOCKDOWN THE BORDERS**
- **SHUT DOWN TRAVEL**
- **WAIT FOR THE VACCINES**
- **TAKE THE VACCINES**

Every single part of these rules are THOROUGHLY DESTRUCTIVE to people's liberties and to their physical and mental health and here is why.

WASH YOUR HANDS thoroughly, even placing **hand sanitisers EVERYWHERE,** in shops, in government offices, in libraries etc all across the world is **HARMFUL**. It's bad for health and the environment. Hand sanitisers leave plastic bottles and can contain methanol which can be toxic. Over-washing your hands is unnecessary and not good for you. It's also very BAD to treat grown adults like little children who need a thoroughly corrupt body, such as the World Health Organisation (WHO) to instruct them every day how to wash their hands. This is derogatory and insulting. Most of these HOW TO WASH YOUR HANDS posters should be taken down immediately.

THIS IS A CRIME! Obsessive fixation on the over-washing of hands is a mental illness.

STAY AT HOME/ SELF-ISOLATE / SELF-QUARANTINE is **HARMFUL**. Humans are social creatures who are meant to be **FREE** – locking us in our homes and fining us for going to the beach or a walk outside is harmful. **Depriving us of sunshine is harmful. This is a form of mental and physical punishment that is usually reserved for criminals and prisoners, not for FREE men and women in a democracy.**

THIS IS ILLEGAL AND IS EVIL. It is an open attack on liberties and prepares people for a totalitarian one world state.

SOCIALLY DISTANCING is HARMFUL both physically and psychologically. All the social distancing stickers and signs are NOT based on any sound science and should NEVER have been put up ANYWHERE. EVER. And they should ALL be taken down, EVERYWHERE ON EARTH, immediately. Social distancing people is harmful. We need contact with others to be healthy and distancing people does NOT help to keep anyone well.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THIS IS ANTI-HUMAN AND INFRINGES UPON EVERY BASIC HUMAN RIGHT. KEEPING PEOPLE FROM HUGGING AND TOUCHING IS UNNATURAL AND VERY BAD FOR PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH.

AVOIDING PHYSICAL GREETINGS is just anti-human and evil. Shaking hands, hugging, touching – these are all very human and important for our health, our well-being and our immune systems.

AVOIDING PHYSICAL GREETINGS IS ANTI-HUMAN.

STANDING ON THE X's, RULES about who can see who, who can have sex with who and when and where etc. is just like taking a dog to Obedience Training. The people running Covid see us as little more than herd animals who need re-education into their obscene 'new normal'.

ALL THE STUPID RULES, X's ON THE FLOOR, FEET IN THE ELEVATORS etc. are thoroughly DEROGATORY. THEY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN OBEDIENCE TRAINING FOR ANIMALS, CREATED BY RUDE, IGNORANT AND EVIL PEOPLE.

CLOSE YOUR BUSINESSES is HARMFUL. There are many stories from all around the world of how closing businesses has done great harm to people, economically, emotionally, psychologically. It was unnecessary and NO government should have done it. Anywhere. Every government minister should be immediately investigated and sacked for their part in this crime. Meanwhile BIG BUSINESS has made a KILLING, increasing their ill-gotten wealth by hundreds of billions.

EVERY GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SHOULD BE SUED AND MADE TO PAY REPARATIONS FOR ALL THE DAMAGE THEY HAVE DONE.

CLOSING SCHOOLS and **TAPING CHILDREN'S PLAYGROUNDS UP LIKE CRIME SCENES** was and is harmful and totally unnecessary. This COVID-19 isn't the plague – it's not even a High Consequence Infectious Disease (HCID) – it's much more similar to the influenza. The average child has more chance of being struck by lightning than dying of COVID so closing schools and playgrounds makes no sense at all. In fact, the evidence is clear that closing schools has done MORE HARM than it has helped anyone.

THIS IS WRONG AND A FORM OF CHILD ABUSE. GOVERNMENTS AND THE ELITES ARE CHILD ABUSERS.

MASKS are VERY HARMFUL physically, emotionally, mentally and environmentally. They are physically harmful as they force you to rebreathe your exhalation and they become moist places that breed harmful bacteria. They are emotionally harmful because they turn people into SLAVES who are PROPERTY with no voice

MASKS DAMAGE PEOPLE PHYSICALLY AND PSYCHOLOGICALLY. TAKE OFF YOUR MASKS!

LOCKDOWNS are HARMFUL economically, physically and mentally. They turn healthy human beings into prisoners because they could all be potential asymptomatic carriers of some deadly disease. This irrational fear of millions of potential 'typhoid Marys' is actually a form of mental illness – it's as if everyone has been placed under some magic spell where the Operation Mockingbird government and media brainwashing / behavioural management campaigns have suspended their reason and common-sense.

LOCKDOWN THE POLITICIANS AND THE GLOBAL ELITES IN JAILS ACROSS THE WORLD!

DOWNLOAD A TRACKING / TRACING APP which is an intrusion on privacy and civil liberties, and is developing HUGE DATA SETS for the New Manhattan Project and the Super AI they are building. In the USA, this is a threat to First, Fourth and Fifth Amendment rights as outlined in the Constitution.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

THIS IS THE NAZI PROJECT ON STEROIDS. THIS IS FASCISM AND THE PRECURSOR TO COMPLETE, GLOBAL TYRANNY,

WAIT FOR THE 'VACCINES' – the rushed out, experimental mRNA technologies that mess with your genes and potentially come with digital certificates, quantum dot tattoos, HIV1 virus (to give you AIDS) and other (unknown) payloads are **not only HARMFUL**, but potentially are **BIO WEAPONS** that will seriously injure or even kill you, if not straight away, possibly within hours, days, weeks or even years, and who really knows what is going on with the lipid nanoparticles and the 5G satellite networks that are going up everywhere?

THE 'VACCINES' ARE ALREADY ROLLING OUT – AND DEATHS AND INJURY ARE ALREADY OCCURRING!

In fact, the UK is expecting so many Adverse Drug Reactions (ADRs) that they have spent 1.5 million pounds on an AI engine just to record them all.

GET DIGITALLY CERTIFIED – Programs like ID2020.org and IdentityFoundation.org etc. are just ANTI-HUMAN and EVIL. They are the doorway to receiving the 'mark of the beast' and becoming a perpetual serf in a dystopian, fascist totalitarian state.

All of these things that governments have done, in LOCKSTEP fashion around the world, are all evil and I will tell you my opinion why they have done it.

There is a small but very powerful satanic cult that is masterminding this psychological warfare, this Live Exercise CoVID-19, and they wish to achieve global **Brainwashing**. **Social Conditioning. Mind Control**. **Social Engineering**. **Behavioural Management**. **Normalisation to this 'new abnormal' upside down world.** It's to create a dangerous **CULT** – a **CULT of COVID** – where the adherents of the Cult become so beguiled, so confused, so bewitched by the constant narrative that is being spun that they will become compliant sheep and do whatever they are told.

As for what creates good health and a strong immune system – it is the EXACT OPPOSITE of what every government has told you.

The things that create good health and strong immunity are:

- **Laughter and joy**
- **Hugging, physical contact**
- **Happiness**
- **Regular exercise and being able to breathe properly (NO MASKS)**
- **Absence of fear and stress**
- **Having a secure and loving environment to live in**
- **A secure economic support without strings attached**
- **A good, balanced diet of organic, natural foods like fresh fruit, vegetables, berries, nuts, juices etc. which are high in nutrients and anti-oxidants**
- **Avoid all drugs and medications from Big Pharma**
- **Breathe fresh air**
- **BE FREE to think, speak, move and express yourself**

But I really don't need to tell you any of this, as you know it already.

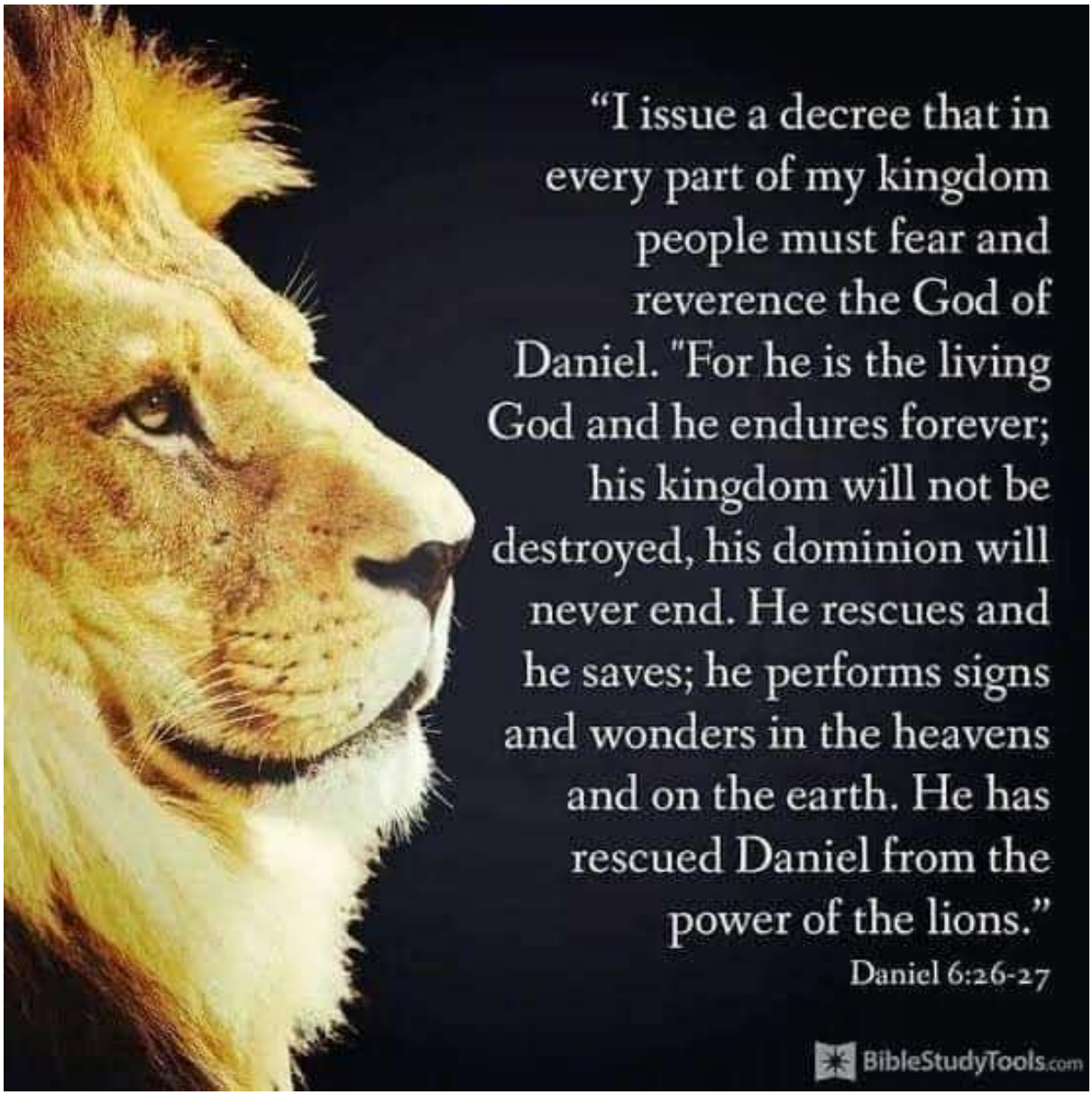
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

	Think Positive	
Feel Good	HEALTHY LIVING	Eat Better
	Exercise Often	

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 11 – The Theological End-Times Eschatology Bit (work-in-progress)

Note: This chapter needs more work so please don't be too critical. Thank you.



Well, dear reader, this is the Christian theological bit. I'll start by answering (as best I can) some questions that are sometimes asked of those who believe in God.

Q: Who made God?

A: No one made God. God is Spirit and has always existed. He is the First and the Last, the Beginning and the Ending, the One Who Was, and Is and is Yet to Come, the Almighty, the Great I AM.

Q: Can you prove that? How does that even make sense?

A: No, I can neither prove nor explain it, but I don't find it illogical or unscientific to believe that there is a divine Creator.

Q: If God can do anything, can he make a square circle? Can he make a triangle with angles that don't add up to 180 degrees? Can he make a stone so heavy that he can't lift it?

A: I don't know. I know atheists like to ask these questions sometimes, but I personally just have to admit that I don't know and then move on, because whilst the questions are clever, they're not that important to me personally.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Q: Where does God live?

A: In heaven.

Q: Where is heaven?

A: I don't know. Perhaps when the ancients looked up at the night sky, bursting with stars, they could see it every night? And, perhaps, if we look with the eye of faith (if the heavens aren't totally obscured by the street lights) we can see it too?

Or perhaps heaven is in another parallel dimension? I don't know.

https://www.miravalarizona.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/StarryNightDesertSky.jpg

---

Q: How can God exist as Father Son and Holy Spirit when there is only ONE God? If Jesus is God, how could he die?

A: I don't know, the doctrines of the trinity, the incarnation and the death and resurrection of a Saviour are a mystery and I can't explain them, but I believe that there is only One who could pay the price for sin – and that is God himself. In other words, if Jesus was not at once fully man (as proven by his death on the cross) and fully God (as proven by his resurrection from the dead) then his blood and death would be insufficient to pay the price to ransom the world from the power of sin and his resurrection and life could not redeem. In my understanding, salvation is only a free gift of God, by grace, by virtue of the death, resurrection and divinity of the One who was crucified.

In addition, in the Bible God sometimes refers to himself in the plural form ("Let us" do this or that) which indicates a plurality within the Godhead, so one could imagine a Single God who has three Persons, or three Actors, a Father, a Son and a Spirit, and all three are in fact in such complete harmony, that the Father loves the Son so much he is happy to put all things under him unconditionally, and, in turn, the Son delights in the Father and is in such total agreement in mind and purpose, that he willingly and unhesitatingly hands all control and power straight back to him, whilst the Spirit looks on and rejoices. The Three are One in some mystical sense that is hard for our mortal minds to fathom. As Jesus said, "I and the Father are One."

I won't put any images here, because Scripture warns that we are not to make any images of God.

Jesus says "God is Spirit, and those who worship him must do so in spirit and truth".

Q: How about arguments that Jesus never existed? Or the arguments of atheists (anti-theists) like Christopher Hitchens who wrote God Is Not Great?

A: I have read some of the atheists' arguments, and I find some of them quite persuasive, to be honest. I can't answer them all, but perhaps Christopher Hitchens was not great?

This website "jesus never existed" puts forward quite a compelling argument that Jesus never existed and Christianity is all just a cruel hoax. You can check it out here:

Do you really think it all began with a sanctimonious Jewish wonder-worker, strolling about 1st century Palestine? Prepare to be enlightened.

Jesus – The Imaginary Friend

http://jesusneverexisted.com/

Q: How can you believe in miracles? Have you ever seen a miracle? Can you prove them.

A: No, I have never personally witnessed a supernatural miracle (that I know of) and I can't prove them, but others claim to have. I can't prove the Biblical account of miracles, but then no-one can really disprove them either. Just because we can't miraculously turn water into wine, walk on water, cleanse lepers or raise the dead and that we can't scientifically explain these events doesn't mean that they have never occurred.

Q: Do you believe in angels?

A: Yes, I do. If God created an earthly realm with a hierarchy of earthly creatures, then I don't find it unreasonable that he should also create a heavenly realm with a hierarchy of heavenly creatures, which would include angels and archangels, including some that are fallen. I believe that just as throughout earthly history there have been a multitude of battles fought in the earthly realms, for example WWI, WWII, the Cold War, the wars in Vietnam, Iraq, Korea and the Global War on Terror, just to name a few modern conflicts, there is also spiritual warfare raging in the heavenly realms.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

I find it interesting that commentators like Mike Adams (of Natural News) and David Icke (sometimes called 'the conspiracy theorist's conspiracy theorist') believe that there are alien forces controlling events, even that those who rule the world are not human. I kind-of agree with them, however I believe there are fallen spirits who have become demons who are active in the world.

If you recall I posted about Michael Aquino, a founder of a satanic church, the Temple of Set? This guy, James Michael Casbolt, in the video below claims that Aquino is sacrificing children to a super AI that is being built.

Cabal puppet "explains" why Satanists murder/sacrifice children

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AFBDvLO2JN0

Editor's Note: I can't vouch for anything said in the interview above.

Q: What is faith?

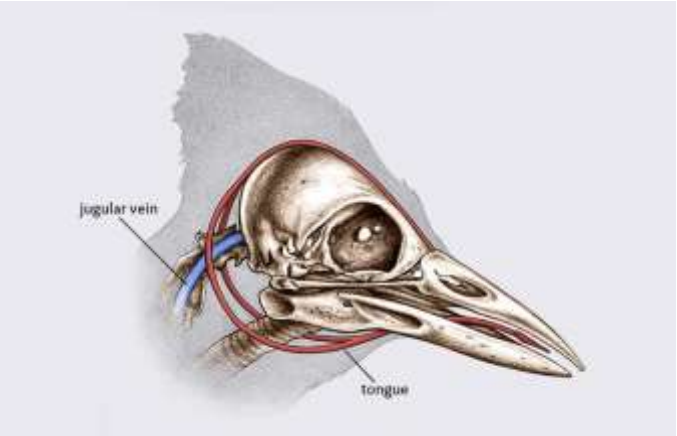
A: "Now faith is being confident of what we hope for, convinced about things we do not see." (Hebrews 11:1)

Q: Can you prove it?

A: No, I can't prove faith, but I find sufficient evidence in nature, the church and Scripture (especially biblical prophecy) to instil faith.

I recall a Christian professor of Mechanical Engineering who pointed out that the woodpecker's beak was a marvel of mechanical engineering, and that if it was to be designed by a team of scientists in a laboratory as a tool for the job of pecking holes in trees it couldn't have been designed better.

He posed the question, "If the woodpecker's beak evolved over time, as evolution says it did, then beaks that are too weak would have shattered on impact with the tree, so it seems highly unlikely that random genetic mutations over time could have caused the beak to turn out so well designed for the job it needed to do.



https://www.audubon.org/sites/default/files/styles/article_hero_inline/public/42-56240394_0.jpg?itok=bOlFyPeE

And yes, I am aware of the counter-arguments that evolutionists use to point out things that they think are poorly designed and could be improved upon. Perhaps things are fundamentally broken because we live in a fallen world that has rejected its Creator and things have degenerated significantly to what they once were when they were freshly minted from the Maker's hand?

Q: Is God willing to prevent evil, but not able? Then he is not omnipotent.
Is he able, but not willing? Then he is malevolent.
Is he both able and willing? Then whence cometh evil?
Is he neither able nor willing? Then why call him God?

— *The Epicurean paradox, ~300 BCE*

https://epicurus.today/the-epicurean-paradox/

A: God is both willing and able and all evil will eventually stop at the end of history when he alone reigns supreme over creation with those who love him, but now (sadly) we are living in a fallen world filled with people living lives in open rebellion to their Creator.

Even if you are a staunch atheist or anti-theist, please suspend your disbelief for a moment and try this thought experiment, if you will. Imagine that you are not just a risen ape, a hackable animal who needs to be upgraded to Human 2.0, as the World Economic Forum might argue; but you are in fact a spiritual being, a fallen image bearer of God, with a body, a soul and a spirit, an actor in a story – a narrative – and like any good story it has a beginning, a middle and an end.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The story has to be told, and we each, for a brief moment, live out our place in the narrative that is woven together by the master weaver's hand.

Now imagine that God exists and that he did the following. Every time you were about to think a wrong thought, that could possibly lead to any kind of evil, before that thought could even form in your mind, God pre-emptively erased it and replaced it with a positive thought more to his liking. Now imagine God did that, not only to you, but to every human, thus erasing all evil and creating a paradise on earth.

But would it really be a paradise? No, it would be totally fake. Sure, all the people (including yourself) would be very good and there would be no evil in the world, but at the same time all of us (including you and me) would be little more than mindless drones, programmed robots. The only reason there would be no evil would not have anything to do with free will or love or people making wise, conscious choices, but the constant exertion of God to erase every wrong thought.

Would you want to live in a world like that, where you have no freedom or conscious agency? Where words like love, repentance, good, evil and grace would be meaningless?

I'm sure there are more questions, but let's move on.

WOE TO YOU, OH EARTH AND SEA, FOR THE DEVIL SENDS THE BEAST WITH WRATH
FOR HE KNOWS HIS TIME IS SHORT
AND LET HIM WHO HATH UNDERSTANDING
RECKON THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST
FOR IT IS A HUMAN NUMBER
AND ITS NUMBER IS 6 6 6
Revelation 13:18

The Bible presents a story with a beginning, a middle and an end.

In the beginning God creates the heavens and the earth by the power of his Word. He then creates a human pair and puts them into a beautiful, fruitful forest garden called Eden where there is an abundance of food and two trees, in particular, one of Life and the other of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. God says to the original human pair, "You can eat of any tree you want, but not that one over there", so what do they do? When temptation comes, of course they eat of the forbidden fruit, and thus their eyes are opened, their innocence is lost and, for the first time, the recognise their own nakedness.

They have disobeyed God and he pronounces judgement. He says "The wages of sin is death" but rebellious humanity says "No, that is a lie. The wages of sin is knowledge, power and life." As evidence, recall in Chapter 4: Who are They and What do They Want?, I argue that they quite literally want to be self-made gods who, via the power of harnessing scientific advance and super artificial intelligence, want to decide the very fate of the universe. Do you recall where the Club of Rome boasted they were "the conscience of the world"?

God says that he will place an enmity between the seed of the woman (Christ, the son of Mary) and the seed of the serpent (those who belong to the enemy) and he (Christ) shall crush the serpent's head (in the final battle at the end of history), whilst he shall bruise his heel (usually understood as Jesus coming into the world bringing righteousness, light and truth and being hated, mocked, spat upon, crucified and killed for his troubles, thus taking upon himself the weight of punishment for all the world's sin and shedding his blood as the ransom price to redeem a fallen creation). See the book of Genesis for more.

Do you notice, dear reader, that in this era of "CoVID-19" everything is done for our safety?

Hand sanitisers, social distancing, stand on the X's, download the CoVID-Safe App and scan the QR code, take the experimental mRNA injectable technologies – all for your safety and the safety of the herd?

When I look at a door on a shop or a business, or visit a government website, I am overwhelmed by the word "SAFE" to the point that it excites me, because the Scripture warns:

> [1]But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. [2]For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. [3]**For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.** [4]But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. [5]Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. [6]Therefore let us not sleep, as *do* others; but let us watch and be sober.
> 1 Thessalonians 5:1-6

Just as Plato warned that the tyrant first arose as a protector, so too the apostle warns that when they say "Peace and safety, then sudden destruction" will come, "and they shall not escape".

Below I will describe how I think this "sudden destruction" is about to fall.

WARNING: The Mark of the Beast is Coming and You MUST Refuse It, Even on Pain of Death

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

I predict, starting in 2021 and gradually over the coming decade up to Agenda 2030, cash will gradually be removed from circulation globally and a one-world blockchain crypto-currency will be introduced (probably happening starting 2008 with BitCoin and its mysterious introduction into the world by a person or group of people under the pseudonym "Satoshi Nakamoto", which might have actually been the World Economic Forum and the World Bank, and finished by the Global Banks by 2030), that everyone on earth will be forced to use.

After the Cyber Polygon cyber pandemic exercise (July 2021) I predict there will be a real-life cyber pandemic that will end in the much vaunted Great Reset of Capitalism, which will quickly mutate from a Great Reset to a Great Tribulation.

As people die from the 'vaccines', eventually survivors will be hooked up as USERs to generate their own crypto-currency via Microsoft patent 060606.

In this techno-tyranny, the utter darkness of Microsoft patent WO / 2020 / 060606 / A1 will be seen.

The patent 060606 requires a USER, SENSORs and a USER DEVICE. I suspect the SENSORs will be implanted into the USER, possibly via the CoVID testing and vaccines, and possibly the DEVICE will be also. There also may be some sort of holographic tattoo that appears on the right hand or the forehead that can be scanned and used for commerce.

The more utterly submissive and obedient a 'user' is, faithfully performing the TASKS presented by the TASK SERVER, the more crypto-currency the 'user' will get.

The more rebellious a 'user' is, refusing to perform the TASKS, the more that 'user' will be punished until it is switched off with a zero social credit score (similar to the system currently employed in China) and, unless the 'user' can survive off-grid, they will die.

Any other 'users', if they dare try to assist their fellow 'user', who is possibly by this time homeless, sick and starving with no healthcare, food, family, friends or other means of support, will likewise be punished (no Good Samaritans will be allowed in this brave new world), leaving the 'user' who rebelled to die pretty much sad and alone, socially distanced from the herd, who will look on thinking "I'd better be good or I will suffer the same fate."

The death will probably be attributed to some virus or other (Swan Flu, Bat Flu, Chicken Flu or Rhinocerous Flu, or whatever the latest bug everyone now needs to be afraid of and vaccinated against happens to be) and then some other 'users' will receive a TASK to don masks and surgical gowns and go and collect the 'user's' corpse and dispose of it somehow, perhaps in a pauper's grave or cremation somewhere.

The 'users' will be tradable commodities on the open stock exchange, that the Owners will buy and sell, just like the slave markets of old where negroes were lined up, their teeth were checked and families could be torn asunder, with parents and children sold to various new Masters. That is how Mr Global will see the 'users'. They will no longer be humans - they will become just another 'thing' to be managed by the Super AI in the giant Internet of 'Things', mindless drones constantly told where to go and what to do, with no freedom ever.

The submissive 'users' who obediently and efficiently perform all of their assigned TASKS from the TASK MASTER, will earn a lot of crypto-currency (but in trade for their souls), and will thus fetch a good price on the market.

The 'rebellious' 'users' who resist this new tyranny will become worth less and less, until they will be terminated as negative assets on the blockchain distributed ledger and killed.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

No revolution will be possible. Surveillance will be complete, 24x7. Any organised resistance to this techno-tyranny will be futile and put down before it can even begin, possibly by the obedient order followers in cooperation with a police force of drones and robots which are strong, agile, always obedient and can be easily replaced at $50k to $100k a piece.

And if the USERS don't like this new slavery, to whom shall they complain? The police (who will increasingly be made up of robots)? Their bought and sold governments? (And what if all governments mandate the vaccines so most government people are vaccinated, and thus have become 'users' themselves?) Big Pharma? (Oh, sorry, but they have been granted total INDEMNITY against any harm they do, so no comeback there. And you can be sure they won't be getting the 'vaccines' themselves if they can avoid it). Facebook? Twitter? Starlink.com? Microsoft? Google Alphabet? The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation? The Queen of England? George Soros' Open Societies? The World Health Organisation? The United Nations? The Rockefeller Foundation? The Pope in Vatican City? The Military Industrial Complex in Washington? The Bankers in London? Lord Rothschild? God, whom they have rejected?

Really, who in the power hierarchy is going to listen to the wretched cries of a powerless USER or even care what they might think or say, any more than they care about the fate of poor Julian Assange, whose only crime was speech?

For example, after 12 years of history my Facebook account was summarily disabled, my Twitter account keeps getting banned, and trying to argue or reason with the technocrats to beg them to overturn their decisions seems pointless, because they are right in the middle of running this Covid scamdemic, desperately trying to cover up their tracks before the avalanche of lawsuits start to rain on them, so no matter how much truth you speak not only are they not going to help, but they are going to actively try to silence you even more.

Did we care about the lives of all the innocent people who were being slaughtered abroad during the mafia-cracy reign of the U.S. empire over the planet, as it bombed, sanctioned and plundered for oil, gold, drugs, cheap labour, minerals, resources, profit and power? Will the pain that the Empire has been inflicting on so many countries around the globe - Chile, Nicaragua, East Timor, Cuba, Vietnam, Korea, Iraq, Syria, Libya, Yemen, countries throughout Asia, Africa, Europe, the Middle-East and South America - for so many decades now be visited upon us? If we sat by silent as our brothers and sisters overseas suffered and perished, who shall speak up for us in our hour of need?

Is the Master Plan of Mr Global encapsulated in the Georgia Guidestones?

Possibly the plan is, that as USERS are terminated, the earth's population will be whittled down to the Georgia Guidestones Guideline #1, to "maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature", and the 3 or 400,000,000 survivors of the Hunger Games (or the Great Tribulation), who will be mostly children (because Year Zero plans always prey upon the children), and they will (by that time) be the most submissive, obedient ones, who will be kept as breeding stock to fulfil Georgia Guidestones Guideline #2, "Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity".

At that time a new, one-world language and one-world religion will be introduced to unite all as One, as explained in Georgia Guidestones Guideline #3, "Unite humanity with a living new language" and Guideline #9, "Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite".

At last! Guideline #10 can be realised: "Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature"

This is the vision that I suspect Mr Global is trying to achieve, but it would be an inverted utopia (a dystopia), built upon the destruction of 95% of the earth's population and the permanent electronic enslavement of the survivors, all brought about through fools who were blind enough to believe skyscrapers collapse from office fires and government lies about ‘weapons of mass destruction’ to start illegal wars don’t matter and now, to obediently wear a mask, lockdown, self-quarantine, wash their hands, scan the QR codes, get an experimental mRNA jab and believe such BIG and DANGEROUS LIES.

I don’t understand how people can be so foolishly trusting and unquestioning of the bankers, the kings, the presidents, the prime ministers, the billionaires, the Big Pharma manufactures and their small corporate boards of investors, the military-industrial-congressional war machine & other so-called 'leaders' who rule over them - I mean, these people have been waging illegal wars on the earth., some people eat rubbish from the supermarket that is sold as 'food', smoke, drink, don't exercise, take lots of pills from Big Pharma, which make them sicker, drink fluoridated water, (which perhaps closes the pineal gland?) - and then wonder why they get sick? - and can't see through even the most obvious and transparent LIES.

They act like mindless, unquestioning sheep, and now (sadly) are they about to be sent to the slaughterhouse?

My cry is **REPENT! REPENT and BELIEVE THE GOSPEL!**

LISTEN! THERE IS GOOD NEWS!

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

The Good News is that God has already won the victory and Satan has already lost. He was defeated at the Cross and is now just trying to drag as many people down into hell with him as he can. God's grace is sufficient for you so please don't be one of them!

We will now look at the book of Daniel, which I think is an amazing prophecy of future events, written in approximately 600 BC.

Daniel 2 Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Explained Verse by Verse – The Mystery Revealed, Eschatology Part 2

600 B.C.E. (approx) A King has a terrifying dream of a great statue that is smashed by a stone, uncut by human hands

King Nebuchadnezzar II, the king of Babylon, has a dream but when he awakes the details are fuzzy, so he demands his wise men and astrologers not only interpret the dream, but also tell him what it was.

Of course, this request is impossible, but he finds Daniel, one of the Hebrews, can not only tell him that the dream was of a giant statue with a head of gold, chest and arms of silver, belly of bronze, legs of iron and feet of iron mixed with the miry clay, but can also interpret what it means.

The head of gold represents the empire of **Babylon**, the chest and arms of silver the kingdom of the **Medes and the Persians**, the belly of bronze **Greece**, the legs of iron a strong but divided **Rome** and finally, the feet and toes of **iron mixed with the miry clay** represent **the final human kingdom**, the transhumanist manifestation of a modern Roman Empire, partly strong and partly weak.

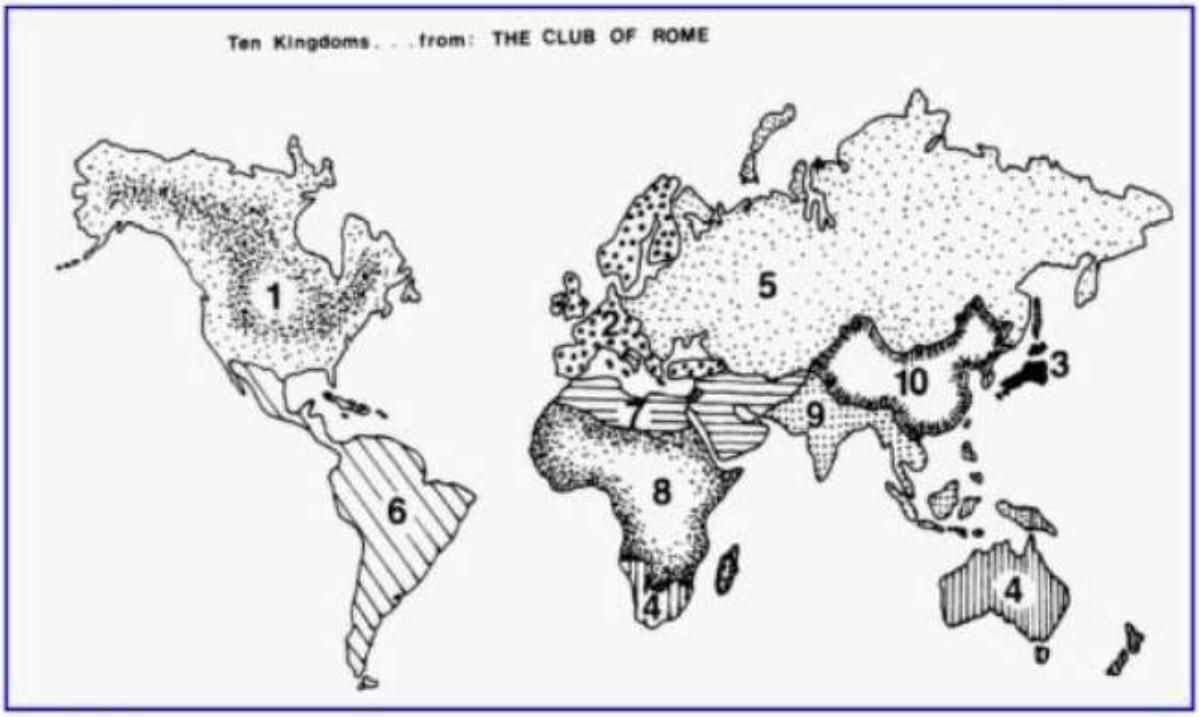
The Stone signifies Christ, God's chosen One, who brings the whole mighty edifice crashing down and smashes it into pieces, and all the earthly kingdoms are ground into dust and scattered to the four winds as chaff, and the stone becomes a **great mountain that fills the entire earth**. (Daniel chapter 2, the Bible)

We are at a stage of history in 2021 where the other empires, the Babylonian, Medo-Persian, Greek and Roman Empires have all come and gone, and we are down to the feet of iron mixed with the miry clay and the ten toes. I understand the ten toes to be the ten earthly kingdoms as described by the Club of Rome:

The TEN TOES (states) of the statue in king Nebuchadnezzar's dream:

1. North America	**2. Western Europe**	**3. Japan**
4. Rest of the Developed Market Economies - Australia, Israel, NZ, Oceania, South Africa, Tasmania	**5. Eastern Europe From Albania to the Soviet Union**	**6. Latin America From Argentina to Venezuela**
7. North Africa & the Middle East	**8. Main Africa**	**9. South and Southeast Asia**
10. Centrally Planned Asia		

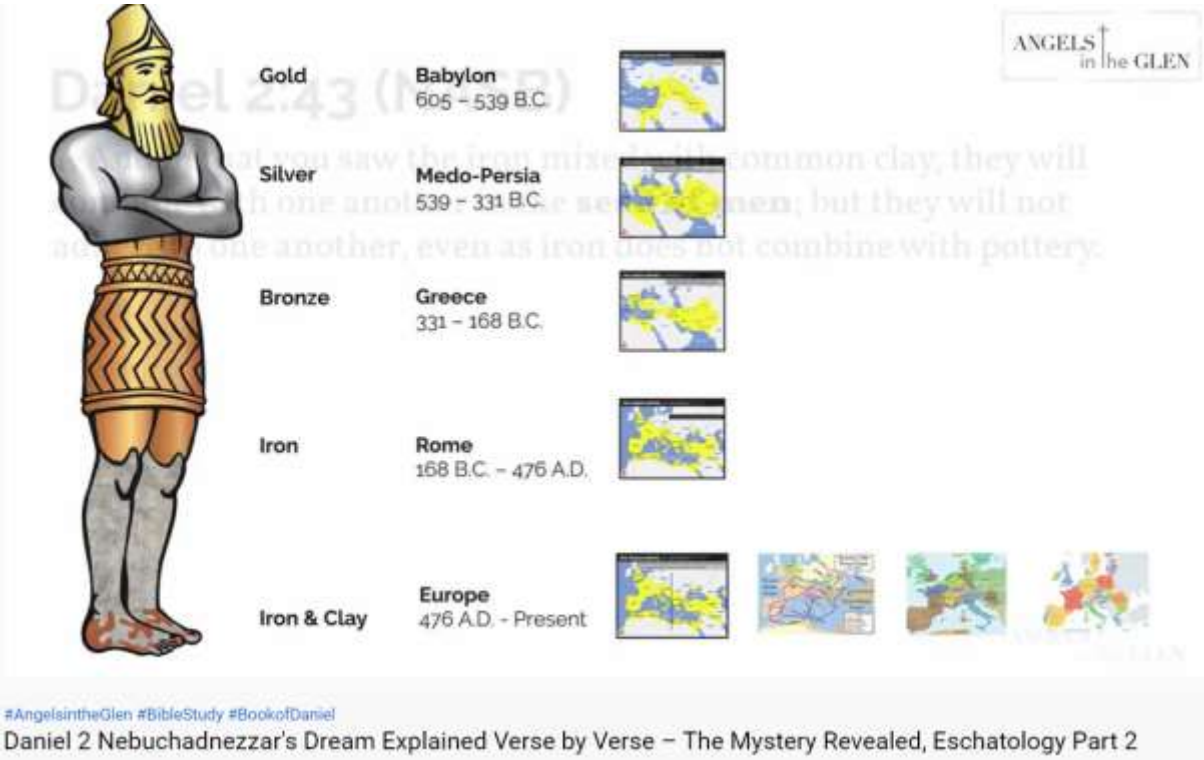
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



With the Rothschild bankers now partnering with the 'holy father' (which is what Lyn Forester de Rothschild calls pope Francis) in a $10.5 trillion dollar Council for Inclusive Capitalism / Vatican deal, we can see a resurrection of the Holy Roman Empire (the final empire) emerging.

Does this merger of the church and private banking and capitalist interests represent a modern day rebirth of the Holy Roman Empire?

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



The Ten Toes constitute the last Earthly Kingdom (Beast) at the end of history, which is partly strong (the iron) and partly weak (the miry clay). This beast will rise up and cause lots of trouble. The Bible describes multi-headed beasts and crowns etc. but I don't feel qualified to explain it all.

The good news is that, in the end, a divine Stone, cut without human hands, will come and crush all the earthly kingdoms and grind them to dust and then scatter them to the four winds like chaff, and the stone itself will grow to become a great mountain that will fill the earth and become a kingdom that will never be destroyed.

This is a link to Angels in the Glen where the images above come from:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Daniel 2 Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Explained Verse by Verse by Angels in the Glen

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O7YHLEn2lRo&t=609s

Another way to consider it is this. Man has split the atom in the original Manhattan Project and is now engaged in a New Manhattan Project to build a quantum computer super AI that, coupled with deep learning software, will be unimaginable in its power to process ENORMOUS DATA SETS like they are now data harvesting from across the entire globe. This Super AI will be able to control and catalogue things like never before, including humans (USERS) who will just be one more 'thing' in a global Internet of 'things', to be managed, tracked, traced, bought, sold and, ultimately, once they become a liability on the blockchain, disposed of.

God won't allow this wicked system to endure indefinitely and the Scriptures say he will soon bring a terrifying judgement.
This is from the final book in the New Testament, the **Book of Revelation**:

Lament Over Fallen Babylon 1After this I saw another angel coming down from heaven. He had great authority, and the earth was illuminated by his splendor. 2With a mighty voice he shouted: " 'Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great!' [a] She has become a dwelling for demons and a haunt for every impure spirit, a haunt for every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable animal. For all the nations have drunk the maddening wine of her adulteries. The kings of the earth committed adultery with her, and the merchants of the earth grew rich from her excessive luxuries."	**Warning to Escape Babylon's Judgment** 4Then I heard another voice from heaven say: " 'Come out of her, my people,' b so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues; 5for her sins are piled up to heaven, and God has remembered her crimes. 6Give back to her as she has given; pay her back double for what she has done. Pour her a double portion from her own cup. 7Give her as much torment and grief as the glory and luxury she gave herself. In her heart she boasts, 'I sit enthroned as queen. I am not a widow; [c] I will never mourn.'	8Therefore in one day her plagues will overtake her: death, mourning and famine. She will be consumed by fire, for mighty is the Lord God who judges her. **Threefold Woe Over Babylon's Fall** 9"When the kings of the earth who committed adultery with her and shared her luxury see the smoke of her burning, they will weep and mourn over her. 10Terrified at her torment, they will stand far off and cry: " 'Woe! Woe to you, great city, you mighty city of Babylon! In one hour your doom has come!'
Isn't this an accurate description of the world as it is now? The richest few, the true predators who initiate wars for profit and run scams as they rob the banks, are drunk on the maddening wine of their adulteries. The 'merchants of the earth' (the World Economic Forum and the Big Corporations) have grown obscenely wealthy from all the bloodshed, exploitations and adulteries	Imagine the World Economic Forum, Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab, Lord de Rothschild and all the others – "We've got TRILLIONS IN WEALTH. We own ALL the important land, we own the banks, we've got all the governments and courts in our back pockets - We sit enthroned as queens, we are not widows, we will never mourn!"	Therefore in ONE DAY her plagues will overtake her – death, mourning and famine, and the Great Whore Babylon will be consumed by fire, for mighty is the Lord God who judges her! Then all those kings of the earth will weep and mourn over her, terrified at her judgement.

"for thy merchants (the World Economic Forum) were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries (CoVID-19, September 11 Social Engineering) were all nations deceived.

And in her (Babylon the Great City which represents this current wicked earthly system) was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth."

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Rejoice over her, *thou* heaven, and *ye* holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. 21And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast *it* into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

- Revelation 18:20-24
https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/Revelation-18-23/

Finally, here is a video of Christian pastor, J.D. Farag, speaking on The Ten Stages of Genocide (which we seem to be seeing during this CoVID-19 plandemic) which he believes are related to a nefarious CoVID-19 mRNA 'vaccine' agenda,

And the ABCs of salvation

A) Admit you are a sinner & Acknowledge your need for a Saviour
B) Believe in your heart that God raised Jesus from the dead
C) Confess with your mouth that Jesus is Lord

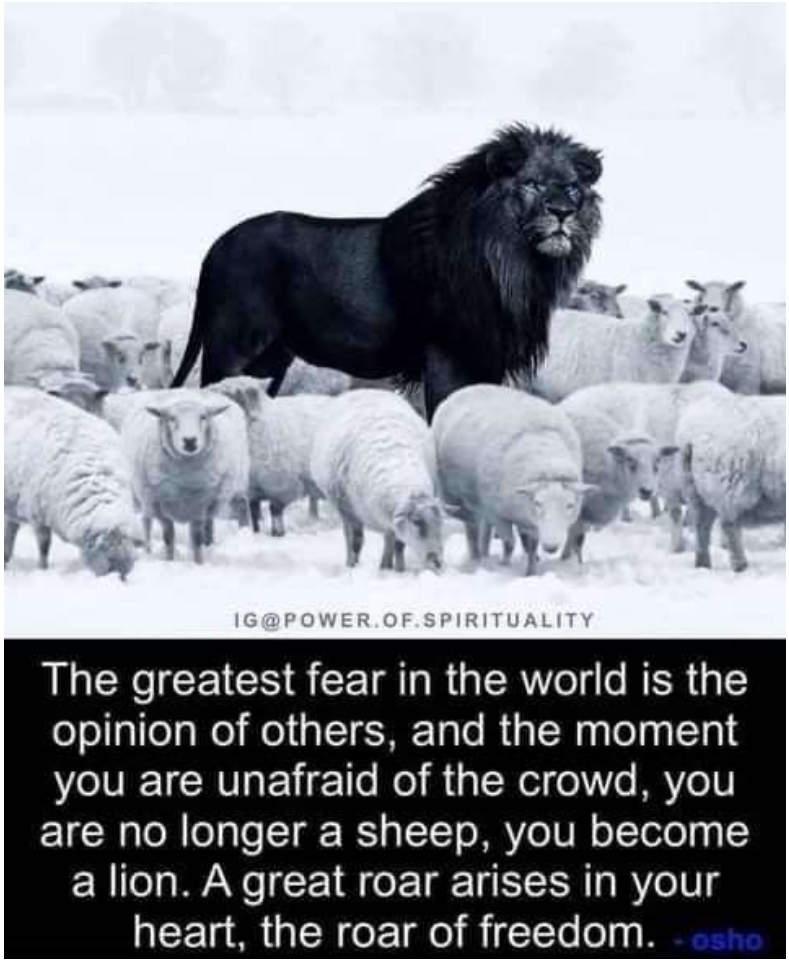
Cry out to the Lord and you will be saved!

https://www.jdfarag.org/bible-prophecy?sapurl=LytkNmtjL2xiL21pLys1M3Z0NHNjP2VtYmVkPXRydWU=

This is offered for your consideration as speculation based on current events, but I cannot prove any of it. You are welcome to do with the ideas as you please.

May God bless you. Thank you for reading 😊

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



Joshua 1:9
[9] Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage;
be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed:
for the LORD thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Chapter 12 - WHAT CAN I DO? Or WHERE CAN I RUN?

There are a thousand hacking at the branches of evil to one who is striking at the root.
- Henry David Thoreau (American naturalist, essayist, poet and philosopher, 1817 to 1862)

"If you think **we can't change the world**, it just means you're not one of the ones that will."
— Jacque Fresco (inventor and futurist)

There is a place **where you can be free. It's your mind.**
– hugo.c

You may have reached this chapter, a little alarmed, wondering, "Well, **even if all this IS true** and there **really IS a conspiracy** in favour of a **tiny ruling elite** who are acting against the interests of the bulk of humanity, **what can I do about it? Or where can I run?"**

They're great questions and ones that **many people are asking**. I will quote Noam Chomsky, who I think put it succinctly:

"First question is, '**As individuals, what can we do?**' –The answer is: **practically nothing!** What could be done and always has been done in history is by **people who are organised**. The **labour movement**, the **civil rights** movement, **women's movement**, **anti-war movement**, **environmental movement**. These can do things. And that's one of the reasons why **powerful systems are so intent on atomizing people."**

Now think of how **COVID-19 has been used to atomize people**. The **Social Distancing** rules (everywhere), **Stay at Home**, **Wear a Mask**, **Stand on the X's**, **Follow the Arrows**, **Avoid Physical Greetings** such as hugs and handshakes – **bump elbows** instead. **Schools** are Unsafe, **Children's Playgrounds** are Unsafe**, Old Age Homes** are Unsafe, **Corpses** are Unsafe, **Funerals** are Unsafe, **Talking** is Unsafe, **Water Fountains** are Unsafe, **Cash** is Unsafe, **Sex** is Unsafe, **Breathing** without a Mask is Unsafe, **Open Borders** are Unsafe, **Staying Apart Keeps Us Together** (Dan Andrews**), Meeting Other People** is Unsafe (unless it's a Soros sponsored BLM protest), **Protesting** COVID Restrictions is Unsafe, **To Visit Granny is to Kill Her** (Taiwan). People are all **walking biohazards** and anyone could be a **potential asymptomatic carrier**.

Meanwhile, most of the **mainstream media** and **social media**, most of the **governments** and **corporations** and many of the **official opposition groups**, such as AVAAZ, Move On, Greta Thunberg and Extinction Rebellion, WSWS, Green Peace and others **have been infiltrated and weaponised by Big Pharma, Big Tech** and **Intelligence Agency interests** – often backed by the usual suspects, The Bill & Melinda **Gates** Foundation, the **Rockefeller** Foundation, Warren **Buffett**, the **Soros** Open Society, the **Koch** brothers and other wealthy **Big Money** 'philanthropists' and their networks of NGOs and influential bodies.

All of these measures are part of the ancient **Divide & Rule strategy of war**, part of **a powerful system intent on atomizing people** – to stop what the ruling class fears most - **that any powerful grassroots people's movements should rise**.

In response we need to **organise with our family, friends and neighbours** to **grow food** and discover ways to **live off-grid**, providing our own **water** and **energy**. For individuals, the French Investigation Group recommends that we:

- Develop our autonomy:
  - Natural **water** point nearby
  - **Food**
  - **Vegetable garden**
  - **Chicken coop**
  - **Beehives** (if possible)
  - **Essential oils, green clay, quercetin** (a powerful antioxidant present in many fruits, berries, vegetables and grains)
- **Not submit to a vaccine** (French and international law prohibits treatment without the informed consent of the patient)
- Keep our **distance** from operational **5G** installations
- Beware of aerial spraying (**chemtrails**)
  - During spraying people should not go out.

If we add to this the risk of **intercommunal clashes** being encouraged to destabilize and **destroy nation states** for the purpose of leading people towards unelected and **totalitarian global governance**, as well as the risks of biological and electromagnetic warfare using Chemical, Biological, Radiological And Nuclear (CBRN) agents, the future situation may well require considerable vigilance and solidarity, in a **spirit of brotherhood and complementarity**.

Certain people seem to have decided to open Pandora's box.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

How To Survive the Coming Crises by Designing Your Way to Abundance (free Geoff Lawton Food Forest video)

This FREE 34-minute video with permaculture expert Geoff Lawton explores **surviving collapse**:

- **How to survive the coming crises** — **economic**, **food**, **water** and **energy** — in a **healthy and abundant way**
- Establish **food forests** with a step-by-step guide
- Become survival confident with **permaculture – chickens, fruit trees, vegetable gardens, composting**
- **Energy production – solar panels and batteries**
- **Swales, dams, water tanks, fish ponds**
- PLUS: An exclusive aerial guided tour with Geoff of his **water harvesting swales**, **dams** and **food forests**

Geoff gives examples how we can **SOLVE ALL THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS IN A FOREST GARDEN**

https://www.permaculturenews.org/2012/11/12/how-to-survive-the-coming-crises-free-geoff-lawton-video/

A Forest Garden With 500 Edible Plants Could Lead to a Sustainable Future | Short Film Showcase

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

By having a very diverse system of hundreds of kinds of edibles in a forest garden it will give our food supply maximum resilience.

All 7 layers need to be filled – high trees, medium trees, shrubs & bushes, herbaceous layer, root crops, fungi, ground covers and climbers can fill every niche of our forest garden.

Our edible forest will attract insects, birds and other animals and be able to sustain a small community.

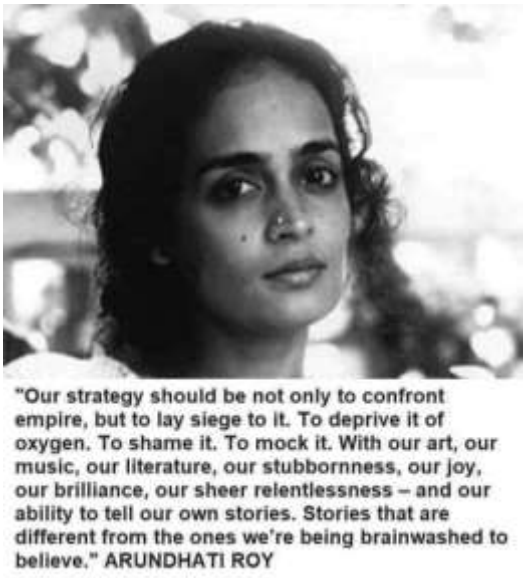
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q_m_0UPOzuI&t=87s

11 January 2021 - James Corbett starts SOLUTIONS WATCH to explore solutions to our New World Order Dilemmas

Welcome to #SolutionsWatch, a new regular podcast series from The Corbett Report that seeks to examine the movements, technologies, activities and philosophies that purport to provide solutions to the problems that we face and to highlight the work of activists who are making a difference. Let's work together to make the world a better place.

https://www.corbettreport.com/?s=solutions+watch
https://www.corbettreport.com/introducing-solutionswatch-video/

Editor's Note: James Corbett of the venerable Corbett Report explores many different ideas that various people are exploring to solve the problems of mandatory vaccine passports, wearing masks, travel and business shut downs, censorship, communicating effectively and many other topics. It's well worth checking out James' channel to explore what ideas you might pick up.



"I think it only makes sense to seek out and **identify structures of authority**, **hierarchy**, and **domination** in every aspect of life, and to **challenge them**; unless a justification for them can be given, they are illegitimate, and **should be dismantled**, **to increase the scope of human freedom.**"

- **Noam Chomsky** (American linguist and intellectual)

Our strategy should be not only to confront empire, but to lay siege to it. To deprive it of oxygen. To shame it. To mock it. With our art, our music, our literature, our gardens, our stubbornness, our joy, our brilliance, our sheer relentlessness – and our ability to tell our own stories.

Stories that are different to the ones we're being brainwashed to believe.

- **Arundhati Roy**

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Here Rosa Koire of Democrats Against UN Agenda 21 asks: "**Where can you go to escape Agenda 21?"**

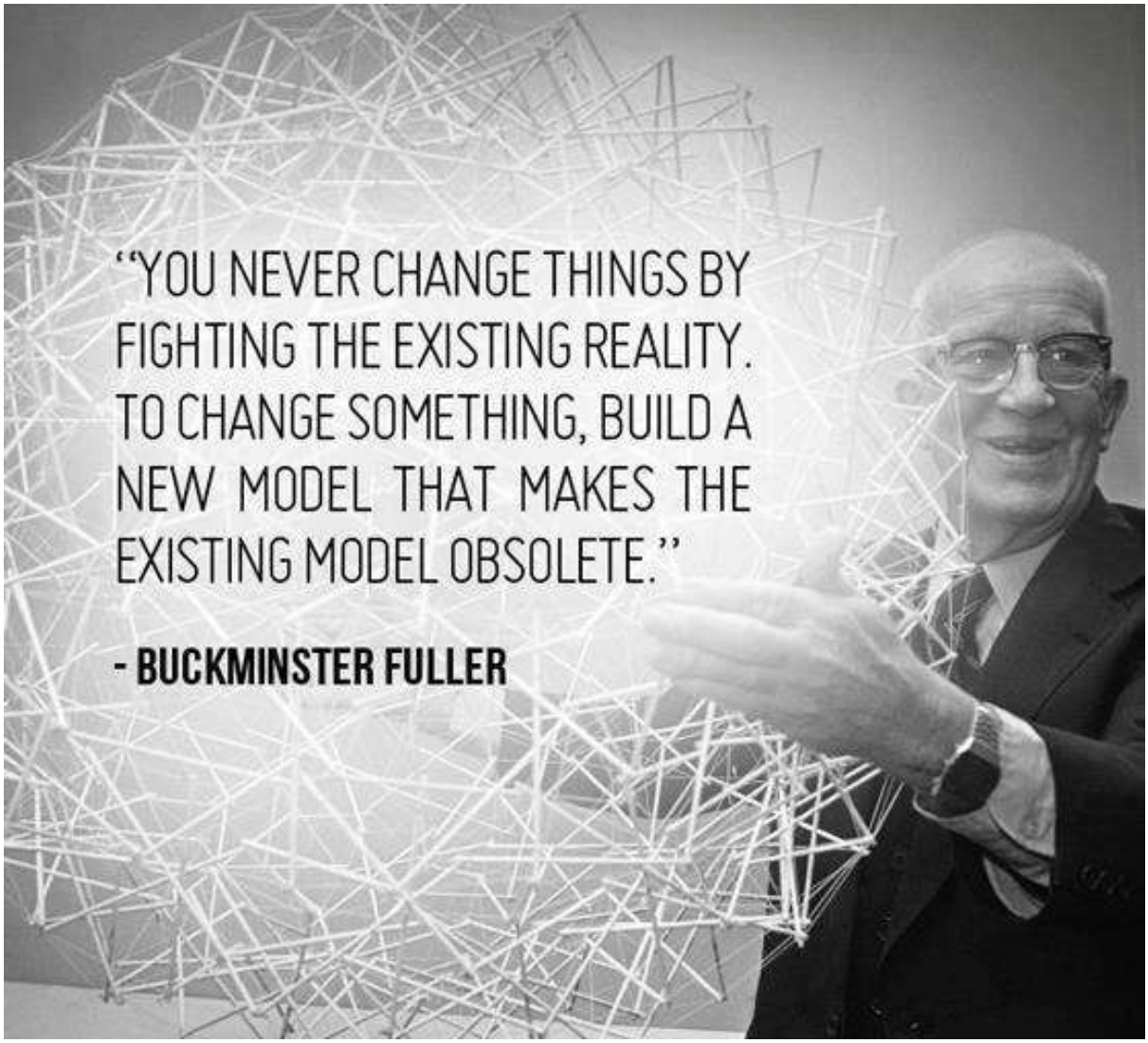
https://www.democratsagainstunagenda21.com/

Whatever happens, always remember:

"You never change things by fighting the existing reality. To change something, build a new model that makes the existing model obsolete."

- Buckminster Fuller

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

About the author

Please allow me to introduce myself. I was born in Perth, Western Australia in 1967 and graduated from UWA with a double major in Computer Science and IT in 1991. I have worked in government departments and for private corporations in IT support, service desk, application support and as an incident management analyst for **WA Health**, amongst various other jobs. As **an analyst** I had to sift through complex data of computer incidents and document the evidence to discover **a root cause, an analytical skill that has helped me in the writing of this book**.

Working Service Desk for WA Health I had to check for **Conflict of Interest** of anyone coming to work on the Health account – an important step, as **in this Corona Scandal there are many major players who have serious conflicts of interests**, particularly in terms of **shares in Big Pharmaceutical vaccine companies** and **government and private positions of power** that they hold. I also saw a large number of Indian subcontractors being employed to administer the WA Health network, meaning dozens of low-paid Indian IT workers are being granted complete administrative access where they could potentially access anything.

In 2017, whilst working with Fujitsu ANZ, I diagnosed problems with what I would call a "narrow AI" system called WoodChip. This complex program replaced an entire team of people at Woodside Petroleum who were responsible for scheduling fly-in fly-out workers to visit and leave gas rigs off the North West shelf of Western Australia. WoodChip could book flights from anywhere in Australia, book hotels, schedule helicopter flights and gas rig occupancy, send out emails etc. – and then quickly rejig the whole thing in case of flight cancellations or worker illness etc. Here I saw first hand how computers can replace entire teams of workers and do the job more efficiently and economically – and I also saw first hand the issues that could arise when things went wrong, as they sometimes did.

Again at Woodside, I saw local workers replaced by teams of lower-paid IT workers based in India, when the Indian firm Tata Consultancy won the contract (Tata also administer the Qantas network).

This year from April to June 2020 I was working at King Edward Memorial Hospital on the sixth floor that was designated as **a COVID overflow ward, that remained completely empty**. I saw the uptake of **Microsoft Teams video conferencing**, remote doctor's appointments (**tele-health**) and elbow bumps, but **zero evidence** of any justification for the "Social Distancing" signs, warnings in the elevators, X's on the floor and COVID screening etc. that sprang up around the hospital. I then worked in the city, and I note during my daily commute on the train, despite all the COVID Social Distancing signs everywhere, **the passengers are sometimes crowded onto the peak hour train carriages shoulder to shoulder**, with no possibility of observing a 1.5 metre distance, and I see very few masks and no one seems concerned about any virus. Despite all the warning signs near the elevators about physical distancing, people still crowd in. I counted 11 people in an elevator that theoretically was only meant to have four people, with one standing in each corner. Indeed, I see this everywhere – the **nonsensical government COVID signs** and warnings are at events, schools and workplaces, and most people just ignore them.

In fact, I would argue that all the plastic shields in shops and government offices, fear of dirty cash, X's on the floor showing people where to stand, eliminating hand shaking for bumping elbows, changing cross walk signals to elbow bump symbols, putting dangerous hand sanitisers everywhere, masking, feet symbols in the elevators, sterilisation, government Social Distancing and hand washing instruction signs, COVID-safe plans, COVID marshals, endless looping of social distancing messages over the PA systems in shops, school and border closures, the lockdowns and stay at home orders, clapping and congratulating medical staff and essential workers etc. are all unjustified and are being used as **social engineering techniques that target the weak-minded and gullible.** In Singapore, robot dogs were used in public parks to warn humans to social distance – do we want robots telling humans what to do?

I believe there were many empty COVID hospital wards like the one I worked on during this so-called 'pandemic', and mobile hospitals were set up at great cost around the world, that saw very few patients. Great profits were made from selling Personal Protective Equipment such as masks and gloves which only add to the already serious plastic pollution problems the planet is experiencing. The faulty PCR testing and 'cases' in no way justifies what Dan Andrews or Boris Johnson or other corrupt politicians are doing. I have seen videos of nurses and doctors speak out eloquently against this Corona Scandal, although they risk their voices being censored, losing their jobs or even being arrested.

There is strong evidence that many deaths of the elderly were due to putting sick people into nursing care homes and putting people on dangerous ventilators, for which hospitals got paid extra. The numbers of COVID deaths have been inflated by falsely ascribing deaths as COVID when they clearly weren't and the PCR tests, which are amplified up to 45 times, produce a large number of false positives, which mean little, as I'm sure the outspoken Nobel prize winning inventor of the test Kary Mullis would have agreed.

And behind everything that is happening are **large, wealthy powers** such as the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the George Soros Open Societies Foundation and the Rockefeller Brothers Foundation, amongst others, people who are not elected and yet are gaining unaccountable power in this modern bio-security state via chanting the mantra of "**public protection and safety**".

As an analyst and a lay student of psychology and anthropology, when I see the timeline of events surrounding this pandemic, it strikes me that **social engineering mind-control programming is in process on a global scale**. What is being created is a "**Cult of Covid**", a hermetically sealed belief system that is impenetrable by facts, created by a **constant global repetition of messaging** on media, the Internet,

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

public transportation, shopfronts, government buildings, restaurants, hospitals and many other places, with dissenting viewpoints being increasingly censored.

In my opinion, I agree with lawyer Dr Reiner Fuellmich, that **this is the biggest crime against humanity ever committed**.

Photo gallery of some of the utter nonsense that the **Western Australian government**, which is **complicit in this greatest crime against humanity ever**, is responsible for pushing.

Signs at my work place that I objected to: 1.5m social distancing

Signs at my work place that I objected to

Tracking and Tracing in Western Australia – SafeWA "Do your part to keep WA safe" Download this SafeWA app and scan a QR code. These have popped up EVERYWHERE around Perth. They say "your contact details will only be stored for 28 days" but how do you know? What if all of this data on the WA Department of Health (which has many low-paid Indian contractors based in India, with FULL administrative access) is actually being siphoned off to create BIG DATA sets that are being fed to a Super Artificial Intelligence neural network with Deep Learning algorithms?

This sign appeared on the school gates of my daughter's primary school when state 'premier' Mark McGowan said there was ONE (yes, ONE) positive 'case' of the UK variant of CoVID-19 and locked us down and told us all to mask up for 5 days. I object to it on multiple levels. Wearing a mask = slavery and has NOTHING to do with stopping a virus. Making students 12 and over wear a mask is just plain EVIL and CHILD ABUSE. "Teachers are permitted to remove their mask when teaching." That's just plain EVIL. Practice physical distancing is ANTI-HUMAN and washing your hands regularly is just a symptom of a mental disorder. And anyone who gets TESTED is INSANE.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Signs at my daughter's school that I object to strenuously. Stay at home if you're sick is common sense whilst the other stuff is just nonsense.	All adults must wear a mask = All adults are SLAVES. These signs were all over my daughter's school, in every classroom window, and I strenuously object.

I AM NOT A PRISONER – I AM A FREE MAN!

CONCLUSION

The BIG LIES of the 21st Century

BIG LIE 1: September 11 2001, Insider Trading Put Options, multiple witnesses of explosions, Global War on Terror, Weapons of Mass Destruction, First and only steel high rise tower in history, WTC 7, to collapse from office fires (**not**), Wars on Middle East, millions dead and maimed, torture scandals, boys over 16 declared enemy combatants and shot, babies still being born deformed from depleted uranium

BIG LIE 2: Global Financial Crisis (GFC), Bailing out the Too Big To Fail, Too Big To Jail Bankers, the biggest financial crime ever up until that time.

BIG LIE 3: The Corona Scandal, Corporate looting of trillions of dollars from the Fed, Masking, Social Distancing, Closing Borders, Destroying Small Businesses, Discouraging Cash, Atomising Society, Locking Down the Entire World, Lucrative multi-billion dollar COVID Vaccines industry, Gates Foundation buys up enormous influence in media, global health, IT, AI, Security, Global Fascism – a Merger between the corporation and the state - arises and we are told we will now undergo The Great Reset – Reset of Global Health, Reset of Global Governance, Reset of Local Governance, Reset of the Table, Reset of the Economy, Reset of Nature, Reset of Money, Reset of Ourselves as mRNA vaccinated, digitally certified, Human 2.0 Eternal Slaves trapped in a digital prison of our own making, and Reset of the Select Few to become Eternal Gods presiding over the circus below?

Since hundreds of millions have obediently swallowed the first three colossal BIG LIES with remarkably little real pushback, remembering the Georgia Guidestones first two guidelines inscribed in stone, to maintain humanity below 500,000,000 and breed them well, what will be **BIG LIE 4**, I wonder, and how destructive will it be? Will it be the **CYBER WAR ON TERROR** which will shut down large segments of the Internet (and be blamed on Russia or Iran or whoever) and necessitate a Great Reset of the Internet with increased surveillance and censorship of dissident thought? Will it be BIO TERROR of the World Economic Forum and Gates Foundation releasing a deadly pathogen?

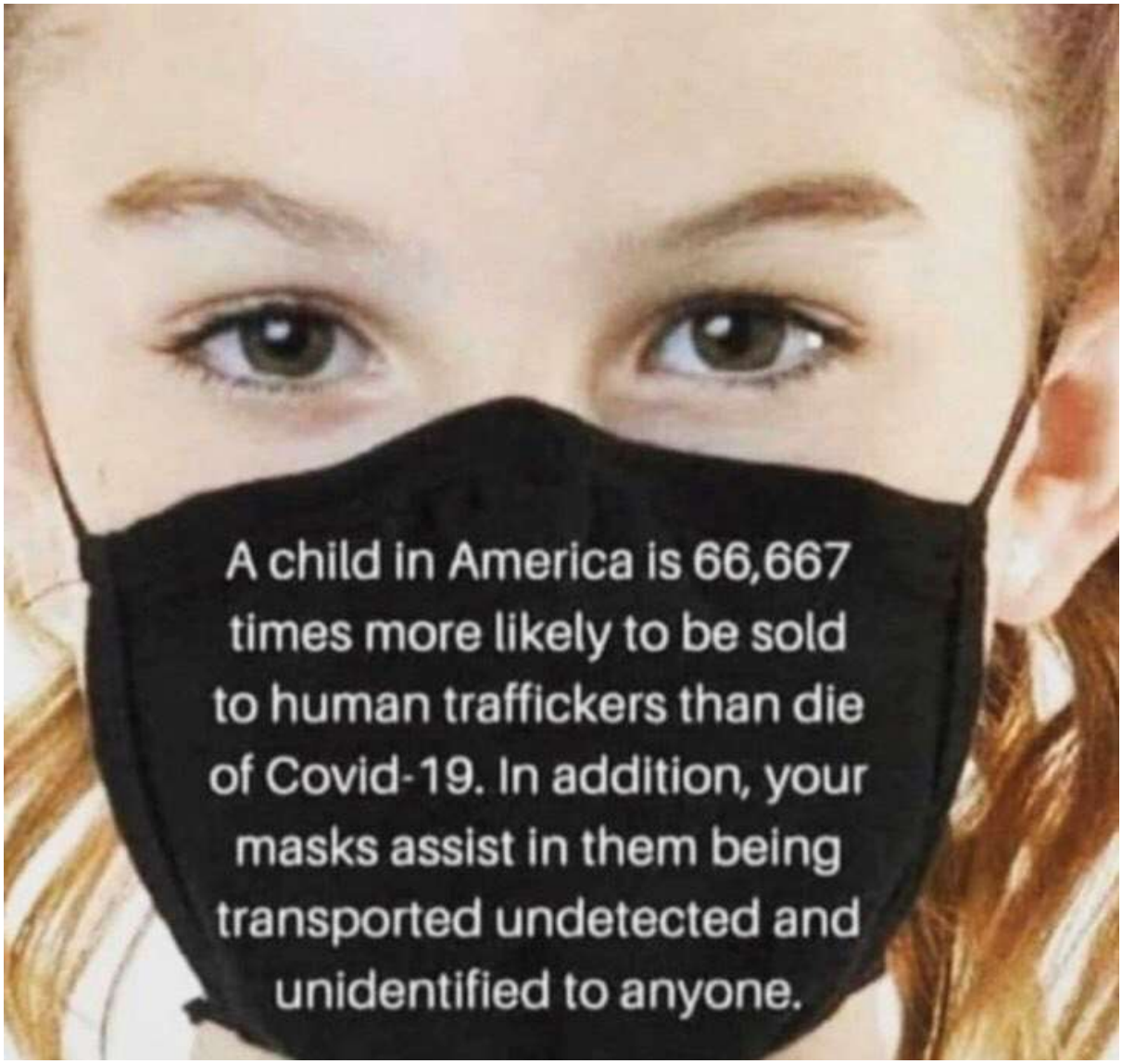
I earnestly ask you: Please consider, because all of our futures depend upon what we collectively as humans do next.

Thank you for listening, I hope you got some value out of this document. Please email me at

JamesPatton999@protonmail.com if you would like to correspond about this document.

Sincerely, James Patton

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial 4.0 International License.
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/